SUBJECT AND AUTHOR INDEX.

[Personal biographical material forms separate index.]

[*The references are to numbers of the titles, not to pages.*]

Abbadie family, 7320.
Abbatt, W., 5037.
Abbeville, S. C., Huguenots, 6616, 6631.
Abbot, E. H., 3414.
Abbot, Stephen, Revolutionary letter, 2276.
Abbott, T., 4258.
Abbott, A. J., 4923.
Abbott, C. C., 6409.
Abbott, E. H., 4297.
Abbott, J. B., 1578*a*.
Abbott, L. H., 5748.
Abbott, L. J., 4406.
Abbott, S. W., 809, 810, 812, 814, 815.
Abbott family, 5591.
Abel, A. H., 1582.
Abel, A. M., 6216.
Abercrombie, J., letter, May 2, 1775. 2801.
Abercromby, J., 3379.
Abington, Mass., history and description: 1810. 2635.
Abnaki Indians, 1702.
  ethnic relations, 1709.
  language of, 1700.
    grammatical sketch, 1705.
  mission, 5844.
  missions, 1657–1724. 7328.
  treaties of 1713 and 1717. 1737.
Abolition, early, 5716.
Abolition times, 5639.
Abolitionists vindicated, 4203, 4229.
Aboriginal architecture, 574.
  art, relics of, 5777, no. 52.
  monuments, western New York, 5151.
  names, State of New York, 5153.
    See also Names.
Aborigines, 4906.
  American, houses, 826.
  Australia, 201, 370.
  Canada, customs, characteristics, history, 7185, 7213.
  origin of, 7187.
  New Jersey, 4538.
  Northwest, 6913.
  West Indies, 204, 400.
  stone implements, 4326.
  See also Indians of North America.
Abraham, L., 626.
Abraham, Plains of, 7195, 7196, 7222.
Abyssinia, 897, 902.
  mission to, 905.
Acadia, 1702, 1703.
  aborigines 1703.
  L'amour de la France en Acadie, 7345.
  ancient document relating to, 7174.
  Argall's expedition, 1613. 5096.
  boundary disputes, 7279.
  expedition against, 1755. 7274.
  government of, 1748. 2624.
  national hymn (Le chant national), 7345.
  New England settlements in, 7.
  Poutrincourt in Acadia, 7309.
  rival chiefs of (d'Aulney and La Tour), 4209.
  settlement by Dutch, 5195.
  See also Nova Scotia.
Acadian exiles in Pennsylvania, 5975.
  French, papers relating to, 7275.
Acadians, 915, 7381.
  Les Acadiens après leur dispersion, 7312.
  deportation, 208, 446.
  Eclaircissements sur la question Acadienne, 7313.
  expulsion of, 1755. 1717, 7276, 7278.
  French neutrals in Maine, 1702.
    in Pennsylvania, 5975.
  Lancaster co., Pa., 6165.
  Madawaska, Me., 3356.
  papers relative to, 1755–6. 3388.
  Philadelphia, 5848.
  Virginia, 1755. 6830.
  Winslow's expedition, 1755. 3391, 3671*a*.
  See also Neutrals.
Accomac, Va., Episcopacy in, early, 6829.
Accomac County, Va. Oath of allegiance, 1772–74. 6829.
  tombstones at Hill's farm, 6855.
Achenwall's observations on North America, 1767. 6083.
Achintre, A., 7345.
Ackerly, O. B., 3413.
Ackerman, W. K., 1387.
Acland family, 5744.
Acrelius, I., 1217, 5096, 5980.
"Active," sloop, 6072.
Acton, R. M., 4665, 6065.
Acton, Mass., field day, 4212.
  memorial stones, 2800, 3177.
Acushnet, Mass., old, 4047.
Acushnet River, industries, 4047.
Adair, *Mrs.* Owens, 5828, 5831.

Adam, J., 1003, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1017.
Adam, R. B., 4777.
Adams, A. Letter to, 1737. 3361.
Letter, 2793.
Adams, Abigail. Letter, 2793.
Adams, *Mrs.* Ann, 4307.
Adams, Arthur, 3417, 3983.
Adams, C. C., 904.
Adams, C. D., 5468.
Adams, C. E. McM., 7478.
Adams, C. F., 20, 22, 34, 40, 41, 205, 209, 462, 2207, 2597, 2770, 2773, 2781, 2785, 2786, 2788, 2789, 2791, 2796–2798, 2800, 2802–2806, 3002, 3119, 3120, 3123, 3124, 3130, 3233, 3271, 3273, 3277, 3286, 3314, 3682, 4123 5284, 5393, 6057, 6628, 7098, 7461, 7466.
Adams, C. Frederick, *jr.*, 3366.
Adams, C. K., 4, 6, 8, 1859.
Adams, D. W., 4800, 4804, 5459.
Adams, E., 1523, 2649.
epitaph, 1753. 3370.
Adams, E. D., 7.
Adams, F. C., 1586.
Adams, F. G., 1578*a*, 1582, 1608.
Adams, G. B., 10, 11, 13, 39, 41, 44, 4931, 6967, 7083.
Adams, G. E., 1703.
Adams, G. I., 578, 3408, 3409, 3413, 3414, 3955*a*, 3687.
Adams, Henry, 10, 11, 34, 3682.
Adams, Hugh, 3381, 3382, 3388, 3391.
marriages performed by, 3381.
Adams, H. A., 4160.
Adams, H. B., 3, 6–13, 196, 202, 292, 312, 625, 1813–1816, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1829, 1830, 1830*a*, 1841–1843, 1859, 2259, 2547, 3394, 3711, 3725, 4344*a*, 6998.
memorial of, 22.
Adams, H. C., 807, 809, 812, 1814, 4292, 4295.
Adams, H. S., 2258.
Adams, J., *Canada*, 7173, 7174.
Adams, J., *Pennsylvania*, 6009.
Adams, John, 2801, 3647, 4184.
address of citizens of Westmoreland to, 204.
diary, 2782.
letter, 1788, 2777.
1792. 2774.
1817. 2779.
1821. 3388.
early letters, 3363.
letters of, 2779, 2789, 6009.
unpublished letters, 3382.
politics of, 38.
professional tours in Maine, 1707.
Adams, J. J. B., 4168.
Adams, J. Q., 1051, 1384, 2647, 2729, 2802, 5135, 7442.
diary, 1787–1789. 2806, 7466.
genealogical letter, 1840. 3392.
letter, 1792. 2794.
Adams, J. Q., letter, 1811. 40.
letters, October 12, 1803, February 27, 1837. 2806.
letters to T. B. Adams, 2800.
letters to A. H. Everett, 1811–1837. 45.
and martial law, 2805.
and Monroe doctrine, 41, 42, 3373.
Adams, Mary J., 4294.
Adams, M. N., 4311.
Adams, N., 4446.
Adams, O. F., 3414, 3415, 5049.
Adams, Robert, will, 1689. 3367.
Adams, Romanzo, 4294.
Adams, Samuel, charges against, 2789.
correspondence with James Bowdoin, 2781.
letter, 1774. 2652, 2782.
letter, March 13, 1769. 3403.
letter, 1777. 2138.
Adams, S. E., 5618, 5621, 5622.
Adams, T., letters to, 1768–1779. 6829. 6830.
Adams, T. P., 3372, 3687.
Adams, T. S., 1863.
Adams, W., 5010.
Adams, *Rev.* William, 3406, 3868.
Adams, Zu., 1602.
Adams family, 3365, 3372, 3376, 3406, 3411, 3510, 3868, 3921*a*, 6833, 6853, 6854.
(Henry) family, 3417.
(Jeremy) family, 3417.
(John) family, 3391.
(Joseph) family, 3380.
(Matthew) family, 3368.
(Nancy) genealogy, 5743.
(Robert) family, 3369.
(William) family, 5027.
Adams family connection with Braintree and Quincy, 2800.
Bible, 3366.
Hartford, 3983.
pedigree, forgery in, 3395.
Adams collection, 6970.
"Adams" and "Caledonia" episode, 4777.
Adams, N. Y., early history, 4906.
reminiscences, 4906.
Adams County, Miss., 4345.
Adams County, Pa., history, 5919.
Addeman, J. M., 6596.
Addington family, 3362.
Addison, H. M., 5627, 7418.
Addison, L. G., 5714.
Addison, R., 7264.
Addison, Mich., history, 4278.
Addison County, Vt., history, 6697.
Adena mound excavations, 5722.
Adet correspondence, 27.
Adirondack wilderness, 4719.
Adirondacks, flora, 4688.
Adlard, G., 2773.
Adler, C., 624, 625, 627, 629, 630, 632, 634, 635.
Adler, E. N., 635.
Adobes, aboriginal use, 5732.
Adolescence, 207.

Adolescence, initiations into, 442.
Adolphustown, Canada, 7366.
Adultery, law of, 205.
Adultery and ignominious punishments, 410.
"Advertisements for the inexperienced planters of New England," 2641.
Advertising in pioneer Los Angeles, 1020.
Advertising in the United States, 813.
Adze, triangular stone, 7125.
Aerolites, ownership of, 1515.
Aerolites and religion, 7321.
"Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique," 6069.
Affleck, J., 1422.
Africa, 897.
  Central, 893.
    pygmy forest, 900.
    wilds of, 569.
  Central East, 902.
  equatorial, 586*a*, 898.
  exploration, 905.
  French explorations, 903.
  game preserve, 901.
  heart of, 901.
  lakes, 903.
  Livingston's discoveries, 526.
  map of Boer war, 900.
  past and future, 891.
  Southern and Kaffirs, 7181.
  stone implements of, 733.
  West, spiritual beings in, 579.
African slave trade in Jamaica, 1896.
  in Texas, 6684.
Agamenticus, Me., 1708, 1801, 2621.
Agard, A. H., 7415.
Agassiz, Louis, letter of, 2782.
Agawame plantation, 3399.
  See also Ipswich, Mass.
Aggawam, simple cobler of, 2588.
Ages, warm and cold, of the earth, 1023.
Agger, E. E., 814.
Aglionby, F. K., 6890.
Aglionby family, 6890.
Agnese, Baptista, and American cartography, 2801.
Agnew, B. L., 6382*a*, 7481.
Agnew, D., 6069, 6078.
Agnew, N., 7148*j*.
Agrarian laws of Roman Republic, 1822.
Agricultural colleges, 4292.
Agricultural societies in America, founder of, 3503.
Agricultural statistics, 812, 815.
Agriculture, concentration of, 809.
  dependence on transportation, 4295.
  depression in United States, 4293.
  government promotion, 904.
  Michigan, 4294.
Agriculture and home market, 4295.
Ahearn, Margaret H., 7298, 7381.
Ahern, W. B., 4422.
Aigremont, François Clairambault d', 6938.
Aiken, E., 4455.
Aiken, J. F., 5314.
Aikins, C., 7301.
Ailleboust, Barbe d', 7345.
Ainsworth, F. C., letter, 6582.
Air, geography of, 891, 893, 894, 896.
Air and water, relation to temperature and life, 895.
Air currents, 2044*b*.
Aitchison, C. B., 4410.
Aiton, J. F., 4302.
Aitzema, Leo de, 5097.
Akarnania and Aeotolia, 577.
Akerly, C. M. T., 5043.
Akerly, Lucy D., 3411, 5043, 5044, 5046–5050.
Akins, T. B., 7275, 7280.
Alabama, aboriginal remains, 948.
  bibliography, 15, 77.
  boundary, 944.
  building of the State, 946, 949.
  conservative party, 1848–1860, 946, 972, 970.
  counties, statistics, 944.
  Democratic convention, 1860, 946, 962.
  department of archives and history, 947.
  education, 944.
  forty-fourth regiment, 944.
  French grant, 946, 963, 975.
  general and staff officers, 1861–65, 945.
  historical commission, 1287.
  historical manuscripts, 948.
  history, 936, 976.
  home life during the civil war, 1288.
  internal improvements, 1832.
  Irish in, 609.
  legislature, session, 1847–48, 941.
  military government in, 1865–66, 6671.
    under reconstruction acts, 6671.
  mounds and antiquities, 946, 957.
  Revolutionary soldiers buried in, 973.
  roads, early, 944.
  Spanish evacuation, 946, 947.
  Spanish fort, 1502.
  statehood, centennial, 946, 975.
  territory, geography, 945.
  war records, 948.
"Alabama" and "Kearsarge," 6599.
Alabama River, topographical notes, 944.
  boats, 944.
Alabama stone, the, 200.
Alagüilac language of Guatemala, 751.
Alamance, battle of, 5577.
Alamo monument, 6684.
  name, 6681.
  Rose's escape from the, 6683.
  work of Daughters of the Republic of Texas in behalf of the, 6686.
Alaska, 893.
  agriculture, 899, 903.
  boundary, 57, 576, 900, 905, 6084.
    near Yukon, 894.
    survey, 894.
    tribunal, 580, 905.
  cables and telegraphs, 579.
  civil government, 899.
  climate, 899.

Alaska, coal, 903.
eruptive rocks, 894.
explorations, 892, 895, 900.
game animals, 899.
geographical notes, 571.
geography, 902, 905.
glaciers, 905.
Harriman expedition, 575, 900.
map, 905.
mineral resources, 899, 7391.
mountaineering in, 572.
north, gardening, 904.
opening, 904.
possibilities, 903.
proposed surveys, 1902. 903.
reindeer, 904.
Russian America, 7175.
southeastern, 562.
telegraph line, 905.
topographical surveys, 580.
undiscovered island off, 895.
United States Geological Survey in, 578.
See also Bering Straits.
Alaskan range, 7391.
Albany, N. Y., authors, 7389.
Catholic Church, Canadian aid, 916.
Church of Jesus Christ, records, 1683. 4888.
Congress of 1754. 2643.
Connecticut objects to plan of colonial union of 1754. 2625.
Dutch and English churches, origin of, 4691.
Dutch families of, 3409, 5018.
families, 3411.
first stone house, 5019.
geology, 4684.
history, 4692.
Irish, early, in, 618.
Jewish trader, early, 626.
plan for park, 4686.
plan of city, 4888.
Reformed Dutch Church, records, 1700–1725. 4889.
Reformed Presbyterian Church, history, 4680.
treaty at, 1745. 6083.
treaty at, 1775. 2643.
water supply, 4689, 4690.
See also Rensselaerswyck.
Albany County, N. Y., Genealogical data, 5036.
Albany Lancaster School, 4693.
"Albatross" deep-sea exploring expedition, 900.
voyage of, 7130.
Albee, J., 4455.
Albemarle, N. C., early history, 5567.
Albemarle County, Va., old tombstones, 6857.
Albemarle River in Revolutionary days, 897.
Albermarle Sound, documents, 1789. 1288.
Albright, S., 4310.
Albritton, J. T., 5590.
"Album," The, 2539.
Alchemy and numismatics, 677.
Alcock family, 3394.
Alcohol, is it a food? 4682.
Alcoholic beverages, production and consumption, 812.
Alden, C. L., 2198, 3405, 3406, 3898*a*.
Alden, *Mrs.* C. L., 3406, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3412.
Alden, E., 3359, 3483.
Alden, E. K., 11, 12, 1824.
Alden, G. H., 42, 7115.
Alden, J., deed to Jonathan Alden, Jan. 1, 1684–85. 7395.
estate of, 1703. 3391.
Alden, J. E., 2201, 2202, 2205, 2206, 2208, 2216, 3410, 3920, 7401, 7403.
Alden, M. L. T., 3405.
Alden, T., 116, 2630, 2632.
Alden, T., *jr.*, 2623, 2627, 2628, 2695.
Alden family, 3405, 3409, 3410, 3412.
(John) family, 2206.
Alder Gulch, discovery, 4396.
Alderman, L. A., 5771.
Alderman, *Mrs.* L. A., 5711.
Aldis family, 2208, 2217.
Aldrich, C., 1497, 1514–1518, 1521, 1522, 1539–1542.
Aldrich, E., 4456, 4457.
Aldrich, P. E., 185, 191, 198, 201, 253, 267, 316, 324, 358, 382, 3685.
"Alert," expedition to Hudsons Bay, 1885. 4693.
Alert club, 5635.
Aleutian islands, 549.
Alexander, A., 6382, 6843.
Alexander, D. W., 1015.
Alexander, Gross, 794.
Alexander, James, agreement between J. Ormiston and, 1716. 5033.
letters, to and from, 1716–1721. 5030.
will, 1745. 5033.
Alexander, J. L., 3395, 3396, 3398.
Alexander, J. M., 3397.
Alexander, Mary, will, 1756. 5034.
Alexander, M. R., 6155.
Alexander, R., location of school, 6843.
Alexander, S., 4684.
Alexander, Sally K., 1265.
Alexander, *Sir* Wm. Charter, 1621. 7324.
Alexander, William *called Earl of Stirling*, letters, 4539, 4540, 4541.
Alexander, W. D., 7130, 7131, 7133.
Alexander, W. H., 577.
Alexander family, 6856, 6857, 6858, 6859.
(James) family, 5027.
Alexandria, First Baptist Church, appeal to President Lincoln, 1284.
Alexandria, N. J., petition of inhabitants, 6067.
St. Thomas' Church, 6066.
Alford, Mass., vital records to 1850. 3993.
Alger, A. M., 3387, 3389, 3683, 3684.
Alger family, of Maine, 3387.
(John) family, 3389.
Algonkin tribes, religious beliefs and superstitions, 6938.

Algonkin tribes, geographical names, 1109, 1120, 2247, 2305.
language, 211, 7316, 7317, 7318.
Algonquin dialects, vocabulary of, 748, 7187.
names, 4033*b*.
traditions, 5165.
Algué, José, 901.
Alien suffrage, 4292.
Alison, Francis, letter, 1776. 6084.
letter to B. Alison, 1777. 6080.
Allan, G. H., 3388.
Allan, G. T., 5813.
Allan, J., interview with Indian chiefs, 1801. 3394.
letters to Massachusetts Council [on Indian affairs, 1779], 1711.
letter to Massachusetts Council, 1780. 1713.
Allan, W., 2, 3333, 3335.
Allatoona, battle of, 1864. 7482*n*.
Allegan County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279.
Alleghany County, Va., pioneer days, 6834.
Allegheny County, Pa., early history, 5846.
judiciary of, 6063.
Allegheny River, Céloron's expedition, 1749. 6143.
Allen, A. H., 11.
Allen, A. V. G., 2801, 2807, 3210, 3305*a*.
Allen, B. F., 6670.
Allen, C. E., 1683, 1707, 1709, 1713, 1717, 6720.
Allen, C. F., 1708, 1712.
Allen, Ethan, *Rev.*, 1915, 1918.
Allen, Ethan, letter 1781. 3388.
language of, at Ticonderoga, 3402.
use of language, 6767.
Allen, E. P., 5958.
Allen, F., 1702.
Allen, F. O., 3409, 6074.
Allen, F. S., 4098, 6890.
Allen, F. W., 3414.
Allen, G. L., 5043.
Allen, I., 6753.
Allen, James, diary, 1770–1778. 6065.
Allen, Jolley, 2934, 2992.
narrative of, 1755–1776. 2785.
Allen, Justin, 4163, 4166.
Allen, J. A., 2344, 2367.
Allen, J. F., 2229, 2241.
Allen, J. H., 777, 779, 793, 2135.
Allen, J. M., 4388.
Allen, L. F., 4749, 4770, 4773, 7408.
Allen, N., 3380.
Allen, O., 4775.
Allen, O. P., 3405.
Allen, R. W., 3685.
Allen, S. M., 3385, 3598, 3612.
Allen, T., 2047.
Allen, T. M., 5572.
Allen, V. D., 5744.
Allen, Walter, 3387.
Allen, William, 1697, 1700, 1703, 1708, 3367, 3376, 5605.
Allen, W. C., 7411.
Allen, William F., 3, 3399, 3400.
Allen, W. H., 3682.
Allen, W. S., 808, 3388–3394, 3396.
Allen, Z., 6511, 6513, 6520, 6521, 6530, 6546.
Allen family, 2047, 2262, 2263, 2265, 2484, 3368, 3409, 6856.
(Charles) family, 3414.
(Lewis) family, 3412, 3937.
(Ralph) family, 3383.
(Samuel) family, 3388.
(Walter) family, 2205.
Allen, "land bill," 5722.
Allerton, Isaac, 42.
Allerton family, 3402, 3807.
Allin, James, *Rev.*, sermon of, 1727. 2781.
Allinson, E. P., 1818, 1843, 6066.
Allinson, S., 4548.
Allis, S., 4406.
Allis, W. H., 4097.
Allouez, Claude Jean, 6938.
and his relations to La Salle, 7075.
Allyn, Jeremiah, 5641.
Allyn, John, letter, 1675. 2782.
Allyns Point, Conn., inscriptions, 3361.
Almanac, Antiquarian, 3378.
for 1649, Danforth's, 2779.
for 1743. 3012.
German, of C. Sauer, 6062.
origin and development of, 5777, no. 69.
Titan's new almanak, 1729. 2139.
Almanacs and their authors, 2247, 2253.
Ames's, 1746. 3377.
Black letter for 1620. 6278.
Rev. Samuel Cooper's interleaved, 3951.
New England and especially Rhode Island, 6561.
Thomas's, 2251, 2346.
Tulley's, 3131.
in the reign of Queen Anne, 2776.
published in Philadelphia, 734.
Almeida, Jorge de, Trial, 627.
Almira, Mich., history, 4283.
Almy, J. F., 2262, 2486.
Alofsen, S., 2777, 4543, 4544.
Alogi, remarks on, 772.
Alphabet, the vehicle of history, 5335.
Alphabets, aboriginal, 1018.
ancient, of Asia, 5777, no. 42.
Alricks, P., 1240.
Alricks (Peter) family, 5899.
Alsop, G., 1935.
Alsop family, 3404.
Alta Vela. Why Judge Black withdrew from the impeachment trial of President Johnson, 6670.
Altham, J., 1878.
Altherr, Alfred, 7485.
Alves, W. L., 1640.
Alves tribe, Kentucky, 1639.
Alvord, B., 559.
Alvord, H. C., 3846.
Alvord, T. G., 5511.
Amadeo, Prince Luigi, expedition, 899.
Amana—Pioneer school-teacher—Gotlieb Scheuner, 1523.

Amana Society, Iowa, 1513, 1521, 1538, 1567.
Amazon basin, rubber, 7391.
Amazon River, explorations, 567.
hydrography, 551.
Upper, 566.
Ambler, R., will, 1765. 6865.
Ambler, R. C., 1145, 1150.
Amenia, N. Y. Church records, 1749–1785. 5050, 5051.
marriages, 1759–1785. 5048.
America, ancient cities, 564.
ancient races of, manners and migrations of most, 6288.
antiquities of, 687, 2622, 5678, 5683.
before Columbus, 928.
beginning of, 5219, 5348.
British colonies in, 2619.
Catholic explorations, 912.
chronological observations of, 1673; Josselyn's, 2641.
colonial papers, 1685–1688. 6858.
democracy in, 1900.
De Roos's History, 614.
discoveries, 800, 895.
French, 4772.
Irish, 4722.
Italian, 4722.
Welsh, 4722.
discovery of, 1823, 2616, 4868, 4869, 5176, 5181.
German, not Latin, 6359.
by the Northmen, 2794, 3365, 4456, 4484, 4540, 4722, 6009.
See also Norsemen, Northmen.
Cabot's, 3663.
four hundredth anniversary, 2791, 5641.
Dutch voyages, 1612–1644. 5098.
early voyages, 4033*c*, 4039.
English colonization in, 1740, 1746.
geographical history, 1492–1892. 1854.
German colonization in, 6356.
German-Jewish migration to, 632.
influence of, on the mind, 694.
list of books relating to, in Stationers' Register, 1562–1638. 13.
literature, ancient, 7321.
makers of modern, 5544.
maps of, 1550 and 1555. 731, 4550.
name, 3, 44, 559, 562, 564.
narrative and critical history of, 2795.
North and South, 6514.
pre-Columbian discoveries, 4722.
races, manners and migrations of the most ancient, 6288.
Spanish discovery, 2798.
tracts relating to, 1600–1800. 9.
tropical, 573.
voyage to, 1602, Gosnold's, 2646.
Walpole, H., on, 2797.
America, Central, ancient civilization, 552, 598.
bibliography, 196, 288.
America, North, ancient inhabitants of, 116.
America, discovery, 568, 1750, 1758.
English right to, 3186.
ferns, 2325.
fisheries, relation of to discovery and settlement, 4482.
paleography, 548.
rival claimants for, 1497–1755. 204, 413.
voyages to Atlantic coast, 1520–23. 6796.
explorations, 5037.
wild animals of, 561.
America, South, climate, 579.
people of, 570.
west coast, 554.
"America," private armed ship, account of, 2275, 2530.
America Heraldica, review, 5033.
American anthropology, present condition, 7320.
"American Apollo," 2614, 2617, 2619.
American art, conventionalism in, 2466.
birds, 2331.
Christianity, history of, 796.
church history, bibliography of, 795.
church history series, 784–796.
cities, geography of, 7391.
colonial history, 1881.
American colonies, 12, 1858.
Anglican church in, 4203.
ante revolutionary letters, 3362.
appeal causes, 1736–58. 2795, 3074.
appeal to King in council, 69.
appeals from colonial courts, 11, 628.
as dependencies, 24.
as penal settlements, 6068.
assemblies and their legislative journals, 15.
bishops, 2621.
British colonies, 2618.
British convicts, 35.
British, plan of union, 1754. 2625.
clergy ordained and licensed, 1699–1710.
persons licensed by Bishops of London, 5517.
commerce, 1670–1740. 1825.
Jews in, 633.
commercial policy of England, 4820.
commission for regulating plantations, 1634. 2651.
committee of foreign plantations, 1643. 6483.
constitutional relations, 3, 59.
elections in, 4820.
English colonization, 1740, 1746, 5174.
English common law in, 7118.
English government of, 4056.
Episcopacy, 2625.
American jurisdiction of Bishop of London, 208, 447.
Episcopal control in, 13.
Episcopate and, 2557.
history, 5973, 5992.
history, 1690–1750. 16
influence of American Revolution on government of, 13.

American colonies, inhabitants, 1726. 3378.
Jewish soldiers, 625.
Jews, 625.
Jews, 1600–1700. 624.
Jews, naturalization, 624.
jurisdiction of Bishop of London in, 208.
laws, Tower collection, 6115.
naturalization in, 10, 2762, 2773.
number of British subjects in, 1755. 2625.
Penn, Wm., plans for union of, 6067.
population, 200, 337.
proprietary governments of, 2625.
provinces, 1755. 4450.
provincial governors, 2555.
Randolph, E., papers, 4125.
religious conditions before the Revolution, 2135.
relation to general history of the world, 6801.
royal arms and royal emblems in, 3081.
report on, 1721–1762. 4271.
state of, 1703. 2645.
suffrage franchise, 6404.
to 1776. 105.
United colonies, proceedings, 1643–51. 6433.
See also Colonial; New England, Colonies; Proprietary province.
American colonists, early, 1942.
American conflict, the, 7260.
American democracy, 5274.
"American Eagle," Pennsylvania newspaper, 6079.
American ecclesiology, 20.
"American Express," Buffalo, N. Y., 4737.
American families, list of, genealogies being investigated, 5018.
American flag, origin of, 2791.
American Fur Company, employees, 1818–19. 6934.
invoices, 1821–22. 6933.
American genealogies, list of, 3369.
American historical association, bibliography, 4.
bibliography of members, 7, 8, 9.
partial bibliography of published works of members, 6.
work of, 9.
American historical nomenclature, 10.
American Historical Society, bibliography, 12.
American historical societies, work of, 1539.
American history, bibliography, 1888–1892. 10.
English sources, 199.
Federal era, 5436, 5439.
future of, 3383.
manuscript sources, 3.
publication from original manuscripts, 4700.
study of ancient period, 5158.
waifs and strays, 4892.
American history in reports of English historical MSS. commission, 16.
American imprints, early, 2802.
American independence, progress of, 5357.
American institutional history, 1813.
American institutions, origin of, 5.
American languages, why we should study, 6065.
American lineage in England, traces of, 5017.
American linguistics, French fabrications in, 198.
recent progress in, 6268.
American literature, early, 206, 422.
American literature in England, 1708.
American manufactures, 1700.
American municipalities, civil service reform, 1539.
American nationality, beginnings of, 1821.
American negro academy, 1289.
American patriotism on the sea, 2791.
American patriots, portraits, 1783. 2794.
American people, development of, 208.
American Philosophical Society, 3139.
catalogue of library of, 716.
early history of, 707.
presidents of, 691.
register of papers of, 737.
1743–1903. 767, 6083, 6130, 1538.
American Political Science Association.
American politics, 1764–1766. 6073.
American Public Health Association, 811.
American races, prehistoric, origin of, 4923.
American Revolution, 1015, 2426, 4371, 6067.
abstracts, 1715.
American trade and manufacture during, British views of, 6063.
Ashe's defeat, 1779. 6060.
army, administration, 2558.
destitute condition of the troops, 2774.
enlistments, 1775. 2276.
general officers, 3378.
operations before invasion of Canada, 1775–76. 7206.
receipt for clothing, 1775. 3371.
supplies, 6828.
Beaumarchais and "The Lost Million," 6067.
British army, account of, under General Howe, 5995, 5999.
Charles Cochran, British officer, 3114.
English officers, 196.
George Inman's narrative, 6063.
officers, 1754–74. 3406, 3407, 3856.
officers stationed near Boston, June, 1775. 3386.
plundering by, 6081.
1778. 6068.
campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook, 1776, journal, 6063.
campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn, 6058.
campaign of 1779, journal of Capt. Samuel Page, 2243, 2244.

American Revolution, campaign to Amboy, etc., journal, 6009.
Canadians in, 7346.
caricatures relating to, 2783.
Catholics in, 912.
causes, 2, 1823.
committees of correspondence, 22.
Concord fight, preliminaries of, 2171.
events of April 19, 2178.
Concord minute men, 2172.
Continental Army, 2792.
around Philadelphia, 1777. 6119.
complaint concerning food furnished to, 1775. 2138.
condition of, 1780. 2805.
Continental line, New York, 5326.
extent, 3045.
field officers, Continental line, Massachusetts, 3383.
generals, Continental line, 6083, 6131.
Massachusetts line, rearrangement of, 1783. 3386.
officers, 3540.
officers, 1781. 6062.
pay rolls, 3408.
uniform, 2768, 2773, 5316, 6078.
Virginia, depositions of soldiers, 6829.
Crown Point, capture of, 1981.
Did the colonists desire independence? 3647.
documents, 2253.
documents and letters from Colburn collection, 3388.
Dutch allies, 5433.
English point of view, 7475.
events of, 1774, 1775. 2623.
events in Baltimore, 1883.
finances, 1162, 6054.
first battle, Point Pleasant, W. Va., 5723.
France, news from, 1777. 6062.
relations with, 5413.
French allies, 4554.
German soldiers in, 6365.
Gordon's History, 17.
Heath papers, 2773.
Hebron diary, 6192.
Hessian flags, 2786.
Hessians, 2794, 6168, 6170.
defense of, 6079.
in New Jersey, 4554, 4633.
in Philadelphia, 6057.
landing of the, 2808, 3299.
officers captured at Trenton, 1776, court-martial, 6063.
history, 2620.
German MS. sources for, 2793.
sources of, 4559.
hospitals, director-general of, 3490.
hospital returns, 1777–1780. 6079.
military hospital department, 6081, 6083, 6124.
Huck's defeat, 1780. 1281.
in Georgia, 1312.
in New Hampshire, 3382.
in the West, 10.
Indians in, 2628.
American Revolution, Jersey campaign, 1776–77, Journal, 6064.
Jews in, 633.
Journal, 1765–1784. 2684, 2686.
Lafayette's camjaign in Virginia, 1781. 1289.
letter of P. Slaughter, January 5, 1847. 1284.
letter on, 1775. 3372.
letters, 2240, 2267, 4447. 5938, 6222, 6829, 6860, 7318.
actors, 3402.
correspondents in England, 1766–1775. 6084.
1775–1782. 6487.
signers, military men, etc., 3388.
strikingly applicable to the present time (1862), 2775.
suspension of hostilities, 1783. 4538.
loans, 6009.
losses of military and naval forces, 6083.
military papers of, 6581.
military records, 6582.
Militia, New York, 1776. 5017.
Pennsylvania Fourth and Fifth battalions, 1777–1780. 5959.
plan for arrangement of, 2775.
R. Peter's co., 1775. 6079.
Virginia, 6830–6838.
minutemen, 7412.
flag, April 19, 1775. 2041.
muster rolls, 2203.
naval history, 200, 2774, 3339, 6083.
New Brunswick, N. J., navy commanders, 4519.
naval officers, Connecticut, 1196.
Virginia, list of officers, sailors, and marines, 6825.
New Hampshire in, 4460, 4497.
New Jersey, strategic relations of, 4552, 4628.
Northwest during the Revolution, 6953.
Nova Scotia and New England during, 44.
Ohio in, 5723, 5736.
Ohio Valley, 5726.
orderly book, 291, 2932.
B. Arnold's regimental memorandum book, written at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1775. 6064.
Captain Chester's, 1775. 2783.
R. Clayton, 1778. 6080.
Sir H. Clinton's orders, 1778. 5255.
W. Coit's, 1775. 1114.
of Connecticut men, 1114.
T. Crafts' regiment of artillery, 1777–78. 2355.
Samuel Elbert, 1776–78. 1307.
extracts from, of the Revolutionary army, 2776.
Fort Sullivan, 6396.
R. Gamble, Aug.–Nov., 1779. 6817.
Wm. Henshaw, 1775. 2932, 2984.
Wm. Heath, 1777. 6817.
Sir W. Howe, 1775–78. 5255.

American Revolution—Continued.
orderly book—continued.
I. Hutchinson, 1775–76. 2785, 2786, 2945.
S. Kemble, 1775–78. 5255.
J. Nice, 1777. 6072.
of regiment of artillery raised for defense of Boston, 1777–78. 2355.
Captain Parker, 1779–80. 2786.
Captain Parsons' orders, 1781. 3380.
Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot Orderly Book, 1777. 6078.
S. Reed, 1778. 4454.
Gen. Schuyler's orders, 1776. 4539.
Gen. Stirling, 1776. 36.
Gen. John Sullivan's orders, 1776. 36.
Tagebuch of Captain Wiederholt, 884, 886.
Torry's, 6084.
Valley Forge, 766.
Virginia, second regiment, Aug.–Nov., 1779. 6817.
Anthony Wayne, 6081, 6085, 7422.
George Weedon, 766.
papers, 5251, 5252, 5252*a*.
patriot clergy, 5378.
patron saint, Tamanend, 5899.
peace negotiations, 1782 and 1783. 5331.
pensioners, Connecticut, 1115.
New York State, 5029.
personal reminiscences, 1159.
poetry, 3369.
political issues and controversies of, 6801, 6804.
presents to soldiers by American women, 6074.
prisons, Jersey prison ship, 6520.
prisoners, Boston, 3410.
8,000 persons confined on British prison-ships, 5538.
escape of, 1778. 6069.
exchange of, 2774, 2813, 5209, 6080.
privateersman in, narrative of, 2774.
Province of Quebec and, 7114.
reminiscences, 2264, 2497, 4893.
sailors of, 1780–1782. 6083.
scarcity of salt in, 2784.
soldiers.
Connecticut, petition of, to J. Trumbull, 3385.
rolls and lists of Connecticut men, 1115.
from Tolland County, Conn., 3417.
Delaware, 1211, 1231, 1232.
Delaware regiment, 6065.
Illinois, 1422.
McLean co., Ill., 1426.
Little Miami Valley, 5722.
Maine, Cumberland County, Col. J. Mitchell's regiment, 1716.
Machias, Me., 1712.
Capt. Johnson Moulton's company, 1716, 1794.

American Revolution—Continued.
soldiers—continued.
Maine, Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Regiment of foot, 1713, 1787.
History of Col. E. Phinney's Eighteenth Continental Regiment, 1714, 1715, 1790.
History of Col. J. Mitchell's Cumberland County regiment of the Bagaduce expedition, 1779. 1792.
History of Col. James Scamman's Thirtieth Regiment of Foot, 1775. 1716, 1791, 1794.
Maryland, 1952, 6387.
J. Hindman's company, roll, 1776. 6077.
militia officers, 1776–1783. 6081.
western Maryland soldiers, 1832.
Massachusetts.
Brookfield, Mass., 4212.
Capt. E. Newell's company, 1777. 4202.
Capt. T. Cartwright's company, 1777. 3408.
Danvers, Mass., Capt. Lowe's co., 1775. 2268.
Dedham, Mass., 2202.
Jno. Dodge's company of guards, 1778. Pay roll, 2262, 2478.
Dorchester, Mass., troops in 1776. 3411.
Dover, Mass., 2196, 2197.
Groton, Mass., Minute men, 1775. 2085, 2802.
Leominster, Mass., 2539 2541.
Lunenburg, Mass., 2539, 2541.
Marblehead, Mass., 2612.
New Salem, Mass., Capt. King's company roll, 1775. 3407.
Scituate, Mass., 1775–76. 3378.
Shelburne, Mass., 4098.
Topsfield, Mass., Minute men at battle of Lexington, 4163.
Capt. T. Willington's company, 1778. 3403.
New Hampshire.
Badger's muster roll, 1776. 4451.
D. Livermore's company, 1780. 4454.
Marlboro, N. H., Capt. Paul Brigham's company, 1775–7. 3385.
Capt. J. Moore's company, Bunker Hill, 4427.
New Jersey, regimental, field, and staff officers, 4542.
Bordentown, N. J., regimental returns, 1776–77. 4545.
Haddonfield, N. J., regimental returns, 1776–77. 4545.
Morristown, N. J., regimental returns, 1776–77. 4545.
New York, Eighth Company of Foot, roll and muster, 5041.
military organizations, 4855.
soldiers from Onondaga, 5486.

American Revolution—Continued.
soldiers—continued.
North Carolina, Lenoir's Rangers, 1289.
Ohio, Maj. J. Burnham's company, 5715.
Pennsylvania, Donegal in the Revolution, 6168.
entitled to depreciation pay, 6083, 6084.
First Pennsylvania Artillery, 6060.
Lancaster County, Pa., 6169.
Lieut. H. Piercy's muster roll, 1778. 6081.
line, Ninth, muster rolls, 1778. 6081.
marines and artillery, muster rolls, 1775, 1778, 6068.
officers at close of, 6080.
Revolutionary soldiers and grant of land on Susquehanna, 6009.
Capt. Stoys' company, 1780. 6081.
Talbot's company, W. Irvine's Sixth Battalion, 1776, 6080.
Thirteenth Regiment, roll of M. Scott's company, 6081.
Whetzall, J., Company of rangers, 1778. 6082.
Withers, W., company, 1776. 6081.
Rhode Island, Irish soldiers, 619.
line, 6544.
Peabody's regiment, 1778. 4454.
Second Rhode Island regiment of foot, inspection returns, 1780. 6581.
Capt. Topham's company, 1775. 3413.
South Carolina, 6650, 6651.
Williamson's brigade, 1779. 6650.
Vermont, Capt. Robinson's company roll, 6723.
Virginia, Capt. N. Welch's company, Second Regiment, size roster, 6829.
Depositions of, from county records, 6828.
forces surrendered at Charleston, 1780. 6831.
land warrants for, 5749.
Ninth Continental line, officers, 6078.
officers and men, 6826.
Second Virginia Battalion, 1777. 6830.
soldiers at Fort Pitt, 1783. 6891.
West Virginia, Berkeley County, 6861.
soldiers buried in Alabama, 946.
buried in Vermont, 6768.
graves in Iowa, 1517, 1523.
Presidential visits to, 1523.
soldiers, list of, 3416.
name of Mitchell, 6858.
payment of officers and soldiers, 1781. 6082.
powers of attorney for collection of pay, 6083.
provincial troops serving, 1775–1783. 7255.
soldiers, officers, memorials, 1775–1776. 3362.
American Revolution—Continued.
Southern expedition, 1780–1783. 1233.
journal, 6063.
story of a private soldier, 4428*a*.
three Swabian journalists and, 884, 885.
unpublished MSS., 4557, 4560.
Washington on west bank of Delaware, 1776. 6060.
American Revolution and French Revolution compared, 6776*a*.
American Revolutionary movement in Pennsylvania, 1760–1776. 6403.
in Rhode Island, causes of popularity of, 6603.
American Revolutionary parties in New York, 1765–1774. 41.
American Revolutionary reaction, 4.
American school at Athens, 828–830, 853–860, 869, 871, 872, 873, 876.
in Palestine, 869.
in Rome, 869, 871, 872, 873.
American science, epoch in, 1514.
American Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge, 1768. 6080.
American spirit, its genesis, 5298.
American Statistical Association, collections, 807, 822.
publications, 811.
American union, 4539.
"American Weekly Mercury," 1719–1721, fac-simile edition, 5885, 6078.
Americana, illustrated, 201, 364.
of the Revolution, 202, 385.
Americana at Anglo-Jewish exhibition, 624, 629.
in John Carter Brown library, 6291.
Americas, three, relation, 897.
Amerie, D', *family name*, 3570.
Ames, Charles G., 738.
Ames, Ellis, 2771, 2779, 2782, 2783, 2787–2789, 2987.
Ames, Fisher, 2203.
estate, 2199.
Ames, Herman V., 5, 7, 14, 21, 23, 28, 86, 6080.
Ames, Nathaniel, diary of, 2195–2208.
Ames (Nathaniel) family, 3374.
Ames, Ohio. Western Library Association, 5756.
Ames's almanac, 1746. 3377.
Amesbury, Mass., petition, 1680. 3376.
plans of 200 years ago, 2036.
soldiers, 1686–1746. 3408.
Amherst, *Sir* Jeffery, letter, 1759. 2776.
Amherst College, anthropometic statistics of, 809.
Amherst, Mass. Bridgman tavern on Bay road, 2037.
early Amherst doctors, 2037.
historic homes, 2037.
history, 2712, 2724.
Mark's meadow, 2037.
old Hubbard tavern at the plum trees, 2037.
old Strong house, 2037.
President Hitchcock's house, 2037.
Amherst, N. H., bill of mortality, 1805–1815. 2632, 2640.

Amherst, N. H., history, 4450.
petition, 1747. 4450.
sketch of, 2630.
Amherstburg, Conn., early history, 7303.
Amiens, Treaty of, 7370.
Amish Mennonites in Iowa, 1526.
"Amistad," the, captures of, 1159, 4203.
Ammen, D., 552, 554, 555.
Ammidown, L. E., 4130.
Ammonet (Jacob), family, 1283.
Amory, T. C., 2089, 2771, 2775, 2778, 2779, 2782, 2784, 2786, 2789, 2791, 2841, 2953, 3007, 3383, 3384, 3386, 3387, 3391, 3597, 3608, 3611, 3678, 3685, 3744, 5032, 5064, 6058, 6090, 7392.
Amory family, 3368, 3381.
Amory, *name*, 3570.
Amqui, Saint-Benoit Labre de, 7347.
Amsden family, 3373.
Amsterdam correspondence, 779.
English exiles in, 1597–1625. 2796.
Amwell, N. J., St. Andrew's church, marriages, 1768–1795. 6068.
baptisms, 1768–1772. 6068.
Anabaptists of sixteenth century, 773.
Anadyr, 576.
Anahuac, Tex., disturbances, 1832. 6684.
old fort, 6680.
Anamosa, 1509.
Ancaster parish, records, 1830–1838. 7300.
Ancestors, English, 3384, 3611.
of New England settlers, 2280.
Ancestry, pride of, 5744.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 2206, 2794.
history, 2630.
Ancient functionaries, expenses of, 3365.
Ancient races of America, manners and migrations of most, 6288.
Andersen, Magnus, 895.
Anderson, *Pres.* of the Council of New Jersey, administration, 4597.
Anderson, A. C., 5218.
Anderson, C., 4417.
Anderson, E., recollections of the American Revolution, 1234.
Anderson, F. M., 39, 4300.
Anderson, G. E., 7474.
Anderson, Hugh, 105, 1303.
Anderson, J., 1154.
Anderson, J., letters, 6381.
Anderson, J. B., 1581.
Anderson, J. H., 5718, 5749.
Anderson, M., 7378.
Anderson, R., 6932.
Anderson, R. B., 3687, 6967, 7076.
Anderson, T. G., journal, 1814. 6931.
papers, 6932.
Anderson, T. M., 5725, 6836.
Anderson, W. J., 7177, 7179, 7180, 7180*b*, 7180*c*, 7181, 7211.
Anderson, W. P., 579.
Anderson family, 3401, 6071, 6860, 7301.
Andersonville, Prison experiences, 6599.
prison life, 5641.
Andover, Mass., deaths, 1650–1700. 3360.
Indian ridge and its continuation, 2350.
marriages, 1647–1700. 3361.
Andover, N. H., Marriages by J. Babcock, 1782–1828. 3416.
Andover Seminary, 8.
André, John, capture of, 2797, 5975, 6060.
family of, 2783.
monument, 3373.
prisoner at Crooked Hill, December, 1776. 7422.
will, 1777. 3364.
Andres de Aguirre, *Fray*, letters, 1008.
Andrew, G. W., 916, 1811.
Andrew, J. A., 3379, 3381, 3529, 3548.
Andrews, A. M. Fitch-, 5049.
Andrews, C., 5502*a*.
Andrews, C. H., 1288.
Andrews, C. L., 904.
Andrews, C. M., 5, 7, 16, 17, 44, 1820, 1853.
Andrews, E. B., 6597.
Andrews, F. W., 3682.
Andrews, G., 3398, 3756.
Andrews, G. L., 3335.
Andrews, I. W., 2, 3400, 4166, 5713, 5714.
Andrews, John, letters, 1772–1776. 2777, 2837.
Andrews, L. B., 6870.
Andrews, L. F., 1514.
Andrews, M. R., 5736.
Andrews, N., 6470.
Andrews, N., *jr.*, 6580.
Andrews, W. G., 17, 1159, 6423, 7497.
Andrews, W. P., 2434.
Andrews, W. W., 1106, 5607.
Andrews family, 3398, 3756.
of Ohio, 5748.
Andros, *Sir* E., administration, 2636.
answer to complaints, 1688. 1701.
commission to, 2645.
government in New England, 1688–89. 5238.
letter, 1686. 2630.
order, 6585.
orders for sending to England, 2645.
proclamation money, 208, 448.
Andros records, 208.
tax, 2576.
tracts, 4104–4106.
Androscoggin River, Maine, scouting party, 1708.
Anesthesia, Long's discovery, 1288.
Angel, B. F., 4913, 4934.
Angell, J. B., 10, 20, 40, 1859, 4297.
Angell's regiment, officers, 6581.
Angelo, Michael, statues of Christ and Moses, 154.
Angibaut, Pierre, voyage, 1608. 3830.
Anglesea, Earl of, the supposed, 5878.
Anglican Church, in Pennsylvania, registers, prior to 1800. 6068.
in the colonies, 4203.
Anglo-American relations and southern history, 1829.
Anglo-Japanese alliance, 7474.

Anglo-Jewish historical exhibition, 1887. 629.
Anglo-Saxon, the, and his conquests, 1581.
constitution and laws in time of Alfred the Great, 1717, 1795.
fallacy, 608.
feudalism, 41.
language, ancient, 7174.
law, 5447, 5465.
laws and institutions, 5437.
shibboleth, 608.
Angola, geographic names of, 569.
Ann County, Va., marriage bonds, 6849.
Ann Arbor, Mich., romance, with notes of war of 1812–1814. 5752.
Annales de la propagation de la foi, 929.
Annapolis, Md., handbook, 1807.
United States Naval Academy, 1807.
will books, extracts, 6861–6863.
Annapolis, Nova Scotia, administration of Governor Vetch, 1710–1713. 7277.
capture in 1710. 7274.
Annapolis convention, 1786. 4544.
Anne, Queen, accession of, announcement, 2778.
address, 1707. 4446.
instructions to Governor Dudley in 1702. 2647.
Annetje Jans' farm, 4812.
Annexation, policy of United States, 10.
territorial, 898.
Annin, W. E., 4417.
Annisquam parish, history, 2260.
"Annuaire de la Faculté des Lettres de Lyon," 2795.
Annville, Pa., visit to, sixty years ago, 6198.
Annville Academy, 7427.
An anonymous letter dated London, March 4, 1775. 2773.
Antarctic nomenclature, 7391.
Antarctic regions, 900, 901.
Belgian expedition, 900.
British expedition, 902, 904.
end of continent, 905.
German expedition, 902.
map, 900.
Anthon, C. E., 647.
Anthony, A. S., 6111.
Anthony, D. R., 1579.
Anthony, J. G., 3389, 3655*a*.
Anthony family, 3389, 3655*a*.
Anthracite coal, discovery and first use in Wyoming Valley, 5968.
Anthropological records, 807.
Anthropology, American, 7320.
Anthropometry, 808, 809.
application to school children, 809.
Italian, 811.
statistics, 808, 809.
Anticosti, island of, 7203*a*.
resources, 7175.
Antietam, battle of, 3336.
Fifty-first Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, at, 7422.
Anti-Know-Nothing resolutions and Lincoln, 1428.
Antill family, 3377, 4559.
Anti-Masonic party, 24, 90.
Antinomians, 2133.
Antinomians of New England, history of, 2242.
Antinomianism in Massachusetts Bay, 1636–1638. 4123.
Antioch College, 5726.
Antiquarian studies, value of, 2205.
Antiquities, New York State, 5171.
oriental, 879*a*.
Antirent episode in State of New York, 13.
Antisell, T., 545.
Antislavery days, 2185.
in America, review, 1286.
leaders of North Carolina, 1829.
movement in Brookline, 2120.
Jews and, 628, 632.
sentiment in South, 1282.
See also Abolition, Slavery.
Antitea combination, 1768. 3362.
Antrim, J., 5773.
Antrim, N. H., notices, 4449.
Ants, red, 905.
Apaches, vital statistics of, 809.
Apenzell, Switzerland, conditions in, 1522.
Apostolic succession, 777.
Appalachia, educational needs of, 6873.
Appalachian Mountains, geomorphology, 896.
great roads across, 7391.
northern, 906.
southern, 906.
Appeal causes before Privy Council, 1736–1758. 3074.
briefs in, 1736–1758. 2795.
Appeals from Colonial courts, 11. 628.
Appeals to King in council, 69.
Applegarth, A. C., 1823.
Applegate, Jesse, 5797, 5807.
Applegate, O. C., 7477.
Applegate, T. S., 4258.
Appleton, Augusta L., 3409.
Appleton, F. H., 4168.
Appleton, John, 2775–2777, 2779.
Appleton, N., 567, 800, 2652, 2752, 2772.
Appleton, Nathaniel, letter, 1697. 2777.
Appleton, N. W., letters, 1773–1784. 7395.
Appleton, Samuel, letters of, 2589.
Appleton, T., 3381.
will, 1504. 3365.
Appleton, Wm., 2776.
Appleton, W. S., 2780, 2782, 2788, 2791, 2792, 2795, 2796, 2798, 2800–2805, 2870, 3085, 3112, 3164, 3263, 3376, 3377, 3379, 3380, 3382, 3383, 3386, 3389, 3390, 3392, 3396, 3402–3404, 3410, 3411, 3510, 3518, 3520, 3521, 3582, 3691, 3696, 3713, 3826, 3829, 3834, 3902, 3914, 4101.
Appleton family, 3381.
Appleton (John) family, 3385.
Appleton fund, 2772.

Appletree Neck Wicke, original patent, 5039.
Appomattox, N. C., troops at, 5593.
Apportionment, Iowa, Congressional districting, 1537, 1550.
Apprenticeship, indentures, 1694–1708, 5257.
Apthorp, G. H., 2619.
Aquidnek, R. I., settlers, 6548.
Arabia, travels in, 905.
Ararat, N. Y., 4770.
  history, 4749.
Arbitration, international, 8, 904.
Arbor day, 4408.
Arboreal bureau, Nebraska, 4406.
Arbués, Pedro, 3.
"Arcano del Mare," 181.
Archæologia Americana, 116–121.
Archæological collection of Western Reserve Historical Society, 5784.
Archæological data, collection and preservation of local, 7125.
Archæological frauds, 5776, nos. 9, 33.
Archæological research in United States, 468.
Archæology, 1451.
  American, 835, 5341.
    collections of, 739.
    1890–1900, 869.
    European contributions to the study of, 6329.
    phonetic writing in, 747.
  Arizona and New Mexico, 835, 840.
  Asia Minor, 874.
  Athens, Pa., 6421.
  classical, 835.
  Greek, 210, 473, 826.
  Hemenway expedition, 841.
  Illinois, research, 1425.
  importance of, 4347.
  Mexico, 838.
  Missouri, 4368.
  New Mexico, 867.
  North American, 869.
  Ohio, 301, 5713, 5714, 5719, 5723, 5778, 5786.
  Ohio Valley, 5717.
  Peru, 547.
  Southwestern United States, 841.
  Tennessee, 7126.
  West Virginia, 6885.
  Winnebago County, Wis., 7125.
Archambault, A., 7346.
Archer, G. W., 1950.
Archer, Jonathan, letter written from Mill Prison, 1778, 2245.
Archer, L., 1057.
Archer, Mary R., 6073.
Archer's account of Gosnold's voyage, 2646.
Archibald, *Sir* A. G., 7274, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7279*a*, 7281, 7312.
Architectural and art topics, 2400.
Architecture, ancient, American, 5151, 5168.
  Christian thought in, 774.
  Danish, of middle ages, 6283.
  New England, 3460.
Archives, Alabama, 28.
  American printed guides and repositories, 13.
  British, materials for American history, 44.
  Canadian, 7180*c*, 7181, 7186.
  Colorado, 26.
  Connecticut, 21, 3361.
  Cuba, 7440.
  Delaware, 5973.
  Detroit, 1721–83, 4271.
  England, 5018.
  European, 41.
  Georgia, 26, 28.
  Harvard university, 3407.
  Indiana, 21.
  Iowa, 21.
  Kansas, 28.
  Maine, 3371.
  Maryland, 1942, 1972–1996.
  Massachusetts, 21, 3360, 3413.
  Michigan, 21.
    Colonial office records, 1794–1823, 4277.
    Dominion archives, Ottawa, Canada, 4275–4277.
  Mississippe, 26, 4348, 4349.
  national, value of, 10.
  Nebraska, 21, 4417.
  New Brunswick, 7326.
  New Jersey, 26, 4593.
  New York State, 5035.
  Nicaragua, 891.
  North Carolina, 21, 23, 28.
  Nova Scotia, 7180*b*, 7326.
  Oregon, 24, 5799.
  Pennsylvania, 21, 28, 5966.
  Philadelphia, 23, 85.
  Preservation of, 4450, 4466, 5714.
  Rhode Island, 26, 98, 6581.
  Spanish, and United States history, 26.
  State departments of, 28.
  Texas, 23.
  value of, 10.
  Vatican, 35.
  Virginia, 26.
  Wisconsin, 21.
  See also names of States.
Archives commission, report, 21, 23, 26, 28.
Archives of the State Department, 11.
"Archivos do Museu Nacional," 4209.
Arctic America, land and sea birds, 7149*h*.
Arctic expedition, first American, 6293.
  1893–94, 5915.
Arctic exploration, 546, 556, 567.
  value, 904.
Arctic Ocean, Russian explorations, 1902, 579.
Arctic regions, 518, 547, 554, 897, 898, 901, 7148*a*.
  indications of land, 905.
  life in, 4693.
  Polar Sea, 4693.
  Frobisher's expedition, 586*a*.
  Hayes's expedition, 583.
  Nares expedition, 576.

Arctic regions, Peary's expedition, 579, 5915.
Wellman expedition, 899, 900.
Ziegler expedition, 904.
See also Polar expedition.
Arctic traveling, 553.
Ardeley, England, extracts from parish register, 3756*a*.
register, 1546–1701. 3398.
Arey, *Mrs.* H. E. G., 5626.
Argall, Samuel, expeditions of, 1613, 2791, 5096.
letter and proclamation, 1617. 6828.
Argenteuil, Jean d'Aillebousst d', letter of pardon to, 1719. 7347.
Argentine Republic, Chile, boundary, 903.
economic geography, 579.
public works, 579.
statistics, 813.
Arickaree, battle of, 1580.
Arickari conquest, 1823. 4409.
Arid regions, United States, 895.
water supply, 901.
Aristotle, 1569.
treatise on constitution of Athens, 2796.
Aristotle's musical problems, 480.
Arizona, forests and deserts, 898.
geography, 542.
history, 984.
territory, 545.
Arizona to California in the seventies, 1012.
The Ark, Quarryville, Pa., 6166.
Arkansas, Army of the Southwest and of the first campaign, 1504.
first campaign, 1501–1503.
history, 7123.
Jews in, 1830. 629.
Presbyterianism in, 6383.
pronunciation of name, 987.
Arkansas traveler, 5720.
Arkansas Valley, formation, 1578*a*.
Arlington, Mass., vital records to 1850. 3994.
Armand, *Colonel*, letters, 1777–1791. 5251.
Armenian massacre, 207.
Armistead, R., will, 1771. 6861.
Armistead family, 6854–6856, 6859.
Armistead family, wills, 1714, 1726. 6860.
Armitage, Jane, petition, 1643. 3391.
Arms, New York State, 5031, 5034.
right to bear, 5049, 5749.
royal, in American colonies, 3081.
Arms and seals of New York, 5032.
Armstrong, A., 6006.
Armstrong, E., 3362, 4540, 4566, 5963, 5966, 5977, 5979, 6028.
Armstrong, J., letter to General Washington, 1758. 6166.
Armstrong, J., *jr.*, letter to his father, 1781. 6061.
Armstrong, W. J., 5726.
Army bill act, war of 1812. 7193.
Army worm, 2288.
Arnett, B. W., 5720, 5736.
Arnold, Benedict, assault in Quebec, 7324.
at Saratoga, 6060.
correspondence, 1779–1797. 3393.
debts of, 6080.
expedition to Quebec, 1775. 2046, 2047, 2271, 2630, 5905, 5995, 5997, 6487, 6515.
See also Quebec.
grave of, 6581.
Lafayette's expedition against, 1933.
letters, 1697.
1778. 3369, 7395.
love affair of, 3369.
march to Quebec, 2271, 6487.
regimental memorandum book, 1775. 6064.
soldiers of, anecdote, 2632.
treason of, 2797, 4868, 6078.
Arnold, B. W., 1282.
Arnold, B. W., *jr.*, 1828.
Arnold, E. S. F., 5035.
Arnold, F. A., 6582, 6584.
Arnold, H. P., 3684, 3716.
Arnold, I. N., 1354, 1360, 1361, 1377–1379, 1388, 1389, 5028, 6610.
Arnold, J. M., 4255.
Arnold, J. N., 6582, 6603.
Arnold, R. D., 1305.
Arnold, S. G., 6506, 6517, 6531.
Arnold, T. S., 7367.
Arnold, W., petition of, 6483.
Arnold family, 3391.
(Benedict) family, 1289, 3392.
Arnold family, Kentucky, 1641.
Arnoux House, where Montcalm died, 7348.
Arrow release, methods, 2449.
Art and artists of Revolutionary period, 7475.
Art educator, Government as an, 649.
Art Society of Hartford, 1126.
Art topics, 2400.
Arthur, Dora F., 6680.
Arthur, John, 5819.
Articles of Confederation, objections of New Jersey, 4544.
Arwin's settlement, 1506.
Asgill, *Captain*, confinement of, 4870.
Ashanti, 898.
Ashantis, revolt, 901.
Ashbourne family, 7422.
Ashburner, C. A., 6421, 6443.
Ashburnham, Mass., settlers, 3374.
Ashburton treaty, 7279.
Ashby, genealogical notes, 2255.
Ashby, Mass., history, 3364.
proprietors' records, 1729–33. 7500.
Ashe, E. D., 7175*a*, 7177, 7180, 7180*b*.
Ashe, Samuel, letter, 5598.
Ashe, S. A., 5598.
Ashe, W. A., 7191.
Ashfield (Lewis Morris) family, 5044.
Ashfield, Mass., legend of, 4097.
Ashley River, settlement on, 1676. 6634.
Ashmead, H. G., 5899.
Ashton, Robert, 2649.
Ashton family, 6855.

Ashville, 891.
Asia, central, 587.
Sven Hedin in, 902.
cradle of humanity, 902.
past in the present, 204, 206.
southwestern, link relations, 902.
stone implements of, 733.
Askin, J., diary, 1812–1814. 4284.
Asling, Stella E., 7378.
Aspinwall, T., 2773, 2775, 2824.
Aspinwall, W., 2623.
Aspinwall family, 3405.
Aspinwall-Barlow library, 2795.
Aspinwall book of possessions, 2802.
Aspinwall library, 3084.
Aspinwall papers, 2657, 2658.
Assessments, special (municipal), 4819.
Assiniboine River and its forts, 7317.
Assiniboine Valley, surface geology, 7419*j*.
older geology, 7149*k*.
Association, the, 1774. 206.
Association de la Propagation de la Foi, Annales, 928.
Assonet, Mass., original owners, 4033*b*.
Assos, excavations, 875.
investigations, 861, 862.
work at, 877.
Assumption, mission of, on River Kennebec, 1646–1652. 1707.
Assyria, excavations in, 6402.
Aston family, 6829.
Astor (J. J.), American ancestry, 5037, 5038.
Astor Library, 886.
Astoria, Oreg., educational history, 5800.
social and economic history, 5800.
Astrology, medicine and, 6254, 6260.
in New England, belief in, 3393.
Astronomy, 4809.
observations at Berlin, Md., 4684.
Asylum, Pa., founding, 6397.
French at, 6424.
"Atahualpa," ship, journal kept on, 2627.
Athabasca Lake, travels on, 1899. 7153.
Athabasca language, 7318.
Athenæum correspondence, 6382*a*.
Athens, Greece, constitution of, 2796.
modern, 569.
Athens, Mo., 1518.
battle at, 1503, 1517.
Athens, Ohio, Virginia students at, 6891.
Athens, Pa., archaeology, 6421.
Atherton, C. H., 4448, 4451, 4462.
Atherton, Humphrey, 1672. 2623.
Atherton family (England), 3393.
Atherton Company, 2792.
Athletics and scholarship, 812.
Atkins, G. G., 4098, 7480.
Atkins, Q. F., 5618.
Atkins, T. A., 5375, 5555, 5563, 5564.
Atkins tomb, 2207.
Atkinson, *Bishop*, 5578.
Atkinson, A. E., 7149*e*.
Atkinson, A. T., 7130.
Atkinson, E., 589, 811, 7474.
Atkinson, G. E., 7149*t*, 7155, 7160.
Atkinson, G. H., 5812, 5835.
Atkinson, G. W., 6892.
Atkinson, J. M., 5592.
Atkinson, O'B., 4280.
Atkinson, T., testimony of, 3373.
Atkinson Academy, 3384.
Atkinson, N. H., history, 4451.
"Atlanta," capture of 2780.
Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad, 1709.
Atlantic coast, beaches and marshes, 906.
incorrect latitudes of early writers, navigators, etc., 3394, 3715.
Atlantic Ocean, north, floor of, 7391.
pilot chart, 904.
Atlantis, the lost, 5635, 7178, 7311.
Atlee, B. C., 6169.
Atlee, J. L., letter, 1831. 6168.
Atlee, S. J., 6058.
Atmospheric precipitation, 900.
Atmospheric survey, 898.
Attainder, bill of, Virginia, 7.
Atterbury, W. W., 4893.
Attleborough, Mass., 2629, 3380.
Attleborough Iron Works, document concerning, 2139.
Attorney's bill, 1728. 6831.
Attucks, Crispus.
inquest on, 3402.
advertisement for, 1750. 3371.
memorial to, 2793.
Atwater, C., 116, 305.
Atwater, E. R., 5701.
Atwood, D., 6930, 6951.
Atwood, E. S., 2260, 2438, 5043.
Atwood, J. W., 5725.
Atwood, W., case of, 1703. 5252*a*.
Auburn, N. Y., burning of the St. James, 4800.
recollections, 4800.
taverns, early, 4800.
Auchmuty, R., 2623, 3370.
Audet, F. J., 7325, 7346, 7347, 7347*a*, 7350.
Audubon, John J., in Iowa, 1843. 1517.
Audubon, Ill., history, traditions, etc., 7422.
Auge, M., 5959.
Augusta, Me., 1709.
mortality, 1852–1855. 1701.
Augusta County, Va., Indian wars, 6826.
marriage licenses, 1749–1773. 6831.
militia, 1742. 6832.
surveys, 6832.
Augusta County, W. Va., court, 1745. 6890.
district of West Augusta, 6892.
Augusta town, Va., court-house, 6406.
"L'Auguste," shipwreck of, 7347.
Augustin, J. M., 1670, 1672.
Augustinian missionaries, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4735.
Auld, James, journal, 1765–70. 1288.
Aulnay, D', governor of Nova Scotia, papers relating to, 2645.
See also Acadians, Nova Scotia.
Aupaumut, Hendrick, 5968.
Aurora borealis, 1649. 3371.
New England, first appearance in, 2620, 2792.

Aurora community, the, 5798.
Austerfied, Yorkshire, England, register books, 1561-1631. 3362.
Austill, H., 945.
Austin, Charles, encounter with Selfridge, 1806. 2781.
Austin, Clarissa L., 6706.
Austin, F. W. G., 7179.
Austin, I. J., 3684.
Austin, J. B., 5916.
Austin, J. O., 3399, 6567, 6582.
Austin, Mattie A., 6686.
Austin, Moses, Journey, 1796-97. 39.
Austin, O. P., 900904.
Austin, S. F., journal, 1821. 6685.
"Prison Journal," 1833-35. 6680.
Austin papers, reminiscences of Texas, 6684, 6685.
Austin, Tex., list of settlers, 6679.
reminiscences, 6679.
Austinburg, Ohio, Congregational Church, 5706.
Australia, aborigines of, 201, 370.
mortality in, 810.
railroads, 578.
Australian Commonwealth and Dominion of Canada compared, 7320.
Austria, census of, 808.
industrial census, 1902. 815.
Auto-da-fé at Seville, 1720. 632.
Autograph collection of Isaac Craig, 6070.
of F. J. Dreer, 6070.
Autograph letters, 2053.
Autographs, Colburn collection, 2101.
Autremont, D', family, 6397.
Average, plea for, 808.
Averill family, 1639.
cradle of, 4164.
Avery, A. C., 5593.
Avery, B. P., 4308.
Avery, E. H., 1522.
Avery, *Mrs.* E. M., 3408.
Avery, J., 1200, 4775.
Avery, Wm., 2201.
Avery, W. B., 6596, 6597.
Avery, W. L., 576, 577.
Avery family, 2278, 3407, 5042.
Avery oak, 2203.
Avery school, 2201.
Avery's Island, ancient basket work, 1666.
Avezac, D', 1718.
Avon, N. Y., 4925.
Awasuncks, letters, etc., 2623.
Axes, stone, grooved, 5732.
Axtell, S. J., 3411, 3921*b*.
Axtell family, 3380, 3402, 3411, 3921*b*.
Ayer, J. C., 779.
Ayer, J. E., 4159.
Ayer, J. F., 4158.
Ayer, M. F., 3417, 3989.
Ayer, W., 1062, 1063, 1064, 1073, 1076, 1078.
Ayer family, 3375.
Ayers, E. T., 4308.
Aymar, B., 4895, 4905.
Aymar family, 4895.
Aymar family (New York), 4895, 4905.
Aymar genealogies, index to, 4895.
Aymé, L. H., 197, 296.
Ayres, Alice C., 3325.
Ayres, G. B., 5897.
Ayres, G. W., 4159.
Ayres family, 3375.
Babb, C. C., 896, 899.
Babbidge, J., deposition, 1730. 3372.
Babbitt, F. E., 4330.
Babbitt, L. W., 1506, 1507.
Babcock, Marcia, 4424.
Babcock, W. A., 5631.
Baby, L. F. G., 7345.
Babylonia, excavations in, 6402.
Wolfe expedition, 879.
Babylonian expedition, 6402.
Bach, W., 1427.
Bache, A. D., 530, 546.
Bache, Richard, 3385.
Bache, R. M., 6079, 6080, 6125.
Bache, W., 3369.
Bachelder, J., 2772.
Backus, I., 2038, 2621.
Backwoods Poet, 4344*a*.
Bacon, D., 4775.
Bacon, Edw., letter, April 21, 1775. 2802.
Bacon, Eliza B., 3415.
Bacon, E. W., 1195.
Bacon, G. A., 4213.
Bacon, G. B., 587.
Bacon, John, letter, 1785. 2774.
Bacon, L., 1104, 1156, 2645, 4995, 5010.
Bacon, L. B., 3414, 3957*a*.
Bacon, Leonard W., 796.
Bacon, N., letter to Lord Effingham, 1689. 6833.
proclamation, 6825.
speech, Green Spring, 6851.
Bacon, *Mrs.* N., letter, 1676. 6829.
Bacon, N. A., 1156.
Bacon, W. J., 5455.
Bacon, W. R., 1017-1019.
Bacon family, 1644, 3395, 6858.
Bacon (Michael) family, 3414, 3415, 3958.
Bacon papers, 2786.
Bacon's rebellion, 2629, 2700, 2778, 2842, 6817, 6825, 6828, 6852, 6857.
persons who suffered by, 6829.
Bad Axe, battle of, anniversary, 1430.
Badcock family, 3377, 3520, 3696.
Baddelay, *Lieut.*, 7172, 7173.
Baddeley, F. H., 7175.
Baddeley, R. E., 7174.
Badeaux, J. B., 7206.
Badger, J., 4451.
Badger, S., 2623.
Badger, S. C., 3359.
Badger's muster roll, 1776. 4451.
Badges, shall Americans assume, 5744.
Badlam, E., letter, 1777. 3360.
Baensch, E., 6967, 7078.
Bagaduce expedition, 1779. 1716.
Bagg, E., 5426.
Bagg, E. N., 2082, 2184.
Bagg, M. M., 5426, 5467.

Bagge, S., 2806.
Bagley, C. B., 5800, 5801, 5804*a*.
Bagley, D. W., diary, 5570.
Bagley, J. W., 4242.
Bahama expedition, 1513.
Bahama Islands, 1809, 3228.
early attempt at colonization, 2803.
Bailey, A. K., 1517.
Bailey, E., 2539, 2540.
Bailey, F. W., 5041.
Bailey, G., letter, 1858. 1288.
Bailey, Jacob, 1701, 2622, 5518.
Bailey, J. R., 4284.
Bailey, P. W., 5535.
Bailey, S., 506, 3367.
Bailey, W. B., 814.
Bailey, W. M., 6584.
Bailey, W. W., 7482*m*.
Bailey family, 3413.
Baillairgé, C., 7181.
bibliographie de, 7341.
Bain, James, *jr.*, 20.
Bainbridge, W., family, 3380.
Bainbridge, Ohio, gravestone inscriptions, 5749.
Baird, C. W., 5017, 5018, 5023, 5028.
Baird, Elizabeth T., 6936, 6937, 7073, 7097.
Baird, H. C., 611.
Baird, H. M., 34, 772, 4892, 4894, 4899.
Baird, H. S., 6926, 6928, 6930*a*, 6931.
Baird, S. F., 200, 2331.
Baird, S. J., 6373.
Baird, W., 1282.
Baker, Christina, 4453.
Baker, C. A., 4096–4098.
Baker, C. A., 7480.
Baker, C. C., 1579.
Baker, C. M., 4800.
Baker, C. W., 5722.
Baker, D. A. J., 4302.
Baker, D. W., 3407.
Baker, E. J., 3401, 3813.
Baker, E. W., 2119, 2125.
Baker, Florence E., 6962, 6966, 7011, 7063.
Baker, F. H., 549.
Baker, F. P., 1578, 1587.
Baker, G. A., 1456.
Baker, *Mrs.* G. G., 7408.
Baker, H. M., 4459, 4460, 4494, 4497.
Baker, H. S., 1383.
Baker, *Mrs.* Isadore, 1522, 1523.
Baker, J., letter to D. Rose, 1764. 6860.
Baker, J. H., 4304, 4308, 4311, 4334.
Baker, J. R., 6321.
Baker, Lydell, 5823.
Baker, Marcus, 572, 892, 895, 896, 898, 901, 902, 1264.
Baker, R. L., 5973.
Baker, S. B., 2195, 2198.
Baker, Virginia, 3411, 3412, 3414, 3928*a*.
Baker, W. S., 6014, 6069, 6071–6077, 6116, 6119, 6126.
Baker family, 3432, 3813, 6854.
Baker (Henry) family, 1285.
Baker (Richard) family, 3401.
Baker's creek, battle of, 4346.
Bakerstown, Me., 1698.
Balch, B. J., 4163.
Balch, D. M., 2291.
Balch, E. G., 810.
Balch, E. S., 905, 5915, 7391.
Balch, F., 4164.
Balch, T., 6057, 6387.
Balch, T. W., 6084, 6383, 7423, 7503.
Balch, W. F., 3367.
Balch, six Presbyterian ministers, 6383.
Balche family, 3367.
Baldwin, A. C., 4283.
Baldwin, B. A., 3383, 3595.
Baldwin, C. A., 4408.
Baldwin, C. C., 3384, 3404, 3610, 5640, 5687, 5688*a*, 5764, 5776 No. 23, 5776 No. 25, 5776 No. 27, 5776 No. 34, 5776 No. 35, 5777 No. 40, 5777 No. 47, 5777 No. 63, 5777 No. 68, 5778.
diary of, 463.
letters, 1834. 4215.
Baldwin, D. P., 5502*a*.
Baldwin, E. C., 1158, 1159.
Baldwin, Elizabeth G., 4901.
Baldwin, E. H., 6082.
Baldwin, F. W., 6710.
Baldwin, John D., 270, 3385.
Baldwin, J. F., 45, 3377.
Baldwin, J. G., 944.
Baldwin, Maria, 5618.
Baldwin, N., 3383.
Baldwin, S., 4536.
Baldwin, Simeon E., 4, 8, 10, 16, 24, 42, 204, 208, 447, 1158–1161, 1170, 1183, 2806, 3294.
Baldwin, S. L., 4023.
Baldwin, W. M., 1427.
Baldwin family, 3377, 3384, 3396, 3595, 3730.
Baldwin, Sylvester, ancestry, 3610.
Baldwin's "Old Ironsides," 6067.
Balkam, S. B., 2573.
Ball, Anne R., 6829.
Ball, C. A. F., 7266.
Ball, F., 4417.
Ball, John, 5799.
Ball, N., 1086.
Ball, *Sir* R., 903.
Ball, S., 477.
Ball, T. H., 1282, 1459.
Ball family, 6831, 6859.
Ball International Union, 1642.
Ballads, Doggerel, 3150.
English, about New England, 3394.
Ballagh, J. C., 15, 16, 1286, 1826, 1865.
Ballantine, W. G., 5703.
Ballard, A. H., 2045.
Ballard, C. W., 1581.
Ballard, E., 1702, 1746, 4453.
Ballard, H. H., 2044*b*, 2047.
Ballard family, 6853.
Ballenger, W. D., 3348.
Ballot, The written, 5.
how it came into United States, 7.
in Connecticut, 4.

Ballot, The written, in England, early history, 36.
in Italian communes, 39.
in Massachusetts, 314.
Ballou, H. S., 3416.
Balmville, N. Y., 4861.
cemetery inscriptions, 4862.
Baltimore, Lord, and Maryland charter, 1876.
Baltimore, Lords, 1928.
Baltimore, athenæum, dedication of, Oct. 23, 1848. 1880.
city government, 1827.
education, public, 1830.
Enoch Pratt Free Library, notes supplementary. 1821.
financial history, 1861.
free library, appeal for, 1903.
Germans in, 2027–2030.
old St. Peter's Church, 5843.
St. Patrick's Church, 5843.
South American trade, 1828.
troublous times of '61, 1950*a*.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, origin of, 1999.
economic history, 1827–1853. 1828.
Baltimore: or Long Time Ago, 1894.
Baltimore Sängerfest, 885.
Banalité, Droit de, in Canada, 17.
Bancker family (New York), 5017.
Bancroft, Frederick A., 3.
Bancroft, G., 39, 198, 318, 2785, 5098, 5184, 5186, 5209.
on T. Pickering, 3464.
services to California, 1089.
Bancroft, H. H., Pacific State publication, origin and authorship, 1090, 5800.
Bancroft, J. H., 4212–4214.
Bancroft, Lucretia C., letter, 209, 464.
Bancroft, W. L., 4263.
Bandelier, A. F., 196, 288, 830, 835, 837–841, 867, 4677, 5341, 7391.
"Baneemyism," 1512.
Bangor and vicinity, territorial history, 1705.
Bangs, Edward, 2792–2795, 3053, 3095.
Bangs, G. E., 2274, 2526, 4167.
Bangs, I., journal, 4542.
Bangs, S. D., 4406.
Bangs family, 3366, 3368.
Banister, J., letter to R. Bolling, 1755. 6858.
Bank, Blackwell's, 1687. 2808, 3304.
Bridgeport, Conn., 1146.
Iowa State, 1513, 1517.
Bank, land, 206.
Connecticut, 2137.
of 1740. 206, 419, 2135, 2137.
partners in, 3408.
litigants, 427.
mortgages, 211.
Bank circular, 1809. 2780.
Bank-note circulation, 4292.
Bank of the United States, Boston branch, 1825. 2639.
Langdon Cheves and the, 13.
Bankhead, J. H., 944.
Banking, Maryland, 1830.
Mississippi, 4346.
Vermont, early history, 6741, 6761.
State, in the United States, 1832.
Banking system, national, origin, history, etc., 4292.
Bankruptcy, 4819.
Banks, A., 6009.
Banks, C. E., 1675, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1715, 3393–3398, 3402, 3405–3407, 3410–3412, 3768, 3810, 3852, 3924*a*.
Banks, E. M., 4843.
Banks family, 3402, 3810, 6829, 6854.
Banks, Boston, 1681–1740. 3415, 3962.
early, 2137.
Michigan, early, 4254.
State bank issues, 4292.
Montgomery county, Pa., 5959.
provincial, 2135, 2145.
Vermont, early history, 6741, 6761.
Wildcat system in Michigan, 4257.
See also United States bank.
Bannock, Montana, 1863. 4395.
Banta, T. M., 5045.
Bantu language, 569, 570.
Banvard, J., 586*a*.
Baptist Church, Yadkin forks, 5590.
Baptist churches in United States, history of, 785.
Baptist element in history, 502.
Baptist history, province and uses of, 507.
Baptist preaching, American, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 506.
Baptists, 1830*a*.
adventures of, 7480.
Alabama, history, 977.
Delaware, history, 6065.
early, defended, 2039.
Mississippi, 4347.
North Carolina, 5589.
persecution of, Chesterfield County, Va., 1771–1773. 6835.
place of, in Christendom, 508.
proceedings of the Government with regard to, 2629.
Rhode Island, history of, 6487.
Virginia, early, 505.
Baraboo Valley, 6927.
Barbadoes concessions, 1664–5. 6634.
Barbados, early inhabitants, 3397.
Jewish settlement in, 627.
letter from, 1659. 3403.
papers in State paper office, 3366.
Barbarism, twin relics, 1006.
Barber, A. D., 6764.
Barber, B., note book, 1714–1778. 5743.
Barber, E., 7408, 7410.
Barber, E. A., 6344.
Barber, E. W., 4279, 4280, 4281, 4283, 7470.
Barber, H. H., 7480.
Barber, Jerusha T., 5618.
Barber, John, letter, 1755. 3385.
Barber, Julia, 6891.
Barber, M. J., 5855.
Barbour, J., letter to, 6858.

Barbour, L. L., 4294.
Barclay, A., 1328.
Barclay, Anne H. R., 6890.
Barclay, D., 4859, 4861, 4862.
Bardwell family, 4097.
Bard, T. R., 6083, 6084.
Barefoote, W., deposition, 1676. 3363.
deposition, 1683. 4447.
will of, 3384.
Bargrave, John, charges against former government of Virginia, 1622. 6830.
petition, reply of *Sir* T. Smythe and Alderman Johnson, 1621. 6830.
Barker, D., diary, 1770. 7251.
Barker, E. C., 23, 24, 1285, 1287, 6682, 6684, 6685.
Barker, G. D., visit of, 2137, 2150.
Barker, *Lieut.* John, diary during siege of Boston, 2137, 2150.
Barker, J. M., 2803, 2808, 3237, 3315.
Barker, J. N., 2045, 6391.
Barker, J. S., 7298, 7301.
Barker, W. R., 7322.
Barker pedigree, 3411, 3921*c*.
Barkley, A. J., 1515.
Barkworth, T. E., 4292.
Barlow, F. C., 3337.
Barlow, J., 1710.
Barlow, Mary S., 5799, 5826.
Barlow library, 3084.
Barlow road, the, 5799.
Barnaby family, 3376.
Barnard, Charles, vision of, 3348.
Barnard, D. D., 4684, 4698, 4699.
Barnard, E. H., 4406.
Barnard, H., 1102, 3683, 3736.
Barnard, H. C., 5646.
Barnard, J., 2628.
Barnard, John, autobiography, 1766. 2643.
note-book, 1701–1770. 2801.
Barnard, W. F., 7534.
Barneby family, 3376.
Barnes, C. M., 4294.
Barnes, C. W., 1423.
Barnes, H., 5744.
Barnes, H. B., 4168, 4173.
Barnes, W., 5513.
Barnes, W. H. L., 1075.
Barnesley, W., letter to W. Pitkin, 1667. 3392.
Barnett, G. E., 633, 1832, 1834.
Barnett, J. D., 1539.
Barney, C. H., 6596.
Barns family, 6891.
Barnstable, England, 3415.
Barnstable, Mass., church records, 1634–1653. 3367, 3368.
families, 3410.
family names, 3389.
settlers, 3360, 3361.
south part of, 2626.
topography, 2621.
Barnstable County, Mass., eastern coast of, 2626, 2690.
memorandum from, 3366.
Barnum, E. M., 7408.
Barnum, E. S., 7410.
Barnum, P. T., will, extracts, 7498.
Barnum Institute of Science and History, 1150. 7498.
Barnwell, J., journal, 1711–1712. 6829, 6830.
Barnwell, J. W., 6634.
Barnwell family of South Carolina, 6647.
Barometer, mountain aneroid, 575.
Barr, G. W., 1524.
Barr, James, reminiscences of, 2265.
Barr family, 3890.
Barr (Martin) family 6166.
Barratt, A. G., 4863, 4864*a*.
Barratt, N. S., 5900.
Barre, Mass., baptisms, 1767–1831. 3415, 3416.
Barren Hill, Lafayette's retreat from, 5960.
Barren Hill monument, 5960.
Barrett, James, muster returns, 1777–1778. 3408.
Barrett, James, 6736, 6750, 6756.
Barrett, John, 901, 902.
Barrett, J. A., 4414, 4423, 4424.
Barrett, J. H., 3400, 3406, 3797.
Barrett, R. L., 576.
Barrett family, 3400, 3411, 3797.
Barrington, R. I., burials, 3406.
history, 6468.
Barrow, A. J., 6075.
Barrows, B., 1498.
Barrows, C. E., 6489.
Barrows, D. P., 901.
Barrows, G. B., 1713.
Barrows, H. D., 1004, 1005, 1010–1013, 1015–1018, 1020, 1022.
Barrows, W., 1499, 1515.
Barry, John, commodore, 914.
Barry, P. T., 1423.
Barry, Wm., 2774, 2781, 2792, 6927.
Barry, *Mrs.* W., 1383.
Barry County, Mich., bar, 1853. 4279.
memorials, 4278–4280, 4283.
Bar's fight, the, 4096.
Barstow, M., will, 1674. 3366.
Bartel, F. J., 7528.
Bartholdi statue of Liberty, 5536.
Bartholomew, A. L., 1523.
Bartles, W. L., 1582.
Bartlet, W. S., 1699.
Bartlett, A. C., 4297.
Bartlett, D. E., 3683.
Bartlett, G. B., 4097, 4098.
Bartlett, Josiah, 2629, 2630, 2704.
Bartlett, J. G., 3415, 3416, 3974, 3975.
Bartlett, J. R., 169, 231, 518, 557, 558, 5145, 5148, 5151, 5161, 6472.
Bartlett, R., 4450.
Bartlett, S. C., 2561, 4456.
Bartlett, W. S., 5518.
Bartlett family, 3398, 3414.
Bartley, M., 7415.
Barton, B. S., 687, 6065.
Barton, C. M., 4099.
Barton, E. M., 208, 339.

Barton, G. L., 4096.
Barton, I. M., 3376.
Barton, J. L., 4770.
Barton, R. T., 6817, 6890.
Barton, Wm., 2778.
Barton, Wm., journal, 4536.
Barton, W. E., 5701.
Barton, W. G., 2254, 2260*a*, 2442, 2455.
Barton Landing, Vt., history, 6709*a*.
Bartow, Evelyn, 5028.
Bartow pedigree, 5018.
Bartram, W., 519.
Bascom, John, 2045, 2047, 2049.
Bascom, R. O., 5411.
Bashaba and the Tarratines, 1703.
Bashore, H. B., 5897.
Basin Harbor, Vt., tombstone inscriptions, 5040.
Basket designs, Indians, northwestern California, 1095.
Basket work, ancient, from Avery's Island, 1666.
Basque tombstones at Placentia, 7327.
Basques in North America, 7313.
Bass, J., 5517.
Bass, J. L., 3371, 3372.
Bassett, A. H., 5685, 5686, 7415.
Bassett, E. P., 3409.
Bassett, F., 3383, 3599.
Bassett, J. S., 11, 12, 22, 23, 28, 84, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1830, 5568, 5569, 5571, 5572.
Bassett, S. C., 4410.
Bassett family, 6831.
Bastrop (Mina), Texas, 1288.
Batchelder, C. E., 3404.
Batchelder, H. M., 2379.
Batchelder, S., 3403, 3829*a*.
Batchelder family wills, 3405.
Batcheller, R., 4128.
Batcheller family, 3385, 3614.
Batchellor, A. S., 4454*a*.
Batchelor, G., 2351.
Bateman, A. E., 809.
Bates, A. C., 16, 21, 1116.
Bates, D. M., 1219.
Bates, F. G., 11, 4827.
Bates, G. C., 4284.
Bates, J., 2139.
Bates, J. L., 4168.
Bates, S. A., 3394–3396.
Bates, W. C., 3683.
Bath, Me., 1698, 1699.
Bath, N. H., geographical sketch, 1814, 2631.
Bath, Ontario, St. John's Church, 7296.
Bath County, Va., frontier forts, 6826.
Bathurst family, 6860.
Baton Rouge, battle of, 1655.
Batrachia, North American, 2483.
West Indian, 2477.
Batt family 3409, 3410.
Battalion day, 6168, 6199.
Battell, P., 3384, 3388, 3649*b*.
Battery Robinet, charge on 1513.
Battis, E. C., 2272.
Battle, K. P., 5595, 5597.
Battle Abbey, roll of, 3360.
Batts, R. L., 6679.
Baudoin, G., will 1695. 6621.
Baudry, P. J. U., 7312.
Bauer, L. A., 900, 903.
Baughman, A. J., 5646, 5647, 5722, 5724–5726.
Baum, Indian village, 902.
Baum village site, fishhooks found at, 5721.
Baur, G., 202, 381.
Bavarian academy, 3.
Baw Beese Indians, 4280.
Baxter, A., 4278, 4281.
Baxter, B. L., 4279, 4280.
Baxter, E., 1010, 1012.
Baxter, James Phinney, 10, 208, 446, 461, 1674, 1679, 1707–1711, 1713–1714, 1717, 1720–1723, 1764, 1768, 1795, 1801, 4033*c*, 4039, 4056, 4120, 7441.
Baxter, Joseph, journal, 3378, 3379, 3550.
early homes of, 2202.
Baxter, Mary, early homes of, 2202.
Baxter, N., 6671.
Baxter, S. A., 6844.
Baxter family, 5046.
Baxter manuscripts, 1721, 1722, 1723.
Bay County, Mich., memorials, 4278.
Bay Path, the, 3945.
Bayard, J. A., letters to C. A. Rodney, 1802–1814. 1249.
Bayard, *Mrs.* J. A., letter to, 5039.
Bayard, S., patent to, 1697. 5033.
Bayard, *Judge* Samuel, London diary, 1795–1796. 4892, 5038.
Bayard, T. F., 6613.
Bayard epitaphs, 5036.
Bayard family, 1225, 3368, 4892.
Bayard (John) family, 5063.
Bayard family records, 5020.
Bayfield, H. W., 7172, 7173.
Bayles, G. J., 20.
Baylies, F., 3376, 3512.
Baylies, W., facsimile of handwriting, 1815. 2770.
Baylies papers, 4034.
Bayne family, 6861–6863.
Bazetta, Ohio, 5689.
Beach, A., 1521.
Beadle, Wm., murder committed by, 2792.
Beal, F. E. L., 1518.
Beal, W. J., 4284.
Beale, G. W., 6832, 6859, 6860.
Beale's Cavalry, brigade parole, 1865. 6812.
Beall, Mary S., 1264.
Beals, C. E., 3412.
Beam, D. C., 4407.
Beaman, C. C., 2241, 2242, 2250.
Beaman, D. C., 1518.
Beaman, G. C., 1503.
Beamish, N. L., 4112.
Bean, T. H., 2378.
Bean, W. H., 7422.
Beane, S. C., 3417, 3990, 4457, 4491.

"Bear," arctic cruise, 897.
Bear, American black, 7175.
Bear hunt, Adirondacks, 4688.
Bear Marsh Church, 5590.
Bear trap, an ancient, 4212.
Beard, C. A., 4837.
Beard, S., letter, 3348.
Beard, W. E., 6672.
Beardsley, A. M., 4280.
Beardsley, E. E., 1156–1158, 1175.
Beath family, 1715.
Beatty, *Gen.* John, 5647, 5718, 5723.
Beatty, W. G., 5751.
Beatty family, 5751.
Beaubien, C. P., 7345, 7346.
Beauce, Canada, La chapelle Ste. Anne, 7347*a*.
Beauchamp, W. M., 4906, 5432, 5468, 5487, 5494, 5496, 5497, 5501, 6339.
Beauchamp, patent from the council for New England, 1629. 2650, 2771.
Beaujeu, C. F. V. de, 7346, 7347.
Beaumont, H. F., 6670–6672, 6836.
Beaumont, *Sir* J., 2795.
Beauport, Canada, Americans in, 1775. 7348.
Beauport manor, 1634. 7187.
Beaurepaire, Q. de, Richmond's first academy, projected by, 6817, 6822.
Beaurivage, Canada, Church of St. Patrice, 7347*a*.
Beaver Dam, battle, 7226.
Beaver Islands, history of, 4284.
Beaver trade, 1657. 4448.
Bécancour, Canada, colonization, 7347*a*.
Béchard, A., 7345.
Bechtel (John) family, 6075, 6122.
Beck, Carl, 885, 886.
Beck, J., 1580.
Beck, L. C., 4683.
Beck, T. R., 4683, 4684, 4697.
Becker, A. H., 5049.
Becker, A. L., 5048.
Becker, Carl, 28, 39, 40, 41, 43.
Becker, G. F., 577, 897.
Becker, J. L., 7422.
Becket, Mass., 3103.
name, 2795.
vital records to, 1850. 3995.
Becket family of Salem, 2247.
Beckett, R. C., 4351.
Beckett, W. D., 4408.
Beckley family, 6853.
Beckman, J. W., 7507.
Beckwith, A. C., 7054.
Beckwith, D., 3385.
Beckwith, H. P., 6510.
Beckwith, H. W., 1360, 1421, 1423.
Bedford, G., *jr.*, 1244.
Bedford, H. L., 6659.
Bedford, Mass., vital records to, 1850. 3996.
Bedford, N. H., topography and history, 4446.
Bedford, N. Y., births and marriages, 5028.
Bedford County, England, Bishop's Transcript of registers, 1602–1625. 3403.
Bedford County, Va., early marriages, 6859.
Bedford flag, 2792.
Bedini, *Mgr.*, visit to United States, 929.
Bedlow (William), family, 5046.
Beebe, P., will, 1650. 3415.
Beebe, L., 2044*a*, 2044*b*, 2045.
Beebe, J., address, 1758. 1145.
Beecher, T. K., 6411.
Beechwoods, fight in, 7224, 7234.
Beeckman family, New Jersey and Michigan, 5045.
Beeckman family, New York and New Jersey, 5043.
Beekman, G. C., 5031, 5043, 5045, 5048, 5050.
Beekman, J. W., 5149, 5151.
Beekman, T., 5034.
Beekman family, 5031, 5034, 5048, 5067.
Beekman family, New Jersey, 5043.
Beekman family, New Jersey and Michigan, 5045.
Beekman family, New York and New Jersey, 5043.
Beer, W., 1663.
Beers, S. P., 7408.
Beers, W. A., 1144, 7495.
Beers family, 5028.
Bees, habits of some species, 2293.
Beeson, L. H., 4280.
Beggars' medal, 4879.
Bégin (Louis) family, 7345.
Begole, J. W., 4278.
Behaim, M., 1902.
and his globe at Nuremberg, 1889.
Behaim's map, 1710.
Beisel, C., quarrel with C. Sower, 6068.
Belcher, *Gov.* Jonathan, 1699, 3382.
administration, 4599, 4600.
letter, 1747–48. 2799.
letter to Col. Sherburne, 1731. 3375.
letter to G. Banks, of Nantucket, 3348.
letter to Secretary Waldron, 1742, 4449.
letters to B. Larrabee, 1731–40. 3377.
papers, 1731–1743. 2674, 2675.
Belcher family, 3385, 3416, 3619.
Belchertown, Mass., history, 3360.
Belcourt, G. A., 4302.
Belden, B. L., 659, 664, 667.
Belden, E. L., 1499.
Belfast, Me., longevity, instances of, 3359.
Belgians of Wisconsin, 6935, 7016.
Belgium, history, study of, 1821.
Beliefs and superstitions, popular, 6174.
Belize colony, 577.
Belknap, G. E., 3340, 4457.
Belknap, Jeremy, 2615, 2616, 2621, 2622, 2624, 2773, 2779, 2916, 2982, 3386, 3389.
books of, 2770.
correspondence with Ebenezer Hazard, 2660, 2661.
facsimile of handwriting, 1797. 2770.

Belknap, Jeremy, "History of New Hampshire," 2782.
house of, at Dover, N. H., 2783.
journal of his tour to Oneida, 1796. 2788.
letter, 1725. 2622.
letter to scientists in America, 1794. 2713.
letters, 1789. 2783.
note books of, 2783.
papers, 2660, 2661, 2672, 2794, 7449, 7457.
Belknap, Joseph, 2614.
Belknap donation, 2772.
Belknap family, 3371, 3407.
Bell, A., journal, 4540.
Bell, A. G., 208, 456, 807, 899, 904.
Bell, C., 4452, 4470.
Bell, C. H., 3381, 3383, 3403, 3590*a*, 3665, 3682, 3701, 4111, 4123, 4455, 4477, 6058.
Bell, C. N., 7148*f*, 7148*n*, 7149, 7149*b*, 7149*d*, 7149*e*, 7149*f*.
Bell, E., 4312.
Bell, G. L., 4820.
Bell, Helen, 6058, 7473.
Bell, Helen D., 4345, 4347.
Bell, John, of Tennessee, letter, 1859. 6672.
Bell, J. J., 4456.
Bell, S. D., 4453.
Bell family, 5043, 5044.
Bell family, Bible, 3392.
Bellamy, Blanche W., 4812.
Bellamy, J. D., *jr.*, 5581.
Bellas, H. H., 1231, 1234, 6424.
Bellefeuille, L. E. de, 7347*a*.
Bellemere, R., 7352, 7537.
Belleville, N. J., Reformed Dutch Church, early history, 4553.
Dutch Reformed Church, baptisms, births, marriages, 4558, 4559.
Schuyler copper mines, 4623.
Bellevue, Nebr., 4414.
Bellingham, *Gov.* R., deed to John Davenport, 1669. 3394.
letters to, 1668–69. 3365.
will, 1672. 3372.
Billingham deed, 1700. 206.
Billingham, Mass., vital records to 1850. 3997.
Bellingham Bay settlements, 6870.
Bellomont, R., Earl of, letter, 1698. 3392.
speech, 1699. 4449.
Bellows, A., 2635.
Bellows, E. C., 905.
Bellows, H. W., 1039, 3683, 4999, 6057.
Bellows, J., 204, 406, 451.
Bells, 6064.
Bells, early, Massachusetts, 3386.
Bells in New England, 3410, 3905.
Bellville, Ohio, gold region, 5725.
Belmont, *Abbé* de, 7190.
Belmont, F. V., 7204.
Belmont, Iowa, old capitol, 1514.
Beloit, Wis., 7086.
settlement, 6967.
Bemis, E., 7408.
Bemis, E. W., 1813, 1819, 1824.
Benausse, F., letters, 1861–1865. 5853.
Benedict, A. L., 5732.
Benedict, E. C., 5220.
Benedict, G. G., 6720, 6748, 6764, 7475.
Benedict, K., 4675.
Benedict, P., 7408.
Benedict, R. D., 602, 4980, 6767.
Benedict MSS., 5645.
Beneficiary corporations, 814.
Benevolent and miscellaneous associations, Mississippi, 4348.
Benger, J., letter, 1762. 6826.
Beni River, exploration, 558.
Bennet, H. P., 4414.
Bennet, M. S., 6680.
Bennet, N., 2621.
Bennet family, 3636.
Bennet family (Ipswich, Mass.), 3387.
Bennett, C. D., 4923.
Bennett, C. E., 883.
Bennett, C. P., 6065.
Bennett, E. C., 4158.
Bennett, *Mrs.* E. V., 1524.
Bennett, F. W., 579.
Bennett, Jos., 2774.
Bennett family, 3414.
Bennington, battle of, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2620, 2786, 3372, 6693, 6723, 6730, 6764.
Berkshire at, 2044*b*.
bibliography, 7475.
Calendar of documents on, 7475.
celebration, 1778. 6753.
centennial celebration, 1877. 4195.
monument and centennial celebration, 6693.
monuments, 6691.
roll of Captain Robinson's company, 6723.
Stark's independent command at, 7475.
Vermonters in, 7475.
Bensalem, Pa., Red Lion Inn, 5865, 6068.
Benschooter, W., 7410.
Benson, B., 7408.
Benson, E., 5097, 5105, 5106, 5107, 5124, 5166.
Benson, L. F., 6381, 6382, 7481.
Benson, S. P., 1703.
Bent, Allen H., 2205, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3412, 3414, 3854, 3884, 3911, 3937, 3960*a*.
Bent, S., 530, 533, 546, 4389.
Bent, S. A., 2095, 2100.
Bent family, 3406, 3407, 3854.
Bentley, A. F., 1824.
Bentley, Wm., 247, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2420, 2624.
bibliography of, 2280.
correspondence, selections, 1788–1808. 3385.
diary, 1784–1792, 2538*a*.
letter, 1795. 2622.
letter to, 3384.
Bentley's lake, 5726.
Benton, E. J., 1833.

Benton, J. A., 1063, 1069, 1070.
Benton, T. H., 1384.
letter, 1828. 2782.
Benton (Edward) family, 3412.
Benzie County, Mich., history, 4283.
Benzonia, Mich., history, 4283.
Beothiks Indians, 7316.
Beouchard, E. D., vindication, 6930*a*.
Berendt, C. H., 552, 598.
Bergen, T. G., 4911, 5022–5026.
Bergen, Van Brunt, 5029, 5030.
Bergen, N. J., original documents relating to, 4558.
Bergen County, N. J., records, 4547.
Bergenroth's letter, 167.
Berger, D., 795.
Berghs of New York, 5034.
Bering Sea arbitration, 570.
Bering Straits, inter-continental trade, 6342.
Bering's first expedition, 892, 893.
Berkeley, *Admiral*, papers, 20, 33.
Berkeley, *Bishop*, gifts to Yale College, 1156.
Berkeley, *Sir* Wm., 105.
instructions to, 1642, 1662. 6826, 6827.
letter, 1650. 6853.
speech, 1651. 3388, 6825.
Berkeley manuscripts, 6854, 6855.
Berkeley County, W. Va., soldiers in American Revolution, 6861.
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., historical and descriptive notice, 6876.
Berkowitz, H., 632.
Berks County, Pa., 1783. 6061.
banks, 5946.
church history, 5947.
early furnaces and forges, 6064.
oldest churches, 5943.
schools, early, 5950.
early school-teachers, 5945.
sesqui-centennial, 5947.
Washington's visits to, 5936.
Berkshire County, Mass., 2044*a*, 2044*b*.
birds, 2049.
botany, early, 2045.
early history, 5042.
early life and customs, 2048.
early roads and settlements west of Stockbridge and Sheffield, 2042, 2045.
geology, 2042, 2045.
glass manufacture in, 2046, 2047.
judicial history, 2042, 2045.
medicine in, 2044*a*, 2045.
origin of name, 2047.
paper manufacture in, 2047.
Protestant Episcopal Church in, 2044*a*, 2045, 2047.
Berkshire County men at battle of Bennington, 2044*b*, 2045.
Berlin, A. F., 6428.
Berlin, census, 808.
statistics, 813.
workmen, 812.
Berlin, Ohio, engraved stone found at, 5763*a*.
history, 7408.
Bermuda, 577, 5040.
Bermuda during the American Revolution, 3408, 3882*c*.
Bernadou, J. B., 892.
Bernaldez, A., extracts from history of, 2646.
Bernard, Francis, 2619.
administration, 4601.
Bernard, J., 6720.
Bernard family, 6853.
Bernardston, Mass., founder of, 4098.
settlement, 4098.
Berrett, J. G., 1265.
Berrien County, Mich., memorials, 4278.
Berry, D., 7425.
Berry, Jesse, account book, 1523.
Berry (John) family, 5030.
Berthelot, A., 7173.
Berthoud, E. L., 896.
Bertillon, 809.
Bertillon's treatise, 811.
Bertolet, B., 7422.
Bertram, G. W., 1581.
Bertram, J., 4294.
Bertrand, P., will, 1692. 6621.
Bertrand, Mich., extinct village, 4280.
Berwick, Me., marriages, 3413.
Besom, Philip, 2774.
Best, E. F., 898.
Best, J. A., 5571.
Bethabara, N. C., 887.
Bethel, N. C., troops at, 5593.
Beth-Hamedrosh Hagodol, 632.
Bethlehem, Pa., 887.
in 1777. 6223.
during the Revolution, 6068, 6069.
journey to, 1815. 7473.
military hospitals, American Revolution, 6076, 6124, 6455.
Moravian cemetery, 1742–1897. 6227*a*.
Moravian chapel and contiguous buildings on Church street, 6222.
Moravian seminary for young ladies, 6222.
old Moravian Sun Inn, 6357.
proposition to make seat of government in 1780. 6058.
route to Fairfield, Canada, 1801. 6065.
widows' house, 1768–1892. 7473.
widows' society of, 6223.
Bethlehem cemetery, New York, inscriptions, 4864*a*.
Bethlehem church, New York, records, 1775–1824. 4859.
Bethlehem ferry, 1743–1794. 6077.
Bethune, *Rev.*, 4999.
Bettina, communistic colony of, 1846–1848. 6681.
Bettle, E., 5966.
Betton, F. H., 1581.
Betts, A. H., 7408.
Betts, B. R., 5016, 5018, 5020, 5022, 5024, 5031, 5033, 5034, 5039.

Betts, W., 675.
Betts, W. A., 4283.
Betts, X., 7414.
Betts family (Guilford, Conn.), 5034.
Beverley house on the Hudson, 7365.
Beverley (Robert) family, 6826, 6827.
Beverley, W., letters, 1737–1744. 6851.
Beverly, Mass., 2645.
deaths, 1734–65. 2244.
First Church records, 1668–1772. 2273–2280.
minute men, 2052.
origin of the name, 2481.
petition from the selectmen, 1698. 2271.
separation from Salem, 2272.
settlement at Bass River, 2133.
settlement of, 2263.
ship registers, 1789–1900. 2277, 2278, 2280.
shore, 2258.
Bevier, Philip Du Bois, diary, 1777. 5042.
Bexar archives, 24.
Beyer, G. E., 1664, 1666, 1667.
Biard, *Father* P., 1708.
relation of, 1616. 1711.
Bibaud, M., 7308.
Bibb, W. W., 945.
Bibb family, 1639.
Bibbell, John, will, 1653. 3367.
Bible, American edition, first, 6281.
Bible, Canadian, 1837. 7219.
Bible, ceremony of laying the hand on the, 4104.
Bible in Bohemia, history of, 6222.
Bible in Indian language, MS. of, 4033*b*.
Bible Christian Church, 5701.
Bibles, American, early, 5732.
Bibliography, 4294.
Acadian magazines, 7328.
Alabama, 15.
America, 7220, 7222.
American Antiquarian Society, 252, 303, 311.
American broadsides, 1680–1800. 206, 207, 428.
American church history, 795.
American diplomacy, 40.
American history, 10.
American imprints, 1640–1700. 205, 411, 2802, 2807, 3172, 3226, 3227, 3295.
Ante-Revolution publications, 248.
Baillairgé, C., 7341.
Bennington, Vt., battle, 7475.
Bibliographia Hopkinsiensis, 1876–1891. 1867.
botanical history of North and South America, 5090.
Brinton, D. G., 762.
Brown, John, 1281, 1283.
Buffalo, N. Y., 4796–4797.
Canada, 7219, 7222, 7327.
literature, education, and art, 7318.
municipal government, 7371, 7372.
Canadian historical church registers, etc., 7322.
Bibliography, Carroll, Charles, 929.
Caulkins, Frances M., 1195.
ceramic literature of Pennsylvania Germans, 6344.
charities literature, 1818.
Connecticut Historical Society, 1126.
Dedham, Mass., 2195.
District of Columbia, 1266, 1272.
early book catalogue printed in Boston, 3195.
early California, 28.
earthworks, Ohio, 5713.
English and American, 1870. 4706*a*.
English history, 7053.
English history published in 1897 and 1898. 17.
Episcopacy in Massachusetts Bay, controversy, 1719–1774. 4124.
French-Canadian poetry, 7346.
German printing in America, 1728–1831. 1426, 6350.
Germans in America, 2029.
Great Britain, municipal history, 2553.
historical publications, 7368, 7374.
Indian books printed at Cambridge, Mass., 1653–1721. 181.
Indians of New England, early printed books, 2800.
1630–1700. 3179.
Indies, Spanish laws, 1004.
Iowa, state publications, 1898–1903. 1537–39, 1549.
Johnston, R. M., 1282.
Kansas, 1607.
Lewis, William, 6076.
Maine, 1786.
Massachusetts Historical Society, 2781, 2878, 3106.
House of Representatives, journal, 1715–1776. 2163.
Massachusetts local history, 3379–3383, 3589.
Minnesota, 4304, 4321.
Mississippi, 17.
Missouri, 4385.
Mosquito coast, 570.
Needham, Mass., 3411.
New Brunswick boundaries, 7326.
New England, 2144.
New England earliest printed sources, 2799.
historical publications, 2135.
history, sources, 1602–1629. 3151.
Newfoundland, early English works on, 4119.
New Hampshire laws, 186, 255.
New Jersey, 4557, 4558, 4559.
New York Historical Society, 5405.
Niagara region, 4774, 4775, 4776, 4796–4797.
Nicolet, Jean, 6933.
Ohio Valley, periodicals, 5713.
Party conventions, 34.
Pennsylvania, early, 6428.
plants, Canada, 7172, 7346.

Bibliography, Presbyterian and Reformed church history, 6382*a*, 6384.
pre-revolutionary publications, 240.
Quebec, 1764-1904, 7329, 7329*a*.
Ranke, Leopold von, 13.
"Recopilacion de Indias," 1004.
Reformed Church in America, history, 6382*a*, 6384.
Reformed Church of the United States prior to 1800. 6363.
Royal Society of Canada, 7319.
Simms, W. G., 1281.
South Carolina, Colonial, 11.
women writers of, 1286.
Stark, J., 4427.
statute law, Southern states, 1281.
Stone, F. D., 6077.
study of history, 17.
Süssmilch, J. P., 811.
Timrod, Henry, 1213.
trade-union publications, 1834.
United States military collective biography, 5020.
uses of, 946.
voyages to America, 3373.
Walker, F. A., 811.
West Virginia, 6873.
Wisconsin authors, 7007.
constitutional conventions, 6966.
history, 7036, 7043.
imprints, 6972.
witchcraft in Massachusetts, 200, 345.
witchcraft literature, 1692. 242, 3382, 3385, 3588.
Wright, J., 7219.
writings of American Historical Association, 1892. 9.
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 6452.
Wyoming Valley, 6421, 6437.
Yucatan and Central America, 196, 288.
Bibliomania, 4693, 4716*a*.
Bicameral system in America, rise and development of, 1826.
Bickerdyke, *Mother*, 1581.
Bickley, G. W. L., 6777.
Bickley family, 6853, 6858.
Bicknell, A. D., 1516.
Bicknell, F. W., 1524.
Biddeford, Mass., burial ground, 3360.
Biddle, C., 6044, 6057, 6093.
Biddle, C. J., 5975.
Biddle, E., 6057.
Biddle, H. D., 6070, 6072, 6075.
Biddle, Horace P., 1447, 1452.
Biddle, J., 4246.
Biddle, John, and Sarah Owen, marriage certificate, 1736. 6070.
Biddle, J. W., 6925, 6939.
Biddle, Nicholas, on Thomas Jefferson, 698.
Biddle, W. L. C., 6059.
Bidwell, A., journal, 1745. 3385.
Bidwell, E. C., 4670, 4672.
Bienville, Canada, Church of St. Antoine, 7345.
Bierce, L. V., 7415.
Bierman, E. B., 6198, 6219*a*, 7431.
"Big Bottom," Iowa River, 1506.
Big Rapids, Mich., 7470.
Big Springs convention, 1582.
Big Tree, treaty of, 4926, 4935.
one hundredth anniversary, 4935.
Bigelow, A., 4773.
Bigelow, Erastus B., fund, 2787.
Bigelow, F. H., 900, 901, 905.
Bigelow, H., 1423.
Bigelow, J., 5276, 5277, 5353.
Bigelow, John, *jr.*, 3336.
Bigelow, J. P., 2054.
Bigelow, M. M., 34, 2805, 2806.
Bigelow, *Rev.* S., diary, 1758-1761, first minister of Paxton, Mass., 4213.
Bigelow, S. A., 4773.
Bigelow, T., 2054.
Bigg, John, will, 1640. 3387, 3646*a*.
Biggar, H. P., 40, 7376.
Biggs, U., 1500.
Bigsby, J. J., 7470.
Biles, W., 2d, will, 1709. 6071.
Biley, H., will, 1633. 3400.
Bill, L., 3380.
Bill of attainder, Virginia, 7.
Bill of lading, 1674. 6836.
1718. 4454.
Bill of rights, 2838.
Delaware, 36.
Massachusetts, 2782.
origin, 2777.
in State constitutions, 7.
Billerica, Mass., births, deaths, etc., 1654-1704. 2630.
history, 3364.
town rates, 3389.
Billeting of Massachusetts forces, 1759. 3401.
Billings, J. S., 807.
Bindnagel Church, Lebanon County, Pa., 6194.
Binford family, 6853.
Bingham, A., 4280.
Bingham, C. L., 4925.
Bingham, H. H., 4258.
Bingham, N. W., 6708, 6709.
Bingham, S. D., 4289.
Bingham, T. A., 3407.
Bingham family, 3407.
Bingham land, 1703.
Binney, B., to S. Drowne, letter, 1778. 6059.
Binney, Horace, 6070.
Binney, M., 4158.
Biography, American, 5015.
Bird, F. M., 653.
Bird, W. A., 4744, 4771, 4773, 4774.
Bird family, 3590.
Bird (Thomas) family, 3383.
Birds, American, purchase of Audubon's drawings, 5216.
catalogue of, at Norway, Me., 2285.
list of, observed at Hamilton, Canada, 2298.
Oneida County, N. Y., 5426.

Birds, American, nesting in open meadows, Michigan, 4281.
Birdsall, W. R., 567.
Birdsey, E., 2628.
Birkbeck, M., 1380.
Birmingham, Ohio, history, 7408.
Birney, W., 7.
Birth rate, English, 812.
in Europe, 808.
New Hampshire, 815.
Birth rate and mortality, 815.
Births, *See* Natality.
Bisbee, L. H., 6707.
Bishop, C. F., 4820.
Bishop, G., 7411.
Bishop, H., 4278–4280.
Bishop, Heber R., 5049.
Bishop, J., letter to I. Mather, 1677. 3383.
Bishop, J. W., 4312.
Bishop, M. C., 5049.
Bishop, N. H., 5043.
Bishop, W., 1579.
Bishop, W. R., 1427.
Bishop, first of North America, 6059.
Bishop Hill colony, Illinois, 1423, 1823.
Bishops, petitions respecting, 1713. 2625.
Bisland, Elizabeth, 4812.
Bismarck, as the typical German, 5.
Bissell, S., 5619.
Bittenger, J. W., 6355.
Bitter root, State flower, Montana, 4397.
Bivins, J. F., 5569.
Bixby, G. F., 4694, 4721.
Bixby, Samuel, diary of, 1775–76. 2783.
Bixley, England, registers, 5743.
Black, G. A., 4818.
Black, J., why he withdrew from impeachment trial of President Johnson, 6670.
Black, J. W., 1714, 1717, 1795, 1823.
Black, William, journal, 1774. 6057, 6058.
Black, W. H., 6381.
Black and Tan convention, 4346.
Black Hand, 5725.
Blackhawk Purchase, Indian treaty, 1516.
Black Hawk war, 1832. 1422, 1426, 1520, 4257, 4283, 6929, 6932, 6934, 7006.
Ford's history of, 6926.
incidents in, 4253.
Lincoln in, 6936, 7062.
Lincoln and Anderson in, 1360, 1361.
volunteers in, 6929.
Black Hills, 4417.
Black Kettle's last raid, 1868. 1582.
Black letter almanac for 1620. 6278.
Black Point, Me., submission of inhabitants to jurisdiction of Massachusetts, July, 1658. 1697.
Black River, loss of open boat, 5618.
original channel, etc., 4907.
Black Rock ferry, Buffalo, N. Y., 4743, 4770.
Blackburn, Jonathan B., pictures by, 2785.
portraits by, 2786.
Blackburn, W. M., 6657.
Blackburn family, 6852.
Blackleach, J., will, 1671. 3394.
Blackman, E. C., 1464.
Blackman, E. E., 1582.
Blackmar, F. W., 10, 11, 1821, 1851.
Blackwell, J., letter to W. Penn, 1689. 6062.
Blackwell's bank, 1687. 2808, 3304.
Blackwood, W., 6375.
Blagden, G. W., 2779, 4078.
Blaine, J. G., 573.
Blaine, Mich., history, 4280.
Blair, Emma H., 7028, 7061.
Blair, J., diary, 1751. 6855, 6856.
Blair, M. W., 1522.
Blair family, 3374.
Blair's mission to North Carolina, 1703. 5517.
Blake, A. J., 4455, 4460.
Blake, C., 6516.
Blake, F., 453.
Blake, F. E., 3403, 3408, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3685, 4202, 4203, 4220, 4225.
Blake, H. N., 4398.
Blake, H. T., 1151, 1181, 1186.
Blake, J., 2218, 3379.
Blake, J. B., 1279.
Blake, J. H., 3373.
Blake, J. L., 3684.
Blake, M., 4033*b*.
Blake, S. L., 1199, 1202.
Blake, W. B., 4428*a*.
Blake, W. P., 1160.
Blake family, 3373.
in England, 3403.
of South Carolina, 6646.
Blakeley, R., 4310.
Blakeslee, S., 4777.
Blakesley (Samuel) family, 3414, 3957.
Blakey, J., letters to Paschall, 1777–78. 6077.
Blanc, L. C. de, will, 5855.
Blanchard, C. J., 7391.
Blanchard family, 3323.
(Aaron), ancestry, 3323.
Blanchard's journal, 1725. 3365.
Blanchet, Françoise, 7349.
Bland, R., letter to T. Adams, 1771. 6830, 6853.
Blandford, Va., old tombstones, 6853, 6854.
Blaney, genealogical notes, 2255.
Blank family, 2246.
Blatchford, E. W., 1383.
Blatchley (Thomas) family, 3416.
Blauvelt family, 5043.
Blaxton, W., 2089.
Blendon Township, Ohio, first settlement, 5748.
inscriptions, 5752.
Blenkin, G. B., 3386.
Blennerhasset, 5722.
Bless, ancient structure, 517.
Bliss, A. N., 4259.
Bliss, E. F., 206, 425, 5665, 5672, 5675.
Bliss, E. P., 2592, 6764.
Bliss, G. N., 6595, 6597, 6598, 7482*e*, 7483.

Bliss, G. R., 508.
Bliss, J. A., 4308.
Bliss, W. R., 3399.
Bliven, E. C., 5691.
Blizzard of 1856. 1513.
Blockhouse, capture of, 4621.
Block Island, Rhode Island, 6520.
early settlers, 3371.
history, 6508, 6510, 6532.
memoir of, 1762. 2628.
palatines of, 6067.
Blockade, cruise along the, 6595.
Blockade running from Confederate ports, 5569.
Blodget's plan of Lake George, 3086.
Blodgett, J. H., 12, 812, 897.
Blodgette, G. B., 2252, 2253, 2254, 2258–2262, 2273, 2360, 2364, 2365, 2384, 2469, 3389.
Bloody Brook massacre, 4096.
Bloomer, D. C., 1506–1508, 1514, 1519.
Bloomfield Township, Ohio, 5689.
Blooming Grove settlement, 1426.
Bloomington, Ill., 1427.
1853–1856. 1427.
fiftieth anniversary, 1427.
parochial school of German Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1427.
parochial school of St. Mary's parish, 1427.
public schools, 1427.
St. Joseph's Academy, 1427.
St. Mary's College High School, 1427.
street names, 1426.
trees, 1427.
Withers public library, 1427.
Bloomington (Muscatine), Iowa, 1510.
Bloomingville bank, 5647.
Bloss, J. O., 3399, 3771*a*.
Bloss family, 3399.
genealogy, 3771*a*.
Blossom, L., 6901.
Blossom, T., 4773.
Blount, William, and old Southwest territory, 6671.
Blount, Wm., expulsion from Senate, 1834. 6670.
Blount conspiracy, 44, 7395.
Blount family (Tennessee), 3370.
Blue Anchor tavern, 4103, 6076.
Blue family, 5749.
Bluehill, Me., 1673*a*.
first settlers, 3392.
Blue Hill [Mass.] Academy, centennial paper, 2129.
Blue laws, European, 15.
Peters's, 16.
Blue Licks, Ky., battle, centennial, 1882. 1636.
Blue Mountain, geology, 895.
Blue Point Me. Submission of inhabitants to jurisdiction of Mass., July, 1658. 1697.
Blue Ridge, stream contest along, 5917.
Blunt, Joseph, 5126, 5134.
Blunt family, 6829.
Der Blutige Schauplatz oder Martyres Spiegel, 1748. 6061.
Blynman party, 3411, 3922.
Blythe, genealogical notes, 2255.
Boade, Henry, letter, 1648. 2792.
Boardman, B., diary, 1775. 2797.
Boardman, G. D., 6066.
Boardman, Oliver, journal, 1777. 1114.
Boardman, S. L., 3392, 3393.
Boardman, S. W., 3684, 6718.
Boardman, T. Log book kept on board "Oliver Cromwell," 1778. 6718.
Boardman claim, 1796. 3383.
Boardman family, 4171.
Boardman, Ohio, 5689.
Boards of trade, 813.
Boas, F., 201, 362, 560, 563, 572, 809, 869, 7312, 7313.
Boating on Merrimack, 4427.
Bocootawanaukes, fire nation, 5732.
Bodfish, J. P., 2076.
Bodge, G. M., 2539, 3395–3403, 3405, 3762, 3806, 3828, 3851.
Bodlam, W. H., 6599.
Bodleian Library, Oxford. Tracts relating to America, 1600–1800. 9.
"Body of liberties," 2646, 2730.
Boers, sympathy with the, 4884.
Boers in Ohio, 5721.
Bogardus, Anneke J., 5374.
Boggs, R., 7408.
Bogue, H. P. V., 4925.
Bogue, V. G., 571.
Bohemia Manor, Delaware, families, 1225.
Bohemian brethren, catechism, 6222.
Bohemians in Wisconsin, 6970, 7105.
"La Bohemienne," play, 2799.
Bohun wills, 34.
Boies, J. S., 3364.
Boilvin, N., 6933.
Bois, *Abbé*, 7310.
Bois, L. E., 7347.
Boise, R. P., 5807.
Boisseau, Nicolas-Gaspard, 7350.
Boland, M. M., 4212.
Bole, J. A., 886.
Boles, Horace, messages, etc., 1890–1894. 1562.
Bolivar, Tenn., engagement at, 1862. 1519.
Bolivia, road to, 901.
Boll weevil, 905.
Bollan, W., 2624.
letter, 2139.
letter, 1743. 2138.
letter, 1759. 2624.
petition of, 1748. 2624.
petition regarding French encroachments, 2624.
Bolles, E. C., 2272.
Bollinger family, 6069.
Bolt, R. A., 4298.
Bolton, C. K., 2121, 2138, 2139, 2808, 3410, 3917, 7395.
Bolton, E. S., 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3978*a*.
Bolton, H. C., 677.

Bolton, H. E., 6684, 6685, 6688.
Bolton, N., 1445, 1451.
Bolton, W. J., 7422.
Bolton, Conn., church records, 3410–3414.
Boltwood, L. M., 3391.
Bombay, Towers of Silence, 7474.
Bombay Hook, Indian bill of sale, 1679. 6070.
Bomoseen, Lake, early history, conveyances, fishing, etc., 6712.
"Bon Homme Richard," the, 3386, 3634
flag, 4546.
Bonaparte, Joseph, at Morfontaine, 207.
visit to Bethlehem, 1821, verses on, 6168.
Bonaparte, almost a Buckeye, 5722.
Bond, B. W., *jr.*, 1841, 6781.
Bond, H., 3479.
Bond, Phineas, letters, 1787–1794. 13, 15, 29, 30.
Bond, T., 685.
Bond, W. R., 5593.
Bond family, 3410, 5743.
burying grounds, New York, inscriptions, 4863.
Bondi, A., 1582.
Bonds, prices of, and bank circulation, 809.
Bondurant, A. L., 4344*a*, 4345, 4346.
Bondy, E., 576.
Bonebrake, L. D., 5736.
Bonilla's brief compendium of the history of Texas, 1772. 6686.
Bonner, James, diary, war of 1812. 5777, no. 49.
Bonner family, 3363.
Bonney, P., 1709.
Bonnycastle, *Captain*, 7172.
Bonnycastle, *Sir* R. H., 7226.
Bonsall, S., 6058, 6059.
Bonser, F. G., 1436.
Bonton, N., 3381.
Bonython, R., petition, 1672. 3397.
Bonython family, 3396.
Booge family, 5018.
Book of sports, 7395.
Book catalogue printed in Boston, 1693. 2800.
Bookplate of Memucan Hughes, 1760. 6068.
Bookplates, early southern, 3774.
old Northwest, 5743.
some historical, 5749.
Bookworms, ravages of, 3147.
Booker, I. P., 1802.
Booker family, 6831.
Books in colonial Virginia, 6831.
Bookstaver, A. A., 4866.
Boone, T., *Gov.*, administration, 4601.
Boone family, 1644, 6063, 6077.
Boone county, Iowa, opening of, 1514.
Boonesborough, Ky., 1625.
Booraem, J. V. V., 578.
Boorse, J. C., 7422.
Booth, A., 2183.
Booth, E., 1506, 1509.
Booth, E. C., 3409, 3900, 4158, 4160.
Booth, H. A., 2184.
Booth family of Shelter Island, 5047.
Booth war in Ripon, 6971.
Boothbay, Me., 1702.
Borden family, 6581.
Bordentown, N. J., regimental returns, 1776–77. 4545.
Borin, C., 1578*a*.
Borneo, colonial government, 901.
Boro Budur temple of Java, 6342.
Boscawen, N. H., description and history, 2638.
Bosnia, excursion in, 5917.
Boss, H. R., 1415.
Bostick, S. R., reminiscences of, 6683.
Boston, T. H., 5639.
Boston, England, and John Cotton, 1621. 3386.
Boston, Mass., account of, December 17, 1742. 2639.
Ancient and honorable artillery company, 2206, 2794.
ancient application for city charter, 3369.
antiquities, memorials, 2779.
antislavery days, 7393.
banks, 1681–1740. 3415, 3962.
Beacon Hill monument, 2801.
bills of mortality, 1815–1837. 2635, 2636, 2639, 2642–2645.
Blackstone's sole deposition, 2632.
Bromley maps, 2135.
Burgoyne in, 2783.
burial grounds, tablets, 2789.
burial grounds, bronze tablets, 2996.
burials and baptisms, 1701–1774. 2622.
Castle Island, memorial stone of fort on, 2786.
letters relating to, 2781.
Castle Tavern, 3391.
Catholic church, first, 5856.
catholicity in the public institutions of, 5843.
celebration of Russian victories, 1813. 2787.
charitable organizations, early, 3402.
Christ Church bells, 3416, 3970*a*.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, 5844.
Church of the Holy Cross, dedication, 3358.
city government, 1818.
city hall, 2087.
Clark house, 2787.
Committee of correspondence, 1772. 3377.
Record, May to November, 1776. 3388–3392.
Common, old elm, 2783, 2926.
Copp's Hill burying ground, inscriptions, 3361, 3395.
court-house, 2087.
customs house, records of, 2277, 2802.
early deeds, 3390.
defense of, Orderly book of regiment of artillery raised for, 1777–1778. 2355.
defense of, war of 1812. 2077.
diary of L. Hammond, 1687–1691. 2791.

Boston, Mass., documents relating to, 1713–1714. 3404.
domestic condition soon after its settlement, 2803.
early times, 4216.
Episcopal ministers' address to King William, 2645.
evacuation of, 1776. 2250, 2783, 3045, 3366.
events in, preceding the evacuation in 1776. 2797.
excise on bread, 1734. 3406.
Faneuil Hall, town meeting relating to, 1740. 3388.
fire, 1711. 2623.
fire, 1760. 3392.
fire, 1872. 2781.
losses to literature and art, 3385, 3615*a*.
fire engines, fires and buildings, 1725. 2622.
fires in, 1701–1800. 2629.
first bank, 1714. 3377.
first meeting-house, 3372.
first settlement of, 2619.
Franklin street church, old, 2076.
free grammar school, 1711–12. 3371.
the fund at, 210, 484.
garrison mob in, October 21, 1835. 2787.
graveyards, 2786.
Hancock mansion, 2076.
Harbor, burning of the "Castle" 1776. 2792.
chart, 1688–89. 2798.
islands of, 7393.
map, 1689. 2082.
maps of, 2792.
old planters about, 2785.
historic burial places, 202, 383.
Holy Cross Church, 3358.
hospitals, proposition of *Sir* C. Gardiner, 1761. 2773.
houses, stores, and public buildings, 1789. 2637.
Huguenots of, 4894, 4903.
Hutchinson house, 2787.
imprints, two early, 2803.
Indian books printed at, 1653–1721. 181.
Indian deed of, 1685. 2786.
Indian names, 3398, 3758.
list of inhabitants, 1687. 4103.
innholders, 1714. 3389, 3401.
Jews, 635.
journal, 1775. 3522.
King's Arms tavern, 3392.
King's Chapel library, 1698. 2787, 2973.
King's Chapel Society, deaths, 1747–1775, 1788–1814. 2631.
Lafayette's visit to, 3371.
library given to King's Chapel by William III, 2787, 2973.
loyalists, confiscated estates, 3166.
map of, 1797. 2786.
maps of, 2776.
list, 2818.
marriages in, 1701–1742. 3392.
by B. Colman, 1715. 3392.
by Rev. T. Foxcroft, 1717–1769. 3400, 3789.
Boston, Mass., Masonic Temple, 3384, 3601*b*.
massacre, 1770. 209, 449, 2139, 2775, 2793.
mechanics in 1814, list, 2804.
medical education in, 1827, 486.
memorial, 1746. 3375.
merchants, 2082.
Merchants' Exchange, 2072.
Methodism in, 4018.
military companies in, before the Revolution, 2791.
militia, 1814. 2077.
ministers, 3384.
1630–1842. 3359.
address to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 2640.
ballad, 1774. 3371.
museums, 2272.
music, instruction in psalmody, 1750. 3400.
naming of streets and town, 2775.
naval affairs in 1812. 2806.
negro election day, 2782.
New Brick Church, records of members, 1722–1775. 3376, 3377.
Newell, Thomas, diary, 1773–74. 2773, 2784.
Newell, Timothy, journal, 1775–76. 2649.
North Russell Street Church, 4018.
notarial records, Howard's, 1670. 3401.
occupation by the British, 1775-76, letters, 2252, 2354.
officers stationed near, June, 1775. 3386.
old landmark, 27 Somerset street, 3399.
Old South Church, decision of supreme judicial court, 2135.
Old South Meeting House, 1669–1729, 3417, 3989.
initials on, 2798.
papers relating to, 2789.
personal recollections of life in, 1857. 2806.
petition, 1696. 3374.
of citizens to general court, 1665. 2636.
physicians of, during the Revolution, 2776.
plan of, 1796. 2083.
port bill, 3403, 3823*a*.
correspondence, 1774–75. 2652.
covenant against, 2792.
donations, 3388, 3650*a*.
letters, 1774. 2630.
opposition in Philadelphia, 6058.
portrait painters, early, 2789.
post-office in, history, 2645.
pre-Revolutionary custom-house records, 3415.
Preston's journal in Boston Harbor, 1775. 2774.
Price's view of, 2787, 2788, 2791.
printing, first Boston imprint, 3231.
property destroyed by British, 1775–76. 3377.
province house, old, 2087, 2792.
provincial pictures, 2092.

Boston, Mass., public library, 3017.
claims of John P. Bigelow as founder, 2054.
public schools, 2781.
early history, 2893*a*.
real estate values, 811.
changes of value the past one hundred years, 2089, 7392.
recollections of a school-boy, 2078.
records, 614, 3360, 3361–3371, 3373, 3374, 3376, 3377, 3378.
Red Lion wharf, documents, 1691–1722, 3372.
refugees from, in 1776. 2787.
registry of probate, research in, 3396.
relief to poor, 1775. 6084.
religion and morals of people, remarks on charges made by G. Spring, 5010.
reminiscences of old, 2074.
representatives in the general court, instructions to, 1772. 2781.
representatives in the general court prior to 1776. 2638.
revenue officers, early part of reign of George III, commission to, 2773.
revolution, confiscated estates, 2800.
revolutionary party, members, 1775, 2802.
royal commissioners in, 1664, letters from Earl of Clarendon, 2803.
St. John's Church at the Odeon, 4018.
settlement of, centennial celebration, 2792.
two hundredth anniversary, 2796.
"Shawmut," Indian name, 2638, 2778.
ships, past and present, 2079.
siege of, 2649, 2783, 2915, 2934, 3651.
camp song of 1775. 3369.
contributions of the Friends of Philadelphia, 1775–76. 6057.
Craft's journal, 2242.
diary, 2797.
diary of Lieutenant Barker, 2137, 2150.
donations to, 2637.
journal, 1775–76. 2649.
journal by J. Fitch, 2799.
letter, October, 1775. 3388.
lines to the inhabitants, by General Gage, 2780.
orderly book of regiment of artillery, 2252, 2253.
subscription list for relief, 1774. 2774.
sufferings in, 1774, letter of Connecticut Congregational ministers on, 2630.
social life, Colonial and Revolutionary, 2083.
South Latin School class, 1773. 2786.
springs of, notes on, 2638.
State House, Old, 2069, 2091, 2093.
extension, 3402.
See also Boston, Province house.
State street, head of, 7393.
statistical department, 811–813.
Stony Brook, 2573.
Storm, great, 1851. 2080.
taverns, 2090, 3584, 3689.
Boston, Mass., tax list, 1687. 3413.
tea, destruction of, 2137, 2345, 2781, 2782, 2901.
tea meetings in, 1773. 2789.
tea party, a ballad of, 2782.
Third Synod in, 1662. 2629.
Tontine Crescent, plan, 1794. 2770.
Town House, 2087.
history of, 2772.
See also Boston, Province house, State house.
topographical and historical description, 2622.
topography and history, 1794. 2621.
trade and commerce of, 1844–1884. 805.
view of Price's, 2787, 2788, 2791.
views, Bowen, 2089.
1764. 2069.
during the Revolution, 3160.
visit of Sieur de Courtemanche, 2795.
votes, 1635. 2635.
Washington's visits to, 3475, 7395.
wharves, photograph, 1820. 2073.
Winthrop's house, site, 2135, 2801.
words coined, 2075, 2078.
writers, 2621.
writing schools in 1755. 2794.
See also Bostonians.
"Boston, A word to," by Governor Bradford, 2645.
Boston and Providence Railroad, 2196.
Boston and transportation, 2076.
Boston and vicinity, 1702.
Boston and Worcester Railroad, beginning of, 4213.
Boston and Worcester turnpike, 4213.
and the bridge, 4212.
"Boston," frigate, and the "Berceau," 1800. 2789.
Boston Light, 2138.
Boston Magazine, the, 2808, 3305.
Boston Nation, 995.
"Boston News-letter," 2796, 3101.
citations from, 2793.
remarks on file of, 2796.
Boston one hundred years ago, 2083.
Bostonians, Englishman's opinion in 1774, 6066.
Bostwick, H. H., 4800.
Boswell, I. M., 4350.
Bosworth, F. H., 4812.
Bosworth, *Mrs.* L. A. M., 5702.
Botanical history of North and South America, 5090.
Botanists of the Oregon country, 5801.
Botany, Oneida County, N. Y., 5468.
United States, geographical, 4683.
Botkin, T., 1581.
Botsford, H. G., 5051.
Botta, V., 5208, 5212.
Bouchard, H., and his treaty with Kamehameha I, 7132.
Bouchelle family, 1225.
Boucher, J., letters to Washington, 3410–3412, 3924*g*.
Boucher de Niverville, J., 2138.

Bouchette, E., 7326.
Bouchette, R. S. M., 7176, 7184.
Boudeman, D., 4292.
Boudinot, E., 6080, 6116.
Boudinot, E. C., 549.
Boudinot correspondence, 1777, 1783. 6072.
Boudinot family, 4893.
Boundaries, international, 579.
Minnesota, 4312.
Mississippi, 4346.
Boundary, Nebraska-Kansas, line, 4406.
southern, of United States, 10.
dispute, Connecticut-Rhode Island, 1112.
disputes, value of maps in, 13.
line, the Indian, 44, 99.
Bounties for scalps, 2139.
Bouquet, H., 6166.
Bouquet papers, 1759–1765. 4271.
Bouquet's expedition, 1764. 5776, no. 13.
Bourinot, J. G., 5, 7, 8, 1818, 1820, 2135, 7311, 7314–7316, 7318, 7319, 7321, 7324, 7325, 7342.
Bourke family, 6859.
Bourne, E. E., 1703, 1747.
Bourne, E. G., 8, 10, 13, 17, 35, 39, 40, 44, 5804.
Bourne, H. E., 11, 16, 17, 28, 42, 44, 1539–1542.
Bourne, J. M., 6851.
Boutell, L. H., 10.
Boutelle, J. A., 3373, 3382.
Bouton, N., 3665, 4449, 4451–4453, 4455, 4465, 4467, 4473.
Boutwell, G. S., 3378, 3545, 5357.
Boutwell, J. M., 575.
Boutwell, W. T., 4302.
Bowditch, C. P., 206.
Bowditch family, 3408.
Bowdle graveyard, 5748.
Bowdoin, J., 1727, 2640.
correspondence with Samuel Adams, 2781.
General Lafayette, 2774.
letter to G. Erving, August 12, 1788. 2801.
letter to B. Franklin, 2794.
letters, 1769–1784. 2774.
papers, 1768, 1774. 2777.
Bowdoin family, 3368, 3369, 3449,
Bowdoin College, Maine, address at commencement, 1849. 1727.
Bowdoin papers, 2677, 2798, 2801, 2802, 3393.
Bowdy, W., 4822.
Bowen, A., 2084, 2089.
Bowen, E. A., 3405, 5041.
Bowen, N. H., 7175.
Bowen family, 3413.
Bowerman, A. C., 7300.
Bowers, A., 5703.
Bowers, Bathsheba, 6059.
Bowers, D. E., 1161.
Bowers, Stephen, 1012.
Bowers family, 2255.
Bowery, New York, 4812.
Bowes family, 3368.
Bowie, A., 935.
Bowie family, 6834, 6835.
Bowler family, 6854.
Bowles, *Mrs.* L. M., 6893.
Bowling Green, 4812.
history, 5678, 5679.
Bowman, C. M., 6208.
Bowman, H. M., 1537, 1555, 4295, 4835, 7370.
Bowman, J. F., 1040.
Bowman, N. L., 1581.
Bowman, R., 4351.
Bowmansville, Pa., 6165.
Bowne, J. T., 5019.
Bowne family (Gravesend, L. I., and Monmouth, N. J.), 5019.
Bowne-Mott family records, 4558.
Boxer, F. N., 7175.
"Boxers," Chinese, 901.
Boxford, Mass., dwellings, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2508.
mining, quarrying, and smelting of ores, 2263.
oldest burying ground, 3373.
town records, 1685–1706. 2274, 4167.
vital records of, to end of year 1849. 4178.
Boy life in Massachusetts, 202.
Boyd, Carl, 809.
Boyd, C. E., 38.
Boyd, Ella F., 2572.
Boyd, George, 6934.
Boyd, G. D. R., 1502, 1503.
Boyd, H. T., 2195, 2197, 2199.
Boyd, M. S., 4855.
Boyd, Thomas, account of imprisonment, 1776. 6084.
Boyd, W. K., 5568–5570, 5572.
Boyd, W. P., 4923.
Boyd, W. R., 1524.
Boyd-Peabody-Waters House, Topsfield, Mass., 4173.
Boyden, E., 4205.
Boye, N. C., 1465*a*.
Boyer, E. L., 1427.
Boyle, D., 7263.
Boyle, R., letter, 1664. 2774.
letter, 1665. 2636.
Boyle County, Ky., genesis of a pioneer commonwealth, 1609.
Boylston, E., 2103.
Boylston, R., 2103.
Boylston family, 3365.
Boynton, Thomas, journal of, 2784.
Boynton, W. W., 7417.
Boys, Rudimentary society among, 1814.
Bozeman Pass, Montana, 4395.
Brace, H., 5035.
Bracken, C., 6926.
Brackett, J. R., 1821, 1847.
Brackett, W. S., 4396, 4397.
Bracq, J. C., 901.
Bradbury, H. R., 5715.
Bradbury, J. M., 3381, 3387, 3636.
Bradbury, J. O., 1715.

Bradbury, J. W., 1705, 1708, 1713, 1797.
dinner to, June 10, 1887. 1773.
Bradbury, T., letter, 1795. 6064.
Bradbury family, 3381.
Bradby family, 6829.
Braddock, Edward, will, 1754. 6061.
Braddock's campaign, 6067.
defeat, 1755. 6059, 6076.
British newspaper accounts, 6079.
D. Fisher diary, 1755. 6073.
list of officers present and of those killed, 6083.
original account of, 2636.
Washington's account of, 6065.
expedition, 2652, 5974, 6013, 6067.
route, 6154.
troops, march through Jefferson County, W. Va., 1755. 6890.
Bradejor family, 5042.
Bradford, A., 2625, 2629, 2638.
Bradford, *Mrs.* Alice, verses in memory of, 2651.
Bradford, Andrew, account with C. Rittenhouse, 1729. 6068.
Bradford, A. W., 5156.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 2800, 2802, 2805, 2806, 3123.
Bradford, William, of Plymouth, 2645, 2751, 2870.
dialogue of, 2780.
letter, 1623. 42.
letter to Governor Winthrop, 1631. 3360.
1638. 2802.
1645. 2650.
letter book of, 2621.
papers relating to, 6055.
two hundredth anniversary of birth, 6027.
verses by, 2780, 6852.
Bradford, Wm., letter, 1778. 2774.
Bradford, Wm., *jr.*, letter, 1676. 5752.
Bradford family, 3372, 3406, 3868.
(Alice) family, 3367.
(William) *Gov.*, family, 3362, 3430.
(William) *printer*, family, 5019, 5054.
Bradford MS., the, 434, 2621, 2788, 2801, 3727*a*.
discovery of, 3367, 3368.
return of, 2805.
surrender of, 3216.
Bradford prayer book, 6036.
Bradford, Mass., early marriages, 3366, 3376, 3377.
social library, 1765. 3380.
Bradish, F. E., 3686.
Bradlee, C. D., 3369, 3374, 3406, 3855.
Bradley, C., 1715.
Bradley, C. A., 5798.
Bradley, C. P., 4450.
Bradley, C. S., 1269.
Bradley, I. S., 6965, 6971, 7028, 7050, 7060, 7061.
Bradley, J. H., 4395.
Bradley, J. P., 4539, 4548, 4585, 6059.
Bradley family, 1269, 3415.
Bradley massacre, 4456.
Bradshaw, J., epitaph, 6861.
Bradstreet, Anne, will of, 2243.
Bradstreet, Dudley, diary, 1746. 3205, 7463.
diary at siege of Louisbourg, 2801.
letter, July, 1706. 2802.
Bradstreet, John, letter to *Sir* Jeffrey Amherst, 1762. 5040.
will, 1774. 3374.
Bradstreet, Metta, 4163.
Bradstreet, S., journal, 1664–1683. 3366, 3367.
Bradstreet, S. G., 4164.
Bradstreet family, 3366, 3371.
(Simon) ancestry, 3406, 3865.
(Simon) family, 3367.
Bradstreet's expedition, 5776, no. 13, 14; 5777, no. 66.
Brady-Dunlap correspondence, 1830–1834, 6671.
"Bragh," or hand mill, 7298.
Brainard, H. W., 5049, 5051.
Brainard, J. M., 1513, 1514.
Brainbridge, H. A., 3381.
Brainerd, C., 5010.
Brainerd, Eveline W., 5010.
Brainerd, N. H., 1520.
Braintree, England, 3414.
Braintree, Mass., burying ground, inscriptions, 3369, 3370.
first church, records, 3417.
history, 3373, 3377.
iron works, 2798.
records, 3394–3396.
Braley, A. B., 6930*a*, 6931.
Branch, John P., historical papers, 6778–6784.
Branch County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280.
Brand, James, 5703.
Brand, W. F., 1944.
Brandan, St., legend, 602.
Brandon, G., 4345.
Brandon, Va., epitaphs, 6830.
Brandow, J. H., 5412.
Brandt, L., 1479.
Brandt, Lilian, 814.
Brandy, history of, in Canada, 7204.
Brandywine, battle of, 5877, 5995, 5998, 5999, 6061, 6062, 6070, 7395.
American flag at, 5879.
sermon preached on, 6009.
Brandywine, old Indian fort on the, 5878.
Brane, C. I. B., 6214, 6215.
Branford, Conn., annals, 1158, 1159.
New England and New Jersey, 3369.
early records, 3361.
Brann, H. A., 928, 930.
Bransford, C. W., 1283.
Brant, *Captain*, and the old King, 4788.
Brant family, 7379.
(Joseph) family, 7296.
Brantly, T., 4397.
Brant-Sero, J. O., 7296, 7377.
Brasher family, 5042.
Brasier family, 5042.

Brass bands, 4859.
Brass kettle, story of the old, 4096.
Brastow family, 3371.
Brattle, T., 2623.
Brattle, W., advice to son, 1716. 3359.
Brattleboro, Vt., field day at, 1896. 4098.
inscriptions, 3374.
Brauner, J. C., 6158, 6159, 6160.
Brawnde, E., voyage to Kennebec and Cape Cod, 1616. 3386.
Bray, T., 5517.
Bray family, 6861, 6864.
of Salem, Mass., 2246, 2247.
Brayne estate in England, 6826.
Brayton, G. A., 6534.
Brazil, conditions and prospects, 1890. 566.
Bread and meat of world, 815.
Bréard, C., 7345.
Breck, C., 3686.
Breck, E., 614.
Breck, Robert, controversy concerning, 2183, 2184.
Breck, Samuel, 691, 709, 5968, 6009.
Breck family, 3414, 3960*a*.
Breckenridge, M. W., 7298.
Breckenridge, R., diary, 945.
Breese-Douglas correspondence, 1387.
Bremner, D. B., 5927.
Brendle, A. S., 6193, 6208.
Brennan, J. F., 608.
Brennan, W. G., 6586.
Brenner, V. D., 667.
Brent, F. P., 6817.
Brent, Margaret, 1998.
Brent, T. L., 5745.
Brent family, 6836–6838.
Brentwood, N. H., Friends of, 3404.
Brereton's account of Gosnold's voyage, 2646.
relation of, 2646.
Brereton, T. G., 6156.
Presart family, 5042.
Breser family, 5042.
Brest, Canada, 7343.
Breton, Cape, French régime, 7316.
Brett family, 6849.
Brevoort, J. C., 3, 548, 4946.
Brevoort family (New York), 5022.
Brewer, Frances J., 2805.
Brewer, F. P., 3382, 3586, 3665.
Brewer, J. B., 5589.
Brewer, W. H., 547, 565.
Brewer family of Essex County, Mass., 3388.
Brewerton, G. D., 1069.
Brewster, Betty B., 904.
Brewster, Jonathan, letter, 1636. 2774.
Brewster, William, appointment as postmaster of Scrooby, 2781.
autographs and library of, 2793, 3047.
library, 3089.
catalogue of, 2795.
Brewster autograph, 210, 470.
Brewster family, 3369, 3375, 3411.
Brewster, Mass., topography, 2628.
Brewton (Miles) family, 6647.
Briant (John) family, 3406.
Brice's Crossroads, battle of, 4349.
Brick, R., 614.
Brick imported from England, 1276.
Brickenstein, H. A., 6222, 6223.
Bricker family, 6167.
Bridge, Ebenezer, 2539.
Bridgeport, Conn., bank, 1146.
Crania found at, 1885. 7495.
history, 1148.
Porter property, history, 1147.
Bridges family, 3366.
Bridgeton, Me., survey of, 1766. 3386.
Bridgewater, Mass., declaration of certain persons of, 1818. 2635.
description of, 1818. 2635.
J. Howard's company, 1754. 3409.
marriages, 3379.
marriages solemnized in East Parish, 1725–1803. 3403, 3404.
marriages, 1742–1780. 3377.
old, 4032.
town records, 2782.
Bridgewater, Mich., settlement of, 4280.
Bridgman, H. L., 577.
Bridgman, T., 3451.
Brie, J. J., 5843, 5844.
Briggs, Ansel, 1557.
Briggs, C. A., 4895.
Briggs, C. E., 3406.
Briggs, G. W., 2245, 2290.
Briggs, J. F., 4428*a*, 4432.
Briggs, K. R., 2112.
Briggs, Samuel, 3395, 3397, 5777, no. 69.
Briggs family, 3410.
Brigham, A. P., 569, 571, 577, 580, 5468, 5475, 7391.
Brigham, C. C., 6590.
Brigham, C. F., 4033*b*.
Brigham, C. H., 4033*b*.
Brigham, C. S., 98, 3412, 3938, 6491, 6586, 6594.
Brigham, J., 1518, 1537, 1554.
Brigham, *Capt.* Paul, muster roll of company, 1775–1777. 3385.
Brigham, William, 2777, 2779, 2857.
Brigham, W. E., 4160.
Bright, J. B., 3684.
Bright, J. M., 6662.
Bright family, 3371, 5939, 6860.
Brimfield, Mass., topography, 2627.
Brimmer, M., petition for citizenship, 1730. 2135.
Brindell, G. W., 1519.
Bringhurst, H. R., 1246.
Brinkerhoff, R., 5718, 5736.
Brinley, E. L., 3684.
Brinley, F., 2054, 3366, 3369, 3459.
Brinley, Francis, 2623.
books of, 1713. 3370.
letter to F. Nicholson, 1709. 6587.
narrative, 6587.
Brinsmead, W., notebook, 2794, 3078.

Brinton, D. G., 198, 313, 723, 724, 735, 736, 745–747, 749–752, 754, 759, 4558, 4653, 6065, 6108, 6111, 6268, 6286, 6288, 6297, 6301, 6303, 6325, 6339, 6341.
bibliography of, 762.
Brisbois, B. W., 6931.
Briscoe, P., 6685.
Briscoe, W. D., 6891.
Bristoe and Mine Run campaigns, 3336.
Bristol, C. L., 577.
Bristol, M. A. B., 6930*b*.
Bristol, England, in the days of the Cabots, 7322.
modern, 7322.
Bristol, Me., 1801.
Bristol, R. I., census, 1689. 3392.
Church of Christ, records, 1687–1728. 3392.
parish registers, 3412.
records, 1741–1775. 3395.
rock picture, 6547, 6560.
Bristol convention, minutes, 2133.
Bristol County, Mass., abstract of wills, 6584.
records, 1687–1757. 3377.
Bristol family, 3415.
of Ohio, 5748.
(Henry) family, 3417.
Bristow family, 3415.
British colonial possessions, opening ports to vessels of United States, 6670.
British Columbia, Indians, 572.
mountaineering, 562.
British debts, western posts and, 11.
British expedition, above Highlands of Hudson, 5549.
British fleet in Rhode Island, 6488.
British Guiana, forest people, 578.
British islands, description, 897.
British Museum, sketch of, 3381, 3578.
British North America, commercial policy, 7180.
British North American provinces, union, 1854. 7324.
British public record office, 203.
British West Florida, 4350.
Broadbay, Me., Moravian settlement, 6225, 7473.
Broadhead, G. C., 4365.
Broadhead, J. O., 4375.
Broadribb, W., will, 1703. 6864.
Broadsides, American, 1680–1800. 206, 428.
American, 1743–1795. 207.
and issues of Pennsylvania, 6085.
Broadwell, J. S., 7418.
Broady, J. H., 4408.
Brock, A. G., 3352.
Brock, J., 1878.
Brock, R. A., 3685, 6058, 6775, 6809*a*, *b*, *c*, 6816, 6820, 6849, 6850, 6859.
Brockenbrough family, 6829.
Brockway, Alice T., 2208.
Brockway, Alice Tolman (Pickford), ancestry, 2204.
Brockway, B., 4906, 4908.
Brodhead, J. R., 5097, 5144, 5147, 5222, 5225, 5549.
Brodnax family, 6864, 6865.
Bromberg, F. G., 577.
Bromfield family, 3383, 3384, 3602.
Bromley, E. A., 4312.
Bromley, G. T., 1056.
Bronsdon (Robert), family, 3393.
Bronson, Deborah, 4800.
Bronson, H., 1156–1158, 1162.
Bronson, S. A., 5619, 7408.
Bronson, W. W., 6057.
Bronson, Ohio, settlement, 7411.
Bronx, N. Y., Colonial house, 5391.
Brooke, J., 6075.
Brooke, R., tomb of, Southampton, England, 6852.
Brooke, St. G. T., 6833, 6836–6838, 6874.
Brooke, W., will of, 6836.
Brooke family, 6833–6838, 6859.
Brookfield, Mass., attack on, 200.
description, 2619.
excursion to, 4202.
early history, 3393, 4127.
list of a company in the Revolution, 4212.
minute-men, 1774. 3387.
records, 1686–1783. 4030.
settlement of, 2619.
tax list, 1750. 3378.
Brookfield, Ohio, 5689.
Brookhaven (L. I.), epitaphs, 5031, 5032, 5036.
wills, 5026, 5027, 5029, 5039.
Brookline, Mass., antislavery movement, 2120.
civil war, 2109.
first parish church records, 1718–1817. 2110.
Goddard house, 2124.
early history, 2118.
from settlement to 1900. 2121, 2122.
history, 2127, 2630, 2631.
in 1700, 1800, and 1900. 2114.
lyceum movement, 2111.
recollections of, 2127.
Sewall house, 2124.
town meeting, 2116.
town papers, 1774–1822. 2119.
volunteer fire department, 2125.
war of the Revolution, 2105.
White and Heath homesteads, 7394.
Brooklyn, Mich., early times, 4278.
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Breuckelen), 4812.
Bushwick Church, tombstone inscriptions, 4911.
pioneer times, 928.
Reformed Dutch Church, baptisms, 1679–1719. 4911.
marriages, 1660–1696. 4911.
records, 1660–1710. 4881.
register of clergy, 4735.
St. James Church, 914.
Brooklyn and Putnam's wolf den, excursion to, 4216.

Brooks, A. H., 901, 903–905, 7391.
Brooks, Charles, 2775, 2777, 2778, 2844, 3377, 3524.
Brooks, C. T., 2259, 2377, 2422.
Brooks, Erastus, 4854, 5344, 5525, 6110.
Brooks, F., 3683.
Brooks, F. S., 5726.
Brooks, G. W., 5567.
Brooks, Herbert, 5749, 5751.
Brooks, H. M., 2269.
Brooks, John, *Gov.*, 2772.
anecdote of, 2780.
Brooks, John, letter, 1778. 2782.
letter, 1811. 3321.
letters, 2914.
Brooks, Luke, 2260.
Brooks, N. C., 1878.
Brooks, Phillips, 2788.
Brooks, W. B., 6889.
Brooks, W. G., 2778.
Brooks family, 2260, 3416.
(Cheshire, Conn.), 3363.
(Woburn, Mass.), 3387, 3969*a*.
Broom-corn industry in Franklin and Hampshire Counties, Mass., 7480.
Broomall, H. L., 5899.
Broomall, W. B., 5899.
Broomhall, A., 1498.
Brosius, M., 6165, 6168.
Bross, W., 1369, 1390.
"Brother Jonathan," 2139, 2158.
Brotherton Indians, 6928.
lands for, 4549, 6937.
Brough, C. H., 1860, 4345, 4346, 4349, 4350.
Broughton family, 3395, 3727.
Broun family, 6861.
Brower, J. V., 572, 4309, 4310, 4313.
Brown, *Mrs.* Abram, 5704.
Brown, Alexander, 2, 58, 3405, 3687.
Brown, Arthur, letter, 1741. 3364.
Brown, A. E., 2041, 6075.
Brown, A. H., 4550, 4553, 4630.
Brown, A. J., 4348, 4349, 4350.
Brown, A. W., 3364–3367, 3369, 3370.
Brown, B. F., 3386.
Brown, Clark, 2627.
Brown, C. C., 1423, 4299.
Brown, C. E., 7124–7126.
Brown, David, Maryland colonist's gift to Glasgow University, 3387.
Brown, Dewi, Cherokee Indian, address of, 2781.
Brown, D. H., 3410, 3411, 3928.
Brown, D. P., 6035.
Brown, E., 5608.
Brown, Edward, 6930*b*, 6977*a*.
Brown, *Mrs.* E. A., 4924.
Brown, E. O., 1400.
Brown, F., 3387, 3644.
Brown, F. H., 2594, 2600–2601.
Brown, F. J., 812, 1930.
Brown, Fannie W., 3410.
Brown, G., 1267, 1269, 1270.
Brown, G. V., 4775.
Brown, G. W., 1843, 1888, 1970, 2593.
Brown, G. W. L., 1522.
Brown, H., and Alice Beard, record, 1757. 6860.
Brown, H. A., 3387.
Brown, Hulda H. B., 993.
Brown, John, 1515.
and the destruction of slavery, 2804.
bibliography, 1281, 1283.
exit from Kansas, 1582.
in Kansas, 1582.
letters, in Virginia State library, 6833, 6834, 6835.
location of residence, 6842.
men, 1283.
raid, 1281.
trial, 4.
Brown, J. C. J., 3393, 3398.
Brown, J. M., 1615, 1636, 1703, 1707, 1755, 4852.
Brown, J. N., 4450, 4409.
Brown, J. O., 5040.
Brown, J. S., 570, 900.
Brown, K., 6891.
Brown, M., 6498, 6581.
papers, 6491, 6585.
Brown, Orlando, 6932.
Brown, R. M., 578, 579.
Brown, S. J., 4312.
Brown, T. J., 5725.
Brown, T. L., 1288, 6861.
Brown, T. S., 7222.
Brown, W., 7425.
Brown, W. G., 44, 3407.
Brown, W. H., 1349, 1353, 1359.
Brown, W. L., 1580.
Brown family, 6670.
(Fordham, N. Y.), 5043.
(Hampton, Mass.), 3364, 3367.
Ohio, 5748.
Brown County, Ohio, stone graves, 5721.
Brown County, Wis., population, 1830. 6935.
Brown (John Carter) library, Americana in, 6291.
Brown-Harvard expedition, 1900. 5917.
Brown University, alumni in official positions, 3401, 3402, 3817*a*.
Irish chapter in history of, 608.
medical school, 6551.
portraits and busts in, 3387, 3645.
Browne, A. G., 560.
Browne, B. F., 2241–2247.
Browne, C., 3360.
Browne, Edmund, letter, 2139.
Browne, George M., 3394.
Browne, George W., 4427, 4428, 4428*a*, 4428*c*, 4430.
Browne, I., 4693, 4716*a*.
Browne, John and Samuel, application to Massachusetts Company, 1629. 3393.
Browne, J. B., 897.
Browne, S. T., 6596.
Browne, *Sir* T., on mummies, 210.
Browne, T. S., 7219.

Browne, W. H., 1973–1982, 1984–1989, 1991–1996.
Browne family, 2247, 6854.
(Nicholas) family, 3402.
(Richard) family, 5046.
Browne family letters, 3383.
Brownell, Eva P., 4812.
Browning, A. A., 1201, 1204.
Browning, C. H., 3413, 5033, 6082, 6084.
Browning, D. M., 1515.
Brownington, Vt., revival in, sixty years ago, 6706.
Brownington Academy, early history, 6706.
sketches of former pupils, 6706.
Brownists, petition of some "falsely" called, 1592. 3371.
Brownlie, A., 576–579.
Brown's meeting house, church at, 5590.
Bruce, H. W., 1652.
Bruce, W. D., 3365.
Bruce family, 6835, 6836, 6854, 7366.
Bruce, Mich., history, 4280.
Bruen family, 3377.
Brühl, G., 5607*a*.
Brulé (Stephen), discovery and explorations, 5787.
Bruncken, E., 16, 1417, 6895, 6918, 6966, 6970, 7071, 7103, 7105.
Brunnowe, M. J., 5849.
Brunson, A., 6925, 6926, 6928, 6937, 6939, 7093.
Brunson, Catherine C., 4280.
Brunson, I. B., 6973.
Brunswick, Me., convention of 1816. 1708.
early history, 1802.
one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, June 13, 1889, 1803.
reminiscences, 1843, 1802.
wharf, 1802.
Brunswick auxiliaries, journal of voyage of, from Wolfenbüttel to Quebec, 1776. 7192, 7217.
Brunswick contingent in America, 1776–1783. 6071.
Brunswick County, Va., history, 6857.
Brush, E. C., 5715.
Brush family, 5048.
Bruté, *Bishop*, 914, 5855.
Bruton Church, Va., 6851.
Bruyn family (Ulster County, N. Y.), 5035.
Bryan, A. C., 1830.
Bryan, G., letter to J. Ewing, 1775. 6079.
Bryan, W. B., 1265, 1266, 1269–1272.
Bryan collection, 5280.
Bryant, A. W., 2593, 2594.
Bryant, C. B., 6834, 6836.
Bryant, C. W., 5753.
Bryant, H. G., 5914, 5915.
Bryant, H. W., 1707.
Bryant, W. C., 554, 2781, 4770, 4773, 4788, 5039, 5201, 5275, 5278.
Bryant (Stephen) family, 3382.
Bryants station, Ky., memorial proceedings, 1622.
Bryce, G., 7148*c*, *g*, *h*, *o*, *p*, *u*, 7149*a*, *d*, *g*, *i*, *o*, *q*, *r*, *u*, 7158, 7159, 7161, 7309–7311, 7317, 7323, 7328.
Bryce, *Mrs.* G., 7152.
Bryce, J., 1818.
Bryden, J. A., 6970, 7105.
Bryent, W., Winnepesaukee journal, 1747, 3390.
Brymner, D., 3, 13, 6933, 7320, 7321, 7345.
Bubonic plague, 901.
Philippines, 904.
Buchanan, J., 39.
letters, 1839–40. 6179.
proposed intervention in Mexico, 39.
Buchanan, W. B., 1894.
Bucher, J. C., marriages by, 1763–1769. 6082.
Bucher album, 6356.
Buck, E. G., 3682, 3704.
Buck, T. L., 1427.
Buck, W. J., 5865, 5959, 5960, 6009, 6050, 6057, 6063, 6068.
Buck, *Mrs.* W. W., 5825.
Buckalew, J. M., 6454.
"Buck-eye cane," 5037.
Buckeye State, why so called, 5714.
Buckham, M. H., 6738, 6766.
Buckingham, *Marquis of*, letters to *Sir* John Temple, 2778.
Buckingham, Edgar, 4097.
Buckingham, J., 4554.
Buckingham, J. M., 5626.
Buckingham, J. S., 6849.
Buckingham, Marion A., 5744.
Buckingham, Pa., first settlement, 5966.
Bucklyn, J. K., 6595, 7482*i*.
Buckman, E. D., 6065.
Buckminster, *Mrs.* L. N. H., 3379.
Bucknam, W. F., 3413.
Bucks County, Pa., early settlers, 5908.
partial list of families residing in, prior to 1687. 6065.
Southampton Baptist Church, marriages, 1786–1816. 6061.
wills, extracts from, 5039.
wills, 1684–1693. 5911.
Buckshot war, the, 6079, 6155.
Budd, H., 5882.
Budget, German family, 815.
Budget in United States, historical development, 7.
Budgets, United States, 1775–1789. 7113.
Budington, Margaret, 1537, 1538, 1539–1542, 1549.
Buehrle, R. K., 6168, 6355.
Buell, M. D., 4024.
Buell, R., 7480.
Buell, S. A., 4312.
Bueno de Mesquita, B., 624.
Buffalo, N. Y., 4782.
abolition of grade crossings, 4777.
ancient stockade, 4770.
ancient wreck found, 4770.
authors, 4773.
bibliography, 4796.
cemeteries, 4767, 4770.

Buffalo, N. Y., cholera, 1832. 4773.
during war of 1812. 4770.
free-library movement, 4774.
geology, 4758.
grain elevators, 4753, 4770.
harbor, history, 4774.
historic sites, 4774.
history, 4738, 4739.
1816. 7296.
1817–18. 4771.
1825. 4770.
imprints before 1850. 4775.
Israelites in, 4770.
library, history, 4774.
origin of name, 4770.
physiognomy, 4747, 4771.
preachers, pedagogues, poets, 1825. 4770.
reminiscences, 4770.
schools, common, 4770.
public, 4742.
schoolhouse, first, 4770.
semicentennial celebration, 4779.
Seneca Mission cemetery, 4770.
Seneca Mission church, register, 1823–50. 4775.
sewerage system, 4748.
social life, 1830–1850. 4777.
visits, 1800 and 1801. 4775.
Buffalo book, 1812. 4773.
Buffalo in Ohio, 5776, no. 36.
Buffington family, 5880.
Buford expedition to Kansas, 40, 946, 954, 976.
Bugbee, J. M., 2797, 2801, 2805, 3110, 3134, 3207, 3262.
Bugbee, L. G., 1283, 1284, 1296, 6679, 6681.
Bugg family, 6858.
Bugge, S., 2806.
Bules, Arthur, works by, 7347.
Building and loan associations, 810.
Bulfinch, J. T. A., 6869, 6870.
Bulger, A. E., 6935.
Bulkeley, G., 1109, 4105.
"Will and doom," 1110.
Bulkeley, Mary, letter to P. Bulkeley, 1739. 3380.
Bulkeley family, 3381.
Bulkely, Peter, will, 1658. 3368.
Bulkley, J., 2622.
Bull, C., 7262.
Bull, H. A., 4300.
Bull family, 6646.
Prince Edward County, Ontario, 7300.
Bullard, H. A., 1659.
Bullen, George, 1784.
Bulletins, statistical, 814.
Bulletins of Labor Bureaus, 813.
Bullivant, Benj., journal of, 2785.
Bullock, A. H., 196, 283.
relation to appointment to English mission, 2805.
Bullock, C. J., 812, 7113.
Bullock, J. R., 6609*a*.
Bulls distributing America, 774.
Bulwer, *Sir* H., 4999.
Bumstead, J., diary, 1722–1727. 3373.
Bunbury, *Sir* H., 5247.
Bunce, E. J., 7416.
Bundy, C. S., 1268.
Bunker Hill, Devonshire, England, 2808.
Bunker Hill, battle, 34, 205, 1109, 2773, 2781, 2783, 2784.
American prisoners, 3400, 3782.
anniversary, 3637.
battlefield, 2911.
Burgoyne's account, 3369.
centennial anniversary, 3387.
command at, 3380.
could General Putnam command at, 3389.
Irish at, 613.
key to, 3373.
letter, 1775, relating to, 2780.
New Hampshire men at, 4427, 4455.
officers in, 3385.
prehistoric, 2807, 3291.
Gen. Joseph Warren and, 3370.
Bunker Hill Monument, 1699, 1728.
plans and construction, 3511.
Bunn, T. J., 1517.
Bunnell, A. O., 4927.
Bunnell, L. H., 4343.
Bunting, M., 6080.
Bunton, A., 4427.
Bunton, H. S., 7424.
Burbank, C. C., 1538.
Burbank, C. E., 4215.
Burbank, H. H., 1717.
Burbeck, H., letter to S. Swett, 1848. 3370.
Burdakin, J. H., 2195.
Burdick, F. M., 5468.
Burgess, G., 1700, 1703, 1729, 5518.
Burgess, J. W., 35.
Burghers, New Amsterdam, 5257.
Burghley, *Lord*, memorial of, 34.
on the Spanish invasion, 35.
Burghs, free, in United States, 12, 897.
Burgis (Thomas), family, 3415.
Burgoyne, John, 266.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* J., account of batte of Bunker's Hill, 3369.
campaign against, 2772.
in Boston, 2783, 2913.
letter, 1777. 3373.
orders of, to Colonel Baum, 2620.
proclamation of, 1777. 2781.
surrender of, 1114.
and the convention of Saratoga, 266.
Burgoyne campaign, 1771. 5315, 5412.
Burgoyne's campaign on Lake Champlain, Fraser's account, 6765.
Burhaus, S., collection of books and MSS., 5048.
Burial cists, ancient, in Ohio, 5777, no. 56.
Burial grounds, ancient, act of general court of Massachusetts for preservation of, 1880. 2787.
petition to the general court of Massachusetts in regard to, 1880. 2786.
Burials, premature (inhumations hâtives), 7345.
See also Frank sepultures.

Burk, J. S., 6905.
Burke, *Sir* B., 3376.
Burke, E., letter, 5097.
Burke, *Sir* J. B., 3370.
Burke, W. M., 4829.
Burke family, 6859.
Burkhalter, E. R., 1465, 1465*a*.
Burlingame, E., 4694.
Burlington, Iowa, 1520.
banquet in honor of Governor Lucas, 1521.
early history, 1515.
semicentennial celebration, 1896. 1514.
Burlington, N. J., Flemington academy, 4504.
friendly institution, 6077.
Friends in, 6063, 6064, 6083.
Friends' burial ground, 6080.
long bridge, 6064.
Protestant Episcopal Church, history, 5517.
reminiscences, 4543, 4571.
St. Mary's Church, marriage records, 5908.
register, 5912.
Burlington City, N. J., *v.* Burlington Township, 4558.
Burlington, Vt., academy and high school, 6720.
Battery and Battery Park, 6720.
battle of, 6721.
census, 1791. 6720.
first settler, 6720.
theater, 1808. 6720.
Burlington and Philadelphia ferry, 6065.
Burlington Bay, Canada, 7377.
Burlington Bay canal commissioners, report, 1835. 7377.
Burlington County, N. J., assessment list, 1684. 6071.
justices, 1682–1709. 6072.
list of freeholders, 1745. 6085.
marriages, 1787–1800. 6072.
poll book, 1739. 6074.
Burlington County, N. Y., Brotherton Indian lands, 4549.
Burlington Heights, Canada, 7325, 7342, 7377.
Burlington Island, 6066.
Burman, W. A., 7148*d*, 7150.
Burn, Harriet G., 5743.
Burn, R. H., 814.
Burnam, Jesse, reminiscences, 6683.
Burnap, C. E., 811.
Burnap, G. W., 1900.
Burnet, *Governor*, administration, 4597.
Burnet, J., 5656.
Burnet, *Mrs.* R., 7377.
Burnet family, 4559.
Burnett, E. C., 13, 78, 6470.
Burnett, G. H., 5823.
Burnett, John, 5828.
Burnett, P. H., 5801.
letters, 5799.
Burnham, E. J., 4459.
Burnnam, E. P., 1708, 1709.
Burnham, *Maj.* J., and his company, 5715.
Burnham, J. H., 1424, 1427, 7301.
Burnham, S., 3381, 3572.
Burning, execution by, 3003.
Burning of Schenectady, Onedaw; or the, 4867, 4868, 4869.
Burnley, Pattie, 1641.
Burns, C. M., 6344.
Burns, J., sermon, 1814. 7226.
Burns, J. F., 1016.
Burnside, A. E., 6596.
Burnside, S. M., 117.
Burnside expedition, North Carolina, 6596, 6598.
Burnside's corps, colored troops, 6599.
Burpee, L. J., 7326–7328.
Burr, Aaron, letter to Colonel Rutgers, 1802. 5043.
letters of, 6381.
See also Burr conspiracy.
Burr, E. D., 4280.
Burr, G. L., 4, 7, 22, 38, 40, 41.
Burr, H., 1227.
Burr, *Col.* J. G., 5598.
Burr, T. A., 5635.
Burr, W. H., 905.
Burr family of Ohio, 5748.
Burr conspiracy, 26, 945, 6083.
Burrage, H. S., 773, 777, 1677, 1707–1717, 1793, 1797, 7441.
Burrage, W. C., 2099.
Burrell, John, diary, 1759–60. 3417.
Burritt, *Mrs.* A., 7381.
Burritt, C. H., 904.
Burroughs, C., 4451, 4466.
Burrows, J. L., 1648.
Burrows, R., visit, 1806. 4775.
Burt, *Governor*, 4410.
Burt, F., 4450.
Burt, H. M., 2184.
Burt, N., 6047.
Burt, W., 4280.
Burt family, 4035.
Burton, C. M., 4280, 4281, 4283, 5748, 7471.
Burton, N. S., 5753.
Burton, W., letters, 1834. 4215.
Burton family, 6853.
(Bucks County, Pa.), 5908.
Burton, Ohio, Congregational Church, 5702.
Burtsell, R. L., 928.
Burwash, N., 7328, 7367.
Burwell, N., letters, 1718. 6855.
Busey, S. C., 1266, 1268.
Bush, Celeste E., 1204.
Bush, Mary, 4280.
Bush, S. W., 3392.
Bushee, F. A., 812.
Bushnell, A., 586*a*.
Bushnell, D. I., 7518.
Bushnell, E., 5721.
Bushnell, H., 4998, 5010.
Bushnell family, 3410.
(Francis) family, 3411.
Bushwhacking in Missouri, 1520, 1521.
Buss, J., 1710.

Bussey, Benjamin, autobiography and genealogy, 2204.
Bussey, C., 1517.
Butler, B. F., 4695, 5097, 5162.
Butler, C., 3360, 5749.
Butler, J., 3360.
Butler, J. D., 35, 189, 204, 210, 404, 470, 500*b*, 883, 3388, 3404, 3412, 3928*b*, 6722, 6723, 6930*a*, 6930*b*, 6932, 6933, 6936, 6957, 6960, 6962, 6963, 6980, 6986, 6989, 7013, 7067.
Butler, N. L., 5824.
Butler, N. M., 1818.
Butler, R., letter to W. Irvine, 1781. 6064.
Butler, W. A., 3686, 5025, 5321.
Butler family, 3359, 6063.
(Cyrus) family, 6583.
(John) family, 3360, 3361.
of South Carolina, 6649.
Butler County, Ala., Indian massacres, 946.
Butler County, Ohio, aboriginal history, 5713.
Butler's Rangers, 5046, 7226, 7232.
roster, 5046.
Butterfield, C. W., 5737, 5785, 5787, 6932, 6933, 6983.
Butterfield, J. W., 1578*a*, 1581.
Butterfield, K. L., 4295.
Butterfield, R. W., 4300.
Butterfield family, 3402, 3811.
Butterflies, list of, in New England, 2286.
Butterworth family, 3399.
Buttles family, 5748.
Butts, F. B., 6526, 6595, 6597, 6598, 6599, 7482*b*.
Byberry, Pa., biographical sketches, 5968.
history, 5968.
Byers, S. H. M., 1514, 1515, 1520, 1522, 1523.
Byfield, N., 4104.
Byington, Cyrus, 724.
Byington, E. H., 779, 797, 2184, 3408, 3413, 3686, 3832, 3866, 3949.
Byley family, 3409, 3410, 3890.
Byrd, Mary W., will, 1813. 6830.
Byrd, W., letters, 34.
Byrd, W., *jr.*, letters, 6827, 6833.
Byrd family, 6829.
Byrd and Carter letters, 6834.
Byrd library, Westover, 1777. 6836.
Byron, R., 2069.
Byron-Curtiss, A. L., 5437, 5448.
Bythewood family, 3398.
Bytown, Canada, 7381.
founder of, 7381.
Cabeen, F. von A., 6081, 6085.
Cabell, J. A., 6781.
Cabell, W. H., letter to J. Camm, 1805. 6856.
Cabeza de Vaca, 841.
route in Texas, 6681, 6682.
Cabildo, New Orleans, reception of President McKinley, 1669.
Cabin John Bridge, 898, 1265.
Cable, G. W., 1658.
Cable, imperial, service, 7326.
Cables, submarine, 897, 902.
Cabo De Arenas. *See* Sandy Hook.
Cabot, E. C., 877.
Cabot, J. E., 2787.
Cabot, John, 36, 208, 1758.
discovery of North America, 1497. 3390, 3663.
landfall and chart, 7322, 7324.
Cabot, Sebastian, 208.
landfall of, and discoveries, 1714.
map of, 2789.
Cabot celebration at Halifax, 1897. 2802.
commemoration, 1897. 3214.
controversies, the, 2801, 3186.
controversy, latest lights on, 1903. 7328.
map, 2788.
legends of, 7322.
proceedings at Halifax, June, 1897. 7338.
quarter centenary, 38.
Cabotian discovery, the, 7322.
Cabot's mappe-monde, 225, 2796, 3104.
Cabots, the voyages, 196, 1718, 7281, 7319, 7321, 7323.
latest phase of controversy, 7322, 7339.
"Cachupin," significance, 1005.
Cadillac, La Mothe de, 1702.
Cadillac papers, 7471, 7472.
Cadle, C., 1523.
Cadle, Harriet S., 5044, 5045.
Cadwalader, L., letter to T. Pickering, 1822. 6081.
Cadwalader (John) family, 6068.
Cadwallader, J., 6046.
Cadwell, D., 5618.
Cady, A., 3683.
Cæsar, Augustus, Denarius of, 6310.
Cahalan, J. E., 928, 929.
Cahiars of 1789, the, 35.
Cahill, E., 4292, 4293.
Cahokia, Ill., inhabitants 1783. 1383.
Cahoon family, 5627, 7414.
Cahuenga, battle, Americans at, 1011.
Cairo to Beni-Hassan, 574.
Calapoola, upper, the, 5800.
Calculus of operations, supplement, 4704.
Calder, Edna F., 2201–2208.
Calderon, Alfredo Alvarez, 905.
Caldwell, E. W., 1524.
Caldwell, H., 7205.
Caldwell, H. W., 21, 4407.
Caldwell, J. D., 5605.
Caldwell, J. W., 38.
Caldwell, S. L., 6472.
Caldwell (Charles) family, 3416.
"Caleb Cushing," capture of, 1717.
"Caledonia" and "Adams" episode, 4777.
Caledonia, N. Y., 4924, 4931.
Calef, A. B., 3412.
Calendar, Mexican, 998.
Calendars, 6059.
change of, 6058, 6059, 6891.
old and new style, 6321.
Calhoon, S. S., 4349.
Calhoun, J. C., 1384.
calendar of letters of, 16, 31.

Calhoun, J. C., correspondence, 18, 32.
letter, 1828. 2788.
letter, 1847. 34.
letter to C. S. Tarpley, 1849. 1286.
letters, 1285.
papers, 2802, 2808.
pro-slavery letter, 1514.
Calhoun, Wm., journal, 1762–1769. 1288.
Calhoun County, Mich., bar, 4263.
memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.
Calhoun, Lake, Sioux at, 4326.
California, 897, 1884.
admission to Union, anniversary, 1026–1081.
Alta, governors, 1017.
art, early, 1020.
bibliographical notes on early, 28.
colleges, history, 990, 991.
conquest, 990.
constitution, genesis of, 1846–1849. 1826.
days of '49, 1021.
description, 1859. 545.
discovery of gold, 1012.
early days and rapid growth, 2251, 2339.
eighteenth century, 1003.
exceptional years, 1006.
geographical features, 553.
governors, 1018, 1021.
history, 4688.
in 1844. 1011.
in the thirties, 1011.
Indian troubles in 1849. 5798.
Irishmen in, 609.
landmarks, 1010.
late settlement, 1019.
meteorology, 1006.
missionary establishment, 1013.
name of, 155.
noticias de la Nueva California, 988.
overland to, in 1850. 1019.
in 1860. 4213.
Panama route to, in the sixties, 1018.
pioneer trails to, 1521.
political separation, movement, 1005.
politics, 1018.
revolution of 1831. 1022.
saved by a woman's wit, 1016.
pioneer schools and teachers, 1016.
southern, coast languages, 1095.
gold discoveries, 1010.
medicinal and edible plants, 1020.
Spanish administration, 988.
Spanish archives, 994.
Spanish press, 995.
trip to, by way of Nicaragua, 1020.
upper, free state, 1016.
California, Lower, cape regions, 573.
explorations, 576.
California, voyage, early, 2251, 2335.
"California," steamer, anniversary of arrival at San Francisco, 1092.
Californian, native, Ramon Valenzuela, story of, 1016.
Calkins, C. G., 5618, 5619, 5628.
Calkins, E. A., 6930, 6931, 6971.
Calkins, G. N., 808–811.
Calkins, H., 5049, 6925, 6939.
Calkins, H., *jr.*, 5047, 5050.
Calkins, M., 2184.
Call, R. E., 1620.
Callahan, F. M., 1831.
Callahan, G. C., 6858.
Callahan, J. M., 12, 13, 15, 16, 1829, 1862.
Callaway, A. R., 812.
Callaway, J. E., 4398.
Callendar, S. D., 4299.
Callender, Hannah, diary, 1758–1762. 6068.
Callender, J., 6485, 6495.
letters, 3382.
Callender, J. T., 3408, 3409, 3899.
Calley, R., diary, 1699–1765. 3374.
Callières family, 7315.
Calonne, *L'abbé* de, 7345.
Calthorpe family, 6850.
Calumet County, Wis., 6925, 6939.
Calver, W. L., 5732.
Calvert, G., first Lord Baltimore, 1876.
Calvert, R., 6896.
Calvert family, 6829.
Calvert papers, 1948, 1953, 1954.
Calvin, S., 1515, 1516, 1519, 1528.
Calvin and Melanchthon, 774.
Cambria County, Pa. St. Augustine's Church, 5855.
Cambridge, England, 3597.
Cambridge, Mass., 3597.
Association of ministers, 1690–1704. 2786.
camp at, 1775. 2773.
Craigie house, 450.
history, 2625, 2689.
Indian boks printed at, 1653–1721. 181.
old and new, 3383.
old burying ground, epitaphs, 3360.
Peabody museum in, 201.
press of, 200, 346.
reminiscences, 4205, 4232.
Vassall estate, 3829*a*, 3403.
Washington's headquarters, 2891.
Cambridge, Ohio, burials in old cemetery, 5746, 5747.
Cambridge Farms (Mass.), parish of, 2594.
Camden, N. C., battle of, 6596.
killed, wounded, captured, etc., 3385.
Camden, N. J., history, 4499.
Camden County, N. J., early settlements, 4557.
Camels, on American deserts, 1019.
Cameron family (Virginia), 6890.
Cameron rolls, 1812. 7296.
Camfort, R., 5391.
Camisard uprising, 772.
Camm family, 6865.
(John) family, 6852.
Cammerhoff, J. C. F., 6085, 6136.
Cammerhoff trouble at Onondaga, 6223.
Cammock, Thomas, deed to, from Gorges and Mason, 1634. 3390.
patent to, November 1, 1631. 1720.

Cammuck, T., 6925, 6939.
Camp, W. B., 4906–4908.
Camp Avery, 1812. 7418.
Camp Discharge, 7422.
Camp Douglas, history, 1363.
Camp meeting, Firelands, 5637.
Camp Pottsgrove, Continental Army at, 7422.
Camp meetings, early, McLean County, Ill., 1427.
Camp Towamensing, Washington's army at, 7422.
Campbell, A., 4255, 7192.
Campbell, A. K., 1506.
Campbell, B. U., 1875.
Campbell, D., 5, 7, 5417, 5453.
Campbell, E. R., 1055.
Campbell, H. C., 34, 6911, 6920, 6964, 7024.
Campbell, I. R., 1502.
Campbell, J., 7187, 7213, 7320–7324, 7325.
diary, 4547.
news letters written by, 1703. 2778.
Campbell, J. A., 945.
Campbell, J. A. P., 4347.
Campbell, J. E., 5715, 5736.
Campbell, J. L., 1451.
Campbell, J. M., 5847.
Campbell, J. V., 4254, 4255.
Campbell, Margaret B., letter to W. B. Campbell, 6671.
Campbell, M. D., 4295.
Campbell, Mary L., 7381.
Campbell, M. R., 896.
Campbell, S. L., 6842.
Campbell, T. J., 927, 929, 932.
Campbell, W. W., 5136, 5147.
Campbell family, 3666*a*, 4862.
(Ann) ancestry of, 5031.
(Robert) family, 3390.
Campbell papers, 6670, 6833.
Campbell's Island, Me. Skeleton in armor, the, found on, 1797.
Campfield, J., diary, 4583.
"Campus," use of word at American colleges, 2135, 2154.
Canaan, Conn., reminiscences, 3370.
Canada, aborigines, 7185, 7213.
archives, 3, 7180c, 7181, 7186, 7308.
banks, copper currency, 1837–1857. 7328.
bibliography, 1901. 7327.
birds of, 7179.
song, 7174.
botanical geography of, 7176.
boundary, 904.
British rule, 1981.
campaign, 1684. 7222.
1708–1710. 8.
1759. 7204.
1760. 7205.
card money, 7183.
first census, 1666. 7347.
census, 1861. 7177.
La chanson dans la Nouvelle-France, 7346.
chorography, 7182.
Canada, churches, heating of (Le chauffage de nos eglises autrefois), 7345.
city government in, 7371–7372.
colony at death of Champlain, 7222.
coloring materials in, 7172.
commerce, 1755. 7204.
confederation idea on continent of N. A., 7365.
conquest of, 7194, 7219, 7329.
Conquête de la liberté, 7316.
Constitutions, Étude politique, 7325.
copper mining in east, 7178.
copyright, 7317.
criminal proceedings, seventeenth century, 7349.
currency, after the capitulation, 7184.
dark days of, 7173.
licensed M. D.'s, 1788–1848 (Licenciés des bureaux médicaux du Canada-est), 7347*a*.
Dominion and proposed Australian commonwealth, 7320.
education, 7173, 7175.
Émigrés in, colony, 1798–1816. 7373.
etymologies, 7174.
exodus of nobles, 1763. 7346.
expedition of 1747. 2802.
expedition to, 1758–1760. 2251, 2258, 2340, 2410, 3368.
muster-roll, 2796.
expedition to, 1776. 4536.
Fall of New France, 1755–1760. 7362.
federal government, 1820.
first book printed, 7222.
folksongs, 7321.
forests, 904, 7219.
destruction of, 7381.
French colonization, 7321, 7381.
French domination, 7313.
French literature, 7308.
French régime, 1700–1760. 7381.
officers of marine, 7346.
gaols of, 7177.
geographical work in, 1896. 573.
gold fields, 7177.
grain trade, 7176.
origin of the half breeds (Les mètis ou bois-brulés), 7345.
historical portraits, 7289.
historical publications, 7368, 7374.
historical studies in, 2, 3.
histoire, les premières pages de notre histoire, 7310.
histoire, le Canada depuis l'Union de 1841, 7309.
historiens, 7308.
History, 7179, 7190, 7234, 7351.
1608–1700. 7204, 7206.
before, 1672. 7346.
1736. 7204.
1749–1760. 7204.
1837. 7219, 7222.
sources, 7310.
and biography, 7180.
horses of (Les chevaux de), 7346.

Canada, intendants de Nouvelle-France, 7328.
invasion of, 1775. 6487, 6515, 7205, 7346.
Jews in, 624.
judicature in 1732 (La judicature en 1732), 7345.
language and conquest, 7308.
libraries, free public, 7308.
literature, 7179, 7183, 7308.
literature, education, and art in, 7318.
local government, 1818, 7311.
loyalists, coming of, 7364.
making of, 7309.
map, ancient (La plus ancienne carte), 1546. 7346.
metallic minerals, localities of, 7173.
meteorological phenomena, 7172.
military organization, 1636–1648. 7321.
military reign, 1760–1764. 7355.
not part of United States, 916.
old attorneys and practitioners (Les anciens huissiers et praticiens), 7345.
old legends (Les légendes de nos ancêtres), 7345.
organization for the farmer, 4295.
painting in, 7346.
parliamentary government, 8.
Phips's expedition, 1690. 2631, 2805, 3367.
pigments, 7172, 7174.
Poésie française, 7308.
poets of, 7309.
population. Étude ethnogr., 7327.
postal service, 1787–1812. 7347.
prisoners, 1695. 3364.
public debts, 7375.
rebellion, 1837–38. 4774, 4777.
regiment, One hundredth Prince of Wales's Royal Canadian, history, 7381.
responsible government in, 7.
Roman Catholic Church, 7309.
scheme for conquest, 1746. 214.
seigneurs de, 7308.
social and economic conditions of British provinces after rebellion of 1838–1840. 7325.
Scot in, 1535–1880. 7187.
seignorality, 7347.
settlers, early, manners and customs, 7381.
topographic survey, 894.
Trading companies, early, 7376.
Union of British North American provinces, 1854. 7324.
Vice-rois et lieutenants-généraux, 7326, 7352.
Victorian review, 7322.
visit to, 1803. 4775.
visit of Charles Carroll of Carrollton in 1776. 1871.
voyages of discovery, 1534–1542. 7204.
waterways, 566.
why not part of United States, 924.

Canada, county of, 2624.
1760. 2624.
patent of, 4108.

Canada, Lower, medical statistics, 7174.
Protestant clergy of, 1700–1800. 7325.
southern and southeastern portion, geology of, 7174.

Canada, Upper, 7230.
early immigration, 7381.
founding of, 7381.
geology, 7172.
Le Haut-Canada avant, 1615. 7329, 7329*a*.
first legislators, 7327.
second legislature, 1796–1800. 7328.
first Parliament, 7, 7381.

Canada and Continental Congress, 6004.

Canada and the United States, 5, 924, 4728.
boundary survey, 1843–1845. 7175.
from historical points of view, 7.
government compared, 376.
government of, 202.

Canada's future, 7377.

Canadian, campaign, 1708–1710. 8.
chorography and typography, 7482.
deportation, 7219.
families, first (Les premières familles canadiennes), 7345.
history, United Empire loyalists, influence on, 7365.
laborer of early times, 7316.
literature, 7179.
municipal government, bibliography, 7371.
Northwest, French element in, 7148*r*.
historical names and places, 7148*n*.
patriotism, 7222.
people, origin, 7381.
rebellion, 1837–1838. Relations of U. S. to, 4798.
Rockies, 900.

Canadians deported (déportés canadiens), 7347*a*.
early French and English, 7367.

Canal, Atlantic-Mediterranean, 901.
Cumberland, 1715, 1717.
Isthmian, 900.
Mandingo route, 903.
routes, 900.
See also Isthmian canal, Panama canal.
Montreal and Quebec, 7346.
Oxford, 1715,1717.
Rideau, 7381.
Santee canal, 6656.
ship, across the peninsula of Mich., projects, 4253.

Canal policy, national, 24.

Canal Winchester, Ohio, inscriptions from old cemetery, 5750.

Canals, Canada, 566.
China, 7474.
of the United States, 1859. 545.
of the world, great, 7474.

Canals, Ohio, 5725, 5739.
See also Conewago canal, Erie canal, Lachine canal, New York canals.
Canandaigua lake, Indian mound, 5732.
Canary Islands, colonies from, in Mexico, 7325.
inscriptions, 7325.
Canaseraga River, subscription for opening, 1811. 4930.
Canby constitution, 5570.
Candage, R. G. F., 1673*a*, 2079, 2126, 2129, 7394.
Candebec (Jacques) family, Orange County, N. Y., 5042.
Candebec in history, 7514.
Candia, twenty years' siege, 7175.
Candler manuscript, 2774, 3362, 3375.
Candles, colonial, 5869.
Canfield, *Prof.*, 5718.
Canfield, W. H., 6898, 6930.
Canis, G. F., 6869.
Canniff, C., 7303.
Canniff, W., 7366.
Canning, E. W. B., 2044*a*–2047, 4097.
Canning, J. D., 4097, 4098.
Cannon, G. H., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Cannon, H. L., 17.
Cannon, bronze, found in 1826, St. Lawrence River, 7173.
Revolutionary, finding of, 7422.
Canonicus memorial, 6554.
Canterbury, *Archbishop of*, Letter to W. Smith, 1766. 5517.
Canterbury, England, abstract of wills, 1620. 3969.
will registers, 1384–1840. 3843.
Canterbury, N. H., history, 4449.
longevity, 4448.
petition, 1748. 4449.
Canton, Mass., English Church, 3387.
Ponkapog plantation, 2620.
powder mill, 3389.
Canton River, voyage on, 587.
Cantwell, E., 5466.
Cantwell, J. C., 897.
Cape Ann, Mass., Fisher plantation, 2258, 2421.
village communities of, 2421.
Cape Breton expedition, 1745. 2619, 3385.
importance to Great Britain, 2623.
observations on, 2621.
services of Col. Arthur Noble at, 1704.
voyagers to, 1536. 3364.
Cape Cod, bass and mackerel fishery, 2631.
Brawnde, E. Voyage to, 1616. 3386.
chart, 3400.
harbor, account of, 2622.
in old cartology, 3695.
ancient ship discovered, 3376, 3501.
Cape Diamond, Quebec, meteorological journal, 1824–1831. 7174.
meteorological register, 1832–1834. 7174.
Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1720.
Cape Fear, historic points, 5570.
lower, history, 5598.
Cape Henlopen, origin of name, 5967.
Cape Henry, Va., light-house on, 6861.
Cape May county, N. J., 4537.
"Ear-marks," 1690–1730. 6071.
early marriages, etc., 6071.
early settlements, 4557.
Cape May Court-House, N. J., Baptist cemetery inscriptions, 6070.
Cape Porpoise, Indian attack on, 1689. 7395.
old and new, 1712.
Capehart, S. P., 6892, 6893.
Capen, C. L., 1427.
Capen, E. W., 4842.
Capen, J., 4164.
Capen family, 3360, 3378.
Capers (Wm.) family, 6647.
Capital, national, Lancaster, Pa., bid for, 6166.
locating, 12.
was there ever a serious idea of locating on the Susquehanna, 6165.
See also Washington, D. C.
Capitals, national, location of, 1937.
Capital punishment, Belgium, 815.
Capitan, a Mission Indian, 1016.
Capowack, Indian name, 3410.
Cappleman, Josie F., 4346, 4347.
Captives, English in Canada, 3386.
Massachusetts, 1755–1758. 3372.
Capuchin and Jesuit Fathers at Pentagoët, 1711.
Capuchin Mission, Louisiana, 915.
Caraibs, The, 116.
Caratuck, travels from New Hampshire to, 5517.
Carbon county, Mont., granites of, 575.
Carboniferous limestone beds, Wyoming Valley, Pa., 6443.
Card money in Canada, 7183.
Cardenas, Cuba, attack on Spanish gunboat, 1898. 1640.
Cardiff giant, 1521, 2806.
"Cardiff Giant" controversy, 2780.
Carey, Charlotte B., 7366.
Carey, Edith F., 5750.
Carey, H. C., 590.
Carey, J. R., 4311.
Carey, Mathew, correspondence, 1804–1830. 5851, 5852, 5853, 5854, 5855.
Carhart, H. S., 4297.
Caricatures relating to the Revolution, 2783.
Carignan regiment, 7327.
Carleton, H., 6764.
Carleton, O., 3413.
Carleton, *Gov.* Thomas, Royal commission and instructions to, 7536.
Carlisle, F., 4274.
Carlisle, O., 5750.
Carlisle family, 5750.
Carlisle, Mass., records, 3412.
Carlisle, Pa., Indian depredations, 1768. 6084.
St. Patrick's church, 5848.
how the site was purchased, 6085.
Carlton, L. M., 5569.

Carlton genealogy, 2423.
Carlyle, Thomas, letter from, 2780.
Carman, A. S., 5753.
Carmel, N. Y., Philippi, West, or Old Gilead Church, inscriptions, 5049.
Carmelites, Maryland, 916.
Carnahan, J., 4540.
Carne, W. F., 1268.
Carnochan, Janet, 7226, 7262–7266, 7268*a*, 7271, 7298, 7300.
Carolina, constitution, 1669. 6634.
council journals, 1671–1675. 6634.
establishment of a new colony, 1717. 105.
expedition, 1669–70. 6634.
fleet, 1669. 6634.
letters from, 1670. 6634.
lords proprietors, 1674. 6634.
temporary laws, 6634.
Carolina coast, map of, 1662. 2789.
Carolina pirates, 1670–1740. 1825.
See also North Carolina, South Carolina.
Caroline County, Md., marriage licenses, 1774 1815. 6086, 6134.
Caroline County, Va., county committee, 1774. 6854.
Caron, N., 7346.
Carondelet in Louisiana, 1794. 35.
Carpenter, A. B., 3367.
Carpenter, A. H., 20, 42, 43, 95.
Carpenter, B. F., 5569.
Carpenter, B. F. D., 6707, 6709*a*.
Carpenter, C., 6708.
Carpenter, C. C., 1513–1516.
messages, etc., 1872–1876. 1560.
Carpenter, D. H., 5043, 5048.
Carpenter, D. W., 4417.
Carpenter, Esther B., 6520.
Carpenter, G. M., 6520, 6570, 6572.
Carpenter, G. W., 4684.
Carpenter, Jane A., 5643.
Carpenter, J. C., 1581.
Carpenter, Mary, letter to, 1664. 3372.
Carpenter, W. H., 4885.
Carpenter family, 3367.
Carr, Dabney, library of, 1773. 6826.
Carr, F. E., 4159.
Carr, J. C., 1010.
Carr, L., 205, 206, 208, 408, 426, 452, 2803, 3241.
Carr, *Sir* Robert, letter, 1665. 2773.
Carr, W., 1021.
Carr family, 6826, 6827, 6829, 6856.
Carrara medals, 648.
Carriages before 1776. 2201.
Carriages our ancestors rode in, 1780–1789. 6083.
See also Coaches.
Carrier Indians, 7317.
Carrigain, P., letter, 3359.
Carrington, E., 3280.
Carrington, H. B., 2574, 2792, 4552, 4628.
Carrington family, 6849.
(Paul and Priscilla Sims) family, 1285.
Carroll, Charles, *sr.*, letters, 931.
Carroll, Charles, appointment to Maryland council, 914.
bibliography, 929.
letters, 931.
letter to Washington, 1775. 914.
journal during his visit to Canada in 1776. 1871, 1964.
Carroll, D., residence of, 1269.
Carroll, G. R., 1522.
Carroll, H. K., 784.
Carroll, John, letter on Indian missions, 1800. 915.
Carroll, J. W., 4735.
Carroll, M., diary, 4395.
Carroll, Thomas, 2274.
Carrow, G. D., 6068.
Carruth, W. H., 1578*a*, 1580.
Carruthers, W. A., 1315.
Carson, H. L., 6064, 6069, 6072, 6073, 6077.
Carson, "Kit," 4378.
fight with Indians, Canadian River, 1864. 6595.
Carstairs, J. S., 7367.
Cartel for exchange of prisoners of war, 1778. 6080.
Carter, B. B., 6581.
Carter, C. F., 2594.
Carter, C. H., 3, 1159.
Carter, G. W., 6971, 7526.
Carter, J. C., 4783.
Carter, Landon, diary, 1770–1774. 6861. 6864.
Carter, Lorenzo, 5626.
Carter, R., inventory of property, 6830, 6831.
letters, 6827.
library of, 6858, 6859.
Carter, R. G., 1713–1715, 1785.
Carter, R. K., will, 6829.
Carter, S., 4097.
Carter, T. H., 4398.
Carter, W., petition, 1784. 6861.
Carter, W. H., 1516.
Carter and Byrd letters, 6834.
Carter family, 3375, 6849, 6072, 6857.
(Jeremiah) family, 5899.
(John) family, 6581.
Carter papers, 6830, 6831.
Carteret, E., lease to Twelve Proprietors for East Jersey, 4538.
Carteret, *Gov.* Philip, pedigree, 4545.
Carthage, N. Y., an early Catholic settlement, St. James of, 5852.
Carthagena, expedition against, 2787.
Cartier, J., course of, 7319.
voyage, first, 7312.
voyage, fourth, 7309.
voyages, 1534–1542. 7200.
voyages, points obscure, 7315.
Cartier's explorations, 3135.
results in Europe, 2797.
Cartier's voyages, anticipations of, 2798, 3140.
Cartography, America, in sixteenth century, 2801, 3203.
France, 893.

Cartography, Guiana, 15.
Gulf of St. Lawrence, 7314.
historical, of the United States, 1829.
early history, 555.
Lake Superior, 4326.
map of world, progress, 905.
Mississippi, 16th century, 4351.
New Brunswick, 7322, 7334.
northeastern boundary, 3046.
of the New World, 580.
Venezuela, 15.
West Florida and U. S., 1829.
Woodward and Saffery's map of Massachusetts, 1642. 3413.
See also Maps.
Cartwright, C. M., 5800.
Cartwright, T., Company, 1777. 3408.
Carver family, 2567.
Carver, Mass., description of, 2632.
Carver centenary, 4303, 4315.
Carver's grant, 6930.
Carver's "Travels," authenticity of, 7056.
Cary, M., instructions to, 1695. 3382.
Cary, Samuel, letter, 1806. 2135.
Cary, T. G., 3368.
Cary, W., will, 1772. 6834.
Cary, W. M., 6833, 6853.
Cary (Wilson), family, 6833.
Cary rebellion, 5580.
Caryl family, 2195.
Casa de Contratacion, Seville, 11.
Casady, P. M., 1521.
Casares, D., 2142.
Cascades, the, Oregon, attack on, 1856. 5812.
Cascades massacre, the, 5827.
Casco, Me., Indian attack, 1676. 3389.
Casco Bay, 1630–1667. 1674.
Casco Neck, Me., 1720.
Case, E. T., 6595.
Case, L., 5776, no. 30.
Case, Wm. M., 5797, 5798.
Case family, Ohio, 5748, 5749.
Case's ark, 5626.
Casey, T. W., 7301.
Casgrain, *Abbé*, charges, 7285.
Casgrain, H. R., 915, 7308–7310, 7312–7314, 7345.
Casgrain, P. B., 7195, 7285, 7328, 7329, 7346, 7347*a*, 7348, 7349, 7350.
Casis, Lilia M., 6680.
Cass, L., 3, 105, 106, 4244, 4246.
at Ste. Marie, 1820. 6929.
expedition, 1820. 6935.
papers, 5776, no. 8.
Cass family, 3414.
Cass County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4283.
Pioneer picnic, 1882. 4281.
Cass County, Nebr., history, 4406.
Cass manuscripts, 6927.
Cassady, P. M., 1507, 1509, 1514.
Cassel, A. H., 5960, 6062.
Cassel, Prussia, 887.
Cassell, A., 6058.
Casselman, A. C., 7366, 7367.
Casson, F. D. de. *See* Dollier de Casson, F.
Castellani collection, 646.
Castell's discoverie of America, 1644. 5098.
Castine, Baron de, letter, 1725. 3372.
Castine, Me., old coins found at, 1702, 1738.
contribution to dramatic history, 3387.
Fort St. Georges, 1752. 1700.
French occupation of, 1710.
history, 1738.
Jesuit fathers at Pentagöet, 1711.
Latin inscription found at, 159, 219.
military operations, 4205.
"Castine the Younger," 1703.
"Castle," burning of, 1776. 2792.
Castle Island, fort on, memorial stone of, 2786.
letters relating to, 2781.
Castle William and Mary, 4427.
Castleton, Vt., memorial exercises, 1885. 6719.
churchyard, epitaphs, 6714, 6717.
Castner, S., *jr.*, 5855.
Castorland, N. Y., 2826.
"Journal de Castorland," 2776.
Caswell, A., 3376, 3504, 3686.
Catala, northwest passage to, 4126.
Catalogne, De, family, 7309.
Cataloguers, ways of, 653.
Catalogues, government, 814.
Catalpa, hardy, 904.
Catawba language, vocabulary, etc., 6631, 6636.
"Catechism, saying the," 3681.
Catechisms, New England, 1590–1798. 207, 435.
Cathay. *See* Cataia.
Catherwood, F., 517.
"Catholic America," work to be called, 914.
Catholic bibliography, 916.
notes on, 7390.
Catholic Church in America, the first Vicariate, 1493. 5849.
hierarchy, establishment of, 927, 6345.
Los Angeles County, Cal., 1006.
Minnesota, 4312.
Mississippi, colonial times, 4349.
papers from the Irish college at Rome, 5849, 5850, 5851.
Pennsylvania, early registers, 5844.
St. Louis, 4376.
South America, 5856.
Catholic explorers and settlements, Long Island, 4735.
Catholic history, Maryland, 914.
Catholic historical studies, 5843.
Catholic items in colonial paper, 914.
New York, colonial paper, 914, 915.
New York papers, 915.
Pennsylvania papers, 915.
Catholic journals, gleanings, 928, 929.

Catholic missions, in Colorado, 1010.
in Maine, 1697.
in Mississippi Valley, 5855*a*.
in Pennsylvania, 915.
Catholic newspaper, New York's first, 929.
Catholic periodicals in United States, 5846.
Catholic relics of early days, 914.
Catholic volunteers, provincial corps, 928.
Catholicism, English colonies, 915.
Catholics, Baltimore, 915.
Brooklyn, 916, 917.
Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 916.
Chicago, 917.
Connecticut, 915, 916.
Delaware, 916, 5843, 5857, 5860.
directory and almanac, 1817. 915
exception against, removed, 2643.
grammar schools, 914.
Hartford, 928.
Lancaster, 915.
Lee County, Iowa, 5844.
long episcopates, 916.
losses in America, 917.
Maine, 916.
Maryland, 916.
legislation against, 1714–20. 17.
petition, 1756. 915.
Michigan, 915.
New York clergy, 927.
register of, 930.
New York, German, 928.
Paterson, N. J., 929.
Pennsylvania, 914.
Roman, in Rhode Island, as freemen, 2643.
Savannah, 917.
Shelby County, Iowa, 1520.
Texas, 5844.
Utica, N. Y., 917.
Washington, D. C., 915.
See also American Catholic Historical Society, Niagara, Canada, Roman Catholics.
Catlin, painting of the Constitutional Convention of Virginia, 2794.
Caton, J. D., 1356, 1357.
Cator, G., 1832.
Catskill, N. Y., topography, 2627.
Catterall, R. C. H., 43.
Cattle, capture by British, 5959.
Cattle industry, United States, 579.
Cattle war, Wyoming, 4417.
Caucus, nominating, 39.
Caughnawaga, Canada, church of St. François-Xavier, 7345.
Caulkins, Frances M., 1206, 2649, 2741, 3369, 3381.
bibliography of, 1195.
Causapscal, Saint-Jacques de, 7347.
Causeway, The Great or Long, 2205.
Cavalier immigration, 6854.
Cave in Indiana, 116.
Mammoth, in Kentucky, 116.
pictured, of La Crosse Valley, 6977*a*.
Cave dwellers, American, 570.
Caw, J., 4866, 4869.
Caxton celebration, Montreal, 1877. 7288.
Cayley, E., 7176.
Cayuga County, N. Y., Friends in, 4800.
inventors and inventions of, 4800, 4802.
national bank, 5459.
population, 5513.
press, history of, 1789–1877. 4800.
republican party, beginnings of, 4800.
wool, culture and manufacture of, 4800.
Cayuga Indians, 5535.
Cayuga, Joint Stock Company of 1849. 4800.
Cazes, P. de, 7309, 7315, 7317, 7325.
Cedar County, Iowa, 1504, 1505, 1508.
Old Settlers' Association, 1507.
Cedar Creek, battle of, 1864. 6595, 7482*i*.
Cedar Hall, St. Pierre du Lac, 7347.
Cedar Mountain, battle of, 3335, 6596.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, early settlement, 1522.
pioneer perils, 1518.
Cedar River gang, 1518.
Cedars, battle of, 1776, affair of the Cedars, 4457.
Céloron's expedition, 1749. 6143.
Cemeteries, ancient Christian, 299.
Censors, council of, 6078, 6470.
Census, English, 813.
manner of taking a, 545.
memorial on, 530.
Russian, 1897. 811.
World, 812.
Censuses, foreign, 813.
State, 811.
Cent Society, 2792.
Centenarians of New Hampshire deceased since 1705. 4439.
Centennial celebrations, town, their importance, 6733.
Centennial of Federal Government, 4554.
Centennial commemorations, Proceedings at, 1874–75. 3637.
Centennials at Philadelphia, Salem, Lexington, Concord, Boston, Cambridge, 1874–75. 3387.
Center Lodge, 1453–1455.
Central America, British rule in, 4292.
Chorographical description, Galindo's, 2644.
Kiche myths of, 736.
researches upon man's antiquity, 6401.
"Central America," steamship, foundering, 1015.
Central labor unions, history and functions, 4829.
Ceramic literature of Pennsylvania Germans, 6344.
Ceresco, Wisconsin phalanx, 6971.
Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, early conditions, 1522.
Cerros Island, 577.
Cesnola collection of Cypriote antiquities, 6284.
Ceylon, Holland Society of, 4885.
Chabociere, A. B., will, 1694. 6621.
Chadbourne, G. S., 4025.

Chadbourne, P. A., 1702, 6948.
Chadbourne, T., 3371.
Chadbourne family, 3371.
Chadsey, C. E., 4825.
Chadsey, J., 5047.
Chadsey (William) family, 5047.
Chadwick, E. M., 7366.
Chadwick, J. R., 7424.
Chadwick, S. F., 5805.
Chairs of New England governors, 3737.
Chalchihuites, Mexican, 293.
Chalker (Alexander) family, 3417.
Chalkey, L., 6832.
Chalmers, George, 2652.
Chalmer's Political Annals, 5241.
Chamberlain, A. F., 211, 496, 7320.
Chamberlain, C. H., 1051.
Chamberlain, D. H., 2806, 2808, 3270, 4127, 4212.
Chamberlain, G. W., 566, 1711, 1715, 1788.
Chamberlain, M., 3, 59, 2071, 2784, 2789, 2791–2802, 3049, 3018, 3032, 3084, 3102, 3108, 3130, 3148, 3318, 4184.
Chamberlain, N. H., 3460, 3685.
Chamberlain, T. L., 4127.
Chamberlain family of Maine, 1711.
Chamberlayne, C. G., 6853, 6856.
Chamberlin, Agnes, 7386.
Chamberlin, H. H., 4203, 4209, 4212, 4226.
Chamberlin, M. H., 1423, 7425.
Chamberlin, T. C., 895, 5915.
Chamberlin, Wm., autobiograpic letter, 1827, and other MSS., 2800.
Chambers, *Gov.*, 1517.
Chambers, E. T. D., 7321.
Chambers, F. T., 7391.
Chambers, H. E., 1827, 1829, 4344*a*, 4346.
Chambers, John, 1841–1845, 1557.
Chambers, T. F., 4560.
Chambers, T. W., 776, 777, 4892.
Chambers family, 6157.
Chambersburg, Pa., banks, 6156.
colonial and revolutionary, 6015.
founders of, 6154.
history, 6155.
old churchyard, 6154.
schools of our fathers, 6155.
Chambersburg Academy, 6154.
"Chameau," wreck of, Louisbourg, Nova Scotia, 1725. 7348.
Champaign County, Ohio, history, 5773.
"Champdoré," voyage of, 1608. 3403, 3830.
Champernoun, F., will, 1686. 3385.
Champion, N. Y., historical reminiscenses, 4906.
Champion, Ohio, 5689.
Champion Hill, Mich., pioneer history, 4280.
Champion Hills, battle of, 4346.
recollections of a private at, 1514.
Champlain, S., 1703, 1755, 7222.
expedition, 1615, 5305, 5423, 6058, 7177.
in Onondaga Valley, 5151.
Interprètes du temps de, 7308.
MSS., 7176.
Champlain, S., monument, 7222.
tomb, 7191.
voyages, 4113, 4215.
Champlain, fêtes of, Quebec, 1898. 7222.
Champlain, Lake, discovery and occupation, 6729.
naval battles on, 1812–1815. 7353.
site of first battle of, 4694, 4721.
valley of, 6767.
Champlin, J. D., *jr.*, 3370–3372, 3392, 3393.
Champlin, J. T., 1704.
Champlin, J. W., 4292, 4293.
Champney, E. W., 4096.
Champney's settlement, 1729. 2245.
Chancellorsville campaign, 3336, 6596, 7483.
Chandler, C., 4279.
Chandler, G., 3371, 3372, 3391.
Chandler, J. A. C., 1827, 1831.
Chandler, P. W., 2773, 2787, 2789, 2964.
Chandler, S., 3683.
Chandler, S., diary, 1755–56. 3375.
diary, 1761–1764. 3414.
Chandler, S. C., 2135.
Chandler family, 2206–2208, 6065, 7407.
Chandler family in Worcester, 4215, 4240.
Chandler (John) family, 3373.
Chaney, H. A., 4292.
Chaney, J. B., 4310.
Change, measure of, 809.
Channel islands, 5750.
Channing, E., 2, 36, 201, 366, 1814, 1816, 2793, 2797, 2804, 2807, 3128, 3130.
Channing, W. E., letter of, 2787.
Channing centennial, 2787.
Chantilly, Va., battle of, 3333, 3335.
Chapin, J. E., 6937, 7091.
Chapin family, 3373.
Chaplin, J., 3684.
Chapman, C. B., 6928.
Chapman, C. H., 4284.
Chapman, C. I. A., 6423.
Chapman, F. M., 899.
Chapman, F. W., 3372.
Chapman, Geo. H., 2780.
Chapman, H. L., 1708, 1710, 1717, 1795, 1802.
Chapman, Jacob, 3388, 3397, 3735, 3741.
Chapman, J. W., *jr.*, 1828.
Chapman, L. B., 1709, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716.
Chapman, R. H., 897, 903.
Chapman, T. J., 6147.
Chapman family, 2255.
Chapman family of Bucks County, 6083.
Chappell, F. C., 812.
Chappell family, 6827.
Chariots, war, discovery near Rome, 6292.
Charitable trusts of England, 199.
Charities, literature, 1818.
Charity statistics, 812.
Charland, R. P. P. V., 7347*a*.
Charlemont, Mass., historic oak, 4098.
reminiscences, 4098.
Charles I, death of, 2620.

Charles II, letter of, 1660. 2775.
letter to Governor Endicott, 1662. 2636.
letter to governor and magistrates of Rhode Island, 1678–79. 2623.
Charles V, emperor, 43.
Charles, George and Robert, correspondence, 1746–1752. 6063.
Charles City County, Va., marriage bonds, 6856.
old tombstones, 6852.
patents, 6857.
records, 1655–1661. 6852.
Charles County, Md., missionary life, 919.
Charlesbourg, Canada, priests and monks born at, 1682–1872, 7347.
Charleston, S. C. Diurnal of Bishop England, 1820–1823. 5848, 5849.
fire of 1740. 6618.
French Protestant Church, 1686–1866, 6613.
Huguenot Church, 6618.
letter from, May 12, 1798. 6830.
orange quarter, 6618.
St. Cecilia Society, 1773. 6646.
St. John's, Berkeley, 6618.
siege of, 1780. 38, 4536.
1861–1865. 3340, 6595, 7482*f*.
tea arrival, 1773–1775. 6676.
visits to, 1853. 2807.
voyage to, 1765, journal of P. Webster, 1282, 6645.
Charlestown, Mass., 3382.
ancient "live feilde," 3844, 3853*a*.
burying ground, 3363.
church affairs, 1678. 2639.
diary, 1677–1694. 3125.
first church, account books, 3392.
record book, 3381–3391.
"great house," site of, 3400.
history, 2630, 2704.
mill pond, 3414, 3953.
petition of inhabitants, 1689. 4105.
record book, 1593. 3377.
records, 1633–1648. 3378.
schools, early, 4159–4161.
sketch of, 2246.
Ursuline Convent, 916.
Charlestown, N. H., annals, 4449.
Charlestown, W. Va., 6889.
original map, 6892.
St. George's chapel, 6892.
what I saw in, December 15, 16, 1859. 6154.
Charles Town's Academy, 6893.
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, 6938, 7172.
Charlton, R. M., 1311, 1319.
Charlton in the Civil War, 4142.
Charnock, R. S., 3686.
Charter Oak, 2137.
Charter of liberties, 1629. 5096.
Charters of New England, 1689. 4105.
Chartier, M. E. G. A., 7348.
Chase, C. A., 202, 206, 208, 209, 344, 391, 474, 4214.
Chase, E., 2118, 6902.
Chase, F., 3373.
Chase, F. H., 5486, 5507.
Chase, G. B., 2787, 2788, 2794, 2795, 2797, 2802, 2804, 3094, 3253, 3388.
Chase, J. A., 1581.
Chase, L. B., 3413, 3945, 4132, 4133, 4138, 4209, 4210.
Chase, P. S., 6596, 6597, 6598.
Chase, S. P., diary and correspondence, 25.
letters to, 1861. 38.
manuscripts, 2803.
Chase, T., 202, 373.
Chase family, 3359, 3416.
Chastain family, 6811.
Chateau St. Louis, 1798. 7222.
Chateauguay, battle of, 7143.
Chatelain, H., 569.
Chatham, Mass., description of, 2626.
first settlers, 3365.
Chatham's colonial policy, 39.
Chatterton, M. D., 4279.
Chauncey, C., 3687.
Chauncy, C., 2628.
arms of, 2795.
correspondence with Thomas Prince, 2650.
letters, 1722–1754. 3368.
Chauncy family, 3756*a*.
Chauncy (Charles) family, 3368, 3369.
Chauteauguay, address before battle of (discours de), 7345.
Chauveau, P. J. O., 7308.
Cheatham, B. F., 1654.
story of Spring Hill, 1647.
Checkley, John, 4124.
Checkley family, 3360, 3424.
Cheesek-ook, Wawayanda, c., 4864.
Cheetham, J. D., 5721, 5725.
Cheever, Ezekiel, MSS, and letters, 3964.
trial, 1649. 1109.
Cheever, T., scholars, 1709–1710. 3376.
Cheever family, 3673, 3710.
Cheever (Bartholomew) family, 3394.
Cheever (Ezekiel) family, 3391, 3396.
Cheever (Richard) family, 3394.
Chegoimegon, incident of, 1760. 6930*b*.
Che-Kiang, China, 576.
Chelan, Lake, 210, 899.
Chelmsford, England, 3414.
Chelmsford, Mass., 1816. 4168.
marriages, 1656–1676. 3409.
Chelsea, Mass., Cheever's scholars, 1709–1710. 3376.
church records of Rumneymarsh, 3378.
contribution in aid of people of South Carolina and Georgia, 1781. 2799.
Chemistry, new phenomena, 4706.
Chemung Valley, history, 4756.
Cheney, A. P., 2567.
Cheney, T. A., 4756.
Cheney, W. F., 2187, 2199, 7396, 7400.
Cheney family, 3380.
Chengtu-fu, latitude and longitude, 579.
Chenoweth, *Mrs.* C. Van D., 4213.
Chenoweth, F. A., 5814.

Chepard, J., 3412.
Chequamegon Bay, 205, 7026.
missions, 6934, 7002.
story of, 6935.
Cherokee Indians, 519, 6680, 6837, 6838.
Embassy of *Sir* A. Cuming to, 1730, 3604.
Expulsion from East Texas, 6679.
Georgia and, 6670.
in Texas, 6685.
J. Martin and, 1778. 1288, 1289.
Schermerhorn's report, 2632.
surviving remnant, 6393.
Cherokee land question, 6685.
Cherokee neutral lands, 1580.
Cherry, H. P., 4278.
Cherry, P. P., 5608.
Cherry Bluff, Iowa, 1470.
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal project—early development, 1830.
"Chesapeake" and the "Shannon," naval battle between, 2791, 3339.
Chesapeake war, 6835.
Cheshire, J. B., *jr.*, 1283.
Cheshire, Mass., early settlements, 2045.
Chesney, Sarah, E. J. C., 1640.
Chess players, German, in Philadelphia, 887.
Chester, *Captain*, orderly book, 1775. 2783.
Chester, C. M., 905, 7474.
Chester, J. L., 2251, 2774, 2783, 3375, 3376, 3378–3380, 3389, 3391, 3393, 3396, 3559*a*, 3676*a*, 3730.
letter, 6857.
Chester, L., will, 1637. 3374.
Chester family, 3380, 3556.
Chester, Conn., 2184.
Chester, N. H., history, 1720–1784. 4452.
Chester, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, first settlers, 3412.
Chester, N. J., overseers of the poor, document, 1707. 6064.
Chester, N. Y., history, early, 4470.
Chester, Pa., court-house, old, 5899.
landing of Wm. Penn, one hundred and sixty-ninth anniversary, 6006; one hundred and seventieth anniversary, 6008.
removal of court-house, 6009.
St. Paul's graveyard, 5899.
street nomenclature, 5899.
See also West Chester.
Chester County, Pa., boundary line between Delaware and, 5899.
Great Valley Baptist Church, marriages, 1786–1816. 6061.
Long Island, N. Y., families in, 5019, 5023.
notorious freebooter of, 5899.
olden times in, 5879.
politics, 1743. 6078.
Quakers during the Revolution, 5880.
Scotch-Irish families, 3374.
Chesterfield, N. J., marriages, 1685–1730. 6065.
Chesterfield County, Va., old tombstones, 6856.
Chestnue Hill, Pa., inhabitants, 1809. 6071, 6072.
Chevalier family (Philadelphia), 6063.
Chever, G. F., 2240, 2242, 2243.
Cheverus, *Cardinal* J., tomb, 914.
letters, 1814–1823. 5855*a*.
1814–1825. 5856.
1823. 5854.
1823–1836. 5856, 7390.
Cheves, Langdon, 6634.
and United States bank, 13.
Chew, *Chief Justice*, loyalty of, 6298.
Chew, J. L., 1198, 1200.
Chewte family, 3371.
Cheyney, E. P., 38, 45.
Cheyney, H. L., 5899.
Chiapas, 288.
Chicago, Ill., common council, attitude toward fugitive slave law, 1410.
drug trade, 1424.
early history, 1354, 1374, 1377, 1379, 1412.
early religious history, 1373.
early settlers, 1360, 1361.
early theater, 1392.
Fort Chartres, 1375, 1383, 1424.
history, 1378.
Jews, 625, 634.
municipal history and present organization, 7116.
origin of name, 7425.
sources of growth, 1369.
world's fair, 2798.
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad line, 1518.
Chicago fire, the, 2781.
Chicago massacre, 1812: bronze memorial, 1402.
Chicago Tribune, 1847–1864. 7411.
Chick, C. G., 2571–2574, 7424.
Chickamauga, North Carolina troops at, 5593.
Chickasaw Bayou campaign, 4347.
Chickasaw Indians, Chiefs, etc., 4351.
traditions, customs, etc., 4351.
treaty of 1818. 6672.
Chickering, J., 2630.
Chickering family, 2197, 2198.
Chickies furnace, 6165.
Chilan Balam, books of, 6325.
Child, A. L., 4405, 4406.
Child, B. H., 6599.
Child, F. J., 3448.
Children, enumeration, 813.
Children, proportion of, in United States, 7474.
"Children's Catholic Magazine," 1838–1839. 5856.
Childs, C. C., 1520.
Childs, E., 6928.
Childs, G. W., 204.
Childs, H. W., 4308, 4312.
Childs, I., 3363.
Chile, Republic of, 560.

Chile, boundary, 579.
geography, people, etc., 557.
Chiles family, 6856.
Chillicothe, Ohio, 5724.
burials in Western Methodist graveyard, 5747.
Greenlawn Cemetery, inscriptions, 5745.
Kenton's gauntlet, 5725.
settlement, 5605.
Chillicothes, 5723.
Chilmark, Mass., Congregational Church, records, 1787–1820. 3417.
vital records to, 1850. 3998.
Chilton, W. B., 6836–6838.
Chimsyan vocabulary, 7187.
China, 905.
canals, 7474.
coins and currency of, 6271.
history and development, 902.
the Kotow question, 35.
map, 901.
people, 901.
population in 1902. 578.
problems, 901.
western progress in, 902.
and United States, 7474.
Chinese emigration, 5027.
Empire, 518.
immigrants in farther Asia, 17, 39.
language, 691.
paradox, 901.
religious ceremonies in eastern cities of United States, 6337.
system of writing, 691.
Chinook winds, 7148*s*.
Chipman, J., declaration in behalf of, 1651–2. 3393.
Chipman, N. P., 1078.
Chipman, R. M., 2250, 2322, 3362, 3373.
Chipman family, 2250, 2322, 3362, 3373.
Chippewa chiefs, certificates made by signers of treaty of 1819. 4259.
Indians, Canada, attempt to establish Moravian mission, 1800–1806. 6226.
manners and customs, 6925.
names, 6939.
Chippewas of Lake Superior, 6927.
Chiriqui, huacals of, 521.
Chisman family, 6861–6863.
Chittenden, A. P., 573.
Chittenden, H. T., 5749.
Chittenden, L. E., 6737.
Chloroform, discovery of, 4908.
Choate, I. B., 3398, 3415.
Choate, J. H., 2137, 7395, 7459.
Choate, R., 5010.
Choate, W., 2576.
Choate family, 3373.
Choctaw Indians, creation legend, 4347.
funeral customs, 4346.
land claims, 4351.
language, grammar of, 724.
mission station, Jasper County, Miss., 4350.
names, 945.
Choctaw Indians, removal of, from Mississippi, 4551.
sacred mound of, 4345.
traditions, 519, 4351.
Cholera, 1849. 4350.
Great Lakes, 1832 4774.
Providence, 1832, 1849, 1854, 6509.
Chomedey, Paul de, 7353.
Chona, renunciation of, 1021.
Chorography, Canadian, 7182.
Chouinard, E. P., 7346.
Chouteau, F., 1582.
Chowning, B. B., 6826.
Christ, A., 6219.
Christ, H., 6082.
Christ of the Andes, 7424.
Christian, B., 6844.
Christian, E. P., 4265.
Christian, J., account with P. Goodall, 1776–1787. 6832.
Christian, T., 5776, no. 23.
Christian church, historical geography of, 773.
Christian Commonwealth, The, Eliot's, 2647.
Christian doctrine, historical method in history of, 10.
Christian family, 6853, 6856, 6857.
names, statistics of, 808.
Science, 4694.
unity, 774.
Christiana riot case, 1851, coroner's verdict, 6165.
Christianity, pagan corruption of, 772.
Christian's spring, Nazareth, Pa., 6222.
Christina, Queen of Swedes, etc., 6057.
Christy, Miller, 38.
Chrysler's farm, battle of, 1813. 7381.
Church, A., 1318, 4650.
Church, Benj., examination of, 1775. 2619.
letter, 1775. 3369.
Church, P., 7412.
Church and education, 1831.
and Science in the Dark Ages, 5855*a*
and state in early Maryland, 1823.
in New England, 1717, 1823.
in New York, 928.
in North Carolina, 1824.
in United States, 2.
center of rural organization, 4295.
colonial, sale of, 6858.
discipline in colonial New England, 2796.
documents, facsimiles, 889.
history, American, 3.
as college study, 773, 783.
works on, in 1891, 774.
in 1892. 776.
in 1893. 778.
society, field and work, 5701.
of England in America, 1764. 5517.
of the United Brethren (Moravians) in North America, early history, 1734–1748. 6224.
plate, American, 5746.
records, forms, 5701.
relation to political science, 4292.

Church going, frontier, 1518.
Churchill, R., 5750.
Churchill family, 6855–6857.
(Armistead), family, 6857, 6858.
(John), family (Portland, Conn.), 3392.
Churchville, Pa., Low Dutch Reformed Church, 5908.
Chute family, 3371.
Cibola, first discovered city, 5732.
seven cities of, 196.
Cider mill, old, 6201.
Cilley, Greenleaf, 1682.
Cilley, J., duel with Graves, 1709, 2802.
Cilley, J. P., 1682.
Cincinnati, Ohio, early, 5726.
first public library, 7415.
founding of, 5606.
Jewish community in 1825. 633.
New England Society of, 3359.
pioneer history, 5663.
settlement of northern territory, 5710.
view, 1810. 5605.
Vine Street Congregational Church, 5705.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 2133, 5975, 6857.
Delaware, 1231.
general meeting, 1784, journal, 5975, 6021.
Georgia, 1790. 6069.
in the South, 1282.
institution of, draft by Major Shaw, 2133.
Massachusetts, 2776.
New Hampshire, 4427, 4451.
Rhode Island, 6520, 6544.
Virginia, 1284, 6830, 6832, 6893.
Cincinnati Southern Railway, a study in municipal activity, 1825.
Circleville, Ohio, autobiography of G. F. Wittich, 5752.
Circourt, Count, "Conclusions Historiques," 2784, 2927.
Circulation, bank, fluctuations in, 809.
Circumnavigation, first, 5713.
Cisco, J. G., 6670, 6671.
Cities, ancient, of America, 564.
German, statistics of, 808.
growth of, 809.
in Nineteenth century, 4828.
statistics, 4828.
Massachusetts, growth of, 808.
Southern, about 1750. 5852.
State supervision, 4293.
See also City.
Citizenship, 5571.
City, first incorporated, in America (Gorgeana, Me.), records, 3393.
City charters, 4299.
City government, Europe, 4293.
Michigan, 4292.
City streets, naming of, 4205.
Civil compact (Rhode Island), facsimile, 6582.
Civil government, foundation of, Pilgrim fathers and, 4986.
Civil lists, Bibliography of, 35.
Civil record, oldest in West, 1422.
Civil service, United States, 811.
Civil service, reform, 6585.
from a party standpoint, 6572.
in American municipalities, 1539.
Civilization, on studies in, 1.
thoughts on, 7174.
and decay, law of, 2801.
and savagery, 2807.
Civilizations bordering respectively on St. Lawrence and Connecticut rivers, 4097.
Claflin, W., 3876.
Claiborne family, 6826.
Claiborne's history, inaccuracies in, 4344*a*.
Claiborne's rebellion, 3612.
Clap, E., 3373.
Clap, H., letter to N. Clap, 1726. 3372.
Clap, J., letters to N. Clap, 1717, 1726. 3372.
Clap, Noah, 2620.
letters to N. Clap, 1733, 1743. 3372.
Clap, R., 2218.
Clap, S., letter to N. Clap, 1742. 3373.
Clap, T., letter to N. Clap, 1725. 3372.
Clap (Nicholas) family, 3373.
Clapham, F. W., 3381.
Clapin, Sylva, 7346.
Clapp, D., 3404, 3838*b*.
Clapp, E., letter to, 1746. 3372.
Clapp, H. L., 3413.
Clapp, J. C., 3408.
Clapp, *Mrs.* O., 4213.
Clapp, R. P., 4098.
Clapp family, 3401.
Worcester, Mass., 4213.
Clapton family, 6858.
Claremont, N. H., history, 4456.
Claremont, Surry County, Va., tombstones, 6856.
Clarendon, Edw. Hyde, *Earl of*, letters, 1664–65. 2803.
Clarendon papers, 5242.
Clarendon settlement, 1666. 6634.
Clark, Alvan, autobiography, 3401.
Clark, A. C., 1268, 1270.
Clark, A. F., 4096.
Clark, A. Howard, 7–9, 11, 24.
Clark, A. P., *jr.*, 1267.
Clark, B. N., 6721.
Clark, C. A., 1518.
Clark, Daniel, letter, 1662. 2780.
Clark, G., 4312.
Clark, G. F., 3393, 3408, 3410, 3685, 3687, 4205, 4209, 4210, 4212, 4235, 5508.
memorial to, 4213.
Clark, George Rogers, 1451.
conquest of the Northwest, 5724.
conquest by, 5737.
and Illinois campaign, 6921.
Kaskaskia campaign, 1777–78. 42.
letter, 1781. 6070.
letters, 34.
Clark, H., 6733, 6735, 6745, 6752.
Clark, John, 2650.
Clark, John, *jr.*, letters to Washington, 5995, 6000.

Clark, Joseph, diary, 1778–79. 4541.
Clark, J. E., 1006.
Clark, J. H., 4161.
Clark, J. S., 4800, 6058.
Clark, J. T., 6929.
Clark, M., 4164, 4165, 4167, 4174.
Clark, Martha B., 6167, 6186.
Clark, Mary A. O., 5721.
Clark, Matilda W., 4924.
Clark, R. C., 6683.
Clark, S., 6930*b*.
Clark, S. M., 1513, 1521.
Clark, Wm., letters, 1513.
letters to Wm. Winthrop, 1803. 2203.
Clark, W. A., 4397.
Clark, W. E., 4836.
Clark, W. H., 1044.
Clark, W. L., 1521.
Clark, W. R., 4022.
Clark family, 2495, 3376, 3409.
(Benjamin and Miriam Kilby) family 3407.
(George) family, 3412.
(James) family, 5043.
(Thomas) family, 3417.
(Timothy) family, 3416.
(William) family, 1731, 3391.
(Topsfield, Mass.), 4164.
Clark genealogy, 2264.
Clark-Genet correspondence, 13, 29.
Clark County, Iowa, 1504.
Clark Lake, 905.
Clarke, Adam, letter, 117.
Clarke, D., 3384, 3387, 3595*a*, 3642, 3681, 3687.
Clarke, Fannie McA., 6687.
Clarke, G. F., 4210.
Clarke, G. K., 2195–2198, 2201–2208, 2215, 2264, 2495, 3409, 3411, 3413–3415, 3687, 3894, 3896, 3919.
Clarke, H. J., 4141.
Clarke, Helen P., 4395.
Clarke, H. T., 4417.
Clarke, *Gov.* James, messages, etc., 1845–46. 1557.
Clarke, John, 6584.
Clarke, Jonas, 2598.
Clarke, J. F., 2791, 2792, 2794.
visit to Nazing, England, 2788.
Clarke, J. T., 826, 861, 862, 875, 881.
Clarke, N., 3362.
Clarke, Richard, papers, 1762–1774. 7395.
Clarke, Robert, 7415.
Clarke, Sidney, 5790.
Clarke, S. C., 3367, 3405, 3849.
Clarke, William, 3675.
letter, 1748. 2622.
1754. 2622.
1755. 2622.
memorial, 1651. 3363.
Clarke, W. B., 1194.
Clarke, W. P., 1513.
Clarke family, 2392, 3378, 3675, 3988*a*.
(Jeremy) family, 6550.
(Richard) family, 3416.
(William) family, 3391, 3392.
Clarke family, of Salem, Mass., 2255.
Clarke Township, Canada, recollections, 7298.
Clarksfield, Ohio, 5646, 7408.
Clarkson, C. F., 1513.
Clarkson pedigree, 5026.
Classics, attitude of church toward study of, 779.
Clate, Kate U., 4054.
Clatsop County, Oreg., pioneer women of, 5828, 5831.
Claus, W., 7268.
Clay, C. M., 1616.
letter, October 17, 1861. 6671.
oration, 1891. 5695.
Clay, Henry, S, 1517.
letter, 1827. 6079.
letter to W. Plumer, *jr.*, 1828–29. 6062.
Clay, Mary R., 1623*a*.
Clay family, 1623*a*.
Clay Lick, early times, 5678, 5679.
Clay party, formation of, 1832. 6067.
Claypole, E. W., 5778, 6421, 6441, 6442.
Claypool, E. A., 5752.
Claypool, H., 5736.
Claypoole, J., extracts from letter book, 1681–84. 6066.
memorandum book, 1781–82. 6072.
Clayton, Fannie, 5798.
Clayton, R., orderly book, 1778. 6080.
Clayton County, Iowa, first election, 1501.
names of rivers and streams, origin of, 1501, 1502.
Clayton family, 1259.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 39, 4294.
Claytor, *Mrs.* R. B., 6858.
"Clear sunshine of the Gospel," 2642.
Clearwater, A. T., 5051.
Cleary, F. C., 7301.
Cleaveland, E. L., 1156.
Cleaveland, John, 4173.
journal of, 2251, 2252.
Cleaveland, J. C., 2262.
Cleaveland, Moses, manuscripts, 5622.
Cleaveland, Nehemiah, 2251, 2252.
historical discourse, 2246.
Cleeves, G., deposition, 1645. 1697.
Clemens, S. L., 6057.
Clement, J., 4558, 5906, 6061, 6063, 6065, 6068, 6070, 6073, 6074.
Clement, John, marriages by, 1799–1801. 6081.
Clement, S., 6079.
Clements, H. H., 3378.
Clendenin family, 6892.
Clendenin massacre, 6892.
Clendennan, D. W., 7298.
Clendinen family, 6892.
"Cleopatra's Barge," account of the yacht, 2263, 2490.
Clephane, W. C., 1266.
Clepole, J., grant of arms, 1583. 6071.
Clermont, A., narrative of, 6937.
Cletherall, J., diary, 1776. 6078.
Cleveland, A. A., 5800.
Cleveland, C. D., 1077.

Cleveland, E. J., 3404, 3405, 3686, 3835, 5036, 5037.
Cleveland, H. G., 3398.
Cleveland, J. D., 5626.
Cleveland, Ohio, Case School of Applied Science, 5778.
Catholicity in, 5845.
early churches, 5628.
"Colonial House," 5626.
commercial retrospect, 7414.
corporate birth and growth, 5777, no. 62.
Euclid Avenue Congregational Church, 5701.
Euclid Baptist Church, 5624.
early fire department, 5618.
First Congregational Church, 5701.
harbor development, 5778.
early history, 5625, 5626, 5632.
incorporation of, 5609.
military history, 5625.
pioneer mothers, 5632.
Cleverly, Stephen, & Company, 2202.
Cliff dwellings, 567, 574.
Lower Verde Valley, 5732.
Climate, effect of clearing and cultivation on, 7174.
influence of, 575.
Pacific slope, 900.
Climatic zones, 7391.
Climatology, 577.
Climax, Mich., prehistoric fort, 4284.
Clint, W., 7185.
Clinton, Charles, journal, 1729. 6082.
Clinton, Cornelia, journal, 1787. 5035.
Clinton, De Witt, 117, 5088, 5090, 5407, 5408.
Clinton, G., election, 1777. 5549.
Clinton, G. W., 4693, 4760, 4777.
Clinton, *Sir* H., letters to Lord G. Germain, 6078.
orders, 1778. 5255.
secret journal, 2791, 3007.
Clinton, T. P., 946, 969.
Clinton family, 5027, 5028.
papers, 5549, 7301.
riot, 4349.
Clinton, Miss., historic, 4350.
Clinton County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280.
Clinton County, N. Y., forest trees, 2407.
Clock makers, Delaware, 1238.
Clogston family, 3410.
Clopper, Garrett, ancestry of, 5051.
Clopton, Virginia Clay, 944.
Clopton family, 3376, 6859.
Clothing industry, New York, 4392.
Clothing trade, women in, 4833.
Cloud, W. F., 1580.
Cloudman, S. B., 1717.
Clouds, scenery, 899.
Cloues, W. J., 2602.
Clough, A., journal, 1746. 4449.
Clough, Gibson, account book, 1773–1780. 2254.
journal, 2242.
Clough, W. P., 4311.
Clymer family, 6065.
Cludd, E., letters, 1652–53. 3397.
Clute, O., 1519–1521.
Coaches, colonial, New York, 5359.
Coal, mineral, 1517, 6420.
Coal, Wyoming Valley, Pa., 5968, 6446.
Coal measures, fossils from, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 6441, 6442.
Coal tonnage, Lehigh region, 1820–1863. 5967.
Coal trade, retail, 903.
Coal Run, Ohio, inscriptions, 5749.
Coalman family, 6067.
Coals of Illinois, 1437.
Coalsmouth, W. Va., 6893.
Coan, T. M., 565, 575.
Coast, survey, 891.
Coast defense, 4694.
Coat-armor, 2804, 3254.
use in the United States, 3380.
Coates, Benjamin H., 691, 708, 5967–5969, 5971, 5988.
Coates, J. R., 5968.
Coats-of-arms, right of Americans to, 5744.
Virginia, 6849–6852.
Cobb, David, commission as special justics, 1784. 3403.
diary and letter of, 1781. 2788.
letter, 1786. 2791.
Cobb, J. H., 2198.
Cobb, N. B., 5589.
Cobb, S. C., 2783, 2788, 2791.
Cobb, S. H., 6461.
Cobb (Martha) family, 3411, 3924*f*.
Cobbet, T., 3365.
Cobbs, R. H., 944.
Cobden, R., letters to Sumner, 1862–1865, 35.
Cochin Chinese language, 691.
Cochiti, stone lions, 4679.
Cochran, J. letters to *Dr.* Binney, 1781. 6061.
Cochran, A. W., 7174, 7175.
Cochran, J. M., 4140.
Cochrane, J., 4573.
Cocke family, 6811, 6827–6829, 6834, 6835, 6854.
arms of, 6829.
Cockler, C., 7415.
Cod, in Massachusetts, history, 2247.
Codding, Hannah M. P., 6966, 7072.
Codding, Ichabod, 6966.
Coddington, W., his resistance to royal loan, 1626–27. 3719.
Codenham family, 3394.
Codex Ramirez, notes from, 740.
Codman, *Capt.*, murder of, 2789.
Codman, A. A., 3394, 3405, 3407.
Codman, C. R., 2800, 2801, 3208.
Codman family, 3394.
Cody, W. F., 4424.
Coe, H. C., 5828.
Coe, J., letter, 1708. 3373.
Coeymans bouwery, 4710.

Coffeyville journal, 1579.
Coffin, C., 1698.
Coffin, C. C., 3390, 3876.
Coffin, Joshua, 3364, 3365, 3369, 3371.
papers, 2273, 2525.
Coffin, L. S., 1517.
Coffin, N., letter, 1764. 6084.
Coffin, N. W., 3360, 3382, 3582, 3687.
Coffin, Paul, 1731.
Coffin, V., 11, 7114.
Coffin, W., *jr.*, letter, 1746. 2796.
Coffin, W. F., 7182.
Coffin, W. H., 1581.
Coffin family, 3360, 3382, 3582.
name and armorial bearings, 3393.
Coffyn, Tristram, document, 1660. 3370.
Cogan, *Capt.*, expedition to Pigwacket, 1722. 3392.
Cogan, W., will of, 3409, 3901.
Ceggeshall, S. W., 4018.
Coggshall, W. T., 7412.
Cogswell, J., 2632.
letter, 1653. 3373.
Cogswell, J. B. D., 3684.
Cogswell, J. G., 5096.
Cogswell, L. W., 4441.
Cogswell, M. L. T., 4213.
Cogswell, W., 3360, 4451.
Cogswell family of New England, 1658–1661. 2807.
Cohannet alewives, 4034.
Cohasset, Mass., history and description, 2640.
Cohen, C. J., 6343.
Cohen, H., 625, 628, 629, 631.
Cohen, J. B., 6631.
Cohen, J. P., collection of currency, 2780.
Cohen, M. M., 1852.
Cohen, R., 627.
Cohen, S., 1326.
Cohen, S. S., 625.
Cohn, A., 7.
Coin cabinet, 6343.
Coin of Sicyon, 6327.
Coinage, colonial, 2133.
Colonial Jersey, 658.
international, 6270.
Massachusetts, 2625.
origin and history of, 6289.
Vermont, 6753, 6755.
See also Currency.
Coins, 6520.
American collections, 6256.
American colonies, 6333.
American, early, 2645, 4029, 5777, No. 45.
ancient, 650.
Collection of, Philadelphia, 6305.
colonial counterfeit, 675.
Denarius of Caesar Augustus, 6310.
earliest dates on, 6343.
falsification of, 6296, 6306.
Greek, 664.
ancient, 6343.
names of, 6258.
Roman, lately exhumed at Paris, 6255.
Coins, Turkish, 6343.
Coins and coinage, general notice, 1702.
and currency of China, 6271.
and medals, exhibition of, in 1879. 729, 730.
of General Morelos, 676.
relating to America, medals and, 2780.
See also Currency.
Colt, W., orderly book, 1775. 1114.
Washington's commission to, 1114.
Coltsville, Ohio, 5689.
Colbrith, I. D., 1045.
Colburn, Jeremiah, 3378–3383, 3406, 3540, 3589, 3647.
collection of Revolutionary documents, 3388.
Colburn, John, 1447, 1452.
Colburn, Lewis, powder horn of, 2201.
Colburn family, 2196.
Colburn collection of portraits and autographs, 2101.
Colby, C. W., 41.
Colby, L. W., 4407, 4410.
Colchester, Conn., inscriptions in old burying ground, 3400, 3401, 3792*a*.
Colcock (John) family, 6648.
Cold Friday, 1810. 4450.
and Saturday, 1857. 3370.
Cold Harbor, battle of, 3337.
Colden, Cadwallader, 4543.
correspondence with William Smith, *jr.*, 5097.
letters on Smith's history, 1759. 5241. 5242
Colden family, 5019, 5055.
Colden letter books, 1760–1765. 5249. 1765–1775. 5250.
Coldwater, Mich., reminiscences, 4279.
Cole, C., 1515.
Cole, C. A., 5018.
Cole, D., 5043.
Cole, F. T., 5724, 5725, 5746, 5747, 5749.
Cole, Fannie E., 1582.
Cole, G. L., 4417.
Cole, J. K., 4166.
Cole, Thomas, 2228.
Cole, T. L., 1281, 6934, 7004.
Cole family, 6853.
Cole MSS., 5645.
Cole County, Mo., archæological explorations, 4365.
Coleman, A. I. du P., 928.
Coleman, C. W., 6853.
Coleman, Sarah, captive's shoe, 4096.
Coleman family, 3369, 3370.
Coleoptera and diptera of Quebec, 7177.
Coles, E., 6018.
Coles family, 6831.
Colfax school, 1427.
Collecting archeology, commercial *v.* scientific, 5725, 7125.
College-educated men in Massachusetts, 268.
decrease of, 191.

College life, 1779–80. 6857.
1790–1841. 6856.
College of Philadelphia, matriculates, 1752–1762. 6071.
College students, entering age, 812.
Collet, J., 893.
Collet, O. W., 914, 915, 4362.
Colleton family of South Carolina, 6646.
Collier, Jane E., 1017.
Collier, T. S., 1193, 1195, 1197, 1198.
Collier family, 6856, 6857.
Collin, N., 4537, 6072.
pastorl letter, 1797. 6068.
Colling, T. R., 5432.
Collins, C., 5959.
Collins, C. W., 3356.
Collins, Daniel, deed to J. Bird, 1696. 3410. 3909.
Collins, E. D., 20, 22.
Collins, F., 549, 551.
Collins, G. P., 1286.
Collins, H. O., 5042, 5043, 5045, 5046, 5048, 6832.
Collins, J., 3373.
Collins, S. W., 1515.
Collins, W. E., 2046, 2047.
Collins, W. H., 1424, 7425.
Collinson, arctic journey, 895.
Collum, R. S., 6071.
Colman, B., 2624.
letter, February 17, 1700–1701. 7395.
letter to Jane Turell, 1727. 3373.
letter, May 15, 1747. 7395.
Colman, John, 2620.
Colman papers, 1699–1715. 3363.
Colona Territory, 545.
Colonel, the, and his command, 35.
Colonial America, 2138.
Colonial assemblies, journals, 15, 30.
Colonial bishopric, first, 34.
Colonial charter, American, 26.
Colonial courts, Rhode Island, appeals to King in council, 6470.
Colonial days, some noted trials, 5899.
Colonial government, 35.
Colonial governments, classification of, 12.
Colonial governors, American, 5045.
list of printed commissions, 36.
Colonial legislation, 5878.
in Pennsylvania, 1700–1712. 5882.
Colonial papers from the public archives in London, 2779.
Colonial post-office, documents, 1758. 3372.
Colonial problem, the, 17.
Colonial remedies, curious, 39.
Colonial state papers, 2789.
Colonial system, beginning of, 1523.
beginnings in United States, 5713.
Napoleon's plans, 38.
Colonial systems, 900.
Colonies, European dependencies, 16.
Colonization in America, English, 5174.
Spanish in the Northwest, 1821.
Colony, plantation type of, 42.
"Colony," the title, as applied to Massachusetts, 2791.
Colombia, 904.
Colorado, birds of, 2337.
Catholic missions, 1010.
constitution, 1538.
history, 7123.
mammals of, 2344.
martyrs, 1781. 914.
new State of, 550.
trip to, 1892. 4214.
Colorado desert, 567, 901.
Colorado expedition, 1859. 545.
Colorado River, 563.
martyrs of 1781. 914.
Colrain, Mass., early days, 4098.
Colt, J., 4776.
Colton, An., 105.
Colton, W. R., 5743–5745.
ancestry, 5743–5745.
Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's Church, 5846, 7390.
Columbia, S. C., 6792.
burning of, 1520.
who burned? 41, 2805.
Columbia College, alumni, earliest, 5040, 5042.
alumni in official positions, 3401, 3817*a*.
early history, 5362.
first century, 5033.
Huguenot Society of America and, 4892.
previous to 1783. 6854.
Columbia County, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions, 5046.
graveyards, 5041.
"Columbia" instead of "America," 5152.
"Columbia," name, 2792, 3398, 3761.
Columbia River, 3136.
exploration and early settlement, 5801.
Gray's voyage, 1792. 2797.
"Columbia," ship, 3136.
Columbia University, 4812.
Columbian celebration, 1792. 5369.
Columbian Institute, 944.
Columbian Order, memorials of, 2804.
Columbus, Christopher, 1, 896, 925, 2616.
autographs, 11.
bones of, 6302.
book knowledge, 917.
burial place? 1710.
caravels, 895.
cosmogony of, 178.
discovery of America, 1823, 3123, 3124.
grave of, 4549.
in wake of, 895.
landfall, 203, 386, 5148.
first letter, 2796.
early editions, 2795.
letter to Santangel, remarks on, 2777.
letters of, 2785.
letters to Vespucius, 2940.
marriage connections of, 181.
memorials, 1889.
memorials and footprints, 560.
pamphlet on, 2796.
portrait, 569.
portraits, 6980.
Portuguese in track of, 564, 565.

Columbus, Christopher, recent discoveries concerning, 8.
religious motives of, 774.
remains of, 4549, 4550, 6059.
Suñol's statue of, 5072.
unveiled, 5040.
Winsor's, 567.
Columbus centenary, 917.
Columbus day in Salem, 2268.
Columbus in Jewish literature, 625.
Columbus memorial volume, 926.
Columbus's discovery, results, 388.
Columbus, Diego, Ferdinand of Aragon to, 36.
Columbus, Ohio, First Congregational Church, 5704.
monumental inscriptions, 5743.
an old-time mansion, 5749.
old-time music, 5751.
peace memorial tablet, 5749.
Colvig, W. M., 5800.
Colvin, V., 4688, 4691, 4693, 4694, 4706, 4714.
Coman, Katharine, 815.
Comanche Indians, 6595.
Comb making in Leominster in 1852. 800.
statistics, 821.
Come-outerism in Ohio, 5705.
Comee-Comey family, 3408.
Comegys, J. P., 1222.
Comer, J., diary, 6489.
Comets, doctrine of, 2.
Comly, I., 5968.
Commerce, evolution, 894.
Florence, Italy, 8.
Great Lakes, 4745.
Michigan, history, 4266.
secondary schools of, 4297.
and fishery to 1630. 800.
in 1492. 203, 399.
in stone age, 7314.
of port of New York, decline of, 1436.
"Le Commerce de l'Amerique par Marseille," 1286.
Commercial education, 4297.
and business community, 4297.
Commercial statistics, 811.
Commercial studies, place in college curriculum, 4297.
Committee of public safety, first organization of, 11.
Committee of safety, organization, 11.
Bucks County, Pa., 1774–1776. 6071.
New Hampshire, 1775–1785. 4452.
1776–1784. 4447.
Committee system, origin of, 10, 6470.
Committee to Grafton County, 1777. 4451.
Common law, Christian religion and, 201, 358.
New Hampshire, 4462.
Origin, nature, etc., 5123.
Commons, J. R., 811.
Communes, French, charters, 42.
Communes of Lombardy from the sixth to the tenth century, 1822.
Communities, Cape Anne and Salem, 1813.
Communities, cooperative, in Wisconsin, 6972.
See also Amana, Aurora, Cooperation, Icarian community.
Commuck, T., 6928.
Compass, in navigation, 898.
Competition and organization, 4292.
Compton, H. W., 5722.
Compton, R. I., notes on, 1803. 2627, 2690*a*.
Comstock, O. C., 4253.
Comstock, P., 7414.
Conant, A. A. 4168.
Conant, A. F., 2602.
Conant, C. A., 809.
Conant, C. C., 4096.
Conant, G., 4166.
Conant, Luther, *jr.*, 813.
Conant, Roger, petition of, 2786.
Conant, S. M., 4134.
Conant family, 2260*a*.
Concas, V. M., 895.
Concklline family, 5042.
Concklyne family, 5048.
"Conclusions Historiques," Circourt's 2784, 2927.
Concord, Mass., 204, 402.
affair of April 19, 1775. 2085, 2171, 2630.
preliminaries of fight, 2171.
battle, anniversary, 3387, 3637.
Concord Antiquarian Society anniversary, 2182.
document relative to boundaries, 1735. 3370.
families, 3382.
Groton Minute Men at Old North Bridge, 2085, 2088.
humerus at, 196, 197.
Indian relics, 2180.
Minute Men, muster roll, 2172, 3377.
Musketquid plantation, 2177.
news carried to the King, May, 1775. 2274.
one hundredth anniversary of "Concord fight," 3387.
story of an old house, 2175.
supposed decay of families disproved by people of, 3734.
topography, 1792. 2619.
turnpike, 2594.
two hundred and sixty-ninth birthday celebration, 2182.
visit to, 4205.
Wright's Tavern, 2173.
Concord, N. H., Bradley monument, 4451, 4456.
history, 4446.
meteorological tables, 1828–1836. 4450.
mortality, 1825–1849. 4451.
Proprietors (Penny Cook) controversy with proprietors of Bow, 1727–1789. 4457.
Concord, Pa., Catholic mission at, 5849.
Concord and the telegraph, 2174.
Concordat, Napoleon's, with Pius VII, 12.

Condit, E. L., 1524.
Condon, E. O'M., 610.
Condon, Peter, 928, 929.
Condon, S. W., 5824.
Condon, Thomas, 5797.
Cone, A. S., 5800.
Cone, G. H., 633, 634.
Cone, W. W., 1577.
Conecuh County, Ala., history, 978.
Conestoga, Pa., reminiscences, 6165.
Conestoga expedition, 885.
Conestoga Indians, farm of, 1770. 6060.
Conesus, N. Y., 4923, 4925.
Conewago canal, completion of, report, 1797. 5897.
Confederacy, Daughter of the, 4345.
diplomatic relations, 16.
flags and insignia, 662.
materials for history of, 4.
Pius IX and the, letters, 5856.
struggle of, 1285.
why it had no supreme court, 1284.
Confederacy and the Transvaal, 209, 462.
Confederate army, 1861–1865, numbers in, 2808.
Confederate cemeteries and monuments, Mississippi, 4351.
Confederate constitution, making of, 1289.
Confederate naval books, 1287.
Confederate orphans' home, Mississippi, 4351.
Confederate roster, 6790.
publication of, 1287.
Confederate States of America, post-office department, 1286.
Confederate treasury, 1285, 1296*a*.
Congar, S. H., 3369, 4574.
Congdon, J. B., 3392.
Congo Free State, international beginnings, 1825.
Congo Independent State, 755.
Congo, outing on the, 5719.
Congregational Association of Ohio, 5703.
Congregational church, Hampton, Conn., 1723–1858. 3371.
synod in 1637. 2627.
Congregational churches, Nova Scotia, 1770. 2794.
Ohio, chronology, 5705.
in United States, history of, 786.
Congregational ministers, convention, New Hampshire, 4449.
convention, 1747–1788. 4454.
Hillsborough County, 1685–1823, 4446.
Congregationalism, Cleveland, Ohio, 5704.
contribution to civic and public affairs, 5703.
contributions to theology, 5703.
foreign missionary work, 5703.
future, 5703.
history to 1800. 5703.
home missionary work, 5703.
New England, 2284.
Ohio, 5701, 5703.
Central north conference. 5702.
Miami conference, 5706.
Congregationalism—Continued.
Ohio, necrology, 1800–1899. 5706.
Plymouth Rock conference, 5701.
Puritan conference, 5704.
origin of, 7395.
principles, 5703.
Western Reserve, 5701.
Congress during the rebellion, reminiscences of, 5028.
First, 1774. 2630.
first chaplain, 6058.
Illinois men in, since 1818. 7425.
International Geographical, eighth, 580.
Minnesota in, 4311.
study of votes in, 13.
See also United States, Congress.
Congress held at Albany, 1754, journal of, 2643.
Congress of the Confederation, debates, 1782. 5251.
Congressional documents, early, 813.
first fourteen Congresses, 26.
Congressional government, 4.
and parliamentary government compared, 7318.
Conkelyne family, 5042.
Conklin family, 5042.
Conkling, A. R., 553.
Conkling, F. A., 587.
Conkling, F. J., 2512, 5043, 5047.
Conkling family, Salem and, 2512.
Conkling family (East Hampton, Long Island), 5042.
Connecticut, agreement with Uncas, 1681. 2779.
ballot in, 4.
boroughs, 1159.
boundary, 1663. 1158, 2623.
cession, 1780.
character and achievement, 6418.
charter, 1109, 2137, 2622, 2780.
charter and the Declaration of Independence, 6423.
claims to Pennsylvania territory, 6169.
colonial history, 3381–3383.
colony, 614, 2625.
commissioners' records, 1776, 1778, 1780. 4454.
constitution, first, 1101, 1124.
constitutional history, 1104, 1160.
correspondence with British Government, 1755–1758. 1109.
early, 1158, 1176.
early development, 210, 490.
early government, 1158.
early matters in, 3387.
election sermons, 1674–1830. 3841*a*, 3842.
1677–1761. 3404.
Episcopal controversy in, 1722. 2632.
Federalism, 5360.
general court, answers to committee of colonies, 1680. 2622.
genesis of, 1813.
"Hereticks" act of colony, 2778.
historical notices, 1102.

Connecticut, history, 1110.
intestate estates law, 1112.
journal of a tour to, 1789. 2780.
journey from Boston to, 1645. 2798.
local history, books on, 1129.
local law, 3382.
local law historically considered, 3585, 3609.
maritime history, 1163.
mints, 675.
Moravian missionary stations, 6221.
objects to plan of colonial union of 1754. 2625.
poetry and poets, 1157.
Protestant Episcopal parishes, 1724. 5517.
public seal, 1109.
reports on, by English board of trade, 1112.
school fund, 7408.
settlement of, 2641.
slavery in, 1824.
state, and condition of, 1774. 2625.
storms in, 2620.
taxation in, 1636–1776. 1827.
the three constitutions, 1160.
towns, names, 1820.
Connecticut compromise, 210, 481.
Connecticut Gore land company, 16.
Connecticut Historical Society, 1102, 1126.
Bibliography, 1126.
Connecticut land bank, a, 2137.
Connecticut Land Company, 5689.
Connecticut lands in Pennsylvania, 6089.
Connecticut militia, Twenty-fourth Regiment, 6395.
Connecticut reserve, 5748.
Connecticut River, early navigation, 2183.
fish, 2183.
fur trade, 17th century, 3369.
journal of a tour to, 1760. 1700.
navigation of, 210, 487.
old-time traffic and travel on, 4098.
towns of, 1820.
tour of, 1760. 3367.
Connecticut Society of Natural History, 1126.
Connecticut towns, names, 198, 326.
Connecticut valley, churches, 4097.
Irish pioneers, 610.
slavery in, 2183.
Connecticut vindicated (1694), 1109.
Connelley, W. E., 1580, 4415.
Connet, J. L., 4511.
Connolly, A. J., 916.
Connolly, J., 609.
Connolly, John, letters, 917.
Connolly, J. A., 7425.
Connor, H. C., 5571.
Connor, P. S. P., 5844, 5911, 6061, 6068.
Connor, Timothy, diary in English prison, 1777–1779. 3388, 3389, 3390.
Conococheague, literary by-paths along the, 6156.
Conococheague valley, old families, 6155.
Conover, G. S., 4805, 5550, 5552.
Conowingo Creek, Pa., early industries along, 6166.
"Conquest of Mexico," Wilson's, 2773.
Conrad, H. C., 1238, 1244, 1245, 1249.
Conrad, R. T., 6008.
Conrade, Mary L., 6889.
Conscience, liberty of, 6548.
Constable, duties of, 1657. 2804.
Constables, 3401, 3711.
Norman, in America, 3725.
Constant, S. V., 5035.
Constantinople, water supply, 4707.
Constitution of the United States, 7395.
adoption, New Jersey, 4515.
amendments to, 7.
compromises of, 26.
framers, use of history by, 13.
introduction to study of, 1852.
proposed amendments to, 14, 5151.
Constitution and the Union, 5010.
"Constitution," American frigate, 2098, 2203, 3192, 3288.
at Tripoli, 3339.
battle with the "Java," 3339.
memorial for preservation of, 2808.
preservation of, 2801.
"Constitution" and the "Cyane" and "Levant," 3339.
Constitutional beginnings of North Carolina, 1663–1729. 1825.
Constitutional convention, Washington's diary, 6067.
Where met, 6067.
Iowa, 1857. 1515.
Massachusetts, 1788. Parsons and, 2273.
Michigan, 1835 and 1850. 4255.
Pennsylvania, 1776. 6078.
biographical sketches, 6059, 6060.
Constitutional development of Japan, 1853–1881. 1822.
Constitutional history, 1831.
English, 39.
New York, 5162.
state, political value, 1545.
Constitutions, American, 1815.
Consular service, training needed, 4297.
Consumption, decrease in New England, 815.
Continental Congress, 11, 5455, 6075.
account of the First, 2630.
action in regard to Captain Cook, 2622.
Address, 1776. 34.
before Declaration of Independence, 6538.
Canada and, 6004.
centennial anniversary of First, 3387, 3637.
chaplain, first, 6058.
constitutional relations between, and the colonies and states, 1776–1789. 1821.
election of New York Delegates, 43.
in Rehoboth, 4034.
Jews mentioned in journal, 624.
journals and papers of, 13, 2793, 6077.
letter to S. Deane, 1776. 3388.

Continental Congress, memorial by Jews to, 629.
memorials to, 625.
New York Delegates to, 5308.
sessions, July, 1778. 6078.
Continental paper money, 691, 709.
Continental tariff union, 1832.
Contoocook, N. H., petition, 1748. 4449.
Contract, mistake in, 4843*a*.
Convention, first national, 34.
political uses of word, 36, 207.
Republican, of 1860. Iowa delegation, 1522.
Conventions, abolition, 1794–1829. 39.
Democratic national, origin of, 6670.
nominating, in Pennsylvania, 35, 5960.
Rhode Island, 6470, 6580.
party, bibliography, 34, 71.
unit rule in national, 39.
Converse, C. C., 5041.
Converse (Allen) family, 3408.
Convict emigrants to New England, 6855.
Convicts, British, shipped by American colonies, 35.
Pennsylvania, 1751. 6853.
Conway, *General*, motion of, 1782. 2778.
Conway, *Secretary*, 1514.
Conway, J. J., 4376.
Conway, M. D., 4945.
Conway, W. M., 6064.
Conway family, 6860.
Conway, New Brunswick, census, 1775. 7254.
Conyers, E. W., diary, 1852. 7479.
Conyers (Edward) family, 5041.
Conyngham, R., 5966, 5968.
Conyngham family, 3405.
Conyngton, M. K., 811.
Conynham, G., 6078.
Coochs Bridge, Del., battle, 1253.
Cook, *Captain* James, error in Kippis's life of, 2623.
Cook, E., 1955.
Cook, F. A., 577, 580.
Cook, H. H., 812.
Cook, I., 1514, 1516.
Cook, J. A., 4421.
Cook, J. H., 545, 4855.
Cook, J. W., 7179.
Cook, W. F., 808, 809.
Cook, W. N., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Cook family, 2255, 3409.
Cook (Patience) family, 6587.
Cook wills, 6585.
Cooke, E., 7408.
Cooke, Jay, 5647.
Cooke, J. B., 6597.
Cooke, J. J., library of, 6556.
Cooke, R. H., 2048.
Cooke, W. D., 5175, 5177, 5575, 5577.
Cookinham, H. J., 5450, 5457.
Cookson, T., 6085.
Cooley, C. H., 809, 4292, 4295.
Cooley, Emily B., 6682.
Cooley, H. S., 1827.
Cooley, L., 5623, 5630.
Cooley, M. E., 4295.
Cooley, T. M., 1448, 1452, 4292.
Coolidge, A. C., 12, 35, 2804.
Coolidge, Augustus, 4097.
Coolidge, A. H., 4203.
Coolidge, T. J., 2, 2802, 2805, 2806.
autobiography, 2806.
Cooper, A. B., 1261.
Cooper, A. E., 4560.
Cooper, D. M., 4775.
Cooper, H., 6072.
Cooper, H. K., 4924.
Cooper, H. M., 4499.
Cooper, John, Maine, 2621.
Cooper, John, New Hampshire, 4468.
Cooper, J. M., 6154, 6155.
Cooper, L. P., 4451.
Cooper, Mary, will, 1699. 3822*b*.
Cooper, S., diary, 1753–1754. 3399.
diary, 1775–1776. 40.
interleaved almanacs, 1764 and 1769. 3413, 3951.
letter, 1775. 2776.
letters, 1769–1777. 42.
letters, 1777–1778. 6066.
Cooper, T., 2619.
Cooper, Thomas, letters, 1825–1832. 40.
Cooper, W., 2055.
Cooper, Wm., memoranda, 1715–1725. 3388.
1728–1730. 3389.
Cooper family, 3379, 3402, 3820.
Cooperation in Maryland and the South, 1819.
in New England, 1819.
in the Middle States, 1819.
in the Northwest, 1819.
in the United States, 1819.
in the West, 1819.
on the Pacific coast, 1819.
Cooperative communities in Wisconsin, 6972.
Coopwood, B., 6680, 6681.
Coosa River, 577.
Copan, 575.
Copan, ruins of, 117.
Cope, G., 5019, 5023, 5879, 5880, 6065, 6071.
Copeland, A. M., 2184.
Copeland, C. C., 519.
Copeland, E. G., 3687.
Copeland, L. A., 6936, 7065.
Copland, C., diary, 6864.
Copley, A. B., 4257, 4266.
Copley, J. S., *jr.*, letter, 1796. 6065.
Copp family, 3368.
Copper age in Wisconsin, 189.
Copper implements of America, 198.
Copper implements of Mexico, 197, 308.
Copper implements, prehistoric, 3391, 3680, 6930*b*.
Copper implements of Wisconsin, native, 7126.
Copper industry, Michigan, 4294.
Copper mines, Lake Superior, ancient 6930*b*.

Copper mines, Schuyler, at Seconk River, N. J. 4628.
Shannonville, Pa., 7422.
war times in, 4270.
Copper mining, Canada east, 7178.
Flemington, N. J., 4500.
Copper, native, Michigan, 567.
Copper ornaments of Wisconsin, native, 7126.
Copper region, Lake Superior, 545.
Copper River, 574.
Copper River delta, 901.
Copper tools, Mexican, 193, 275, 279.
Copyright, Canadian, 7317.
international, 4693.
map or chart, 903.
Coral animals in Gulf of St. Lawrence, 7173.
Corbert, Anita, 811.
Corbett, I., Revolutionary soldier, diary of, 4215.
Corbett, Julian, 35.
Corbin, J., letter to R. Sprague, 1651. 3362.
Corbin papers, 1766, 1775. 6837.
Corbit, W. F., 6071.
Corbyn, B., letter to T. Fuller, 1677. 3380.
Cordeiro, F. J. B., 576.
Cordes, A., 6623.
Cordley, R., 1579.
Cordner, J., 7258, 7260.
Cordoner, J., will, 1691. 3373.
Core family (Long Island), 5046, 5047.
Corey, C. V., 4131.
Corey, D. P., 3390, 3412–3414, 3669, 3955c.
Corey, G. W., 4136.
Corey family (Long Island), 5046, 5047.
Cork, Me., 1710.
Corn broom, industry in Mass., 7480.
Corn, Virginia, 1619. 6830.
Corn and oats, cost of producing, 812.
Cornage and Drengage, 43.
Cornbury, *Lord*, administration, 4595.
"Cornelius," letter of, 2550.
Cornell, A. B., 5041, 5558.
Cornell, W. M., 3682.
Cornell family, 3409.
Cornell College, Iowa, 1465*a*.
Cornell University, remarks on, 2780.
summer school, 579.
Corner, W., 6679.
Corning, C. R., 4456, 4483.
Cornish in southwest Wisconsin, 6936, 7065.
Corinth, battle of, 4347.
Cornwall, E. E., 3407, 3408.
Cornwall, P. B., 1041.
Cornwall (William) family, 3407.
Cornwall, England, association of ministers in, records 1655–1659. 2786.
visitation, pedigrees, 5744.
Cornwall, Pa., furnace, etc., 6209.
Cornwall, Vt., history, 6699.
Cornwall County, Me., 1701, 1732.
Cornwallis crossing Cowan's ford, 1781. 5570.
Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. First church of New England people, 3404.
Coronado, Francisco Vasquez, discovery of, 196.
march of, 573.
why he went to New Mexico, 1540. 11.
See also Cibola.
Coronation, English, its service and history, 6344.
Coronel, A. F., 1018.
Corporate abuses, 4292.
Corporations, American, before 1789. 24. 42.
colonial, 2133, 2141.
in history, 4292.
in Michigan, 4292.
law, Michigan, 4292.
private, statistics of, 808.
relations to State, 4293.
Corporations as factors in civilization, 4034.
Corpus Christi, Mexican raid, 1875. 6682.
Corrie family (Long Island), 5046, 5047.
Corrigan, M. A., 927, 928, 930.
Corrupt practices, laws for prevention, 7111.
Corry family (Long Island), 5046, 5047.
Corson, H., 5959, 5960.
Corss, C. C., 4098.
Corss, F., 6424.
Cortereal voyages, 7315.
Corthell, E. L., 579, 897, 898.
Cortland county, N. Y., population, 5513.
Corwin, E. T., 779, 792, 6381.
Corwith expedition, 6401.
Cory, C. E., 1581, 1582.
Cory family (Long Island), 5046, 5047.
Cosamol Whuapa, Guatemala, recent discoveries near, 6303.
Cosby, *Gov.*, administration, 4597.
Cosgrove, Hugh, reminiscences, 5797.
Cossart family, 5043, 5044.
Costa Rica, 898.
antiquities, 4209.
chorographical description of, Galindo's, 2644.
Costigan, W. J., 1581.
Cotheal, A. I., 518.
Cothren, W., 3361.
Cotton, A. R., 1079.
Cotton, F. E., 3416, 3417, 3981.
Cotton, John, 2622, 4123.
answer to Roger Williams, 6472.
letter, 1626. 3382.
"Moses his judicials," 2806, 3272.
sermon, 3360.
Cotton, Josiah, 2640, 2718.
Cotton, S., letter to New Hampshire council, 4447.
Cotton family, 3359, 3362, 3407, 3416, 3417, 3875, 3981.
Cotton (S.) family, 3391.
Cotton, growth, trade, etc., 5180.
production and consumption of, 587.
United States, 589.

Cotton crop, United States and Louisiana, 1896–97. 1665.
Cotton Gin Port and Gaines's Trace, 4350.
Cotton mill, first, in America, 2271, 2519.
Cotton-oil industry, 4351.
Cotton plant, 935.
Coudert, F. R., 925.
Coues, Elliott, 1513, 1514, 2308, 5916.
Coulter, *Dr.*, 5678, 5679.
Council of war, Rhode Island, orders, 1778. 6520.
Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1852. 1517.
old blockhouse, 1514.
public library, 1519.
Councill, W. H., 1286.
Counterfeiting, in colony of New Jersey, 659.
statistics of, 587.
Country societies, formation of, 1711.
County judge system, 1518.
Couper, W., 7177.
Court of appeal, old Federal, 3.
Courtaux, E. C., 93.
Courtemanche, Sieur de, visit of, to Boston, 2795.
Courtenay, A. M., 5736.
Courtenay, J. C., 15.
Courtenay, W. A., 15, 4894.
Coutts, W. A., 4293.
Covazza, E., 1710.
Covell, L., 4775.
Coventry, England, notes from, 3412.
Coventry, Vt., early history, 6706.
Covert, J. C., 5623, 5627.
Coville, F. V., 897, 1268.
Cowan, *Mrs.* G. F., 4397.
Cowan, J. W., 4931.
Cowan, R. E., 28, 995.
Cowan's Gap, romance of, 6154.
Cowdin, Thomas, journal of, 1784. 2539.
Cowell, J., letter of, 1776. 6069.
Cowell, J. M., 6064.
Cowell family, of Maine, 1711.
Cowen, *General*, 5722.
Cowen, B. R., 5726, 5736.
Cowen, C., 5714.
Cowgill, E. B., 1579–1581.
Cowing, J., 5535.
Cowper, B., 5590.
Cowries as currency, 6267.
Cox, C. C., 6684.
Cox, E. J., 7424.
Cox, E. T., 1451.
Cox, I. J., 6680, 6683, 6684.
Cox, John, 2195.
Cox, John, letter to W. Richards, 1789. 6067.
Cox, Joseph, 5605, 5714.
Cox, J. R., 4800.
Cox, S. D., 4406.
Cox, W. S., 1266.
Cox, W. V., 1267.
Cox, W. W., 4407, 4409, 4417.
Cox family, 6834.
Coxe, A. C., 5434.
Coxey movement in Ohio, 5721.
Coyne, J., 7263.
Coyne, J. H., 7144, 7145, 7299, 7377.
Coyner, C. Luther, 6681.
Coytmore family, 3392.
Cozart, T., 946, 959, 976.
Cozumel, Island of, 6266.
Cozzens, F. S., 5271.
Cradock, Mathew, bequest to poor of St. Swithen's parish, London, 3367.
letter, 1629. 2636.
will of, 1640. 3367.
Cradock family, 3366–3368.
Cradock house, 2789, 3322.
Cradock's plantation, 3318.
Craft, Benjamin, journal of the siege of Boston, 2242.
journal of the siege of Louisburg, 2245.
Craft, D., 6059, 6408, 6424, 6428.
Craft gilds, English, 4843c.
Crafts, J. M., 4097.
Crafts, Thomas, orderly book of regiment of artillery commanded by, 1777–1778. 2355.
Crafts (Ebenezer) ancestry and descendants, 4140.
Craig, G., 6080.
Craig, Isaac, 6065.
autograph collection, 1786–1801. 6070.
on Lake Erie, 1782. 5776, no. 22.
Craig, Mary D., 4856.
Craig, N. B., 6142.
Craig, Oscar J., 1452.
Craig (Alexander) family, 6858.
Craighill, W. P., 6889, 6890, 6893.
Craik, James, letter, August, 1780. 2805.
Crallé, R. K., 1287.
Cranch, C. P., 3683.
Cranch, W., letter of, 3359.
Cranch (Richard) family, 3385.
Crandall, S. B., 4839.
Crandon, J. H. 2083.
Crane, Albert, 3848.
Crane, Alice R., 902.
Crane, E. B., 4201–4263, 4205, 4212–4216.
Crane, J., 3385.
Crane, J. C., 4203, 4205, 4209, 4210, 4212, 4215, 4227, 4233, 4234.
Crane, W. H., 7408.
Crane family, 3376, 3385.
(Henry) family, 3404, 3405, 3848.
Cranfield, Edward, complaint against, 1685. 4446.
orders, 1684. 4447.
powers delegated to, May 9, 1682. 4446.
Cranfield, Wm., *Gov.*, pardon, 1683. 3389.
Cranial forms, 157.
Craniological collection, A, 518.
Craniology, Ethnological investigations. 7179.
Cranium from Yucatan, 201, 362.
Cranmer, G. L., 6889–6891.
Cranor, H. D., 6083, 6084, 6134.
Cranston, J., letter to Winslow, J., 1679. 6585.
Crapo, P. M., 1518.
Crapo, W. W., 2806, 2808.

Crater, D. L., 5960.
Crater, battle of, 6599.
Crater, Lake, 898.
Craven, E. R., 6381.
Crawford, *Earl of*, manuscript history by, 768.
Crawford, E. A., 6892.
Crawford, J., 5732, 6381.
Crawford, J. A., 6155.
Crawford, J. G., 4427.
Crawford, L. S., 7480.
Crawford, Medorum, 5813.
Crawford, P. V., 5826.
Crawford, R., 4098.
Crawford, R. C., 4278.
Crawford, S., 207, 445.
Crawford County, Pa., early history, 5973.
Crawford County, Wis., ancient mounds or tumuli, 6927.
Crawley family, 6856.
Creation legend, Choctaw, 4347.
Crédit Mobilier of America, 6549.
Cree, J. W., 6154.
Creek confederacy, 1304.
Creek country, 1798, 1799. 1304.
Creek Indian war, 1836. 945, 6671.
  documents relating to, 6670.
Creek Indians, 519.
Creelman, G. C., 4295.
Crenshaw, A., 946.
Crenshaw, C. E., 946, 960.
Crépieul, F. de, 7219.
Cresap, M., 1892.
Cresap, T., 5722.
  and Logan, 6891.
Crescentville, Pa., Dickson farm, 6071.
Crespel, E., 6932.
Crespieul, François de, 7346.
Cressey, F. B., 5749.
Cressey family, 3389, 3655*b*.
Crete, gleanings in, 667.
Crevecœur, St. John de, letters, 1786–1788. 2782.
"Criblée, Manière," 6344.
Crickets in Canada, 7172.
Crillon, Edward *Count* de, 34.
Crime, in Massachusetts, 809.
  relation to social progress, 4832.
Criminal procedure in the Court of assistants in colonial times, 2135.
Criminal statistics, 808, 812.
  Buenos Ayres, 809.
  English, 811.
Criminals in Minnesota, census of, 808.
Crimmins, J. D., 611.
"Criollo," significance, 1005.
Crisasy family, 7346.
Crisis of 1857. 800.
  See also Financial convulsion.
Crispell family (Ulster County, N. Y.), 5036.
Crispus Attucks, slave, advertisement for, 1750. 3371.
  memorial to, 2793.
Critcher, J., letter, 6829.
Croakers, 4729.
Crocker, M. E., 2539.
Crocker, U., 3682.
Crocker, U. H., 2802.
Crocker's and Haywood's meeting-house, North Carolina, 5590.
"Crocker's Iowa brigade," 1519, 1520.
  address at reunion, 1522.
Crockett, W. H., 6720, 6768.
Crockett family, 1639.
Croes, R. B., 1441.
Crofton, F. B., 7286.
Croghan, G., letters, 6071.
Croll, P. C., 6196, 6211, 6214.
Croll, P. L., 6366.
Crommelin family, 5039.
Cromwell, Oliver, embarkation for New England, 3378, 3543.
  letter, 1655. 2635, 2774.
  letter, 1656. 3390.
  letter to J. Cotton, 1651. 4446.
Cromwell's application to persons in New England to settle in Ireland, 2650.
Cromwell's West Indian expedition, 38.
Cromwell, Richard, letters, 1659. 42.
Cromwell family, 3409, 3898.
Cronan, Rudolph, 885.
Crook, J. W., 4826.
Crook and Kelley, capture of General, 6891.
Crooked Billet, battle of, 5960, 7422.
Crooker, J. H., 6966, 7072.
Crooker family, 3370.
Crooks, W., 4312.
Croom, Isaac, 935.
Cropper, J., 1284.
Crosby, E. H., 5032, 5044, 5045, 5065.
Crosby, H. A., 7125.
Crosby, J., 4449.
Crosby, J. O., 1521.
Crosby, Nathan, 2256, 2402, 3683.
Crosby, O. T., 902.
Crosby, S. S., 4029.
Crosby family, 3409.
  (David) family, 5047.
  (Enoch) family, 5033.
  (William Bedlow) family, 5044, 5045.
Crosley, G. W., 1513.
Cross, A. L., 13, 2557.
Cross, M. H., 5844.
Cross-bow, 6342.
Crosses of honor, presentation to Confederate veterans, 946.
Crossley, J. J., 1537.
Crossley, W. J., diary, 1861–62. 7483.
Crossman, D. L., 4266.
Crossman family, 5037.
Crosswicks, N. J., Friends' meetinghouses, 6083.
Croswell, F., 1156.
Croswell, S. G., 3683.
Crothers, S. M., 2280.
Crouch, Carrie, 4422.
Crow Wing trail, 7149*n*.
Crowell, E. P., 2262.
Crown patents, forms, 2872.

Crown Point expedition, 1755. 2624, 5048, 5081.
failure of, 2624.
Crowne (William) family, 3415.
Crowninshield, B. B., 2275, 2530.
Crowninshield, B. W., 2263, 2490.
Crowninshield, J., 3384.
Croxton, *Gen.* J. T., operations in Alabama, 1865. 946, 969.
Croydon, N. H., history, 4451, 4468.
Crozer, S. A., 5899.
Crozier, W. A., 6774.
Cruger, H., letter to J. Hancock, 1783. 3386.
Cruger family, 5021, 5038.
Cruikshank, E., 12, 7226, 7227, 7231, 7232, 7234, 7236–7242, 7246, 7247, 7261, 7262*a*, 7268, 7270, 7301, 7347.
Cruikshank, E. A., 6934, 7233.
Cruikshank, G. L., 1518.
Crum, F. S., 811, 813, 815.
Crumrine, B., 6406, 6873.
Crusade, first, 20.
Crusade, Nebraska, 4417.
Crusades, antecedents of, 40.
Crutchfield, W., 1581.
Cruttenden (Abraham) family, 3410.
Cruzat, *Lieut. Gov.*, message to Sauks and Foxes, 6927.
Crystal Lake, Mich., history, 4280.
Cuantia, Mexico, siege of, 5372.
Cuba, 899.
American progress, 903.
antiquities, 519.
archives, 7440.
census, 813, 901.
census, 1900. 576.
Cuban situation in 1825. 2802.
diplomacy of United States in regard to, 15.
expedition against, in 1740. 1112.
geography of, 578.
Lopez expedition, 1630.
military and naval actions against, 1593–1762. 3339.
race problems, 813.
railways, 903.
R. I. soldiers in expedition of 1762. 6585.
southern, blockade of, 1641.
Cuba and Anglo-American relations, 15.
Cuba and international relations, 1862.
Cubit measure, Boston Museum, 868.
Cuddeback, W. L., 7514.
Cudworth, J., letter, 1634. 2248, 3372.
letters, 1673–1675. 2624.
Cudworth family, 3379.
Culbertson's row, Pennsylvania, 6155.
Culebra Island, 579.
Culin, S., 762, 6337.
Cullum, George W., 2.
Culture, English, in Virginia, 1820.
Culver, A., 6382.
Culver, C. P., 6870.
Culver, Cecilia E., 6870.
Culver, Emma B., 946, 966, 976.
Cumberland, England, visitation, pedigrees, 5744, 5746.
Cumberland County, Me., buildings in Portland, 1715.
Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, 1716.
first regiment raised in Revolutionary War, 1713.
Cumberland County, Pa., Walnut Bottom road, 7421.
Cumberland settlement, Tennessee, road from Washington and Hamilton to, 6671.
"Cumberland," The, genesis of a national lyric, 1513.
"Cumberland," cruiser, 3340, 3392.
Cumberland, Army of the, colored troops, reminiscences, 6597.
Cumberland and Oxford Canal, 1715, 1717.
Cumberland association, records, 1783. 6670.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 6381.
Alabama, 946, 965.
constitution, editions of, 6381.
United States, 794.
Cumberland Sound, 560.
Cumberland Valley, mountain streams, 6155.
scenes and incidents, 6156.
Cuming, *Sir* A., embassy to the Cherokees, 3384.
Cummings, Anna M., 4895.
Cummings, C., 3320, 3323, 3324, 3414, 3955*b*.
Cummings, E. C., 1708–1712, 1714.
Cummings, H. J., 1503.
Cummings, T. H., 4183.
Cummings, W. F., 4167.
Cummington, Mass., account of, 2638.
Cumru, Pa., Welsh of, 5932.
Cuneiform inscriptions, 5776, no. 24.
Cunningham, F. A., 7390.
Cunningham, H. W., 2139, 3413, 3943, 7395.
Cunningham, J. O., 1423, 5646, 5647, 7417.
Cunningham family, 3943.
Cunningham (Andrew) family, 3413.
Cuoq, J. A., 7316, 7317, 7318.
Cuppage family, 6859.
Curaçao, Jews in, 633.
Currency, American, 164, 2240–2242, 2244.
ante-Revolutionary, 3372
bills issued in 1722. 3376.
Canada, after capitulation, 7184.
card money, 7183.
China, 6271.
Cohen collection, 2780.
colonial, 1911, 2138, 6068.
paper money in the colonies, 2789.
in Rhode Island, 6604.
"previous legislation," 2138.
shilling, 36.
colonial and continental, valuable collection of, 2780.
continental, 681, 709, 6167.
Connecticut, 1156, 1162.
copper of Canadian banks, 1837–1857. 7328.

Currency, copper, in Louisiana, 1721–1726, 6962.
cowries as a, 6267.
death of *Mr.* Old Tenor, 1750. 2789.
an elastic, 4293.
fractional, 655.
lawful money, 1778–1779. 3966.
Maryland, early, 1890, 1911, 6260, 6263.
Massachusetts, 207, 208, 441, 443, 2625, 2726, 2775, 2805, 2623.
bill of public credit, 1690. 2803.
early bills of, 3623.
historical account, 2726.
lawful money, 1778–1779. 3415.
merchants' notes of 1733. 2807.
occult methods of protecting, 2803, 3250.
paper, 221, 803.
paper note issued December 10, 1690, 2775.
provincial, 2775.
ten-shilling bill, 1713. 7395.
Nebraska, early, 4410.
New England, 321.
New Hampshire, 1683. 4451. 1700–1760. 4450.
notes, 1735. 3967.
New Jersey, 1716 and before. 4542, 4543, 4551.
New York, bills of credit, 1709–1786, 4687.
Nova Scotia, 7317.
Old tenor, equivalent in lawful money, 4446.
paper, 4694.
paper money, 1703. 2632.
Pennsylvania, history, 6248.
W. Pinhorne currency project, 1716, 4543.
Proclamation money, 4427.
"Red Dog" money, 1517.
Vermont coinage, 6753, 6755.
Virginia, early, 1890, 1899, 1911.
See also Coinage, counterfeiting.
Currency and coinage, colonial, 1112.
Currency and provincial politics, 2151.
Currency, coin and, 657.
Currency in the colonies, 1744. 6068.
Currency order, New Hampshire, 1683. 4446.
Currency reform in Austria-Hungary, 809.
Currey, G. B., 5797, 5819.
Currie, J., letters to Jefferson, 3961.
Currie, J. G., 7263.
Currier, C. F. A., 809.
Currier, C. W., 915.
Currier, F. A., 2539, 2539*a*, 2540.
Currier, J. M., 6706, 6708, 6709*a*, 6710, 6711, 6719.
Currier, Lizzie B., 3329.
Curry, G. L., 5806.
Curry, J. L. M., 941, 1282–1285, 2795.
Curry, W. M., 5724.
Curtis, B. R., 556.
Curtis, C. B., 3409, 3412, 5048.
Curtis, E. B., 3325.
Curtis, Greely S., 3336.
Curtis, G. W., 3387, 3637, 5009, 5010, 5319, 7507.
Curtis, H. B., 5713, 5760.
Curtis, J. C., 7408, 7414.
Curtis, P., bond to I. Curtis, 1669. 3378.
Curtis, S. P., 1501–1504.
Curtis, W., will of, 1669. 3378.
Curtis, W. E., 11, 895, 897, 901, 904.
Curtis, W. T. S., 1265.
Curtis, Z. F., 5569.
Curtis family, 3412.
(John) family, 3409.
Curtiss, F. H., 3409.
Curve of deaths, analysis, 813.
Curwen, G. R., 2241, 2243, 2244, 2256.
will of, 2274.
Curwen, J. B., 2265.
Curwen family, 2243, 3368.
Curzon, Sarah A., 7226, 7228, 7243, 7262, 7384.
Cusachs, G., 1666.
Cushing, D., record, 1633–1637. 3373.
Cushing, H. A., 12, 34, 4824.
Cushing, H. P., 894.
Cushing, J. P., 3377, 6797.
Cushing, Jonathan, 3387.
record, 3399.
Cushing, Thomas, 3377, 3523, 3686.
Cushing, Thomas, letter, 1777, 6066.
letters of, 210.
letters, 1767–1775. 2652.
Cushing, W., letter, 1793, 3387.
Cushing, W., will, 1492. 3368.
Cushing, W. H., 3318, 3320.
Cushing, W. T., 3682.
Cushing family, 3377.
Cushman, David, 1702.
Cushman, D. Q., 1703.
Cushman, H. W., 3366.
Cushman, R., sermon, 1621. 3373.
Cushman, S., 808.
Cusson, Jean, records of, 7349.
Custer's last battle, 4397.
Custis, G. W. P., 3369.
opinion of portraits of Washington, 6074.
Custis, John, marriage agreement of, 6828.
Customs, social and domestic, of eighteenth century, 5879.
Customs records of Boston, 2802.
Cutcheon, B. M., 4274, 4281, 4284, 4292.
Cutler, Ebenezer, 198.
Cutler, Ephraim, letter, 3365.
Cutler, M., 5715.
journals, 3372, 3373, 4547, 6068.
letters, 1803–1805. 2277.
visit to W. Hamilton at Woodlands, 1803, 6064.
Cutler, S., 3687.
Cutler, U. W., 4203.
Cutler, W. P., 5710, 5713.
Cutler family, 3362.
Cutt, Robert, will, 1674. 3386.
Cutter, A. E., 3385, 3387, 3390, 3641.
Cutter, B., 3387.

Cutter, W. R., 3320, 3389, 3392, 3395, 3397, 3405, 3408, 3409, 3411, 3412, 3415, 3416, 3687, 3904, 3929*a*, 3968.
Cutter family, 3320.
Cutting, Elisabeth B., 4812.
Cutting, Nathaniel, diary, 1792, 2781.
Cutting, S. S., 507.
Cutting, W. R., 3410.
Cutts, H., 3378.
Cutts, John, *Lord*, letter, 3035.
Cutts, J. M., 1266.
Cutts, Mary P. S. J., 2262, 2480.
Cutts, R., letters, March 23, 1796, to August 10, 1813. 1715.
Cutts family, 3360, 3385.
Cuttyhunk, Mass., 4042.
Gosnold memorial, 4044.
See also Gosnold, B.
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, early settlers, 5622, 5633.
old times, 5633.
periods of portions, 5626.
pioneer life, 5620.
Cuyahoga River, mouth, 5626.
Cuyahoga Valley, ancient earthworks, 5776, no. 5.
ice age in the flora of, 5778.
Cuyler, J., will of, 5019.
Cuyler, T. L., 6381.
Cuyler family (Albany, N. Y.), 5018.
Cuyler records, 5019.
Cyclone of 1890. 5643.
Cypriote antiquities, Di Cesnola collection, 6284.
Cyprus, figurine from, 867.
Dablon, Claude, 6938.
Dabney, R. H., 5, 7.
Dacotah vocabulary, 7187.
Dade family, 6860.
Dager, J. H., 6420*b*.
Daggett, David, letters to, 1786–1802. 199, 343.
Daggett, J., 3364.
Daguerreotypy, early, in Washington, D. C., 1266.
Daingerfield, W., will, 1776. 6860.
Daingerfield family, 6856, 6857.
Dainbly, B. W., 7422.
Daintry, V., 7175.
Dairy produce industry in Wisconsin, 6967, 7080.
Dakin family, 5468.
Dakota, first government, 4310.
mounds, 4307.
Dakota Indians, 4302, 4303, 4304, 4308, 6658.
ghost songs, 4410.
language, 4302.
superstitions, 4303.
vocabulary, 7187.
Dalhousie, Canada, municipal growth, 7381.
Dall, Caroline H., 2251, 3385, 3388, 3392, 3615.
Dall, W. H., 549, 572, 868, 892, 897, 899, 900, 905.
Dallas, E. T., 1577, 1581.
Dallas, G. M., letters, 1846–59. 6067.
Dalliber family, 3389.
Dallinger, F. W., 2552.
Dalmatia, excursion in, 5917.
Dalrymple, E. A., 1927.
Dalrymple, Marguerite, 2280.
Dalton, A., 1707, 1717, 1795.
Dalton family, 3385, 3614.
Daly, C. P., 546, 547, 548–552, 554, 555, 564, 569, 592, 596, 5228, 5379, 7507.
Daly, P., 7207.
Daly, R. A., 575, 576.
Dam, highest, in the world, 7474.
Damariscotta, Me., oyster-shell deposits, 1702.
Damascus affair of 1840. 633.
Dame, Luther, 2260, 2437.
Dame, L. L., 3318.
Dameron family, 6859.
Damon, J., 2619.
Damon family (Dedham, Mass.), 7424.
Dana, C. E., 6343, 6344.
Dana, E. E., 3412, 3940.
Dana, E. L., 6420*b*, 6421, 6425.
Dana, James, 2792.
Dana, J. D., 2042, 2045.
Dana, R. H., 2776, 3387, 3637, 6057.
Dana, S., 6410.
Danaker, F. M., 618.
Danbury, Conn., British expedition to, 1777. 5097.
Danbury, Ohio, early settlers, 7418.
history, 7415.
Dancing Rabbit Creek, treaty, 945, 4349.
Danckaerts, Jasper, and the Indian Bible, 2782.
Dandridge family, 6853, 6860.
Dandridge, Tenn., 6670.
Dane, J., 3366, 3444.
Dane, Nathan, 1451.
letter, 1830. 2779.
Dane family, 3366, 3376, 3444.
Dane County, Wis., agriculture, history of, 7122.
naming of, 6930.
Dane's Island, graves, inscriptions, 3369.
Danesi, J., 526.
Danforth, E., 5433, 5476, 5533*a*.
Danforth, J. 2799.
Danforth, K, 2047.
Danforth, Samuel, of Roxbury, Almanac for 1649. 2779.
letter, 1670. 2782.
Danforth, Samuel, of Taunton, Indian visitation, 1698. 2628.
letter, 1720. 2649.
Danforth, T., deed to York, Me., 1684. 1707, 2795.
letter, 1672. 2782.
Danforth, W. R., 6585.
Danforth family, 3365.
Danforth papers, 2636.
Daniel, A., 7348.
Daniel, T., 4453.

Daniell, Alice, letters to *Gov.* John Winthrop, 3393.
Daniell, M. G., 3386, 3622.
Daniell family, 3386, 3622.
Daniell (John) family, 3413.
Daniels, J. J., 1518.
Danish statistics, 812.
Dankers, J., journal, 1179–80. 4944, 4945.
Danner, Ermina, 4422.
Dante, cosmogony of, 178.
theology of, 772.
Dante commemoration, 2777.
Danvers, Mass., Aqueduct corporation, 2245.
association for the detection of thieves and robbers, 2247.
baptisms at church at Salem village, 1689–1772. 2255, 2257, 2388.
Browne hill, 2270.
church records, 2641, 3369, 3370, 3371.
inscriptions from old burying grounds, 3366, 3402.
records of the overseers of the poor, 1767, 1768. 2241.
Salem village difficulties, 1694. 3368.
tax list, 1775. 2267, 2505.
Danville, Ky., political club, 1786–1790. 1619.
Danville, N. H., church records, 1764–1788. 3416.
Danville, Va., prison, 7482*a*.
Dapprich, Emil, 886.
Darby, J. F., 4367.
Darby, W., 5894.
Darby, Pa., 6059.
early settlers, 6080.
Dare, N. B., 5626.
Darien, 891.
Darien, Gulf of, 573.
Darien canal, 549, 551, 555.
Darien colony, 1699. 44.
Darling, C. H., 6768.
Darling, Charles W., 657, 4907, 5039.
Darling, F. W., 2574.
Darlington, W., 6009.
Darlington, W. M., 5664, 6057, 6060.
Darnell, H. F., 4925.
Darnell's leap, 5726.
Darrach, H., 6079.
Dart, J., 4753.
Dart, Sarah E., 4280.
Dartmoor prison, 2797, 2801.
Dartmouth, Mass., births, marriages, deaths, 1709–1715. 3388, 3390, 3392, 3393.
Historical Association in North Dartmouth, 4050.
old surveys, 4048, 4053.
schools, historical, 4050.
ten ancient homes, 4043.
townsmen, 1686. 3370.
traditions, 4042*a*.
vital statistics, 3378, 3379, 3380.
Dartmouth College, 2183.
Amos Tuck School, 4297.
early history, 4096.
graduates since 1769. 4448, 4449.
Dartmouth College, statistics, 1801–1850. 4451.
Darton, N. H., 896, 900.
Darwin, Charles, letters to C. E. Norton, 2788.
Date stones, 7510.
Dary, G. A., 3416.
Daughters of Amer. Revol., New York, 7475.
Daughters of the Republic of Texas, genealogical register, 6683.
Dauphin County, Pa., bar, 5890.
centennial, 5896, 5898.
ecclesiastical history, 5891.
history, 5893.
in 1789. 6062.
Revolutionary soldiers, 5891.
"Dauphin's grave," 667.
Davenport, B. F., 3391.
Davenport, G. L., 1498.
Davenport, H., 3362.
Davenport, John, letters, 1638–1664. 203, 2641, 3367.
Davenport, T. W., 5800, 5801.
Davenport, W. G., 6766.
Davenport family, 3362, 3367, 3391, 6853.
Davenport tablets, the, 189.
Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 1521.
Daves, E. G., 5568.
David, *Bishop*, tomb, 914.
David, L. O., 7316.
David, statue of, 4776.
Davids, R. W., 6343, 6344.
Davids, T. W., 3394.
Davidson, G., 992, 1000, 5916.
Davidson, J. N., 6915, 6934, 6960, 6967, 6968, 7002, 7009, 7087, 7089, 7105, 7524.
Davidson, R., 4538, 4564, 6371.
Davidson, Thomas, 774.
Davidson County, Tenn., earliest records, 1783–1785. 6670.
Davie, G., petition, 1676. 3376.
Davies, D. F., 5743.
Davies, L. J., 901.
Davies, S., hymns of, 6382.
sermon, 2797.
Davies, T. F., 3386, 3627*a*.
Davies, T. H., 7131.
Davies, W. H., 7322.
Davies, W. H. A., 7175.
Davis, A. McF., 21, 35, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205–211, 214, 306, 336, 346, 349, 361, 363, 394, 410, 419, 441, 443, 448, 464, 484, 500, 2132, 2133, 2135, 2137–2141, 2145, 2160, 2164, 2167, 2460, 2470, 2793, 2802, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2808, 3043, 3238, 3250, 3276, 3289, 3304, 3404, 3408, 3415, 3967, 7395.
Davis, A. P., 578, 897, 901, 902.
Davis, C. A., 4295.
Davis, C. F., 4280.
Davis, C. H., 3386.
Davis, C. K., 205, 4311.
Davis, C. L., 1282.

Davis, D. O., 1712.
Davis, E., 2571.
Davis, E. F., 2576.
Davis, E. G., 1952.
Davis, E. H., 814.
Davis, E. Z., 887, 888.
Davis, G., 5381, 5580.
Davis, G. B., 3336.
Davis, G. L. L., 1912.
Davis, G. P., 7425.
Davis, G. T., 2780, 2876, 3376.
Davis, Horace, 178, 209, 464, 1815, 3400, 3414.
Davis, H. E., 1268.
Davis, H. W., 2592.
Davis, Jefferson, 1516.
First Wisconsin Cavalry at capture of, 6936, 7068.
last official meeting, 1285.
reasons against trial, 1286.
Davis, *Judge* John, 2629, 2645, 2702, 2770, 2788.
Davis, John, diary, 1781–1782, 6061, 6825.
Davis, John, of Michigan, 4279, 4280.
Davis, John, travels in America, 1798–1802, 6855.
Davis, J. M., 1514, 5715.
Davis, J. P., 4292.
Davis, L., 4260.
Davis, M., 1267, 1269, 1273.
Davis, N. D., 6079.
Davis, P. B., 2571.
Davis, R. N., 6158.
Davis, Samuel, journal, 1789, 2780.
Davis, S. M., 15, 4311.
Davis, T. T., 5484.
Davis, W. A., 7499–7501.
Davis, W. H., 3412, 3415, 5732, 7422.
Davis, W. M., 580, 891, 892, 895, 897, 900, 906, 909, 5917.
Davis, W. P., 3410.
Davis, William T., letter from, 2782.
Davis, W. W., 7425.
Davis, W. W. H., 3, 64, 5864, 5960, 6040, 6060.
Davis family, 6836.
(Dolor) family, 3362.
(William) family, 3378, 3379.
Davis County, Iowa, 1499–1501.
Davis Strait, 560.
Davison, A. C., 4398.
Dawes, E. C., 5715, 5716, 6068.
Dawes, W., and his ride with Paul Revere, 3670.
Dawson, *Colonel*, 4854.
Dawson, Annie M., 7381.
Dawson, G. M., 573, 7312, 7316.
Dawson, H. B., 3686, 5199, 5207, 5215, 6730.
Dawson, M. M., 810, 811, 813.
Dawson, S. E., 7319, 7321, 7322, 7324, 7339, 7343.
Day, D. F., 4773, 4791.
Day, D. T., 903.
Day, E. H., 4266.
Day, H., 1160.
Day, J. E., 4279, 4284, 7470.
Day, T., 1105.
Day, T. M., 3683.
"Day-Breaking" Indian tract, 2642, 2796.
Dayton, *Captain*, journal, 4543.
Dayton, Ohio, settlement, 5656.
Deady, M. P., 5806.
Deaf and dumb, German statistics, 815.
Deaf mutes, census of, 1890, 807.
marriages of, 812.
Dealey, J. Q., 6681.
Dean, A., 4684, 4696.
Dean, Amos H., 1522.
Dean, B. A., 3404, 3411.
Dean, H. C., 1509.
Dean, J., 3366, 3367.
Dean, J. W., 809, 3371, 3374, 3376, 3378, 3379, 3381–3385, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3395–3397, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3404, 3405, 3408, 3410, 3414, 3444, 3466, 3482, 3491, 3499, 3505, 3537, 3543, 3587, 3592, 3620, 3659, 3665, 3668, 3679, 3682, 3683–3687, 3716*a*, 3722, 3722*a*, 3727*a*, 3731, 3736*a*, 3736*b*, 3747, 3750, 3751, 3771, 3781, 3788*b*, 3790, 3804, 3816, 3821, 3836, 3838, 3845, 3850, 3883, 3906*a*, 4119.
Dean, W., 3409, 3901.
Dean family in Salem, 2241, 2252.
Dean, forest of, 208, 451.
Deane, C., 160, 167, 185, 190, 195, 199, 215, 223, 224, 225, 226, 250, 266, 333, 1719, 1757, 2651, 2700, 2745, 2751, 2755, 2770, 2772, 2774–2781, 2783–2789, 2791, 2792, 2794, 2843, 2864, 2873*a*, 2880, 2881, 2894, 2899, 2920, 2923, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2944, 2947, 2959, 2993, 3028, 3029, 3359, 3362, 3401, 3431, 3682, 4102.
Deane, Jane, inscription, 3377.
Deane, L., 1707, 1770.
Deane, Silas, 3.
correspondence in 1774–1776, 1109.
letter to J. Hancock, 1778, 3375.
letter, 1779, 6073.
letters 1776–1778, 6067.
See also Deane papers.
Deane T., letter to J. Dudley, 1683–1684, 3371.
Deane, W., will of, 3409, 3901.
Deane, W. R., 3361, 3363, 3375, 3376, 3380, 3425, 3433, 3442, 3503, 3526, 3560.
Deane family, 1707, 1770, 3367, 3376, 3383, 3417, 3722, 3723.
(John) family, 3425.
(Thomas) family, 3395.
(Walter) family, 3361, 3425.
Deane papers, 1774–1777, 5257*a*; 1777–78, 5258; 1778–79, 5259; 1779–1781, 5260; 1782–1790, 5261.
Dearborn, E. B., 3360, 3391.
Dearborn, H., 3034.

Dearborn, H., journal, 1775. 2792.
journal 1776–1783. 2792, 2793, 3049.
manuscripts, 4692, 4716.
Dearborn, H. A. S., 4776.
monument, 3370.
Dearborn family, 3360.
Death, causes, 812, 813.
registration, 811.
Death penalty, abolishment of, 4258.
Death rate, commercial, 808.
Death rates, 812.
Deaths in childbirth, 812.
De Bow's Commercial Review (Two southern magazines), 1281.
Decedents, children, 815.
De Celles, A. D., 7311, 7312, 7316, 7325, 7347, 7347*a*.
Dechert, H. M., 5947.
Decker, O. S., 6891.
Decker family, 5042.
Declaration of Independence, 24, 2793, 6423.
authentication, 3018.
Pennsylvania and the, 6069.
signers, 2784, 3377, 6932, 6993.
New Hampshire, 4443.
signing of, 2791.
See also Continental Congress.
Declaration of Paris, 4825.
De Costa, B. F., 546, 556, 929, 1752, 2787, 2967, 3384, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3397, 3399, 3402, 3403, 3405, 3406, 3606, 3695, 3808, 3824, 3830, 5272, 5363.
Dedham, England, 2187, 2207, 2792, 7396.
Dedham, Mass., Allen, B., place, 2205.
Ames schoolhouse, 2203.
as a postal center, 2200.
Baptist beginnings of Mill village, 2205.
bibliography of, 2195.
birds of, 2196.
births, 1635–1639. 3359.
boundary line, 2193, 2195.
brute enemies of early settlers, 2196.
burying ground, 2196.
Clapboard-Trees parish, 2202.
Connecticut corner before 1810, 2199.
court-house, 2198.
Dexter, Samuel, diary, 1720–52. 3371, 3372.
Draper house, 2201.
early times, 2197.
Elder's Causeway, 2208.
English church in, 2199, 7400.
epitaphs, 2188.
Fairbanks house, 2202.
first Baptist meetinghouse in Mill village, 2206.
first free school, 3380.
folklore, 2198.
French troops in, 2206, 2207.
High street, 2197.
in 1795, 2208.
in 1807. 2199.
in 1817. 2208.
Dedham, Mass., in the rebellion, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2204.
Indian deeds, 2203.
Institution for Savings, 2197.
landing place on Charles River, 2207.
mail coaches, 2201.
marriages, 1844–1890. 2201.
Memorial Hall, 2200.
old Whiting mills, 2207.
Paul homestead, 2204, 7405.
Paul's bridge, 2195.
penal institutions, 2195.
petition, 1792. 3392.
petition, 1834. 2205.
plan, 1636–1876. 2186.
powder house, 2198.
Powder house rock, 2205, 2206.
railroad, 2195, 2199.
records, 1656. 3368.
Revolutionary soldiers, 2202.
sawmill and gristmill, 2200.
schools and teachers, 2195–2208.
first free school in Mass. supported by a tax, 3380.
stone mill, 1862. 2198.
tablet on the church green, 2204.
town government, 2197.
training ground at, 2203.
views in, 2213.
Dedham covenant, 2196.
Deemer, H. E., 1515, 1538.
Deems, E. M., 6382.
Deep-run, Pa., Presbyterian Church, early history, 6382.
Deep-sea exploring, 900.
Deerfield, Mass.
attack by Indians, 1677. 4728, 7480.
destruction of, 1704. 2778.
Falls fight, 1675. 4096.
Indian house door, old, 4098.
Indian treaty, 1735. 1700.
Memorial hall, 4093, 4096, 4097.
ministers and meetinghouses of olden time, 4096.
old cannon, 4098.
old Indian house, 3360, 4096.
old meetinghouse, 7480.
settlement, 4096.
Willard house, 4094, 4097.
See also Pocumtuck.
Deerfield, N. H., action on question of armed resistance, 1776. 3382.
Deerfield, Ohio, inscriptions, 5748.
Deerfield Academy, 4096.
Deer Lodge Valley, 4395.
Deerpark, N. Y., history, 4968.
Deficits, State, 812.
De Forest, J. W., 1107, 5041.
Degrees, historical doctorate, in America 10.
De Kalb, C., 566, 567, 569, 570.
Delabarre, E. B., 5917.
De Lacy, W. W., 4394.
Delafield, M. L., 5022.
Delafield family, 5022.

Delameter family, 3372.
De Lancey, E. F., 4902, 5017, 5019, 5020–5022, 5036, 5313, 5320, 5368, 5369, 6057, 6086.
De Lancy, J., letter to, 1754. 6078.
De Land, C. E., 6657.
Delano, J., letter, 1727. 3365.
Delany, J. B., 4428*b*.
Delaplaine, G. P., 6933.
Delaware, archives, catalogue of papers in State paper office, London, 5973.
Baptists in, history, 6065.
biography, 1218.
boundaries, 1220.
dispute with Pennsylvania, 1522, 1523.
Catholicity in, 916, 5843, 5857, 5860.
council minutes, 1776–1792. 1224.
doctors, 1237.
early history, 1213.
early wills, 6078.
First Regiment, volunteers, 1223.
Indian purchase, assignment of, to W. Penn, 1680. 6079.
judiciary, 1235.
Delaware Bay, discovery, 1210, 1212.
Delaware Indians, 690, 6057.
chiefs, 6063.
in Ohio, 5765.
language, 691, 5117.
notes on, 6058.
number of, 1794. 2628.
words of, 691.
Delaware and Shawnee Indians, vocabulary, 5977.
Delaware and Susquehanna Indians, W. Markham's conference, July 6, 1694. 5969.
Delaware County, Ohio, pioneers, 5744.
Delaware County, Pa., 1725. 6061.
biographies, 5899.
boundary line, 5899.
early manufacture and manufacturers, 5899.
ghosts and haunted places, 5899.
in history, 5899.
Delaware River, archaeological explorations in the valley of, 6400.
defense of, in Revolution, 6424.
Dutch and Swedish colonies on, 5899.
Dutch on the, dispute as to title, 5091.
forts for defense of two passages of, 1777. 6080.
settlements on, 1208, 1217, 6391.
Swedes on the, 5096, 5980, 6057.
Delaware valley, researches upon antiquity of man in, 2494, 6400.
Del Bosque, Fernando, expedition into Texas, 904.
Delfshaven, 4882.
Delieseline, F. G., narrative, 1777–1783. 6619.
"Deliverance," builder of, 1610. 3386.
Dellehonde family, 2246.
Dellenbaugh, F. S., 563, 573.
De Long, H. C., 3319, 3323, 3324.
De Long, S. R., 984.
Delphi, 883.
Demarcation, bull of, 1493. 8, 7324.
Demarest, D. D., 4514, 4516, 4892, 4900.
Dembitz, L. N., 624.
Demers, B., 7347.
Demiurgos of Egyptians, 648.
Demming, H. C., 6156.
Democracy in America, origin and causes, 1900.
Democratic ideas in Puritan army, 1647. 499.
Democratic institutions in New England, 1713.
Democratic national convention, origin of, 6670.
Demography, 811.
Demoine County, Iowa, 1533.
Demopolis, Ala., 946, 963.
De Motte, H. C., 1427.
Denarius of Augustus Cæsar, 6310.
Denaut, *Mgr.*, visit to Acadia, 1803. 7349.
Denby, Charles, 1451.
Déné Indians, 7323.
Dénéchaud, E., 7347*a*.
Deneson, J., first settlers of Sturbridge and Southbridge, 4138.
"Deng 'lshtuk," 6194.
Denison, D., abstract of will, 3366.
autobiography, 3404, 3833.
letter to, March 19, 1676. 2280.
Denison, F., 6596, 6597, 6605, 7482*a*.
Denison, G., will, 1693. 3371.
Denison, G. S., 25.
Denison family, 3404.
in Granville, Ohio, 5753.
Dennie, Joseph, letters, 1797. 2786.
Dennington, England, list of subscriptions to engagement of 1651. 3402.
Dennis, A. P., 20, 900.
Dennis, Richard, *v.* Charles Wharton, 1790. 6084.
Dennis, R. G., 4168.
Dennis, W., 7148*e*.
Dennis, W. D., 2277.
Dennis, W. H., 1266.
Dennis (Robert) family, 3407.
Dennis, Mass., description of, 2626.
Denny, C. C., 4209.
Denny, E., military journal, 6022.
Denny, E. I., 6869.
Denny, H. G., 2807.
Denny, J., military journal, 1781–1795. 5976.
Denny, W. H., 5977, 6022.
Denominational histories, 773.
De Nonville, J. R., *Marquis* de, expedition, 1687. 5167, 5097, 7324.
De Normandie, J., 2220, 2804–2808.
Dent, S., 5568.
Denton, D., 5994, 5995.
Denton family, 5044.
Denver, J. W., 1579, 1598, 7426.
Denver in 1864. 4417.
De Pere, Wis., modern, 6968.
Depew, C. M., 7507.
Depew family, 5047.

De Peyster, F., 5229, 5235, 5293, 5310, 5318.
De Peyster, J. W., 4882, 4884, 5189, 5195, 5270, 5299, 5307, 5315, 5323, 5324, 5473, 6744, 7249.
Deportation of Canadians to New South Wales, 7347*a*.
De Puy family, 5047.
Derby, E. H., 803, 3389, 3659.
Derby, Perley, 2242, 2243, 2245, 2249, 2251, 2252, 2273, 2274, 2314, 2529.
Derby, R. H., 2261.
Derby, S. C., 5745, 5746, 5747.
Derby family, 2242, 2255.
Derby, Vt., block schoolhouse, 6707.
"Female Reading Society in, 75 years ago," 6707.
history, 6707.
Old Meetinghouse, 6707.
De Riemer, W. E., 5050, 5082.
De Riemer family, 5022, 5051, 5082.
Dermer, T., voyage to Virginia, 1619. 5096.
De Rosenthal, *Baron* G. H., letter, 1794. 6078.
De Rosset family, Wilmington, N. C., 5598.
Derry, Pa., people of, 1776. 5894.
Derryfield, N. H., history, 4428.
in the Revolution, 4427. 4428*a*.
records, 1751–1782. 4428*c*.
social library, 4427.
Desaulniers, F. L., 7349.
De Saussure, H. A., 6623.
De Saussure, W. G., 6612, 6618.
Desert, life in, 578.
Deserts, American, 894, 905.
Des Gozis, M., 7347*a*.
Desha, Joseph, 1642.
De Sille family, 5049.
Des Marest family, 4892.
De Smet, letters, 4405.
Des Moines, capitol building, 1514, 1522.
removal of State capital, 1479.
Des Moines Rapids, 1505.
Des Moines River, 1515.
in 1721. 1516.
land grant, 1513.
Des Ormeaux, D. (Dollard et ses compagnons), 7346.
De Soto, H., conquest of Florida, 4733.
De Soto's expedition, chroniclers of, 4350, route of, 4349.
Despard family, 4895.
Despeaux, H. M., 4160.
De Succa family, 5050.
De Trieux family, 5041.
Detroit, Mich., British subjects in, 1797. 5746.
diocese of, 4288.
in 1774. 4280.
in 1796. 4255, 4281.
in 1832. 4280.
in 1842. 4283.
Canadian archives, 1721–1783. 4271.
Catholics in, 4265.
city government, 4292.
climate, 4255.
Detroit, Mich., early history, 916, 4281.
expedition to, 1764. 4543.
expedition to, 1793, 4269.
ferry service to Windsor, Canada, 4284.
first newspaper, 4280.
Fort Pontchartrain du Detroit, 1701–1710. 4281.
French commanders, 1701–1760. 7472.
Gorrell's journal, 1761. 6939.
history in the thirties, 4278.
Indian affairs in, 1706. 5776, no. 8.
methodism in, 4255.
public works, 4299.
removal of State capital, 4260.
St. Anne's Church, 916.
siege of, 4273.
by Wisconsin Indians, 6938.
surrender of, 1812. 5648.
Detroit, Mich., and its founder, 914.
Detroit and Lake Superior Copper Co.'s smelting works, 4280.
Detwiler, J., 5959, 5960.
Deupree, J. G., 4347.
Deupree, *Mrs.* N. D., 4349, 4350.
Deutsch - Amerikanischer National-Bund, 885, 886, 887.
Devens, Charles, 2793, 3050.
Devereux, E., 6067.
Deverick, J., deposition, 1666. 3377.
Devil's Kitchen, Mackinaw Island, 4281.
Devitt, E. I., 914, 5848, 5856.
Devoll, D. T., 4047.
Devotion family, of Brookline, 2117, 2123.
De Vries, D. P., 5098.
voyages, 5096.
Devron, G., 1663, 1665, 6962.
Dew, T. R., 7486.
Dewees, Mary, journal, 1787–88. 6084.
Dewees genealogical notes, 6084.
D'Ewes, *Sir* Symonds, autobiography, 2649.
Dewey, D. R., 807–811.
Dewey, F. A., 4256.
Dewey, George, *Admiral*, in Ohio, 5721.
Dewey, John, 807.
Dewey, Maria N., 3687.
Dewey, T. M., 2183.
Dewey family, 5021, 5023.
Dewing, B. F., 3415.
Dewing (Andrew) family, 3415.
De Witt, D. M., 1288, 1289.
De Witt, Johan, translation of letter, 1665. 5038.
De Witt, John, 6381.
De Witt, T., 5146, 5150.
De Witt family, 4862.
Ulster County, N. Y., 5032, 5033, 5036, 5037.
De Witt's colony, 6686.
De Wolf, W. F., 1376.
De Wyl, N., 4365.
Dexter, F. B., 198–200, 204, 207, 326, 337, 343, 405, 436, 437, 629, 1157–1161, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1179, 2779, 2786, 2800, 2805, 2852, 2956, 3071, 3258, 3308, 3396.

Dexter, G., 1961, 2770, 2771, 2785, 2786, 2788, 2935, 2939, 2940, 2949, 2974, 2982.
Dexter, H. M., 2039, 2770, 2771, 2781, 2783, 2788, 2795, 2796, 3089, 3376, 3378, 3381, 3402, 3685, 3818*a*.
Dexter, M., 2800, 2805, 2807.
Dexter, Samuel, letter, 1779. 2775.
Dexter, Samuel, of Dedham, diary, 1720–1752. 3371, 3372.
Dexter clock, 1763. 2199.
Dexter house, Dedham, Mass., 2199.
Dey, P. A., 1517, 1521, 1524.
Dey family (New York), 5022.
De Zeng, F. A., *Baron*, family, 5020.
De Zeng, P. M., 5020.
Diabolical performances near Portsmouth, N. H., alleged, 2804.
Dial, G. W., 5725.
Diamond Island, fight at, 3384, 3606.
Dick, C. N. W., 5725.
Dickerman, L., 570.
Dickerson (Philemon) family, 5045.
Dickey, W. A., 898.
Dickinson, C. E., 5701, 5702, 5703, 5705, 5714.
Dickinson, J., 5361.
political writings, 5983.
Stille's life of, 6071.
Dickinson, N., monument, 4096.
Dickinson, T. A., 2206, 2207, 4202, 4203, 4213.
Dickinson family, 4097.
Dickinson-Harman correspondence, 1784–1785. 5785.
Dickson, C. H., 1579.
Dickson, J., 4777.
Dickson, L. T., 5911.
Dickson papers, 1812–1815. 6933.
Dienst, A., 6682.
Dieri language, New Testament in, 2803.
Dieserud, J., 577.
Diffenbacher, P. L., 1422.
Diffenderfer family, 2026.
Diffenderffer, F. R., 6165–6170, 6175, 6178–6184, 6187, 6358, 6362, 7510.
Digby new grant, 5043.
Diggens, W. A., 5743.
Dighton, journey to Philadelphia from, 1778. 6068.
Dighton rock, 4034.
Dijon, H., 611.
Dike, S. W., 807, 809.
Dilke, Emilia F. S., *Lady*, 7366.
Dill, J. B., 4297.
Dillard, A. W., 945.
Dillard, W. B., 5801.
Dillaway, C. K., 3682.
Diller, J. S., 861, 895, 898, 906.
Dillingham, E., will, 1666. 3365.
Dillon, John B., 1447, 1451, 1517.
Dillwyn correspondence, 6073.
Dilwyn family, 6084.
Diman, James, subscription to relief of, 1748. 2272.
Diman, J. L., 6472.
Dime (tithe) in Canada, 7328.
Dimon, G. D., 5434.
Dinwiddie, R., letters, 5775.
letters, 1751–1758. 6809*c*.
Dinwiddie County, Va., old tombstones, 6856.
Diocesan synods and statutes, 916.
Diodate, W., Italian ancestry of, 1166.
Diodati family, 3390.
Diodati tomb, 5038.
Dionne, N. E., 7219, 7222, 7318, 7319, 7323, 7324, 7326, 7327, 7328, 7329, 7329*a*, 7345, 7346, 7347, 7347*a*, 7350.
Diplomacy, American, beginnings of, 6783, 6784.
trial bibliography of, 40.
Diplomacy in United States, 1861. 12.
Diplomacy, United States and Cuba, 1862.
See also, England diplomatic relations, U. S. Diplomacy.
Diplomatic and constitutional history, 1831.
Diplomatic relations of Great Britain and France, 1799–1801. 7370.
Diplomatists as historians, 10.
Diptera of Quebec, 7177.
"Disciples of Christ," 795, 5701.
Discoveries in America to 1630. 800.
Discovery, progress of, 5915.
right of, 5714.
statistics, 813, 814.
Diseases, fatality, statistics, 813.
infectious, statistics, 810.
Dissenters, in Middle States, in 1759. 2629.
Dissenters, Society of, in New York, 1769. 40.
Distribution, 809.
District of Columbia, bibliography, 1266, 1272.
boundary monuments, 1264.
code, 1266.
first Germans in, 1277, 1278.
first governor, 5647.
geographic development, 899.
negroes in, 1824.
principal local events, 1904. 1271.
slavery in, 7, 1266.
surveys and maps, 896.
See also Washington, D. C.
District schoolhouse, old, 4977.
Diver, Daniel, shooting of, 1806. 7415.
Divorce, 815.
in France, 807, 809.
laws, United States, 4292.
problem, 4818.
statistics, 807, 809.
Divorces granted by Supreme court of Pennsylvania, 1787–1801. 5911.
Divorces in Michigan in 1897, 812.
Dix, John A., 2774, 5179, 5432.
Dix, M., 5037.
Dix, W. G., 6663.
Dixon, R. B., 575.
Dixon, W. W., 4397.
Dixon family, 5894, 6858.

Dixson, Z. A., 5749, 5750.
Dixwell papers, 1161.
Doak, H. M., 6671.
Doan family, outlaws of, 6065.
Doane, G. W., 4534.
Doane, W. C., 4724.
Doane family, 3417.
Doane College, 4407.
Dobbins, W. W., 4777.
Dobbins papers, 4777.
Dobbs, J. H., 792.
Dochet (St. Croix) Island, 7327.
Doctorate, Historical, requirements, 10.
Doctorates, American, at Gottingen, 3412, 3928*b*.
"Doctrina et Amicitia," Society, 2777.
Documents, preservation of, 4466, 5714.
Dodd, W. E., 41.
Dodd, W. F., 6834.
Dodd, W. O., 1653.
Doddridge, P., 6890.
Dodge, *Col.*, conversion of, 928.
Dodge, B. J., 4213.
Dodge, D. K., 1436.
Dodge, G. M., 1516, 1517, 1518.
Dodge, H., 1515, 1557.
  letters, January 6 and March 4, 1835, 1523.
  volunteers in Black Hawk war, 6929.
Dodge Jno. company of guards, 1778, 2262, 2478.
Dodge, J. T., 3404.
Dodge, R. B., *jr.*, address at G. Bancroft memorial, 4213.
Dodge, R. D., 4895.
Dodge, R. E., 572, 577, 578, 901.
Dodge, S. D., 5630.
Dodge, T. A., 3336, 3338.
Dodge, W. E., 5050.
Dodge family, 3373.
Dodge County, Nebr., history, 4406.
Doe, J., 1505.
Doggerel ballads, 3150.
Doggett, L. L., 5701.
Doggett, S. B., 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410.
Doherty, D. J., 4359.
Dolan, J. W., 5413.
Dolbeare family, 3405, 3847.
Dole, G. T., 3396.
Dole, S. B., 7130.
Dole, S. T., 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717.
Dole family, 3396.
Doliber, Ada R., 7394.
Dollard. *See* Des Ormeaux.
Dollier de Casson, F., 7206.
  exploration, 1669–1670, 7299, 7354, 7356.
Domesday book, 5038.
Domestic service, 809.
Dominguez ranch, battle, 1017.
Dominicans, foundation in United States, 928.
Donahoe, P., 5856.
Donaldson, G. C., 4167.
Donaldson, T., address at Baltimore March 29, 1849, 1881.
Donavin, S. K., 5721.
Donck, A. van der, 5096, 5097.
Donegal, Pa., history of the Donegal Church, 6165.
  in the Revolution, 6168.
Do-ne-ho-geh-weh, grave of, 4777.
Donnally, Miriam W., 6889, 6891.
Donnan, W. G., 1518.
Donnell, W. M., 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508.
Donnelly, Eleanor C., 5848, 5849, 5855.
Doolittle family, 3364.
Dooner, P. W., 1012.
Door family of Maine, 1711.
Dorchester, D., 4021.
Dorchester, Mass., ancient paper hangings, 3377.
  annals, 2218.
  authors of the history of, 3809.
  cemetery inscriptions, 3360, 3362, 3363, 3364.
  Christian names, 3412, 3931.
  chronological and topographical account of, 2627, 2691.
  deed, 1753, 3408.
  deed of land, 1664, 3391.
  first church, 3754.
  grantees of meadow lands, 3393, 3698.
  history, 2219, 2619, 2620, 3363, 3398, 3407, 3436.
  marriages, 1744–1748, 3408.
  Morton and Taylor estates, 3404, 3838*b*.
  records, 3379, 3380, 3570*a*.
  settlement of, 2221.
  soldiers in Canada expedition, 1690, 3374.
  troops in, 1776, 3411.
  vital records, 1648–1683, 3374.
  warnings, 1725–1745, 3408.
Dorchester Church colony, rendezvous, 3400.
Dorchester Neck, British raid, 3411.
Dorchester, S. C., history, 6651.
Dore family of Maine, 1711.
Dorland, C. P., 1010, 1011.
Dorr, B., 6024.
Dorr, E. P., 4745, 4762.
Dorr, H. C., 6488, 6490, 6520, 6523, 6528, 6533, 6582, 6583.
Dorr, Janett R., 993.
Dorr family of Maine, 1711.
Dorr rebellion, 11, 36.
Dorrellites, The, 4097.
Dorsheimer, W., 4770.
Doten, C. W., 814, 815.
Dotterer, H. S., 5960.
Doty, James, papers, 6935.
Doty, J. D., 6928, 6930*a*.
Doty, L. R., 4933.
Doty's Island, mill site at, 6937.
Doubleday family, 5468.
Dougherty, Daniel, 917.
Doughty, A. G., 7324, 7328.
Doughty, F. W., 656, 678.

Douglas, C. H. J., 3389, 4818.
Douglas, D., 1303.
Douglas, David, 5801, 5802, 5803, 5804, 5804*a*.
Douglas, D. T., 1427.
Douglas, G. M., 7175.
Douglas, H. F., 3390, 3666*a*.
Douglas, J., 561, 573, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7180*a*, 7182, 7183, 7198.
Douglas, J., *jr.*, 7180*c*.
Douglas, J. L., 3386.
Douglas, S. A., ancestry, 3389.
letters, 1422.
Douglas, W. B., 1424.
Douglas, W. W., 6597.
Douglas family, 3386.
Douglass, D., 105.
Douglass, E., letter, 1781. 6060.
letters to J. Irvine, 1782–83. 6057.
Douglass, W., 3012.
Douglass, Wm., letters, 1720, 1735, 1736. 2650.
Douglass, Knowles *v.*, libel suit, 1748 and 1749. 2135.
Dousman, G. G., 6901.
Douw family (Albany, N. Y.), 5010.
Dover, Mass., in the Revolution, 2196, 2197.
records, 2195–2199.
Dover, N. H., baptisms, 1717–1787. 3387, 3388, 3389, 3395, 3399, 4425.
Jeremy Belknap's house, 2783.
births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1693–1850. 4425.
combination of 1640. 3391.
Friends' records, 1701–1843. 4442–4444.
genealogical items relating to early settlers, 3363–3367.
history, 1776. 3405.
Indian deed to P. Coffin, 1709. 2786.
landmarks, 4426.
marriages, 1767–1787. 3383, 3386.
massacre, 1689. 4453.
records, 3362.
settlement, 3394.
settlement and the Hiltons, 3401, 3712.
Squamscott patent, 1629. 3382, 3384.
Dow, E. W., 17, 42.
Dow, George Francis, 2271, 2274–2277, 2516, 2521, 2535, 4163–4170, 4173, 4176, 4177.
Dow, *Mrs.* H. H., 4775.
Dow, Joseph, 3684.
Dow, T. J., 1522.
Dowery to brides granted in 1700 at Quebec, 7347*a*.
Downing, Emanuel, letter, 1620. 2650.
letter to *Sir* J. Coke, 2798.
Downing, G. C., 1643, 1645.
Downing, James, letter to *Gov.* Winthrop, 1636–37. 2804.
Downing, Lucy, letters, 1626–1678. 2800, 2882.
Dowse library, 2750, 2756, 2766, 2772.
Doy, John W., 1578*a*.
Doyle, J. T., 181, 201, 243, 988, 990.
Doyle, S. H., 5719.
Doylestown, Pa., museum of the Historical Society, 5866.
Dracut convention, 1776. 4447.
Draft riots, 927.
Drake, C. D., 3682.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, anchorage, 896.
California anchorage, 992.
landfall of, 2793.
Drake, F. D., 7408, 7409.
Drake, F. M., 1563.
Drake, F. S., 3383, 3392.
Drake, J. H., 1284.
Drake, J. M., 611.
Drake, J. R., 4729.
Drake, S. A., 1709, 2090, 6059.
Drake, S. G., 2709, 3359, 3367, 3370, 3372, 3373, 3384, 3424, 3434, 3436, 3437, 3446, 3455, 3467, 3474, 3480, 3604, 3629.
Drake (John) family, 5042.
Drama, introduction into America, 5228.
Draper, A. S., 4877.
Draper, H., 4278.
Draper, L. C., 6927, 6930*a*, 6930*b*, 6931, 6978, 6993.
Draper, S., 4999.
Draper, W. F., 809.
Draper House, Dedham, Mass., reminiscences of, 2201.
Dreams as factors in history, 2805, 3255.
Dreer, F. J., autograph collection of, 6070.
Dresden, Me., 1717.
early history, 1707.
Huguenot settlers in, 1709.
Dresser, *Mrs.* G. K., 4135.
Dreyer, J. M., 887.
Drift mounds of Susquehanna Valley, 6424.
Drinker, Elizabeth, 6069.
route of, to Valley Forge, 1778. 6070.
Drinker, Henry, 6070.
letter, 1777. 6071.
letters, 1762. 6070.
Drinker family, 6078.
Driver, T. D., 5819, 5820.
Driver, *Capt.* William and his flag "Old Glory," 1862. 2275.
Driver, W. R., 3336, 3337.
"Driving a pin or nail," custom, 2794.
Droitwich, England, St. Peter's in the field, 5046.
Drought, E. S. W., 1580.
Drought, in 1749. 2625.
Drought of July, 1901. 577.
Drowne, H. K., 3411.
Drowne, Henry Russell, 655, 664, 5050.
Drowne, H. T., 3724, 5330, 6585.
Drowne, S., letters to Sally Drowne, etc., 1774–1776. 6061.
Drowne (Solomon) family, 5050.
Druillettes, G., 5098.
Druillettes, Gabriel, letter to John Winthrop, *jr.*, 2780.
Drumgoole, H. T., 5855*a*, 5856.

Drummond, J. H., 1708, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1783, 3409, 3898, 4035, 4428*a*.
Drummond, L., 7148*r*.
Drummond, T., 1391.
(Robert and Anne) family, 5032.
Drummond Island voyageurs, 7298.
Drummond's campaign, 1812. 7247.
Drummond's dispatch from Lundys Lane, 7229.
Drummond's winter campaign, 1813. 7233.
Drummonds of Prestonpaus, Scotland, 5032.
Drummondville, Canada, church of St. Frédéric, 7345.
Dryden family, 3378.
Duane, J., 5243.
Duane, Wm., 3366, 6004.
and the "Philadelphia Aurora," 3383.
Duane letters, 1761–1777. 1287, 1774–1781. 1288, 1289.
Dublin, Ireland, Huguenots in, 6621.
Du Bois, Patterson, 653, 674.
Du Bois, W. E. B., 8, 2549.
Dubois family, 6891.
(Ulster County, N. Y.), 5042, 5043.
Du Bois pedigree, 5039.
Du Bose, J. C., 946, 958.
Du Bose, J. W., war recollections, 945.
Dubs, J. H., 5465, 6057, 6060, 6073, 6074, 6165, 6166, 6168, 6169, 6170, 6172, 6179, 6363–6365.
Dubuque, Iowa, 1500.
Congregational Church, 1499.
early history, 1522.
in 1820. 1524.
territorial days, 1523.
Dubuque County, Iowa, 1533.
reunion of Early Settlers' Association, 1501.
Dubuque's company, 1790. 1383.
Ducachet, H. W., 5122.
Decharme, Indian cession to, 6937.
Duché, Elizabeth, letter, 1783. 6070.
Duché family, 5908.
Duchesnay, H. E. J., 7348.
Dudley, D., 3366, 3367, 3371.
Dudley, E. S., 4406.
Dudley, H. A. S. D., papers presented by, to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2780.
Dudley, J. G., 5180.
Dudley, *Gov.* Joseph, 2650, 2776.
instructions from Queen Anne, 1702. 2647, 2798.
letter, 1706. 2630.
letter, 1707–8. 2621.
letter to council of New Hampshire, 1713. 4447.
Dudley, M. S., 3343, 3348, 3412, 3414, 3416, 3948, 3951, 3972, 7533, 7534.
Dudley, Paul, commission from Queen Anne, 2802.
diary, 1740. 3393.
letter to J. Chamberlayne, 1721–22. 3377.
Dudley, Robert, 181.
and the Arcano del Mare, 239.
Dudley, *Gov.* T., letter, 1631. 2626.
letter to Countess of Lincoln, 1631. 4449.
library of, 3370.
Dudley, T. H., 6073.
Dudley, T. P., 4274, 5776, no. 1.
Dudley, W. R., 6158, 6160.
Dudley family, 1639, 2773, 3359, 3368.
Dudley Indians, 4205.
Dudley papers, 2650.
Dudley, Mass.:
Durfee farm, stone monument on, 4144.
Rattlesnake Hill trail, 4145.
settlement of, 4134.
Dudleys in Massachusetts, 2773.
Duer, W. A., 4526, 5527.
Duerst, Mathias, 7090.
diary, 1845. 6937.
Duff, U. F., 573.
Dufferin, *Lord*, 554.
Duffié, *Gen.* A. N., 6598.
Duffield, G., 4254.
Duffield, G. C., 1518.
Duffield, J., Iowa homestead of, 1518.
Dugard's American scholars, 3372.
Dugast, G., 7157.
Dugga, Punico-Libyan monument, 517.
Duggan, S. P. H., 4831.
Dukes County, Mass., court papers, 1712–1748. 3369.
seal, 3412.
Dulany, D., 6059.
Dulles, C. W., 6083.
Du Luth, Daniel Greysolon, 6938.
Duluth, Minn., early days, 4281.
history, 4311.
Dumaresq family, 3375, 3498.
Dummer, Jeremiah, 2639.
letter, 1716. 2794.
letter to S. Sewall, 1720. 3360.
letters, 1711. 2624.
Dummer family, 3393, 3697.
Dumont family, 5044, 5045, 5049.
Dunbar, J. R., 3315.
Dunbar, William, 770.
Dunbar, *Sir* William, report of, 4346.
Dunbar's queries to his council, 1733. 4446.
Dunbarton, N. H., 4428*a*, 4431.
Duncan, James, 6061.
diary, 1781. 5749.
Duncan, R. B., 1452.
Duncan, Rosalie Q., 4347.
Dunck family, 3369.
Duncombe, J. F., 1477, 1515.
Dundas County, Ontario, German New England loyalists, 7366.
Dundurn, Canada, some recollections of, etc., 7325, 7342.
Dunes, control of sand, 905.
Dungan, W. S., 1518.
Dunglison, R., 710.
Dunham, Clark, 1516.
Dunham family (New England), 5042.

Duniscomb, S. W., *jr.*, 4819.
Duniway, A. S., 5814.
Duniway, C. F., 24.
Dunkers, 6362.
history, 5968.
settlement, Ephrata, Pa., 5968.
Dunlay, Andrew, letter, Boston, 1828. 2274.
Dunlap, H., letter, 1842. 6672.
Dunlap, J. P., 4414.
Dunlap, W., 6858.
Dunlap-Brady correspondence, 1830–1834. 6671.
Dunlap-Jackson correspondence, 1831. 6672.
Dunlop, J., 5965, 5966.
Dunmore expedition, 1774. 5658.
Dunmore, Lake, naming of, 3365.
Dunmore patent, 1773. 6892.
Dunmore war, 5723, 5733, 6891.
documentary history, 7108.
Dunmore's treaty, 1774, site of, 5719.
Dunn, Julia M., 1423.
Dunn, J. P., 1452–1455.
Dunn, Mary M., 7365.
Dunning, William A., 4, 24.
Dunning (Benjamin) family, 3410.
(John) family, 3410.
Dunstable, Mass., history, 3413.
MS. plans of, 2799.
Dunstable, N. H., bicentennial, 1873. 4434.
Dunstable Harbor, N. H., 3196.
Dunton, John, 4103.
"Life and errors of," extracts from, 2630.
residence in Massachusetts, 1686. 2630.
Dunton family, 3412.
Dunster, Henry, letter, 1648. 2649.
letter, 1653. 2135.
Dunster family, 3385.
Dunster papers, 2650, 2800, 3168.
Dupee, J. A., 3394.
Du Ponceau, P. S., 691–693, 697, 2637, 2717, 5970–5972, 5988, 5989, 5990, 6392.
Dupuis family, 5047.
Du Puy, C. M., 4892, 4895.
Dupuy family, 6811.
Duquesnoy, Adrien, journal, 42.
Durand, E. D., 4812.
Durant, E. W., 4312.
Durfee, J., 6499, 6500, 6501.
Durfee, T., 3682, 3702.
Durfee farm, Dudley, Mass., old stone monument on, 4144.
Durham, J. G. L., *Lord*, 7345.
Durham, S. W., 1465*a*, 1515.
Durham, England, County Palatine, 2556.
Durham, N. H., church records of Rev. H. Adams, 1713–1729. 3381, 3382, 3388, 3390, 3391.
genealogical records, 4442.
history, 4450.
vital statistics, 3381.
Durham stove plates, 5868.
Durkee, J., 3380.
Durrett, R. T., 1610, 1614, 1617, 1622.
Durrie, D. S., 6930*a*, 6944, 6954, 6956, 6985, 6994.
Durrie, Isabel, 6956, 6985.
Duryea family, 5026.
Du Simitiere, notebook, 6069.
Dutch, English and, intermarriages, 5018, 5019.
Dutch and Iroquois, friendship in struggle of eighteenth century, 4957.
Dutch at north pole and in Maine, 5189.
Dutch Church in America. *See also* New York, City. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.
Dutch churches in America, records of old, 4877.
Dutch East Indies, 4883.
Dutch families of Albany, 5018.
Dutch families of New York, history, 5017.
Dutch in middle Europe in 1639. 4884.
Dutch in New Jersey, 4539.
Dutch language, study of, 4881.
Dutch medals of 1782 relating to United States, 2797.
Dutch names, facts about, Van and Von, 5039.
Dutch progenitors, 5151.
Dutch Reformed Church in America, 15.
Dutch settlements in North America, documents, 4876.
Dutch village communities on Hudson River, 1816.
Dutch West India Company, 2, 4877, 4885.
Dutch words, phrases, etc., 4885.
Dutchess County, N. Y., families, 5049.
Dutchman, the, 4884.
"Dutchman" and "Dutch," nicknames, 887.
Dutisne, *Lieut.*, 1578*a*.
Dutton, C. E., 6679.
Dutton, Helen A., 3687.
Dutton, R. J., 6080.
Duval, Mary R., 4346, 4347, 4895.
Du Vall, W., family Bible, extracts from, 5037.
Duvall family (Maryland), 4895.
Duyckinck, E. A., 4730, 5282, 5283, 5286, 5288.
Duyckinck, W. C., 5038.
Duyckinck family, 5038.
Duxbury, Mass., notes on, 2638.
topography, 2620.
Dwight, B. W., 5017–5021, 5023, 5030, 5031.
Dwight, Joseph, commission as judge-advocate, 2137.
letter, 1754. 2623.
Dwight, M. E., 5041, 5042, 5048, 5049.
Dwight, N., journal, 1755. 5048, 5081.
Dwight, Theodore, 518, 2784.
Dwight, Timothy, letter, December 30, 1771. 2803.
Dwight, T. F., 3335, 3337, 3338.
Dwight, T. W., 5032, 5454.
Dwight family, 5032.
Dwight family, of Stockbridge, 5048.

Dwinelle, J. W., 1043.
Dyckman burial ground, New York City; inscriptions, 5036.
Dye, Eva E., 5825, 5842, 7477.
Dye family (New York), 5022.
Dyer, A. M., 626, 631.
Dyer, C. E., 6908*a*.
Dyer, E., 6607, 6608.
Dyer, G. L., 891.
Dyer, J. C., autobiography, 2808.
Dyer, Julia K., 7393.
Dying pirate, legend of Millington, Mich., 4280.
Dynes, J. H., 812.
Dynn, genealogical notes, 2255.
Dyson, H. F., 1424.
Eager, P. H., 4350.
Eagleston, J. H., 2251.
Eagleston, J. N., 2335.
Eames, M., 4906.
Eames, W., 206, 207, 435.
Eardeley, W. A., 5745.
Earle, Alice M., 4812.
Earle, C. W., 1367.
Earle, H., 3373.
Earle, S. C., 4213.
Early, *Gen.* J., advance on Washington, 1267.
Early, J. A., 6787.
Early, J. W., 5935, 5943, 5947, 5950, 5954*a*, 6194.
Earth, ages of the, 1023.
  history of the, 203, 384.
  shape and size, 902.
Earthquake, 1663, in Canada, 7316.
  1692, at Port Royal, 2622.
  1727. 3372, 4449.
  1755. effects of, 2622.
    in Lisbon, 3366.
    in New England, 3374.
  1872, in Owens valley, 1011.
  and volcanic centers in the Philippines, 579.
  wave, Japan, 897.
Earthquakes, 546.
  in New Hampshire, 2627.
  in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Maine, 1804–1807. 2632.
Earthwork, method of exploration, 5713.
Earthwork at Foster's, Ohio, 202.
Earthworks, Ohio, bibliography, 5713.
  Discoveries in, 5777, no. 41, 5778, no. 76.
  Richland County, Ohio, 5722.
  See also Mounds.
Earthy, J., 3383.
East, British dependencies the further, 38.
East Cambridge, Mass., early wills, 3374, 3375.
East Earl, Pa., old Welsh graveyard, 6165.
East Fairleigh, Kent, English church, 3400.
East Haddam, Conn., burials in Cove cemetery, 5747.
  land records, 3369, 3370.
  proprietors' records, 1688–1717. 3371.
East Hampton, L. I., notes on, 1798. 5242.
  records, marriages, baptisms, deaths, 1696–1746. 5039, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5045.
East India House permit, 1798. 2274.
East India trade, Providence, 1787–1807. 6470.
East Jersey, Whitehead's, 5049.
East Neck, Waterford, Conn., graveyard inscriptions, 3415.
East Sudbury, Mass., topography and history, 2632.
Easter, S. E., 804.
Easter Island, prehistoric remains found. 6282.
Eastern Indians, *See* Abnaquies.
Eastern Panhandle, W. Va., history, tradition, etc., 6887.
Eastern question, 4831.
Eastham, E. L., 5817.
Eastham, Mass., description and history of, 2626.
  first settlers, 3364, 3365.
Easthampton, L. I., records, 1696–1746. 5048, 5049.
  wills, 3413.
Eastie, genealogical notes, 2255.
Eastman, C. R., 3409, 3889.
Eastman, D., 4096.
Eastman, E. W., 1499.
Eastman, H. W., 4427.
Eastman, L. R., 3379.
Eastman, S. C., 3686, 4456.
Eastman family, 3379, 3549.
Easton, J., letter, 1675. 2624.
Easton, N. *v.* City of Newport, 6488, 6520.
Easton, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 7498.
Easton, Pa., court-house and jail, 1765. 6079.
  Jews, 631.
Eaton, *Mrs.* Anne, trial in 1644. 1160.
Eaton, A. M., 6558, 6559.
Eaton, A. W. H., 3402, 5034, 5035, 5037.
Eaton, D. C., 574, 1159, 1177, 2047, 2216.
Eaton, E. D., 5703.
Eaton, F. B., 4427, 4428.
Eaton, J., 3400, 3686, 3791*a*.
Eaton, J. G., 3339.
Eaton, M. I., 810.
Eaton, *Gov.* T., letter, 1638–39. 2641.
Eaton, W. L., 1517.
Eaton family, 2047, 2205, 2206, 2216.
Eaton (Nathaniel) family, 1159, 1177.
  (Theophilus) family, 3396.
Eaton County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280.
  settlement, 4281.
Eaton free school, 1659. 6859.
Ebbets, A. M., 1070.
Ebeling, C. D., letter to *Prcs.* Stiles, 1794, 2636.
Eberhardt, E., 5807.
Eberle family, 6168.
Ebert, A. E., 1424.
Eby, S. P., 6166.
Eckenrode, H. J., 1837.

Eckerson family (New York), 5022.
Eclipse, lunar, 1728–29. 892.
Eclipse expedition to Norfolk, 901.
Eclipse party, Canadian, 1869. 7180*b*.
Economic beginnings of Massachusetts, 2421.
Maryland and the South, 1830.
of Nebraska township, 1824.
teaching of, 15.
Economic history, teaching of, 15.
Economic statistics, 813.
Economic thought, 1828.
Economics, history of, 4836.
Economics in United States, 1828.
Economy, Pa., 5973.
Ecuador, 897.
Eddy, C., 3686.
Eddy, D. C., 510.
Eddy, F. L., 5751.
Eddy, Richard, 793.
Eddy, R. H., 3393.
Eddy, W. P., 4144, 4145.
Eddy, Z., 3366, 3370.
Eden, N. Y., in war of 1812. 4774.
Edes, H. H., 478, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2781, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3389, 3408, 3594, 7395.
Edes, Peter, 2781.
Edes, R. S., 3385, 3388, 3615*a*, 5664.
Edes family, 2781.
Edgar, *Lady*, 7384.
Edgar, H., journal, 1863. 4396.
Edgar, P., 7329.
Edgar, W. F., 1010.
Edgartown, Mass., deaths, 1761–1827. 3410, 3411, 3417.
inscriptions, 3409.
vital records to 1850. 3999.
Edge Hill, battle of, 5960.
Edgerly, J., 3373.
Edgerly, J. A., 3392.
Edgerly family, 3392.
Edgerton, A. P., 5789.
Edgerton, C. E., 815.
Edgerton, S., *Gov.* of Montana, first message, 4396.
Edgerton MS., 3763.
Edict of Nantes, 4892.
bicentenary of revocation of, 4899.
celebration of, 6611.
Edinburgh, 7188.
Edinburgh University, Scotland, American graduates in medicine, to 1809. 3399.
in 1705–1866. 3400.
Edison family, 3406.
Editor of bygone days, 2197.
Edlow family, 6854.
Edmonds, J. W., 5146.
Edmunds, A. J., 6071, 6075, 6076, 6078, 6079, 6983.
Edmunds, G. F., 6746.
Edsall, T. H., 5028, 5030, 5035, 5036, 5043.
Edson, J. J., 1271.
Education, 5504.
colonial Virginia, 6853, 6854, 6855.
Education, geographic, 899.
Georgia, 1317.
higher, 4295.
of the people, 6998.
State aid, etc., 1859.
importance of, 7425.
land grants for, 7119.
legal, 4292.
lessons of the hour, 5715.
Massachusetts, early legislation and history, 2858.
Minnesota, 4311, 4312.
New England, 4388.
New Hampshire, 4465.
Omaha, history, 4407.
primary, 809.
public, Baltimore, 1830.
Rhode Island, history, 6520.
rural communities, 4295.
United States, 4311.
See also Normal schools, Schools.
Educational administration, State centralizing, 4825.
Educational institutions, Iowa, 1502.
Mississippi, 4348.
Educational reform, New York, 4866.
Educational statistics, 1892–3, 1897, 811, 812.
Edwards, C. R., 905.
Edwards, *Mrs.* H. W., 2269.
Edwards, I., 4690, 4708.
Edwards, J., sermon in 1775. 3411.
Edwards, Jonathan, 2628, 2716.
early writings of, 205.
letters, 2800.
manuscripts, 2805, 3258.
observations on the Mohegan languages, 2638.
shorthand notes of, 2805.
writings of, 3267.
writings, 1714–1726. 415.
Edwards, J. H., 4894.
Edwards, J. P., 7281.
Edwards, M., 6065.
Edwards, N., 1382.
Edwards, N. W., 1355.
Edwards, Pierpont, letter to J. Hutchinson, 1792. 6068.
Edwards, R., 1421, 1427.
Edwards, R. S., 6342.
Edwards, T. O., 6926.
Edwards, W., 2567.
Edwards, W. H., 6890.
Edwards family, 3414.
Edwards papers, 1382.
Edwards County, Ill., English settlement, 1817–18. 1380.
Edwin, David, engraved works of, 6084.
Eells, Myra F., 5821.
Eells, Myron, 6869, 6870.
Eels, L. W., 4097, 4098.
Effingham, *Lord*, letter to F. Nicholson, 1690. 6833.
Egan, *Bishop*, 915.
Egerton MSS., 3398.

Egle, W. H., 5891, 5894, 5896, 5897, 6057, 6059, 6060, 6066, 6067, 6071, 6079, 6193, 6353, 6354, 6416, 6425, 6451.
Eggleston, E., 20, 39.
Eggleston, G. C., 5412.
Eggleston MSS., 6857.
Egleston, M., 1816.
Egleston, T., 5038, 5071.
Egypt, description, 1005.
recent discoveries, 902.
woman in ancient, 570.
Ehler, A. B., 6166.
Eichmann, A. E., 927.
Eickhoff, A., 4845.
Eigenbrodts of New York, 5033.
Eights, J., 4684.
Eisen, G., 573, 576, 577, 579.
Eisenstein, J. D., 632, 635.
Elbert, Samuel, letter book, 1785. 1307.
order book, 1776–1778. 1307.
Eld, *Lieut. Col.*, diary kept during the Revolutionary war, 2787.
Elder, William, 6094.
Eldredge, Z. S., 993, 994, 995, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412.
Eldredge family, 3409.
Election sermons, Connecticut, 3841*a*.
New Hampshire, 1784–1861. 4427.
Elections, corrupt practices, laws for prevention of, 7111.
history of, in American colonies, 4820.
See also Franchise, Primaries, Primary election law, Suffrage.
Electoral college for Maryland, 12.
Electoral vote, Pennsylvania, 1804. 6169.
Electric lighting, cost of, 809.
municipal, 811.
Electric lighting plants, 811.
Electrical exhibition, 1751. 209.
Electrical industry, census of, 808.
Electro-magnetic apparatus, modifications, 4683.
Electro-magnetism, use as a motive power, 6766.
Elegies, funeral, 3141.
Elfelt, C. D., 4311.
Elfreth necrology, 5912.
Elgin County, Canada, country of the Neutrals, 7144, 7145.
court-houses, 7146.
historical sketches, 7144.
list of wardens, 1852–1895. 7144.
Parliamentary representatives, Upper Canada legislature, 1792–1841. 7144.
surveys, 7144.
towns, names, 7144.
Eliassof, H., 634.
Eliot, Andrew, 2621, 2630.
letter, 1775. 2785, 3366.
letters, 1775. 2939.
letters to Thomas Hollis, 1766–1771. 2652.
Eliot, C. W., 2800, 2802, 3200.
election of, as president of Harvard, 3407.
Eliot, Ephraim, 2776.
Eliot, John, 2628, 2637, 2647, 2714, 2792.
authorship of a tract attributed to, 3121.
Bible, 204.
bureau of, 3367, 3370, 3447.
facsimile of handwriting, 2770.
Indian Bible, dedications of, 2625.
Indian grammar, 2637.
Indian teacher of, 6583.
letter, 1644. 6585.
letter, 1664. 3367.
letter to W. Bentley, 3384.
letters of, 2786.
letters, 1651, 1652. 3394.
letters, 1670–1688. 2621.
petition against selling Indians for slaves, 3364.
reunion of descendants of, 2568.
significance of his Natick, 6584.
Eliot, John, letter to President Quincy, 1809. 2786.
Eliot, *Sir* John, papers of, 2777.
Eliot, John F., 2777.
Eliot, Joseph, 1664–1694. 2808.
Eliot, Samuel, 2793, 2800, 3051, 3190.
Eliot, W. G., 4357.
Eliot family, 2528, 3368, 3386, 3397, 3613, 3739.
Eliot's New England biographical dictionary, 3384.
Elizabeth, N. J., settlement, 4545, 4577.
Sexton's record book, 1766–1800. 3402, 3403, 3818.
Elizabeth City, N. C., battle of, 6596.
Elizabeth City, Va., Eaton free school, 1659. 6859.
Elizabeth City County, Va., 6849.
history, 6857.
marriage licenses, 1689–1702. 6850, 6853.
Elizabeth Female Academy, 4345.
Elizabeth River parish, Va., vestrymen, 6849.
Elizabethtown, Canada, record of marriages by Rev. Wm. Smart, 7300.
Elizabethtown, N. J., French in, 4655.
Elizabethtown, N. Y., settlement of Boquet Valley, 5046.
site of the first government house, 4560.
Ellegood family, 6861.
Eller, W. H., 4407, 4408, 4409.
Ellery, H., 3391.
Ellery, W., 6068, 6084.
diary, 1777, 1778. 6067.
letter of, 2789.
letter of, 1775. 2773.
letter, 1776. 6066.
letters, 1789–1790. 3375.
Ellery family, 3401.
Ellicott, E. T., 1924.
Ellicott's Mills, Md., 1924.
Elliot, C. D., 4158, 4160, 4161.
Elliot, F. M., 1428.
Elliot family of Kittery and South Carolina, 3402.
Elliott, C. P., 898.

Elliott, D. S., Coffeyville journal biographical sketches, 1579.
Elliott, J. T., 7513.
Elliott, L. R., 1580.
Elliott, M., 7268.
Elliott, R. G., 1581, 1582.
Elliott, R. R., 914, 916, 919, 4278.
Elliott, S., 1325.
Elliott, S., *jr.*, 1316.
Ellis, A. B., 2791, 2802, 3004, 3005, 3232.
Ellis, A. E., 2791.
Ellis, A. G., 6926, 6927, 6929, 6930*a*, 6930*b*.
Ellis, E. H., 6930*a*, 6967.
Ellis, G. E., 2, 203, 270, 384, 562, 2775, 2776, 2779, 2783, 2784, 2786–2789, 2791–2797, 2821, 2856, 2865, 2913, 2963, 2997, 3027, 3123, 5348, 6541.
will of, 2800.
Ellis, J., 2621.
Ellis, Rufus, 2787.
Ellis, S. A., 5520.
Ellis, T. H., 6068, 6853.
Ellis genealogy, 2205, 2207.
Ellis (Rowland) pedigree, 1697. 6070.
Ellison, I. S., 4769, 4771.
Ellmaker, J. W., 6166.
Ellsworth, Me., old residents, 1770.
Elmendorf, H. L., 4774.
Elmendorf family (Ulster County, N. Y.), 5035.
Elmer, E., journals, 4536, 4537.
Elmer, L. Q. C., 4532, 4546, 4579, 4581, 6057.
El Paso, march to San Antonio, diary, 1849. 1286.
Elred, H. B., 5689.
Elsworth, R. H., 4280, 4281.
Elting, I., 1816.
Elting family, 5031, 6891.
Elton, R., 6485, 6495.
Elwell, E. H., 1705, 1707, 1713.
Elwell, J. J., 5623.
Elwell, J. T., 3411.
Elwell family, 3411.
Elwes family, 5032.
Elwood, G. M., 5524.
Ely, E. F., 4326.
Ely, F. D., 2203.
Ely, H., 5701.
Ely, L. A., 4215, 4216.
Ely, R. S., 653.
Ely, R. T., 1814, 1815, 1864.
Ely, W. D., 6569, 6575.
Ely, W. S., 5874.
Emancipation, 4281.
Embargo, long, 2258.
Emblems and memorials in use in the Colonies before the Revolution, 2794.
Embry, J. H., 1268.
Embuske, C. J., 809.
Emerick, C. F., 6675.
Emerson, Alfred, 835.
Emerson, E. W., 2280.
Emerson, G. B., 2786, 2858.
Emerson, G. D., 4777.
Emerson, Harrington, 904.
Emerson, J. S., 4160, 7130, 7136.
Emerson, N. B., 7130, 7133, 7135–7138.
Emerson, R. W., 2781, 2787, 5010.
Emerton, E., 10, 22, 2139.
Emery, name, 3570
Emery, F. P., 808.
Emery, G. A., 1716.
Emery, G. F., 1707, 1708, 1710, 1714, 1717, 3412.
Emery, H. C., 4824.
Emery, J. S., 1579.
Emery, R., 4856, 4858.
Emery, S. H., 4033, 4035, 4037.
Emery family, 3381, 3412.
Emigrants, for St. Christophers and Barbadoes, 1634–1635. 3372.
in Hercules of Sandwich, 1634. 3373.
to America, information for, 6060.
Emigration, philosophy of, 4405.
Émigrés in Canada, colony of, 1798–1816. 7373.
Eminences, heights, latitudes, and longitudes of, 800.
Eminent domain, 4292.
Emlen, Elizabeth, letters to Elizabeth Drinker, 1765–1766. 6072.
Emmanuel College, 2792.
Emmaus Mission, 4349.
Emmerton, J. A., 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2259, 2380, 2393, 2396, 2459.
Emmet, T. A., 608.
Emmet family, 927.
Emmet County, Mich., memorials, 4279, 4283.
Emmons, S. F., 553, 899.
Emory, W. H., 528.
Empire, Ill., early schools, 1427.
Employers' liability, 813.
Emporia, College of, 1581.
Empresario, difficulties of a Texas, 1283.
Endecott, *Gov.* John, 270.
estate, 2263, 2493.
portraits, 2259.
authenticity of, 2259.
Endecott, J. *See also* Endicott, J.
Endecott, wills, inventories, etc., 2493.
Endecott Rock, 3359.
Endicott, C. M., 2232, 2240, 2241, 2281, 3359, 3360, 3371.
Endicott, John, landing in Salem, commemoration of, 2254, 2363, 2372, 2374, 2377.
office of, 1628–29. 3370.
pear tree, 3360.
portraits of, 2424.
verses on death of, 1665. 7395.
Endicott, W. C., 2374, 2377.
Endicott family, 3359, 7401.
Endicott house, Salem, 2240.
Endicott, Winthrop *v.*, 2247.
Endress, C., 5968.
L'Enfant memorials, 1265.
Enfield, N. H., topography, 4446.
"Engagés," New France, 7349.
Enghien, *Duc* d', execution of, 36, 38.

England, *Bishop*, letters to Wm. Gaston, 1821. 917.
England, E. A., 211.
England, John, Diurnal, 1681–1700. 5848.
Diurnal, 1820–1823. 5849.
England, colonial period, 20.
diplomatic relations of, and Texas, 6687.
diplomatic relations of United States, with, 6073.
economic history, 1853.
expansion, 901.
feeling toward United States, 1901. 2805.
great seal of, 6343.
heirs to estates, 3378.
history, study of, 1818.
mythical estates, 3405.
popular uprisings in Middle Ages, 10.
public records of, 5018.
revolt of 1381. 41.
state trials, 5346.
See also Great Britain.
England and Mexico, 1824–25, 6688.
England of the time of Independence, 209.
Engle, J. M., 6894.
Engle family (Shenandoah Valley), 6894.
Engler, E. A., 945.
English, H. F., 1160, 1185.
English, Philip, prosecution of, 2241, 2242.
English, W. E., 1453–1455.
English and Anglo-Saxon language, ancient, 7174.
English and Dutch intermarriages, 5018, 5019.
English armies, errors of campaign in Canada, 1759. 7205.
English captives in Canada, 3386.
English churches, collections for Virginia, 1623. 6830.
English civilization, historic differences with continental, 5428.
English culture in Virginia, 1820.
English families in America, noble, 6080.
English history, bibliography, 7053.
books published in 1899. 20.
English in Lebanon County, Pa., 6218.
English institutions and the American Indian, 1825.
English language, use in America, 4692.
English local government, 4826.
English monastic towns, risings in 1327. 40.
English municipal history, 5.
English policy toward United States, 1790–91. 41, 42.
English Revolution, representative men, 5310.
English right to North America, 3186.
English state papers, extracts from, 2782.
English tombstones, inscriptions, 3378.
English wills, abstracts, 3409, 3410, 3412.
Engravers, early American, 3398.
Ennalls family, 6850.
Ensign, C. S., 4179.
"Enterprise," the, 3386, 3634.
"Enterprise" and "Boxer," 1707.
Entomology. *See* Insects.
Environment, geographic, effect, 891.
Ephrata, Pa. Dunkers, settlement of, 5968.
music of, 6364.
125 years ago, 6167.
paper mill at 6165.
Protestanten-Klöster der Siebentäger, 2024.
registers of the community, 6070.
Seventh day Baptists settlement, 6182.
Ephrata cloister, music of, 6364.
Ephrata community 120 years ago, 6182.
Epic, first American, "Historia de la Nueva Mexico," 914.
"Epicedium," composed in 1752, by Rev. J. C. Cleaveland, 2262.
Episcopacy in Massachusetts Bay, controversy, 1719–1774. 4124.
Episcopacy in the colonies, 1760–61. 2630.
Episcopal Church, 4312.
Alabama, 944.
ministers of, address to King William, 2645.
Minnesota, 4311, 4312.
Episcopal control in colonies, 13.
Episcopal controversy in Connecticut, 1722. 2630, 2632.
Episcopate, early efforts to obtain, 5517.
nonjuring in United States, 5517.
Epitaph, bilingual, 1776. 3378.
Epitaphs, 6166.
Eppes family, 6831, 6853.
Erasmus, the prince of Humanists, 16.
Erasmus letters, 22.
Erie Canal, enlargement of locks, 4741.
history of, 4751, 4752.
opening, 7412.
papers, 4771.
Erie County, N. Y., press, 4771.
Erie County, Ohio, 5647.
churches, 5643.
Erie, Lake. Battle, 5624, 5636, 5647, 5695, 5722, 6505, 6586.
anniversary celebration, 5371, 5603.
Kentuckians at, 1627.
officers, 3375, 3481.
Perry's fleet, destiny, 4777.
Perry's victory, 3339.
Bradstreet's misfortunes in, 1764. 5777, no. 66.
Craig on, 1782. 5776, no. 22.
marine of, previous to 1829. 4256.
rainfall and level, 904.
steamboats, "Walk-in-the-water" and "Superior," 4780.
survey, 1789. 4776.
Erie triangle, 6067.
Erie war, 5714.
Ermatinger, C. O., 7144.
Ermentrout, J. N., 6356.
Ernesttown, Ontario. St. John's Church, marriage register, 1791–1812. 7296.
Ernst, C. W., 2075, 2076, 2078, 2200, 2201.
Ernst, F., 1424.
Erouard family, 4895.
Erving, G. W., diplomatic services of, 3088.

Erving family, 5045, 5046.
Erving, Mass., settlement, 4097.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de, 916.
Eschmann, C. J., 1424, 7425.
Eshleman, H. F., 6177.
Eskimo, the, 563, 5732, 7312.
Eskimos of Ungava district, Labrador, 7312.
See also Esquimaux.
Eskridge family, 6831, 6832, 6833.
Esling, C. H. A., 5843, 5845, 5857, 5860.
Esling genealogy, 5844.
Esopus, N. Y., Dutch settlers, names, 4881.
Esopus Indians, and language, 5549.
Esopus treaty, 1665. 5549.
Espiritu Santo Bay, 6680.
Espy, James P., 701.
Esquimaux, the, 563, 5732, 7312.
See also Eskimo.
Esquimaux Bay, 7175.
Esquire (écuyer), title, 7347.
Essex, flower of, 4097.
Essex, England. Visitations, pedigrees, 5746.
Essex Agricultural Society, 2271.
Essex County, Canada, early history, 7301.
election to first Parliament, 7386.
histories and antiquities of, 4168.
local historical places, 7301.
Essex County, Mass., bar, members, 2261.
from 1770–1885. 2448.
botany, 2433.
court of general sessions of the peace, 2250.
court records, 2246, 2247.
distinguished men of, 2256, 2402.
early settlers, 3364, 3365, 3366.
emigrants from, to South Carolina, 1697. 3388.
estates administered in Suffolk County prior to 1701. 2278, 2280.
ferns of, 2346*a*.
first meetinghouse, 3576.
fishes of, 2378.
flora of, 2391.
garrisons in 1676. 2280.
geology and mineralogy, 2436.
old house in, 3380.
immigrants from Jersey, 3389.
land bank, 2137.
lyceum, 1829. 2257.
militia officers, 1761–1771. 2267, 2505.
notarial records, 1697–1768. 2280.
officers of probate, biographical notice, 2241, 2242, 2243.
plants, 2381.
probate files, 2244.
record, 1709. 2266.
records, 2252.
seal of the court of county commissioners, 2246.
soldiers in the French war, 1755–1761. 2267, 2502, 2505.
stone knives found in, 2328.
trees, 2500.
weeds of, 2428, 2446.
Essex County, Mass., and the Indians, 2258.
Essex County, Mass., and the settlement of the northwest territory, 2263, 2496.
Essex County, N. J., list of freeholders, 1755. 4557.
Essex County, N. Y., forest trees of, 2407.
Essex County, Va., boundaries, 1708. 6834, 6835.
Essex junto, 2258.
Essex Lodge of Free Masons, 2242.
"Essex," U. S. frigate, first cruise of, 2249, 2313.
sketch of her origin and career, 2249.
Estabrook, C., 4859.
Este, D. K., 5604.
Estes, genealogical notes, 2255.
Esther, who was Queen? 6410.
Estill, H. F., 6681.
"La Estrella," newspaper, Los Angeles, 1018.
Esty family, 2274, 2526.
Esty (Isaac) family, 4167.
Ethnographical survey, 884, 885.
Ethnological explorations, 897.
Ethnological investigations, measurement of heads in, 7179.
Ethnology, progress of, 5145, 5161.
Etruscans, ancient, 7172.
Etting, *Mrs.* T. M., 6077.
Ettinger, G. T., 6360, 7437.
Ettwein, John, 5995.
Ettwein, J., notes of travel, 1772. 6081.
papers of, 7473.
Eugene of Savoy, *Prince*, sword, 6344.
Eugene, Oreg., education in, 5798.
Euphrates, upper, valley, 578.
Europe, journey in, 5621.
mediæval, architectural monuments, 569.
middle, tariff union, 1832.
northern, study of history of, 12, 35.
European schools of history and politics, 1818.
Eusebius, 771.
Eustace family, 6859.
Eustis, Abraham, 2780.
Eustis, H. L., 3390.
Eustis, W., 2632, 3566.
letter in 1776. 3381.
Eustis family, 3390.
Evacuation, Spanish, Alabama, centennial, 945.
Evangelical Association, The, 795.
Evangeline (Longfellow as author), 1708
"Evangeline" and the "Archives of Nova Scotia," 7180*b*.
Evans, A. A., journal on U. S. frigate "Constitution," 1812. 6075.
Evans, David, catechism, 1731–32. 6382.
daybooks, 1774–1811. 6083.
Evans, Ellicott, 4771.
Evans, Elwood, 5808.
Evans, Ethel, 5753.
Evans, John, deputy governor of Pennsylvania, 3601*a*.
Evans, J. H., 4349.
Evans, J. Q., 2036.
Evans, L. K., 7422.

Evans, Nellie, 5753.
Evans, N. W., 5726, 5749.
Evans, R. D., 1517.
Evans, S., 6165, 6167, 6186, 6187.
Evans, S. B., 1515.
Evans, T. G., 5032, 5033, 5034, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5069.
Evans, W. H., 899.
Evans, W. L., 6968, 7094.
Evans family, 6063.
Evansburg, Pa., "St. James's Perkiomen," 6075.
Evanston, Ill., first inhabitants, 1414.
Evarts, W. M., 5000, 5003.
Eve, Sarah, journal, 1772–1773. 6061.
Evelyn, W. G., letters of, 2786.
Everard (*Sir* Richard) family, 1282.
Everest, K. A., 6934, 7000.
Everett, C. C., 1704, 1759, 2137, 2138.
Everett, E., 2756, 2766, 2767, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 3451, 4076, 5176, 5181.
autobiography, 1830–1838. 2808.
connection of, with *Governor* Hutchinson's diary, 2791.
letters to J. Story, 1831–32. 2805.
Everett, E. F., 2203, 3372, 3378, 3407, 3411, 3471, 3924.
Everett, F., 4249.
Everett, P. M., 4263.
Everett, S., 3385, 6475.
Everett, Wm., 2785, 2787, 2788, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2797, 2800, 2801, 2808, 3405, 3411, 4096.
Everett family, 3371, 3372, 3407, 3471.
Everill, J., deposition, 1682. 3376.
Evermann, B. W., 905.
Everts, T. C., 4398.
Evett's Run, W. Va., 6891.
Evolution, social, 4292.
Evolution in history, 7225.
Evolution *v.* revolution in politics, 7057.
Ewbank, T., 5236.
Ewell, J., 1264.
Ewell, J. L., 778.
Ewer, F. C., 3683.
Ewing, A. E., 6892.
Ewing, J. S., 1427.
Ewing, T., *jr.*, 5736.
Executive, Congressional demands upon the, 5, 7.
Third term, Washington's opinion of, 2275.
Executive patronage, 2.
Exeter, N. H., agreement of settlers, 4446.
burial grounds, 3374.
Indian deed, deposition, 1663. 3367.
origin of signers of combination, 3381.
relationship of combination settlers, 3379.
second centennial, 1838. 4451.
early settlers, division of lands, 3383.
topography, 2622.
Expansion. *See* Annexation.
Expedition from New London to Woodstock, 1699, journal of, 2778.
Expedition to Penobscot in 1770. 2773.
Expedition to Quebec, via the Penobscot River, 1710, original narrative of, 2774.
Expenditure, middle class, 811.
Expense account, 1651. 3379.
Explorers, early western, and railroads, 7391.
great, before Columbus, 7189.
Export statistics, 811.
Eyers, M., statement, 1688. 3376.
Eyre, B., letter, 6061.
Eyre, F., 4647.
Eyre, Thomas, letters, 3386.
Eyre family, 4647.
Ezekiel, J., 627, 631.
Fabens family, 2257, 2409.
Faber, Hermann, 886.
Faber, *Mrs.* M. A., 6067.
Fabre, H., 7179, 7313.
Factories, accidents in, 810.
"Fads and fakes," 1022.
Faillon, Etienne M., *Abbé*, 7347.
works by, 7346.
Fair Play settlers, Pennsylvania, 6063.
Fairbanks, C. F., 3687.
Fairbanks, George, will, 1650. 3365.
Fairbanks, G. R., 1298.
Fairbanks, H. F., 3417.
Fairbanks, J., journal on privateer "Wasp," 1782. 1712.
Fairbanks, M. B., 3970.
Fairbanks house, 2202.
Fairchild, D. G., 899, 905.
Fairchild, H. S., 4312, 4337.
Fairchild, J. H., 5701, 5781.
Fairchild, S. H., 1582.
Fairfax, Thomas, *Lord*, inventory of estate, 6832.
Fairfax family, 5039, 6861.
Fairfax, Va., marriage bonds, 1759–1790. 6860.
Fairfax stone, 6890.
Fairfield, William, strange epistle of, 2263.
Fairfield (David) family (Woodstock, Conn.), 5044.
Fairfield, Canada, dispersion and flight of missionaries and Indians, 6226.
Fairfield, Mass., burning of, 1779. 2621.
Fairfield, Ohio, history, 7410.
Fairfield Medical College, 5432.
Fairhaven, Mass., the Fearing memorial, 4051.
50 years of school board, 4046.
in four wars, 4046.
Fairlie, J. A., 4300, 4826.
Falbisaner, Adolf, 885.
Falckner, J., 6077.
Falckner's (Daniel) "Curieuse Nachricht from Pennsylvania," 6366.
Falconry, 6343.
Falk, S., 4770.
Falkenstein, G. N., 6362.
Falkner, R. P., 807–812.
Fall, D., 4295.
Fall family 1640.
"Fall" of the year, 6065.

Fallen Timbers, battle of 4283, 5721.
Falling Spring, the, Pennsylvania, 6155.
churchyard, 6154.
Falls City, Nebr., new school building, 4421.
Falls fight, 1675. 4096.
Falmouth (now Portland), Me., 1749. 1700.
(ancient) block and garrison houses, 1712.
burning of, 1775. 1753, 3385.
destruction, May 20, 1690.. 1686.
destruction of, in 1775. 1701, 1711.
first church records, 1692.
first parish, Rev. Thomas Smith, 1717.
French treaty of 1778. 1707.
Indian treaties at, 1726 and 1727. 1699.
old mast industry, 1713.
mills, petition of R. Fry, of Boston, 1699.
records, 3374, 3375.
submission to jurisdiction of Massachusetts, July, 1658. 1697.
See also Portland, Me.
Falmouth Neck, Me., history, Revolutionary period, 1714.
Falmouth, Mass., note on, 2626.
Familists in Massachusetts Bay, 1636–1638. 4123.
Family budgets, Engel's, 811.
desertion, 815.
names, Pennsylvania German, 884.
records, importance and value, 5023.
types, 5017.
Faneuil, Benjamin, verses derogatory of, 7395.
Faneuil, Peter, letter of, 1738. 2776.
letter, 1739. 3362.
Fannin correspondence, 1835. 6685.
Far East. British dependencies in, 38.
map, 1900. 901.
"Farewell to Pittsburg and the Mountains," poem, 6065.
Faribault, Minn., *Bishop* Whipple and schools at, 4312.
Farley, J. M., 927, 928.
Farm boy, passing of the, 4100.
Farm ownership, 811.
proprietors, characteristics, 811.
Farmer, J., 2630, 2632, 2636, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2724, 3359, 4446–4450.
Farmer, S., 4281.
Farmer family, 3359.
arms, 3359.
Farmer, social problems of, 4295.
Farmers' Alliance, Nebraska, 4417.
Farmers, organization among, 4295.
"Farmer's weekly museum," the, 201, 368.
Farmington, Conn., church records, 3370, 3371, 3396–3398.
Indian monument, 3360.
records, 1652. , 3369.
Farmington, Miss., E. Hatch's charge, 1518.
Farnham, J. D., 6412.
Farnham, J. H., 116.
Farnham, L., 3446*a*.
Farnham, M. F., 1724, 1725.
Farnham papers, 1724, 1725.
Farnham parish, Richmond County, Va., register, 6831.
Farnsworth, A., diary, April 19, 1775–December, 1776. 2802.
diary, 1775–1779. 3219, 7463.
Farnsworth, C. B., 3683.
Farquhar, F. S., 6870.
Farquhar, Henry, 900.
Farquharson, R. J., 189.
Farragut, D. G., letter, 1853. 43.
facsimile of a letter January 4, 1863. 1514.
Farragut, George, letters to Jackson, 43.
Farrand, Helen W., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Farrand, Max, 26, 28, 36, 39, 41, 43–44, 92, 99.
Farrar, T., 3443.
Farrar, W. N., 5714, 5715.
Farrar family, 3364, 3369, 3443, 6831, 6832, 6833, 6834.
of Essex County, Mass., 3388.
Farrelly, Patrick, 930.
Farrer's map of Virginia, 1651. 2789.
Farrett, J., grant to L. Gardiner, 5242.
Farrington, W. D., 568.
Farwell, *Capt.* H., company of minute men, 1775. 2802.
Farwell, W. B., 1033, 1036.
Farwell family, 3393.
Fast, R. E., 6873, 6892.
Fast day, Virginia proclamation, 1691. 6830.
Fast-day sermon, 1636. 2848, 2849.
Fatherland farm, 3408.
Faucher de St. Maurice, N. H. E., 7308, 7310, 7314, 7316, 7318.
Faulkner, J. A., 779.
Fauna, winter, Mount Marcy, 4691, 4714.
Fauquier, F., will, 1767. 6856.
Faust and the Clementine recognitions, 777.
Fautee papers, 1782–83. 6587.
Favre, R., 4894.
Favreau, J. A., 7346.
Favrot, H. L., 1662, 1663, 1668.
Faxon, W., 2049.
Fay, A. M., 3389.
Fay, Caroline, 7408.
Fay, Joseph S., 2781.
Fay, Sidney B., 36, 38.
Fay, S. P., 5703.
Fayel, W., 4906.
Fayette County, Tex., early courts, 6685.
Feake family, 5026.
Fear, cape, historic points, 5570.
lower, history, 5598.
Fearman, F. W., 7377.
Featherstonhaugh, T., 1281, 1283.
Federal Constitution, 1787–88, geographical distribution of the vote of the thirteen States, 7112.
Massachusetts, ratification of, 2550.
North Carolina, adoption of, 5571.
Pennsylvania convention, biographical sketches, 6067.

Federal Constitution, Pennsylvania convention, members, 6066.
Pinckney's plan, 42, 43.
Virginia, 3280.
See also Federal Convention.
Federal Convention, 10.
Alexander Hamilton's notes, 44, 2808, 3296.
P. Hardy's journal, 1787. 3365.
history, 6815, 6816.
a new, 15.
of 1787. 24, 36.
Patterson's notes, 43.
Wm. Pierce, notes on, 36.
Virginia members, biographical sketches, 6815, 6816.
Federal Hill, Pa., naming of, 6154.
Federal office, applications, 1789–1796. 6587.
Federal territories, Europe, government of, 13, 78, 6470.
Federalism, imperial, rise of, 10.
Federalist, the, authorship, 35, 198.
"Federalist, A Republican," 2550.
Federalist broadside, March 16, 1812. 2273.
Fee, W. T., 7474.
Fehlinger, H., 815.
Feilde family, 3406.
Felch, A., 4254, 4278.
last letter, 4279.
Felch, W. F., 3411, 3922.
Felde family, 3380.
Fell, J., 5968.
Fellows, J. W., 4428*b*.
Felsenthal, B., 625, 627.
Felt, A., 7410, 7413, 7414.
Felt, J. B., 800, 2243, 2244, 2726, 3362–3364, 3369, 3370, 3435, 3440.
Felter, H. W., 5748.
Feltman, William, journal, 1781–82. 6009.
Felton, C. C., 2773, 2774.
Felton, E. C., 3407, 3410, 3411.
Female mortality, 810.
Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe, among the Iroquois, 5150.
connection with America, 3374.
"Des maximes des Saints" (Un ouvrage de), 7345.
Fenian raid on Manitoba, 7149*c*.
Fenianism and Fenian raids in Vermont, 6739.
Fenner, H., petition to court at Newport, R. I., 1708. 6583.
Fenner family, 6563.
Fenno family, 3410, 3911.
Fenton, W. D., 5798–5799, 5804*a*, 5829.
Fenton's *Capt.*, wife and daughter, 2798, 3157.
Fentress, W. B., 6670.
Fenwick, John, settlement and jurisdiction in West Jersey, 4536.
Fenwick family, 2780.
Fenwick letters, 3404.
Fenwick's proposal, planting colony of New Cæsaria or New Jersey, 6062.
Ferdinand and Isabella, 2646.
Bernaldez history, 2646.
Ferdinando, Simon, voyage, 3402, 3808.
Fergus, J., diary, 4395.
Ferguson, C. P., 1452.
Ferguson, H., 5559.
Ferguson, R. M., 2196.
Ferguson, W. M., 1271.
Fergusson, D., 630.
Ferland, J. B., 6932.
Fernow, B., 4558, 4812, 5035, 5036, 5045, 6067.
Fernow, B. E., 812, 896, 898.
Ferrar papers, 6834, 6835.
Ferree, Barr, 774.
Ferrell, C. C., 4345.
Ferren, H. M., 885.
Ferrey, M. B., 7470.
Ferris, Eleanor, 42. 3687.
Ferris, Ezra, 1451.
Ferris, Mary L. D., 5041.
Ferry, T. W., 4257.
Ferson family, 5750.
Fertility and religious creed, 809.
Fessenden, B., diary, 1722–1732. 3370.
extracts from manuscript of, 1730. 3371.
Fessenden, *Mrs.* C., 7377.
Fessenden, E. J., 7226, 7230, 7377.
Fessenden, F. G., 4098.
Fessenden, G. M., 3362, 3430.
Fessenden, Laura D., 1422.
Fessenden, T., letter describing Walpole, N. H., 1790. 4449.
Fessenden, W. C., 3383.
Fetchet, E. G., 4414.
Fetishism, 577.
Feuardent, Gaston L., 646, 648, 649, 650, 651, 670.
Fever River, early lead mining on, 6935.
Fever (or Galena) River region, mining, early, 7022.
Few, C. W., 7430.
Fewkes, J., 2587.
Fewkes, J. W., 578.
Fford, John, will, 1721. 3370.
Ficklen, J. R., 1285, 1661, 1666.
Fidelity, oath of, persons taking, 1652. 3361.
Field, A. W., 2046, 2047.
Field, B. R., 6363.
Field, C. C., 800, 821.
Field, C. W., 585.
Field, D. D., 561.
Field, E., *2d*, 6562.
Field, O., 3375, 3378, 3380, 3388, 3389, 3406, 3488, 5021, 5147.
Field, Phinehas, 4096.
Field, R. S., 4527, 4540, 4544, 4545, 4572, 4576.
Field, R. W., 4054.
Field, T. M., 931.
Field, T. W., 4945.
Field family, 3375, 3376, 3380, 3488, 6865.
of New Jersey, 3388.
(Matthew) family and arms, 3406.
Fielding, G. H., 6782.

Fielding, M., 6084, 6085.
Fielding family, 6836.
Fields family (Stockbridge and New York), 5047.
(Flushing), 5021.
Fife, R. H., 6835.
Fifer, J. W., 1428.
Fifield, E. G., 6973.
Fifield, S. S., 6931.
Filipino battle flag, 1580.
Filipinos, educating the, 7474.
Fillmore, M., 4770.
Fillmore family, 3369.
Finance, 1517, 1518.
American commonwealths, 807.
municipal, statistics of, 807.
Finances, separation of State and local, 4295.
United States, 1775–1784. 7113.
Financial convulsion, 1893–94. 4280.
revulsion of 1857. 800, 802.
school reports, 812.
Fincastle, W. Va., 6892, 6894.
Finch, P. V., 4098.
Findlay, expedition in Kentucky, 1635.
Findley, W., letters to W. Plumer, 1811–1815. 6064.
Fine arts, first school in North America, 3390.
Finger lakes of New York, 569.
Finley, J. P., 4694.
Finotti, J. M., 914.
Fiords, origin of, 577.
Fire, losses by, in 1889. 808.
Fire Lands, aboriginal, 7418.
artists, 5642.
authors, 5646.
centenarians, 5641.
church history, 5642.
early days, 7412.
geology, 7412.
grant, 5722.
early history, 5636, 5637, 5640.
history, 5645, 7408.
internal improvements, 5646.
journey from New York to, 1819. 7416.
jurisprudence and courts, 5635.
legends, 5642.
memorial building, 5646.
first military expedition, 5641.
old lawyers, before 1830. 7417.
papers and mss., 5645.
Perkins Methodist Episcopal Church, 5648.
pioneer boyhood, 5647.
pioneer days, 5641.
pioneer gatherings, 5647.
pioneer girlhood, 5647.
pioneers, 5636, 5637.
pioneers, characteristics, 7418.
political divisions, early, 7408.
press, history of, 7408.
railroads, 5640.
record of grant, 7469.
records, 1815–1818. 7407.
religious interests, 7412.
Fire Lands, Sabbath school, first, 7408.
second historical period, 5635.
settlement and organization, 7415.
surveys, 7410, 7411.
Firelands Historical Society, 5722.
Fire making, light and, 5869.
Fire tables, chronicle, 807.
Fires in Boston and other towns of Massachusetts, 1701–1800. 2629.
Firth, C. H., 203, 395.
Fischer, E. S., 576.
Fischer, H., 198, 315.
Fischer, Joseph, 930.
Fish, C. R., 17, 42, 2559.
Fish, E., diary, 1785–1804. 3414.
Fish, G. T., 3414.
Fish, H., 5327.
Fish, fisheries, and fishermen in New York, seventeenth century, 5028.
Fish, geographical distribution, United States, 551.
Fishback, M. McC., 7425.
Fisher, *Dr.*, 7174.
Fisher, Benj., 2202.
Fisher, B., van D., 5049.
Fisher, D., diary, 1755. 6073.
Fisher, G. F., 2195.
Fisher, *Mrs.* G. F., 2201.
Fisher, G. H., 6059, 6083.
Fisher, G. P., 10, 16, 772, 778.
Fisher, H. L., 6354, 6355.
Fisher, H. N., 2195.
Fisher, J., 3392.
Fisher, J. E., 2207.
Fisher, J. F., 2780, 5968, 5969, 5971, 5972, 5989, 6072.
Fisher, L. T., 1022.
Fisher, P. A., 2197, 2198, 2201–2205.
Fisher, Rebecca J. G., 6681.
Fisher, R. S., 526.
Fisher, S. G., 6412.
journal, 4395.
Fisher, Willard Clark, 3.
Fisher family, 2195, 2197–2205.
Fisher genealogy, 2207.
Fisheries of Japan, 7474.
Massachusetts, 1763. 2626.
New England's interest in, 1781. 2794.
North America, 545.
work of United States Government, 905.
Fishermen from England, 5025.
Fishermen's petition of 1659. 2276.
Fishery industry at Cape Cod, 2631.
Fishes of St. Lawrence, 7179.
Fishkill, N. Y., history, 5036.
in Revolution, 4855.
tombstone inscriptions, 5038, 5039.
Fisk, E., 1577.
Fisk, G. M., 1832.
Fisk, R., 4906.
Fish emigration party, 1862. 4395.
Fiske, D. W., 546.
Fiske, John, notebook, 2802.
notebook, 1637–1675. 3221.
records kept by, 2240.
Fiske, J. O., 1703.

Fiske, M., 116.
Fiske, N., 2619.
Fiske family, 2241.
Fitch, Asa, 5049.
Fitch, C. E., 5485, 5506.
Fitch, C. H., 576, 899.
Fitch, Jabez, journal, 1775. 2799.
Fitch, John, capture of, 2539.
memorial tablet, dedication of, 2539.
petition of, 1749. 3364.
Fitch, M. G., 6932.
Fitch, R., wills, 1645. 3374.
Fitch (Asa) family, 5049.
Fitch (Zachary) family, 3413, 3414.
Fitch genealogy, 3954*a*.
Fitchburg, Mass., Athenæum, 2539.
church discipline, 2539*a*.
a dame school in, 1837. 2539*a*.
fire service, 2539.
geological features, 2540.
early history, 2539*a*.
early records, 7499–7501.
old stores, 2540.
philosophical society, 2539.
pioneer printers, 2539, 2542.
pioneers in Kansas, 2539*a*.
post-offices and postmasters, 2539.
proprietors' records, 1729–33. 7500.
railroads, 2539.
response to Lexington alarm, 2539, 2541.
school affairs, 1847. 2539*a*.
high schools, 2539*a*.
stage-coach days and ways, 2539*a*.
taverns, 2539*a*.
Fitch's map of Northwest Territory, 1785. 2797.
Fitchville, Ohio, history, 7408, 7414.
records of deaths, 7414.
Fithian, Philip, journal, 1773–74. 39.
Fitt, Robert, will, 1663. 3389.
Fitts, J. H., 2251, 3380.
Fitts family, 3380.
Fitz family, 3380.
Fitzgerald, *Father*, 4424.
Fitzgerald, Anne, 1057.
Fitzgerald, M., 611.
Fitz Gibbon, Mary A., 7267, 7377, 7383.
Fitzhugh, W., letters, 1679–1699. 6825, 6827–6830.
Fitzhugh family, 6831–6833.
Fitzhugh family (England), 6825.
Fitzmorris, T. J., 5845.
Fitzpatrick, B., 964, 976.
Fitzpatrick, E., 608.
Fitz-Randolph family (New Jersey), 5045.
Fitzwilliam, Sarah R., 1427.
Five Civilized Tribes, 899.
Five Nations [Indians], treaty with, at Albany, 1694. 2649.
Flag, American, and the battle of Brandywine, 5879.
"Bon Homme Richard," 4546.
British, origin and history, 7125.
Texas, 6681.
of the Third Regiment York Militia, 7383.
Flag, United States, 4546.
where first saluted, 4879.
of the University Company, 1523.
Flag episode, 1775. 207.
Flagg, F. G., 3364.
Flagg, Josiah, letter, 3385.
Flagg family of Worcester, 4215.
Flags, battle, Mexican war, 6073.
Oneida County, N. Y., regiment's, United States civil war, 5437.
Three historic, 3386, 3634.
Flanagan, A. J., 2184.
Flanders, H., 6052, 6064, 6071.
Flanders family, 3385.
Flandrau, C. E., 4304, 4310–4312, 4341.
Flatbush, N. Y., Dutch church records, 1677–1757. 4882.
Flathead Indians, 5845.
mission, 915.
Flatlands, L. I. Reformed Dutch Church, tombstone inscriptions, 4911.
Flax culture, Lancaster County, Pa., 6168.
Fleet, Mary, diary, 1755–1803. 3377.
Fleming, F. P., 1344*a*.
Fleming, S., 7326.
Fleming, W., letters to Jefferson, 3961.
price-list and diary, 1787–1789. 6829.
Fleming, W. H., 1517.
Fleming, W. L., 946, 954, 976, 1287, 1288, 1289, 5047, 6671.
Fleming family, 6860.
Flemington Academy, 4504.
Flenniken, B. F., 1579.
Fletcher, *Judge*, 7175.
Fletcher, D. C., 2602.
Fletcher, E. H., 3380.
Fletcher, E. T., 7175, 7178, 7180*a*.
Fletcher genealogy, 3380.
Flick, A. C., 4831.
Flick, L. F., 5843, 5845–5848, 5850–5853, 5855, 5858.
Fling, F. M., 5, 7, 15, 36, 42, 43.
Flint, J., 2640.
Flint, Martha B., 5045.
Flint family, 3370.
Flint, genealogical notes, 2255.
Flint genealogy, 3372.
Flint district, Mich., early churches and preachers, 4265.
Flint workers, 4773.
Flintham, L. S., 5855*a*, 5856.
Flintlock or matchlock, 4212.
Flint's Pond, origin of the name of, 2779.
Flom, G. T., 1539–1542.
Flora, Adirondacks, 4688.
Florence, Italy, commerce and industry, during Renaissance, 8.
Florence, Ohio, history, 7408.
Florida, 562.
biographical sketches, 1344*a*.
British West, 4350.
early history, 1298.
history, 1344*a*.
in 1568. 7440.
memoirs of, 1344*a*.
matrimonial investigations in, form of, Spanish, 914.

Florida, Menendez expedition, 1565–66. 2798.
mound builders, 1283.
shell mounds, recent explorations, 6297.
statutes, 1684. 914.
West, and the cartography of the United States, 1829.
Floridas, acquisition of, 2780.
diocese, statutes, 914.
Flory, J. S., 1288.
Flour manufacture, Minnesota, 4312.
Flournoy family, 6826–6828.
Flowers, R. L., 5568, 5570.
Floyd, *Sergeant*, letter relating to disinterring remains, 1524.
Floyd, Charles, journal, 204, 404.
Floyd epitaphs, Setauket, L. I., 5030.
Floyd monument, 1517, 1524.
Flynn, D. T., 5790.
Flynt, H., journey, 1754. 2785, 2947.
Flynt, Josiah, MS., 1653–1680. 2204.
Fobes, C. S., 1711.
Fobes, P., 2621.
Fogg, J. S. H., 3362, 3363, 3365, 3389, 3391, 3397, 3401, 3402, 3412, 3732.
Fogg, W., 3365.
Folch, Vincent, *Gov.*, and General Wilkinson, 44.
Folger, Peter, deed to land on Nantucket, 1663. 3370.
house, site of, 7533.
Folger, W., *jr.*, 2621.
Folger, W. C., 3370, 3374, 3389.
Folger family, 3374.
Folger, name of, 3367.
Folklore, African, 1016.
German-Canadian, 7298.
Hawaiian, 7132.
Michigan, 4284.
Philadelphia, 753.
Samoan, 7132.
Tahitian, 7132.
Folk-songs, Gaelic, of Canada, 7328.
Follen, Karl, 5, 7.
Follett, Mary P., 8.
Folsom, A. A., 2202, 2206, 2207, 3403.
Folsom, C., 159, 219.
Folsom, D. E., 4398.
Folsom, G., 143, 1698, 1726, 1735, 5096, 5232.
Folsom, N., letter, March 27, 1756. 2808.
Folsom, N. S., 3388.
Folsom, P., 1427.
Folsom, W. H. C., 4311.
Folsom family, 3388, 3650.
Folsom-Cook exploration, 1869. 4398.
Foltz, M. A., 6154, 6155.
Fonda, J. H., 6929.
Fones family, 3376.
Fonseca, W. G., 7151.
Fontaine, E., 547.
Fontaine, W. W., 1650.
Fontaine family, 6811.
Fontenelle, H., 4405.
Fontenelle college, 4407.
Food budgets, 811.
Food, home-cooked and purchased, cost, 813.
Foot, S. R., 1522.
Foote, Caleb, 2264, 2497.
prison letters and sea journal, 1775–1782. 2264, 2497.
Foote, C. E., 1581.
Foote, H. W., 2785, 2787, 2791, 2973, 3685.
Foote, L., 1452.
Foote, S., 7410.
Foote family, 3367, 6831.
Foraker, J. B., 5722, 5736.
Forbes, Eli, diary, 1762. 2797.
Forbes, F. B., 814.
Forbes, G., 7347*a*.
Forbes, H. M., 4186, 4209.
Forbes, J. G., 7345.
Forbes, J. M., trip to Alabama, 1831. 946, 968.
Forbes, J. P., 4035.
Forbes, R. B., 2776, 2782.
Forbes, Susan E. P., 3408.
Forbes, T. S., 946, 968.
Forbes, W. H., 4308.
Forbes, W. T., 209, 4213, 4215.
Forbes (Alexander) family, 5036.
Forbes collection of Penn MSS., 6083, 6084.
Force, M. F., 3685, 5667, 5671.
Force, P., 105.
Ford, C. N., 5701.
Ford, D., 4569.
journal, 1794. 4542.
Ford, G. S., 4835.
Ford, H. A., 4262.
Ford, H. P., 6382*a*.
Ford, J. S., 6679.
Ford, P., 6062.
Ford, P. L., 4, 6, 7, 35, 2795, 3074, 5983, 6068, 6069.
Ford, W. C., 28, 41, 42, 812, 1271, 2138, 2139, 2163, 2805–2807, 3256, 3269, 3272–3274, 3280, 3296, 3309, 3405–3410, 3412–3414, 3856, 3899, 3924*g*, 3961, 6073–6078, 6085, 6647, 6655, 6851, 7395.
"Ford at Mistick," 3321.
Ford's History of Black Hawk war, strictures upon, 6926.
Forefather's Day, 5510.
celebration in 1813. 2701, 2702.
266th anniversary, 6701.
272d anniversary, 6702.
Forefather's song, 1630. 2645.
Foreign element in United States, 7310.
Foreign governments, expenditures in behalf of history, 8.
Foreign plantations, commissioners of, orders relative to Gorton, 1646. 6483.
Foreigners arriving at Philadelphia, Pa., 1791–92. 6080.
Forest, buried, 894.
Forest lands, Government assistance, 905.
Forest reserve, Appalachian, 579.
Forestalling, petition against, in Philadelphia, Pa., 1778. 6081.

Forestry, 896.
at home and abroad, 7474.
Bitter Root Reserve, 899.
climate, 900.
conditions in Washington, 899.
fires, 900.
influence on lumber industry, 904.
origin in United States, 4295.
problem, Michigan, 4295.
reforesting since glacial epoch, 4908.
reserves, 898, 901.
statistics, 812, 899.
Forests, destruction of, in Canada, 7381.
Forests and forestry, American, 577.
Forests of the public domain, 573.
Forillon, Le, 7346.
Forman, E., letter, 1794. 6066.
Forman, S. E., 1832.
Fornance, J., 6365.
Forney, J. W., 6092.
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, 1644.
Forster, E. J., 3383, 3388, 3522.
Forster, J. H., 4260, 4263, 4266, 4270.
Forster family, 3388.
Forsyth, J., 4856.
Forsyth, Thomas, 4304.
journal, 1819. 6930.
letter-book, 1814–1818. 6933.
Fort, J. B., letter, 5599.
Fort, G. F., 4535.
Fort, I. A., 4414.
Fort Adams, Chickasaw Bluffs, 1797. 6069.
Fort Amsterdam in the days of the Dutch, 4812.
Fort Ancient, 5715, 5716, 5732.
Fort Armstrong, 1513, 6146.
Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 1516.
old fort at, 4408, 6967, 7082.
Fort Avery, legend, 5635.
Fort Beauharnois, 7312.
Fort Beausejour, Nova Scotia, 1755. 7277.
Fort Benton, Mont., 4395.
in 1831–1869. 4396.
list of citizens, 1862–63. 4394.
steamboat arrivals, 1859–1888. 4394. 4396.
Fort Bull, Rome, N. Y., 5426.
Fort Calhoun, Nebr., 4408.
Fort Casimir, Del., 1261.
Fort Charles, at Pemaquid, order given, 1688. 1708.
Fort Charlotte, La., capture of, 1663.
Fort Charlotte, Mobile, 34.
Fort Chartres, Ill., 1375, 1424.
court of inquiry, 1383.
Fort Christiana, Va., 6857.
Fort Crévecoeur, 1423.
Fort Dearborn, 1374.
occupation of, 1388, 1389.
Fort Defiance hospital, 1523.
Fort Des Moines, 1516, 1515.
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1516.
soldiers in the East, 1518.
Fort Donelson, 1519.
fight between batteries and gunboats, 6659.
Fort Dummer, 2796, 3118, 4446.
letter of *Gov.* Shirley respecting, 1748. 2621.
site of, 4098.
Fort Du Quesne, 7440.
expedition against, 1755. 5974, 6013, 6067.
Fort Erie, battle, 1814. 6077.
war of 1812. 4774.
Fort Frontenac, 7326.
Fort George, battle, 7261, 7270.
blockade, 1813. 7262*a*.
Fort Gilmer, assault, 6599.
Fort Gratiot, Mich., military reservation, 4263.
Fort Griswold, Conn., massacre of 1871. 1196.
Fort Halifax, 1704, 1761.
history of, 1703.
Fort Hamby on Yadkin, 5568.
Fort Hamilton, Ohio, history, 5725.
powder magazine, 5726.
Fort Hill, Ohio, 5713.
Fort Hunter, Susquehanna Township, 5889.
Fort Industry, 5722, 5724.
Fort Johnson, capture, 1775. 6650.
Fort Kearney, 4417.
Fort Laramie, 5720.
Fort La Tour, site of, 7316.
Fort Loyale, 1686.
Fort McHenry, 3386, 3634.
Fort McKay, capture, 1814. 6933.
Fort Madison, Iowa, plan of 1808. 1515.
Fort Massac, 1424.
purchase of, 1424.
Fort Meigs, siege, 5722.
sortie at, 1813. 5776, No. 23.
Fort Mercer, defense of, 4512.
Fort Miami, 5722, 5724.
Fort Michimillimakinak, 914.
Fort Mifflin, reduction of, 6061, 6062.
siege of, 6067.
Fort Mississagua, Ontario, 7266.
Fort Montgomery, 1777. 5042.
Fort Moore, Cal., 1016, 1021.
Fort Nassau, history, 4540.
history and location, 4566.
site of, 4540.
Fort Necessity, Washington's capitulation, 1754. 6830.
Fort Niagara, N. Y., 1782–1796. 7262.
Fort Oswego, old tablet, 5508.
Fort Pentagöet, Me., 1710.
Fort Pickawillany, 5720.
Fort Pierre, old, 6657.
Fort Pierre expedition, 4407.
Fort Pitt, 1768–1774. 6071.
Indian treaty, 1776. 6061.
population, 1761. 6062.
roll of W. Withers' company, 1779. 6081.
Fort Pittston, 6421.
Fort Pontchartrain du Detroit, 1701–1710. 4281.
Fort Popham celebration, 2244.
Fort Pownall, 3371, 3372.

Fort Prince of Wales, Churchill Harbor, Hudsons Bay, history and description, 7149*p*.
Fort Pulaski, 6597.
Fort Pynchon, 2183.
Fort Richmond, Me., 1711.
Fort Riley, recollections, 1581.
Territorial and military combine, 1581.
Fort Ripley, history, 1849–1859. 4312.
Fort Royal, expedition to, 1710. 3388.
Fort St. George, 1681, 1703.
Fort St. Georges, Me., 1752. 1700.
Fort St. Georges, Me., 1752, 1700.
Fort St. Joseph, Mich., history, 4280.
Fort St. Louis, camp, 7222.
Fort St. Louis, Tex., 6683.
Fort Sanford, Iowa, 1516.
Fort Sartwell, 4098.
Fort Saunders, capture of, 1581.
Fort Schuyler, celebration, 5425, 5461.
monument, 5460.
Fort Snelling, 4302, 4303, 4304, 4307, 4308.
history, 4310.
Fort Stanwix, Rome, N. Y., 5426.
siege of, 1776. 5147.
siege, 1777. 5157.
Fort Stauffer, 6156.
Fort Stevens, battle, 1267.
Fort Sullivan, order-book, 6396.
records of, 6396.
Fort Sumter, flag replaced on, 6600.
Fort Ticonderoga, 5411.
restored, 7475.
Fort Titus, capture of, 1581.
Fort of Toronto, 7345.
Fort Vancouver, reminiscences of, 1832. 5813.
Fort Venango, letter on, 2778.
Fort Washington, 1270.
environs, 5960.
historic, 1275.
in 1863, 5897.
Fort Washington, N. Y., capture, 6079.
Fort Washington, Ohio, 5722.
Fort William and Mary, 3381, 4227.
capture, 1774. 4458, 4493.
Fort William Henry, 5048.
dimensions of, 1755. 5048.
massacre at, 1757. 2242.
Fort Wilson, attack on, October 4, 1779. 6061.
Fort Winchester, 5721, 5722.
Fort Winnebago, early times, 6930*b*.
history, 6936, 7062.
officers at, 1834. 6930*a*.
orderly book, 1834–1836. 6936, 7062.
Fort Yukon, boundary near, 894.
Forth family, 3376.
Fortier, Alcée, 1539–1542, 1661, 1662, 1668, 1670.
Forton Prison, England, American prisoners, 1777–1779. 3391.
Forts, French, in Wisconsin, 6932.
frontier, Pennsylvania, prior to 1783. 6453, 6454.
Forts, old, in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 7308.
Pennsylvania, 6071.
Forty-nine, days of, 1021.
Forwood, J. L., 5899.
Fosdick, Charles, 2539.
Fossat, C. G. Sonviat de, 1673.
Fossil insects, Paleozoic, 6420*d*.
Fossils, in river drift at Pittston, 6424.
Indiana and Illinois, 4686.
Niagara group, 4686.
near Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 6421.
Paleozoic, Lacoe collection, 6424.
Wyoming, 901.
Foster, A., 4446.
Foster, Asa, diary, 1758. 3412, 3920.
Foster, A. R., 4280.
Foster, C., 5736.
Foster, Emma J., 5047, 5049.
Foster, E. O., address, 4168.
Foster, F., 5703.
Foster, F. A., 3686.
Foster, F. H., 771, 5701, 5703.
Foster, H. D., 42, 7475.
Foster, Harriet McI., 6891.
Foster, John, *printer*, 3313, 6529.
Foster, John, of New Hampshire, 4428*a*.
Foster, J. H., 935, 946.
inaugural address, 4247.
Foster, J. W., 900, 902, 903, 904, 905.
Foster, La F. S., 1196, 1204.
Foster, Robert, 3406.
Foster, R. V., 794.
Foster, S., 1507, 1508.
Foster, S. C., 1004, 1020, 1021.
Foster, Theodore, 6488.
Foster, W. E., 203, 389, 1816, 3686, 6488, 6557.
Foster, W. L., 4472.
Foster family, 2200, 2204, 3359, 3383, 3591.
(Andrew) family, 3378.
(Hopestill) family, 3410, 3910.
(Rufus) family, 5049.
(Thomas) family, 3384.
Fosters of Otsego, Mich., 4280.
Fouace, S., letters, 1704–1710. 6860.
Fouin, *Father* Louis, 928.
Fouke, Sally, letter, February 26, 1760. 1282.
Foulke, S., 6064.
Foulke, S., journal, 1762–1764. 6061.
Foulke, W. P., 5973, 6020.
Foulke family, 6067.
(Gwynedd, Pa.), 6068.
Foullsam, J., deposition, 1684. 4446.
Four-lake country, 6932, 6989.
early events, 6928.
Fournier de Flaix, 809.
Foussat, Du, brothers, 6623.
Fowke, G., 5714, 5721, 5732, 7518.
Fowle, W. B., 3381.
Fowler, D. W., 5747.
Fowler, F. W., 7408.
Fowler, H., 7408, 7413.

Fowler, L., journal, 6680.
Fowler, P., *sr.*, estate of, 3369.
Fowler, R. L., 5343.
Fowler, S. P., 2237, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2247, 2249, 2250, 3402.
Fowler, W. C., 1164, 3368, 3369, 3378, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3538, 3585, 3609.
Fowler, W. W., 3380, 3381.
Fowler family, 3581.
(Ambrose) family, 3369.
(John) family, 3411.
(Orin) family, 3365.
(William) family, 5747.
Fox, C. B., journals and correspondence, 2802.
Fox, C. E., 3687.
Fox, E., 3360.
Fox, George, journal, 1694. 6062.
Fox, S. M., 1582.
Fox family, 6856.
Fox and Ojibway war, 4302.
Fox Indians, destruction, 1730. 1423.
Liguery's expedition against, 1728. 6932.
tradition, 1730. 6930*b*.
Fox Island Passes, Alaska, 7474.
Fox Point massacre, 1690. 2786.
Fox River Valley, French régime, 6967, 7081.
intellectual life of, 6968.
fur trade days in, 6968, 7092.
Fox - Wisconsin rivers, improvement, 6968, 7100.
Foxcroft family, 3368.
"Foy" (name) and Marblehead, 2794, 3075.
Frame, N., 4908.
Frame family, 5899.
France, Antarctic, situation of (La France Antartique), 7346.
colonial expansion, 901.
conquête de la liberté, 7316.
constitution, formation, 7.
history, study of, 1821.
juridical history, early, 7172.
Revolution as seen by Americans, 12. 1857.
France and the United States, 2927.
in 1794. 43.
Franceis, surname, 3862*a*.
Francey, T. de, letters, 1778–1780. 5277.
Franchise in Wisconsin, brief history, 6962, 7011.
See also Elections, Suffrage.
Francis, C., 2643, 2647, 2648, 2722, 2735, 2738.
Francis, G. E., 200, 208, 455.
Francis, John, 1581.
Francis, J. W., 5191, 5194.
Francis family, 3325.
Franciscan tertiaries at Philadelphia, 5856.
Francisco (Peter) family, 6865.
Francke, Kuno, 3, 5, 7.
Franckel, D. H., 624.
Franco-American alliance, suggestions for, 1782 [?], 6079.
See also American Revolution, French Alliance, French fleet.
"Franco-Gallia," the, 34.
Franco-Prussian war, artillery retrospect of, 7181.
Franconia, Pa., early settlers, 5960.
private burying grounds, 7422.
Francus, surname, 3862*a*.
Frank, M., 6927, 6930.
Frank sepultures, 648.
Frankenburger, D. B., 6995.
Frankenfield, H. C., 901, 904.
Frankfort, Ky., new capitol site, 1645.
Frankfort Company, 1686, articles of agreement, 6071.
Frankfurt, 887.
Frankland, A. E., 629.
Franklin, B., 2137, 5517.
accounts with James Parker, 1763 2806.
and Stamp Act, letter, 1765. 6064.
autobiographies, rival, 6080.
bagatelles, 764.
correspondence, 1775–76. 6083.
descendants, 3366.
document, 1741, facsimile, 6079.
documents, 1785. 6671.
in Lehigh Valley, 1756. 6074.
junto of, rules, 1784. 3385.
letter, April 12, 1750. 7395.
letter, 1759. 2635.
letter, 1775. 43, 2773, 6068.
letter, April 13, 1785. 1699.
letter to James Bowdoin, 1787. 2772.
letter to T. Bradford, ca. 1763. 3380.
letter to S. C. Johonnot, 3380.
letter to *Prof.* Kinnersley, 1759. 6069.
letter to Edmund Quincy, 2780.
letter to G. Whitefield, 1756. 3380.
letters, 2621, 2781, 3385.
letters of, 1770. 2784.
letters to T. Cushing, 1774. 2621.
letters to Pennsylvania assembly, 1766. 6061.
letters to S. Rhoads, 1765–1774. 6071.
letters to sister, 1770–1788. 4451.
letters to W. Strahan, 1763–1781. 6068.
library, books taken by André, 6064.
literary labors of, 756.
note for, 6078.
papers sent by, to Cushing, December 2, 1772. 2785.
parable against persecution, 6856.
"prayer-book," 6077, 6125.
staff of, 6889.
visit to Germany, 6365.
Franklin fund of Boston, 2802, 3215.
Franklin papers, 199, 769, 2788, 6132.
Franklin, F. G., 22.
Franklin, G. E., 1005.
Franklin, J., letter, 1706. 3372.
Franklin, *Sir* John, search of, 529, 545, 556.
Franklin, W., petition to Cromwell, 1655. 7395.
Franklin, W., *Gov.*, administration, 4601, 4602.
letters, 1767–1769. 4535.
letter, 1774. 4537.
Franklin, *Mrs.* W., letter of 1776. 4549.

Franklin, W. M., 6165, 6167, 6171.
Franklin family, 3369, 5038.
in England, manuscript containing memoranda relating to, 2772.
(Benjamin) family, 6127.
(Deborah) family, 6064.
(Thomas, *jr.*) family, 6077.
Franklin, state of, 42.
lost state of, 1644.
state, and Wautauga, 5433.
constitution, 6672.
Franklin, Mass., births, marriages, and deaths, 2195.
records, 2196, 2197, 2198.
Franklin, Ohio, history, 5678, 5679.
Franklin, Tenn., 6792.
Franklin Academy, 4098.
Franklin College, old, Lancaster County, Pa., 6166.
Franklin County, Iowa, 1507.
Franklin County, N. Y., forest trees, 2407.
Franklin County, Ohio, 5650.
earthworks, 5713.
marriage record, 1803–1830. 5743, 5744, 5745, 5746, 5749, 5750.
some historic records, 5749.
Taylor-Livingston centenary, 5725.
United States land patents, 5745.
Frankin County, Pa., 1773. 6064.
colonial defenses, 6155.
flora and fauna, 6155.
geology, 6156.
German influence in, 6154.
history, 6155.
Franklinton, Ohio, history, 5718.
Franks, *Judge*, 6168.
Franks, J., 632.
Franks, Jacob, Indian cession to, 6937.
Franks, Rebecca, letter, 1778. 6072.
letter, 1781. 6079.
Franks family, 624.
as British army contractors, 634.
Fraser, A., 7328.
Fraser, J. G., 5704, 5705, 5721.
Fraser family, 6650.
Fraser's account of Burgoyne's campaign, 6765.
Frauds, literary and antiquarian, 6343.
Frazar, E., 4522.
Frazee, G., 1516, 1518.
Frazer, C., 6650.
Frazer, M., 7205.
Frazer, Persifor, 742.
Frazer family of South Carolina, 6650.
Frear, W. F., 7130.
Fréchette, L., 7308, 7310, 7311, 7324, 7326, 7345.
Frederick the Great and American Revolution, 43.
Frederick, Pa., Moravian school for boys, 6083.
Frederick City, Md., 2033.
Frederick County Historical Society, 2033.
Fredericksburg, battle, 3336, 6597.
Fredericksburg to Gettysburg, 6599.
Fredericksburgh, Canada, Lutheran Church records, 1793–1832. 7301.
register of baptisms, 1787–1813. 7269.
St. Paul's Church, register, 1789–1812. 7296.
Frédéricq, P., 1818, 1821.
"Free burghs" in United States, 12, 850.
Free government, evolution of, in America, 5411.
"Free homes bill," the, 5790.
Free Society of Traders in Pennsylvania, 1682. 6061, 6067.
Free Soil convention, 1848. 4773.
Free-soil idea, 4407.
Free-Soil party, 2554.
in Wisconsin, 6963, 7020.
Freedmen, Mississippi, statutes, 4347.
Freedmen's Bureau, 1572.
Freedom, Canadian forms of, 7365.
Freehold, N. J., tombstone, inscriptions, 4545.
Freehold and Shrewsbury committees, proceedings, 4535.
Freeland Seminary, 7422.
Freelon, T. W., 1031.
Freeman, C., 1697.
Freeman, E. A., 1813.
Freeman, J., 2619, 2690, 2973.
Facsimile of handwriting, 2770.
Freeman, James, letters, 3385.
Freeman, W., 1580, 1711.
Freeman family, 3378.
Freeman's oath, the, 3821*c*.
Freemasonry, history in Oneida County, N. Y., 5468.
in Nantucket, 3347.
Freemasons, Massachusetts, Essex Lodge, 2242.
Freemen, 1630–1691. 3361.
in 1678. 3362.
in early New England, 3361.
Freeport, Me., topography and history, 2632.
Freer family, 5048, 5049, 5050.
Freetown, Mass., burying ground, inscriptions, 3368.
original owners, 4033*b*.
Freeze, J. G., 6059.
Freeze family, 3409.
Freight traffic, 809.
Frelinghuysen, T., 4540.
Fremont, J. C., 5722, 7347*a*.
letter in 1847. 1021.
Fremont campaign 1856. 1579.
Fremont, Nebr., 4406.
First Congregational Church, 4406.
Fremont County, Iowa, 1511.
Frenaye, M. A., correspondence, 5855*a*.
French, A. D. W., 3405.
heraldic collection, 3887*a*.
French, A. W., 1422, 1424.
French, B. F., 1660.
French, Christopher, journal, 1776. 1109.
French, G. K., 898.
French, J., 2632, 3359, 4448.
French, J. C., 4427.
French, J. M., 3402, 3815.

French, S. G., 1651.
French family, 3405.
(William) family, 3402.
French, surname in Scotland, 3862*a*.
French alliance, treaty of 1778. 1707.
allies in Revolution, 4554.
and British in Indian country, 4271.
and Indian army that sacked Deerfield, 1703–4. 4097.
and Indian troubles, 2622.
French and Indian wars, 3370.
1754. 2622, 3073, 3087, 3098, 3116, 5041, 5145, 6013, 6059, 6817, 7180*b*, 7362.
in 1745–1747, captivity in, 7252.
in 1758. 3374, 3412, 3930.
in 1760–1763. 6933.
Augusta County, W. Va., in, 6891.
Canada campaign, 1759, errors of French and English armies in, 7205.
Essex soldiers in, 1755–61. 2267, 2502.
historical narrative of, Niles (?), 2653.
history of, 2644.
Groton, Mass., 3116.
Halifax, Mass., sodliers, 1759. 3386.
Hatfield, Mass., billeting of soldiers, 1759. 3401.
Howard J. Bridgewater company, 1754. 3409.
Lebanon County, Pa., in, 6210.
letters of *Col.* N. Whiting, 1161.
military operations, 1753–56. 2625.
New York muster rolls, 1755–64. 5262.
orderly book, 6083.
J. Perry, orderly book, 3412.
Rhode Island company, 3372.
rolls of Conneticut men, 1116, 1117.
soldiers, 1758. 3416.
T. Lawrence's company, 2795, 3098, 3408.
Virginia troops, 6825.
Capt. Wm. Edmond's company, 1761. 6831.
See also Crown Point expedition, Diamond Island, Fort Beausejour, Fort Hammond, Fort William Henry, Lake George, battle of, Louisburg, Mackinaw, St. John river, Expedition to.
French armies, errors of campaign in Canada, 1759. 7205.
French as foemen and friends, 5544.
French burials, Onondaga, N. Y., 5498.
French-Canadian literature, 7326.
mouvement intellectuel depuis 1900. 7328.
poetry, bibliography, 7346.
French-Canadians, history of, 7344.
in New England, 202, 380.
origin, 899.
prétendues origines, 7310.
French constitution, formation of, 7.
French directory, 34.
French discoveries in New York before Dutch, 4693.
French documents on colonial history of New England, 3360.
French encroachments, 1748. 2624.
French exploration from Mobile, 945.
French fête, Philadelphia, Pa., 1782. 6077.
French fleet, operations, 1781–1782. 4731.
French fort at Prairie du Chien. 6932, 6989.
French fortifications near mouth of the Wisconsin, 6932.
French forts, early, 4303.
in Wisconsin, 6932.
French grant, Alabama, 946, 963, 976.
French in America, during American Revolution, 6071.
La race française en América, 7310.
in Elizabethtown, N. J., 4557, 4655.
in Gallipolis, 916.
in Illinois, 1423.
in Rhode Island during Revolution, 6545.
in United States, 927.
in valley of Ohio, 916.
in western Pennsylvania, 6144.
French Island, graves, inscriptions, 3369.
French letters, 1745–1760. 3362.
French missions on Saginaw, 4274.
French neutrals in Maine, 1702.
Pennsylvania, 5975.
French on Missouri, 4409.
St. John River, New Brunswick, expedition against, 1758. 7255.
French parliaments, 26.
French prairie, Montures on, 5800.
French priests imprisoned at Quebec, 1801 (prêtres français prisonniers), 7346.
French refugee priests in Canada (les prêtres français réfugiés au Canada), 7345.
French refugees, 6397, 7310.
to New Orleans, 1809. 1289.
in South Carolina, 6616.
list of royal companions of Comte de Pulsaye, 7347.
French régime, 1700–1760. Canada, 7381.
in Fox valley, 6967.
French revolution, American view of eighteenth century, 12.
French settlements in America, early, 7183.
Ohio, 5715.
French spoliation claims, Rhode Island claimants, 6558, 6559.
French statistical album, 808.
French traditions, old, 4256.
French troops in Dedham, Mass., 2206, 2207.
French uniforms in Canada under Montcalm, 7346.
French voyageurs, 1456.
French war letter, 1760. 5018.
Frenchtown, battle and massacre, 1813. 4274, 5776 (no. 1), 5776 (no. 22).
Freneau, Philip, poems of, 4663.
Fressingfield, England, families wishing to emigrate to America, 1836. 3407.
Frey, S. L., 5435, 7519.
Friedenberg, A. M., 633, 634, 635.
Friedenshuetten, Moravian mission at, 6222.

Friedensthal, Pa., settlement and history, 1749–1767. 6223.
Friedenwald, H., 11, 13, 16, 624, 625, 628, 6075, 6077.
Friel, M. A., 7381.
Friendly association, 5907.
Friends, Society of, 795, 5959.
Friends, Burlington, N. J., 6063, 6064, 6083.
Cayuga County, N. Y., 4800.
Chester County, Pa., during Revolution, 5880.
Crosswicks, N. J., 6083.
directory, Philadelphia, 1757–1760. 6072.
Freehold and Shrewsbury committees, proceedings, 4535.
marriage records, Miami meeting, 1804–1828. 5750.
meeting records, 1676–1820. 6083.
New Jersey, records, 6385.
monthly meeting, minutes, 1682–1690. 5911, 5912.
Pennsylvania, address to Washington, 1789. 6069.
Philadelphia, letters to Friends in Ireland, 6076.
marriages, 1682–1714. 4543.
contributions for relief of Boston, 1775–76. 6057.
press, Philadelphia, 6060.
records, Dover, N. H., 1701–1843. 4442. 4443, 4444.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 5745.
Oblong, N. Y., 5745.
settlement in Kansas, 1581.
early, in Talbot County, Md., 1932.
early, in Valley of Virginia, 6891.
Society of, Reading, Pa., 6067.
Taking over of Nicholites by, 6083.
Talbot County, Md., 1680, 1932. 6073.
Friendship, Me., settlers at Medumcook, 3404.
"Friendship," piracy of ship, 2240.
Friese family, 2026.
Friesland medals, 4877.
Fries's rebellion, 5959.
Frio, fight on the, July 4, 1865. 6679.
Frisbie (Edward) family, 3416.
Frisby family, 5746.
Fritter, E. A., 1427.
Frobisher Bay, 574.
Froidevaux, Henri, 579.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *Comte* de, expedition to Onondaga country, 1696. 5496.
in the Northwest, 5355.
second administration of, 7381.
will, 7347.
Frontier forts, Pennsylvania, erected against Indians prior to 1783. 6453, 6454.
Frontier in American history, 10.
significance of, 6962, 7014.
Frontier life, South, Revolutionary days, 1284.
Frontier mills, 1518.
Frost, Ebenezer, petition, 1773. 3369.
Frost, Edward, 2602.
Frost, J., 3363.
Frost, J. B., 4279, 4280.
Frost, M. E., 1581.
Frost family, 3363, 3411, 3927*a*.
Frost *v.* Leighton, 35, 2135.
Frothingham, N. L., 2650, 2652, 2746, 2747, 2758, 7445.
Frothingham, O. B., 2796, 2798, 2800, 3152, 3175, 3683.
Frothingham, R., 2757, 2770, 2782, 2783, 2911, 2915, 2952.
Frush, C. W., 4395.
Fry, J., 6365.
Fry, R., 1699.
Fry family, 6858.
Frye, J., letters, 1754–55. 3373.
Frye family, 1708, 3366.
Fryeburg, Me., Lovewell's expedition, 2793, 2801, 3197, 3441*a*.
Ride to Piggwacket, 1768. 1700.
Fugitive slave case in Ohio, 10.
Fugitive slave law, 1410, 2539, 6069.
Chicago, Ill., attitude of common council, 1410.
Ohio, 5639.
Wisconsin, 6964, 7021.
Fuller, *Mrs.* A. O., 5706.
Fuller, B. A. G., 3385, 3389.
Fuller, E. N., 6869, 6870.
Fuller, F. H., 2198, 2210, 3413, 5048.
Fuller, G. F., 6685.
Fuller, H. H., 3682.
Fuller, Paul, 930.
Fuller family, 2198, 2199, 3371, 3413, 3469.
(Edward) family, 5049, 5050, 5051.
(John) family, 5048.
genealogy, 2210.
Fullerton, A., letter to *Baron* G. H. De Rosenthal, 1794. 6078.
Fullerton, T. M., 4302.
Fulmore, Z. T., 6679, 6683, 6686.
Fulton, A. R., 1510–1512.
Fulton, C. W., 7477.
Fulton, R. B., 4344*a*.
Fulton, W., 4417.
Fulton family, 6834.
Fulton, Rumsey *v.*, 6889.
Fultz, W. S., 1516.
Fund, the, at Boston, 210.
Funeral charges, 1580. 3369.
Funeral sermons, 2786.
Funk, L., 1427.
Funk's Grove, Ill., early schools, 1427.
pioneer settlers, 1427.
Fur trade, American, in the far West, 5799.
Green Bay, Wis., 6930*a*.
in Fox Valley, 6968.
on Connecticut River, seventeenth century, 3369.
Oregon, 5800.
Wisconsin, 6992.
Furey, F. T., 5850.
Furly, B., letter, 1702. 6066.
Furman, Kate, 1286.
Furnas, R. W., 4405, 4417.

Furness, H. H., 7395.
Furness family, 3388.
Furniture, household, sales at vendue, 1771. 6070.
Furniture in Dedham, Mass., since 1635. 2196.
Furniture of our ancestors, 6084.
Fuse or flintlocks—which? 4212.
Futcher family, 6085.
Futhey, J. S., 3686, 6057.
Fyfe (James) family, 3414.
Gabriel, St., Confraternity of, 5855.
Gabriels, *Bishop* Henry, 933.
Gachet (Henri) family, 3359.
Gadsden, C., 6059.
letter, 1768. 3387.
letters, 1778. 36.
letter, 1790. 6647.
Gaelic folk-songs of Canada, 7328.
Gage, A. E., 3411, 3412, 3925*a*.
Gage, D. W., 5619.
Gage, I. K., 4456.
Gage, L. J., 812.
Gage, S., testimony, 1663. 3376.
Gage, *Gen.* Thomas, 2652.
administration of the government of Massachusetts Bay, 2652.
answers to George Chalmers, 2652.
instructions of 22d February, 1775. 2632.
proclamation, June 29, 1774. 2781.
Gage family, 3412.
Gage (Lyman J.), ancestry, 3411, 3925*a*.
Gagnon, A., 7315, 7316.
Gagnon, E., 7191, 7222, 7345, 7346, 7349.
Gagnon, P., 7222, 7325, 7346.
Gaillard, D. D., 898.
Gaillard, T., 4892, 6616.
Gaillard family, 6616.
Gaines, E. P., 6077.
Gaines, G. S., letters, 1805–1814. 945.
Gaines, R. H., 6817, 6822.
Gainsborough, England, Robinson Memorial Church, 206.
Galapagos Islands, 202, 381.
Galbreath, C. B., 5725, 5726.
Gale, G., 3376, 3507.
Gale family, 3376, 3507.
Gale of 1815, Providence, R. I., 6498, 6581.
Galena River region, mining, early, 7022.
Galilee, Sea of, 586*a*.
Galindo, Juan, 117.
letter, 2644.
Galinée, Le B. de, exploration of Great Lakes, 1669–70. 7299.
Dollier et, voyage, 7354, 7356.
Galissonière, R. M., cte. de la et le Comte de Dufferin, Parallèle, 7314.
letter to *Mme.* T. J. Taschereau, 7347*a*.
Gallagher, C. T., 3315.
Gallagher, W. D., 5661, 5713.
Galland, Isaac, 1504.
Gallatin, A., 117, 518, 5141, 5142.
Gallatin County, Mont., pioneer women, 4397.
Gallaudet, E. M., 4893.
Gallaudet family (New Rochelle, N. Y.), 5034.
Gallipolis, Ohio, centennial, 5715.
French settlement, 5715.
inscriptions from old cemetery, 5749.
Gallitzin, *Father*, will, 917.
Gallitzin memorandum book, 5846.
Galloupe, A. A., 2265.
Galloupe, C. W., 2053.
Galloway, A., 4774.
Galloway, C. B., 4345, 4347, 4350.
Galloway, Joseph, examination by committee of House of Commons, 6387.
letters, 1774–75. 6077.
Galloway, S., 5716.
Galloway, T. B., 5716, 5732.
Galloway, W. A., 5722, 5725.
Galloway, Wm., 5826.
Gallup, C. H., 5640, 5643.
Gallup, Samuel, list of company, 1690. 3371.
Galpin, Barbara, 4157.
Galt family, 6856.
Galton, Francis, 809.
Galton's statistical methods, 807.
Galveston, Tex., Turner's reminiscences, 6681.
Galveston, lessons, 901.
Gambier, Ohio, monumental inscriptions from Rosse chapel cemetery, 5746, 5747.
Gamble, R., orderly book, August–November, 1779. 6817.
Gamble family, 1682.
Gambo, old and new, 1714.
Game, Virginia, 1739. 6831.
Gammell, W., 3389, 3656, 6497, 6520, 6564, 6565, 6567.
Gannaway, J. W., 1537, 1539, 1553.
Gannett, Deborah S., 4154, 4155.
Gannett, H., 571–573, 575–579, 809, 810, 891, 894, 895, 897–900, 902, 903, 905, 4349, 7391.
Gannett, S. C., 897.
Ganong, W. F., 7252, 7254, 7255, 7257, 7312, 7314, 7316, 7320–7322, 7324, 7326, 7327, 7329, 7332–7336, 7441, 7536.
Gansevoort family (Albany, N. Y.), 5018.
Gaols of Canada, 7177.
Gap copper mines, 6165.
Garden, A., letter, 1742–43. 3412.
Gardiner, A., 2648.
Gardiner, A. B., 5316, 6585.
Gardiner, *Sir* Christopher. Knight of the Golden Melice," 2773.
Gardiner, H., 1675.
Gardiner, H. F., 7301.
Gardiner, J., 5038, 5636.
Gardiner, J. L., 5032, 5242.
Gardiner, Lion, attacked by Indians, 1637. 5045.
Gardiner, Lion, relation of the Pequot warres, 2641.
wife of, 5046.

Gardiner, R. H., 1698, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1733.
Gardiner, Sylvester, proposition to build an inoculating hospital, 1761. 2773.
Gardiner, W., 6595, 7482*k*.
Gardiner, W. H., 2773.
Gardiner family, 4551, 5038.
Gardiner's Island, 5038.
notes on, 1798, 5242.
selling of, etc., 5032.
Gardner, Anna, 7534.
Gardner, A. B., 5326, 6544.
Gardner, A. P., 4168.
Gardner, F., 1703.
Gardner, F. A., 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278.
Gardner, H. B., 15, 807.
Gardner, John, 2628.
will, 1705. 3373.
Gardner, Samuel, journal, 1759. 2241.
Gardner family, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278.
Gardnertown, N. Y., M. E. Church Cemetery, inscriptions, 4863.
Garfield, C. W., 4281.
Garfield, J. A., 5651, 5776, no. 20.
New England ancestry, 196, 298.
Garfield, J. F. D., 2539, 2541–2543.
Garfield, J. R., ancestry, 2971.
Garfield family, 196, 298, 2971, 3395.
in England, 3407, 3722*b*.
Gargan, H. N., 3357.
Gargan, T. J., 608.
Gargara, 881.
Garland, Hamlin, 899.
Garlick, H., 5744.
Garlick, I., 5777, no. 59.
Garman, S., 2477, 2482, 2483.
Garneau, A., 7346.
Garneau, F. H., 6932.
Garner, J. W., 4347, 4350.
Garnett, J. M., 6817.
Garrard, L. H., 6015.
Garrett, J. C., 7266.
Garrett, J. J., 944.
Garrett, W. R., 945, 6671, 6858.
Garriott, E. B., 900, 901.
Garrison, G. P., 22, 44, 6681, 6683, 6686.
Garrison, W. L., letter, March 25, 1879. 1577.
Garrison, W. L., *jr.*, 2574, 7393.
Garrison, W. P., 4523, 6075.
Garrison houses, York County, Me., 1703.
Garry, Nicholas, diary, 1822–1835. 7325.
Garry Owen vote, 1505.
Gartner mound, exploration, 5725.
Garver, A. S., 210, 473.
Gary family, 3369.
Gas, natural, in Kansas, 1581.
Gas and oil wells, Jefferson County, N. Y., 4908.
Gaskill family, 6067.
Gaskins family, 6859.
Gaspé, P. A. de, 7346.
Gaspé, Canada, lieutenant-governors of (les lieutenants gouverneurs de), 7345.
mineral water from 7174.
"Gaspee," burning of, 6583.
"Gaspee," documents, 6520.
papers, 1772–73. 6586.
Gastman, G. W., 1427.
Gaston, Joseph, 5799.
Gaston, William, 1289.
Harvard degree, 917.
letters to, 917.
Gatch, C. H., 1513.
Gate, J., diary, 1755–1789. 4212.
Gates, T., letter to J. Martin, 1783. 6076.
Gates family, 3389.
Gatien, F., 7345.
Gatschet, A. S., 898.
Gatti, S., 5212.
Gaudet, P., 7348.
Gauss, H. G., 5848.
Gauvreau, E. B., 7345.
Gay, F. B., 1126.
Gay, F. L., 2135, 2138, 2139, 2196–2198, 3391, 3677.
Gay, John, account book, 1764. 3371.
Gay, Julius, 3397, 3398, 3687.
Gay, M., letters, 1775–1788. 2135.
Gay family, 3677.
(John) family (Dedham, Mass.), 3391.
Gay Head, Mass., grave stone, inscription from, 2619.
Gayer family, 3389.
Gaylord, *Mrs.* R., 4407.
Gaylord family, 3411.
Gear, J. H., 1520.
messages, etc., 1878–1882. 1561.
Geary, J. W., 1578*a*.
administration, 1579.
Geauga County, Ohio, 5652.
Geddes, G., 4751.
Geddes, J. 4683.
Geddes, N., 4260.
Gedney, Bartholomew, petition, 1689. 3401.
Gedney family, 2392, 4864*a*.
(Salem, Mass.), 2255.
Gee, J., letter to N. Clap, 1742–43. 3373.
Geer, R. C., 5810.
Geer, T. T., 5798, 5826, 5831.
Geiser, K. F., 614.
Gell, P. L., 1820.
Gelston (Hugh) family, 5017.
Genealogical gleanings in England, 2266, 3395–3399, 3400–3409, 3411–3415, 3417, 3723, 3739, 3802, 3803, 3944.
See also Massachusetts, Virginia.
Genealogical history, 5032.
Genealogical nomenclature, 3409, 3892.
Genealogical notation, 5018, 5056.
Genealogical records, form for, 5014.
plan for, 3587.
Genealogical research, facilities for, in registries in Boston and London, 3728.
plan of, 3400.
See also Wills.
Genealogical studies in New England, 3391.
Genealogical study, 6567.
Genealogies, 7346.
list of American, 3371, 3376.

Genealogies, list of American families, investigated, 5018.
Genealogists, New York, help for, 5017.
Pennsylvania, helps for, 5019.
Genealogy, 5020, 6181.
aims and utility, 5040.
American, 5015.
books in Connecticut historical society library, 1131.
in Minneapolis public library, 5745.
in Ohio State library, 5743.
cooperative, 5744.
illustrations of, 3359.
in literature, 6582.
race in, 5027.
southern, 942.
study of, plea for, 5911.
system of denoting relationships, 3633.
See also Pedigree.
"General Sullivan," privateer, 3381.
Genesee Country, 7412.
Genesee country, N. Y., aboriginal terminology, of, 5520.
opening of, 5520.
Genesee County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280.
Genesee River, New York, 5520.
Preglacial course, 578.
Genesee Valley, New York, history, 5520.
Geneseo State Normal School, history, 4928.
Genesis, geographic forms, 891.
Genet-Clark correspondence, 13, 29.
Genet correspondence, 27.
Genet's projected attack on the Floridas, 15.
on Louisiana, 36.
Geneva, N. Y., settlement, 1577.
Geneva before Calvin, 1387–1536. 42.
Geneva, University of, 1569–1574, 39.
Genius, 5401.
Genoa Indian School, 1519.
Genthe, Martha K., 902.
Genundewah, poem, 4972.
Geographers, early United States, 905.
German, 902.
Geographic congress, eighth international, 905.
Geographic environment, 573.
Geographic process of civilization, 896.
Geographic knowledge, advances, 902.
Geographical research, 898.
Geographical teaching, 895.
Geography, apperception, 901.
from nature, 572.
German, 902.
physical, 904.
teaching, 901.
rational element, 900.
relation to history, 895.
teaching, 895, 903.
work of United States Government, 899.
Geologic atlas of United States, 899.
Geology, relation to physiography, 895.
Geometry, 7181.
Geomorphology, Appalachian, 896.
George II accession, oaths of officers in New Hampshire, 1727. 4449.
writ of arrest and attachment served by, 6583.
George III, Pennsylvania Loyalist's interview with, 6058.
narrative of events to the close of the Revolution, 5272.
personal policy in England, 5368.
statue in New York, 2794.
George, H. W., 6582.
George, M. C., 5799, 5818.
George Lake, battle, 2795, 3086, 5410.
corporate limits, 1707, 1801, 3393.
Georges River, Maine, 2850.
Georgeson, C. C., 903.
Georgetown, Me., Indian treaties at, 1717, 1699, 4447.
Georgetown, Mass., early inhabitants, 2280.
topography, 2619.
Georgetown College, first student, 5848.
Georgia, American Revolution in, 1312.
archives, 26, 28.
biographical sketches, 1344.
Cherokee Indians and, 6670.
colony of, 1733. 105, 1305.
of 1740. 105, 1302, 1303.
to 1741. 105.
contributions of Massachusetts to, 1781. 3161.
council of safety, proceedings, 1775–1777. 1307.
dead towns, 1306.
early settlements and history, 1309, 3384.
history, 1320, 1344.
Indian remains in southern, 1323.
Jews, 624.
in colonial times, 633, 637.
land tenure, 4843.
Loyalists, S. Smith and, 7366.
memoirs of, 1344.
Provincial Congress, proceedings, 1307.
tumuli in, 172, 233.
voyage to, 1735. 1302.
voyage to, 1737. 1303.
Georgia and the Confederacy, 34.
and South Carolina, provinces, 1733, 1302.
and State rights, 23.
Georgian spring water, analysis of, 7175.
Geospheres, 899.
Gerard, J. W., 4892, 5020, 5296, 5300, 5322, 5329, 5374.
Gere, C. H., 4405, 4406.
Gerearchy (Philip) family, 3410, 3917.
Gerhart, C. W., 5942.
Gérin, L., 7321, 7323, 7326, 7346.
Gerling, H. J., 812.
German, the Pennsylvania, 6139.
translations from, in American magazines, 1711–1830. 887.
German-American, historical societies, 885.
lyrics, 885.
press, 6967, 7078.
records, 886.

German American, school question, 885.
Turner lyric, 2029.
German-Americans, achievement of, 885.
in Baltimore, 2027, 2028, 2030.
in Maryland, 2027.
in Pennsylvania, 885.
See also Germans in America.
German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers, 6362.
German colonization in America, 6356.
German colony, Maine, 5922, 5923.
German countries, articles on, in American magazines, 1811–1830. 887.
German culture in America, beginnings, 2027.
German emigration to America, 6066, 6121.
German emigration to America, 1709–1740. 6359.
See also German immigration.
German emigrants, list of, 1773. 6069.
German exodus to England in 1709. 6358.
German gymnasia, history in, 15.
German immigration, Michigan, 4278.
Missouri, 4378.
to Pennsylvania, 1700–1775. 6362.
to Wisconsin, 6936, 7069.
German-Jewish migration to America, 632.
German literature in England before 1790. 884.
German Moravian settlements in Pennsylvania, 1735–1800. 6355.
German newspaper, first published in United States, "Philadelphische Zeitung." 6080.
German pioneers, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 5633.
German pioneers, Ohio, 5714.
German poetry, translations in American magazines, 1741–1810. 888.
German Roman Catholic Central Society, 5848.
German sects in America, early, 2026, 2027.
German settlers in Northwest territory, 5749.
German soldier in wars of United States, 5607*b*, 6348.
German soldiers in Newport, 1776–1779. 6479.
See also Hessians.
German theater, 887.
German universities, Americans in, 885.
German university ideals, influence in America, 886.
Germanic museum at Harvard, 886.
Germanic origin of New England towns, 1813.
Germans, how they become Americans, 7071.
Germans in America, 16, 6966.
bibliography, 2029.
history, 2028.
first immigrants to North America, 2028.
in Baltimore, 2029.
German day in Baltimore, October 6, 1890. 2026.
in Buffalo, N. Y., 4769, 4771.
Germans in America, in Maryland, up to 1700. 2032.
first settlements, 2027, 2033.
in Pennsylvania, 6154, 6218, 6362–6369, 6410, 6459.
churches of, 6073.
missions, 916.
narrative and critical history, 6358, 6359.
Pennsylvania-Ceramic literature, 6344.
in Texas, pioneers, 6680.
in United States, 4845, 4847.
in Virginia, 2030, 2031, 2035.
complaint against *Gov.* Spotswood, 6830.
first German reformed colony, 1714–50. 6382.
in Wisconsin, 6934, 7000.
influence of, 6970, 7105.
in politics, 6918.
political activity, 1854–1860. 6970, 7103, 7105.
of the Valley of Virginia, 6833, 6834.
on the Opequon, early, 6892.
Germans and German press in America, 1428.
Germantown, battle of, 6057, 6072, 6079.
British account, 6067.
contemporary account, 6067.
Germantown, Pa., burying ground, inscriptions in, 6064, 6065.
court records, 1691–1707. 6009.
early German settlers in, 5749.
inhabitants, 1809. 6071, 6072.
middle ward fire company, 6074.
settlement of, 6060, 6098, 6360.
Washington's plan of attack, 6082.
Germantown and Philadelphia Turnpike Company, stockholders, 1800. 6079.
Germantown road, 6061, 6062.
Germany, history, study of, 1821.
Imperial court, 12.
industrial training of the people, 7474.
influence in settlement and development of Pennsylvania, 6367.
liberal movement, 5, 7.
parliamentary experiment in, 3.
Gerrish, Benjamin, 2244.
Gerrish, J., account book, 1686–87. 3394.
Gerrish family, 3409.
Gerrish manuscripts, 1752. 3388.
Gerrish papers, 3394.
Gerry, C. F., 2572.
Gerry, E., letter, 1797. 2805.
letters, 1784–1804. 3407, 3408.
Gerrymander, the, history of, 3404, 3836.
Gesner, A., 545.
Gessner, Solomon, influence on English literature, 887.
Getchell, E. A., 2269, 2514.
Gettysburg, Pa., 5919.
battle, 12, 38, 1334, 6093.
campaign, 3336.
Ewell's attack, 3336.

Gettysburg, Pa., Lebanon County, Pa., emergency volunteers, 7434.
Longstreet's assault at, 5593.
memorial of, 2776.
North Carolina troops at, 5593.
Pickett's charge, 3336.
Vermont troops in, 6748.
Gettysburg gun, 7482*t*.
Gevaert, F. C., 480.
Ghent negotiations, 1814. 45.
Gibbens, A. F., 6889, 6890.
Gibbon, John, 549.
Gibbon, John, expedition against Sioux, 1876. 4395.
Gibbon, Nebr., soldiers' free homestead colony, 4410.
Gibbons, A. St. H., 905.
Gibbons, H. A., 6383.
Gibbons, James, *Cardinal*, 916.
Gibbons, J. P., 5569.
Gibbs, C. V. S., 1074.
Gibbs, *Mrs.* D., 7408.
Gibbs, G., 547, 548, 3360, 3362, 5218.
Gibbs, O., *jr.*, 6927.
Gibbs, W., letter to Peter Verstille, 1777. 6084.
Gibson, C., 4378.
Gibson, Edmund, bishop of London, letter, 2777.
Gibson, Hugh, captivity among the Delaware Indians, 1756–1759. 2644.
Gibson, J. B., 6009.
Gibson, J. R., *jr.*, 5034, 5035, 5067.
Gibson, P., 4397.
Gibson, W. T., 5426, 5437, 5447.
Gibson family, 3395.
Giddings, J. R., 7408.
Gidley, J. S., 4050.
Giffard, R., marriage contract with Marie Renouard, 7348.
Gifford, A., 4538.
Gignilliat, T. H., 897.
Gihon, J. H., 1029.
Gilbert, A. B., 4281.
Gilbert, D. D., 3682.
Gilbert, D. McC., 6364.
Gilbert, G. A., 38.
Gilbert, G. K., 898, 899, 906.
Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey, 4126.
expedition, 7322.
letters, 3371.
patent, 1578. 2788, 2974.
Gilbert, J., 4283.
Gilbert, J. J., 7474.
Gilbert, M. N., 4311.
Gilbert, N., 5502*a*.
Gilbert, W. M., 4670.
Gilbert family, 3362, 3429.
(Thomas) family, 3400.
Gilbertson, E., 6342–6344.
Gilchrist, R., 4549.
Giles, W. F., 1919.
Gilfillan, C. D., 4311.
Gilfillan, J. A., 204, 4311.
Gilfry, H. H., 7479.
Gill, C. G., 7440.
Gill, Eliza M., 3318, 3325, 3409, 3412.
Gill, H. G., 1582.
Gill, T., 2300.
Gill family, 3391, 3404.
Gill, Mass., centennial, 4098.
vital records to 1850. 4000.
Gillan, W. R., 6155.
Gillespie, J., 1370.
Gillespie, N., 7475.
Gillet family, 3405, 3846.
Gillett, I. M., 5636–5638, 5640–5643.
Gillett, W. K., 774.
Gillette, J. W., experiences among Indians, 1022.
Gillette, P. W., 5801.
Gillette, S. C., 3405, 3846.
Gilliam, W. S., 7477.
Gilliam family, 6860.
Gillingham (James) family, 6080.
Gillman, H., 4254, 4255.
Gillmore, Mich., history, 4283.
Gillpatrick family, 3412.
Gilman, D. C., 547, 548, 1156, 1822, 1864.
Gilman, Emily S., 1206.
Gilman, S. C., 897.
Gilman manuscripts, 2788.
Gilmanton, N. H., mortality, 1825–1850. 4451.
Gilmer, G., papers, 1775–1778. 6812.
Gilmer family, 6854.
Gilmer letters, 1820.
Gilmore, G. C., 4427, 4428*a*.
Gilmore, W. E., 5724.
Gilmore, W. J., 5719.
Gilpatrick, *Mrs.* S. C., 4397.
Gilpin, Henry D., 691, 705.
Girard College, architecture, 6074.
Girouard, D. H., 7324, 7345, 7346, 7347*a*, 7350, 7361.
Girouard family, 7345, 7347*a*.
Gissage family, 6858.
Gist, C., 1623.
Given, I. L., 1012.
Glacial action, southeastern Connecticut, 1196.
Glacial boundary in Ohio, Indiana, and Kentucky, 5777, no. 60.
Glacial epoch, New Hampshire, evidences of, 4428.
reforesting since, 4908.
Glacial history, 5432, 5475.
Glacial period, 1003.
Manchester, N. H., 4429.
Ohio, 5713.
Glacial phenomena of North America, 2494.
Glaciation, Lackawanna-Wyoming region, 6158, 6159, 6160.
Glacier Bay, 897.
Glaciers, Himalayan, 903.
Gladden, W., 5703, 5715, 5716, 5719.
Gladwin manuscripts, 1762–1774. 4279.
Gladwyn, an Indian girl, at Detroit, 7413.
Glanton war, 1021.
Glapion, A. L. de, letter to H. Finlay, 1788. 7346.
Glascock, J. L., *jr.*, 3404.

Glasgow, J., 7377.
Glasgow, university commemoration, 2805.
Glass factory, first, 2255.
Glass manufacture, Berkshire County, Mass., 2045, 2047.
Salem County, N. J., 4665, 6065.
Glassell family, 6068.
Glasson, W. H., 4829.
Glave, E. J., 569.
Glazier, C., 4165.
Gleason, C. A., 5706.
Gleason, G. L., 4166.
Gleason, H., 3325.
Gleason, W. J., 5633.
Gleason family, 5745.
Gleason records, 5746.
Glebes, sale of, 1795. 5517.
Gleed, C. S., 1580.
Gleim, J. W. L., 887.
Glenn, L. C., 898.
Glenn, T. A., 5878, 5883, 6069, 6071, 6076, 6080.
Glenville, N. Y., 4867–4869.
Globe mills, Philadelphia, 6106.
"The glorious progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians," 2642.
Gloucester, Mass., Fourth Company, muster roll, 1764. 2276.
Fifth parish records, 2260, 2260*a*, 2443.
genealogies, 3362.
marriages, 1729. 3406.
marriages, 1761–1764. 3414.
Gloucester city, N. J., 6065.
Gloucester County, N. J., records, 1687–1776. 6083.
Swedish settlers before 1684. 6073.
Gloucester County, Va., census, 1782–83. 6836.
old tombstones, 6850, 6851.
Glover, Goody, 611.
Glover, John, letter to John Hancock, 1779. 2244.
letter to R. Cowell, 1780. 3377.
Gluck, J. F., 4789.
Gnadenhütten, Ohio, Moravian Church at, 6223.
travels to, 1797. 6066.
Gnadenhütten centennial, 5719.
Goddard, D. A., 2786, 2788, 3693.
Goddard, H. P., 1944.
Goddard, John, account book, extracts, 2117*a*.
Goddard, Julia, 2124.
Goddard, Martha Le B., 3383.
Goddard, P. E., 1094.
Goddard family, 3411, 3927*a*.
Godfrey, C. E., 6085.
Godfrey, E., petition to general court of Massachusettes in 1654. 1697.
Godfrey, J. E., 1703–1705.
Godwin family (Nansemond County and Isle of Wight County, Va.), 6829.
Goebel, Julius, 886, 887.
Goelet, F., journal, 1746–1750. 3382, 3580.
Goepp, É., 7346, 7347.
Goethe, Emerson's opinion of, 885.
Göttingen University in 1828. 2792.
American colony at, 2802.
Goffe, J., letter to B. Wentworth, 1746. 4449.
muster roll, 1746. 3373.
Goffe, William, the regicide, 3634.
journal, 1660. 2776.
papers relating to, 2645.
reply of general court regarding, 2636.
warrant for apprehension of, 3380.
See also Regicides.
Gogorza, A. de, 564, 565.
Gold, discovery by J. W. Marshall, 1087.
in California, 1012.
in Colorado, 4406.
in southern California, 1010.
in circulation, 812.
its distribution, identification, and metallurgy, 4213.
Pike's Peak, 4405.
production of, 586*a*.
Gold coast, 898.
Gold fields in Canada, 7177.
Nova Scotia, 7177.
Gold Lake, myth of, 1021.
Gold rushes, famous, 1016.
"Golden Hind" passenger list, 1577. 3359.
Golden legend, influence of, 771.
Golden relics from Chiriqui, 6252, 6260.
Goldsboro, N. C., expedition to, 1862. 3324.
Goldsborough, H. H., 6853.
Goldsmid, E., 1212.
Gomez, L. M., 634.
Gonzales, battle of, 6680.
Gonzalez, L., 5855*a*.
Gooch family, 6853.
Goochland County, Va., brickmaking, 1736. 6853.
marriage bonds, 1739–1787. 6855, 6856.
shoemaking, 1736. 6853.
Good, J. I., 15, 6384.
Good, W., injury to, by witchcraft delusion, 1692. 3393.
"Good newes from New England," 1624, Winslow's, 2637.
"Good news from New England," 1648. 2649.
Goodale, G. L., 2135.
Goodale, W., 7130.
Goodall, G. O., 5800.
Goodall, T. D., 860.
Goode, G. B., 3, 6, 66, 67, 68, 756, 897, 2378.
Goode, R. U., 576, 899, 901.
Goodell, A. C., *jr.*, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2138, 2241–2244, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2250, 2789, 2791, 2792, 2784–2798, 2800–2803, 2990, 2991, 3003, 3008, 3014, 3058, 3130, 3387, 3395, 3400, 3637, 3721, 3795, 3839*a*, 4034.
Goodhue, Benj., letter, 1787. 2240.
Goodhue, Joseph, autobiography, 4098.
Goodhue, J. F., 6697.
Goodhue, J. M., 4302.
Gooding, E. H., 4158.

Goodloe, D. R., 1284.
Goodman, A. T., 5775, 5776, Nos. 2, 4, 6, 36.
Goodman family, 5033.
Goodnight, S. H., 885.
Goodnow, H. P., 12.
Goodnow, I. T., 1578*a*.
Goodpasture, A. V., 6669–6672.
Goodpasture, E. W., 6672.
Goodrell, W. H., 1520.
Goodrich, A., 4302.
Goodrich, C., 1157.
Goodrich, C. F., 3339.
Goodrich, E., 4260, 4262, 4278, 4280.
Goodrich, E. S., 4304.
Goodrich, G., 1383.
Goodrich, H. A., 2539*a*.
Goodrich, J. W., 1163.
Goodridge, R. E. W., 7148*r*.
Goodspeed, A. McL., 4048, 4053.
Goodspeed, C. S., 3414.
Goodspeed, W. A., 7123.
Goodwillie, D., letters to, 1792–1804. 6382.
Goodwin, C. O., 4202.
Goodwin, D., 1403.
Goodwin, D., *jr.*, 1388, 1389, 2092.
Goodwin, D. R., 1703, 1741.
Goodwin, Emma W., 3324.
Goodwin, H., 3687.
Goodwin, H. C., 3686.
Goodwin, I., military journal, 1778. 1711.
Goodwin, J. P., 3318.
Goodwin, J. S., 6856, 6866.
Goodwin, Maud W., 4812.
Goodwin, W. F., 3392.
Goodwin, W. W., 864, 2133, 2135, 2138, 2793, 2796, 2799, 2802, 2807, 3155, 7467.
Goodwin family, 3826*a*, 6848, 6856.
Goodwin families in America, 6866.
Goodyear, R. R., 6156.
Goodkin, C., letter to N. Gookin, 1710. 3359.
Gookin, Daniel, of Massachusetts, 117, 2618, 2619.
letter to *Gov.* J. Dudley, 1686. 3376.
Gookin, Daniel, of New Hampshire, Revolutionary journal, 1779. 3374.
Gookin, N., 4449.
Gookin family, 3359, 3360, 6829.
Gookin (Daniel), posterity of, 2620.
Gookin's history of New England, 3371.
Goold, N., 1713–1717, 1787, 1789–1792, 1794, 3417, 3985.
Goold, W., 1704, 1705, 1707, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1756, 1761, 1767, 3385, 3387, 3640.
Goose Creek, battle, 7301.
Goosley family, 6855.
Gordon, E. E., 1520.
Gordon, G. A., 2199, 3320, 3402, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3414, 3811, 3844.
Gordon, G. B., 575.
Gordon, G. H., 3333, 3335.
Gordon, H. W., journal, 1758. 7278.
Gordon, J., 4347.
journal, 1758–1761. 6859.
journal, 1763. 6860.
Gordon, J. B., 1268.
Gordon, J. H., 1437.
Gordon, W., letters, 1770–1784. 2776.
Gore, *Gov.* C., and his visit to Maine, 1711.
Gore, *Sir* George, expedition, 1854–1856. 4394.
Gore, J. H., 900.
Gore district, Ontario, register of baptisms and marriages, 1816–1827, 7300.
Gore family, 2782, 2902, 4110.
Gorgeana, Me., 1707, 1801.
records, first incorporated city in America, 3393.
Gorges, *Sir* F., 1698; 2723, 4120–4122.
"Briefe narration" of, 2723.
claim to the province of Maine, 2246.
commission, 1637. 3372.
deed to John Usher, of Maine, 1698.
description of New England, 2644.
grant to *Sir* Richard Edgecombe, 1637. 2771.
house of, at York, Me., 1707.
jurisdiction, 1715.
letters, 1670. 2246.
pedigree, 1720, 3387, 3644.
vindication of claims of, 1740, 1746.
Gorges, William, adminstration of, 1630 to 1637. 1707.
Gorges family, 3384, 3387.
Gorham, Desire, petition, 1675. 3410.
Gorham, H. S., 3414, 3934, 3955.
Gorham, John, letter to *Sir* W. Pepperrell, 1745. 3408.
Gorham, *Col.* John, "Wast Book," 3410, 3908, 5043, 5044.
Gorham family, 3408, 3410, 3412, 3414, 3934, 5043, 5044.
in Connecticut and Vermont, 3415, 3965.
of Hardwick, 3955.
(Jabez) family, 3417.
(John) family, 3411, 3924*f*, 3973.
Gorham, Me., earlier records, 1691.
muster roll of *Capt.* Oliver Hunt's company, May 5, 1795. 1715.
Gorman, E. A., 5744, 5746, 5747.
Gorman, M. W., 901.
Gorrell, James, journal, 1761–1763. 6925, 6939.
Gorton, B., 6585.
Gorton, L. G., 4292.
Gorton, N., 1701.
Gorton, Samuel, 6483.
letter to N. Morton, 1669. 6483.
orders of commissioners of foreign plantations relative to, 1646. 6483.
petition, 1664–65. 2636
petition against, 1641, 6483.
Gorton's memorial, Massachusetts, answer to, 1664–65. 6483.
Gorton's trial, Winthrop's account of, 6483.
Gorton, "Mr. Samuel Gorton's Ghost," who wrote? 6585.

Gorton family, 3409.
(Samuel) family, 6586.
Goshenhoppen, Pa., registers, 1761–1819. 5844, 5845, 5850, 5853.
Goshenhoppen mission, 919.
Gosnold, B., at Cuttyhunk, 210, 472, 4042.
voyage, 1708, 2806.
voyage to America, 1602. 2646.
Brereton's account, 2646.
Gosnold and Pring, voyages of 1602–3, 3390.
Gosnold memorial, 4044.
Gosport, British prison, 1778, 6069.
Goss, Dwight, 7470.
Goss, E. H., 3386, 3395, 3623.
Goss, J. D., 4818.
Goss, J. Q., 4414.
Gosse, Sarah, petition, 1640. 3360.
Gosselin, A., 7318–7325, 7328, 7347
Gosselin, A. H., 7347*a*.
Gosselin, D., 7345, 7347.
Gott's, B., library, 3414.
Gottheil, R. J. H., 625, 627, 632.
Gotwals, J. K., 7422.
Goudiss, C. H., 5855*a*.
Gould, B. A., 424, 2250, 2321.
Gould, D. T., 5777, No. 70.
Gould, E. R. L., 807, 1813, 1824, 6062, 6101.
Gould, H., 4173.
Gould, J., 4153, 5721.
Gould, J. H., 2260*a*, 2262, 2468.
Gould, L. E., 4284.
Gould, S. C., 4427.
Gould, W., journal, 1794. 4537.
Gould, W. E., 1710.
Gould (Zaccheus), ancestry and posterity of, 2321.
Gould family, 2250, 2321.
Goulding, F. P., 205.
Goulding, P., petition, 1741. 3404.
Gove, J., note, 1655. 3377.
Government, civil, Pilgrim fathers and foundation of, 4986.
Federative republican system of, influence upon literature, etc, 7486.
Government publications, guides, 813.
Governmental powers, separation of, 4822.
Governments, history of, 1524.
Governor's Island, 4812.
Governor's mill, Philadelphia, 6106.
Gowan's Bibliotheca Americana, 1935.
Graber, E. D., 4932.
Graeme Park, 1786. 6079.
Graessel, Lawrence, letter, 1793. 914.
Graff, *Mrs.* P., 6061.
Graham, A., 5588.
Graham, A. A., 5713–5716.
Graham, F., 7413.
Graham, J. B., 6970, 7105.
Graham, J. D., 6928.
Graham, W. A., 5177, 5577, 5584, 5588.
Graham Island, implements, weapons, etc., from, 7316.
Grain trade, Canada, 7176.
Grammar schools, Catholic, 914.
Granada, G. de, trial, 630.
Granbery, J. C., 6782.
Grand Army of the Republic, 6869, 7424.
Grand Canyon, visit to, 1017.
Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles's Church, 5851.
Grand Falls of Labrador, 568, 5914, 5915.
Grand Island, N. Y., battle, 4771.
Grand Manan, island settlement, 7253.
Grand Menan, New Brunswick, birds of, 2333.
Grand Portage Indian Reservation, 4280.
Grand Prairie, Ill., 4216.
Grand Rapids, Mich., city government, 4292.
first Yankee family, 4281.
Grand remonstrance from Parliament to King Charles I, Genesis, 1436.
Grand River Valley, 1600–1650. 7323, 7340.
history, 4281.
memorials, 4249.
Grand Traverse College, Benzonia, Mich., 4283.
Grand Traverse region, history, 4284.
Grand Turk Island, 5148.
Granger, E., 4773.
Granger, J., 3683.
Granger, M. M., 5734, 5736.
Granger movement, Illinois, 1438.
"Granite State" steamer, field meeting on, 1874. 4703.
Grant, Alexander, 2628.
Grant, C. B., 4280, 4299.
Grant, C. W., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Grant, *Sir* J., 7318.
Grant, *Sir* J. A., 7327.
Grant, J. H., 4293.
Grant, J. L., 4800.
Grant, L. A., 3337.
Grant, M. F., 7365.
Grant, Soloman, will, 1755. 3386.
Grant, T. H., 7180.
Grant, Ulysses S., 1515, 4310, 5436.
speech at Des Moines, 1519.
Grant's campaign, 1864, 3337.
Grant family, 3379.
Grants of lands from Indians, 4885.
Grants of lands in aid of railways, Congressional, 7117.
Granville, Ohio, Baptist Church records, 5753.
Female College, 5753.
historic setting of, 5752, 5753.
in 1832. 5753.
inscriptions, 5753.
Methodist church, 5753.
Presbyterian church, 5753.
St. Luke's parish, 5753.
soldiers, 5753.
Grape-growing industry, 904.
Graphic representation, 812.
Grasse, *Count* de and his French fleet, 4731.
Grasshopper invasion, 1516.
Gratiot, A. P., 6932.
Gratz, S., 6063, 6083, 6131.

Grave Creek mound, 517, 5766.
Grave creek stone, 5777, No. 44.
Graves, Anna M., 6864.
Graves, E. E., 4456.
Graves, H. C., 3412.
Graves, Thaddeus, 4097.
Graves family, 4097, 6860.
(George) family, 3414.
Graves (Thomas), "Rear-Admiral," ancestry of, 2269.
Graves-Cilley duel, 1709, 2802.
Gravesend, L. I., marriage records, 1664–1702. 5019.
Reformed Dutch Church, tombstone inscriptions, 4911.
Gray, Charles, 1518.
Gray, D., 4770.
Gray, Ellis, letter, 1774. 2783.
Gray, F. C., 2646, 2730.
Gray, G. A., 3416.
Gray, Harrison, letters, 6832.
Gray, Harrison, *jr.*, letters, 6832.
Gray, Horace, *jr.*, 2782, 2898.
Gray, H. C., 5630.
Gray, J., 1073.
Gray, J. C., 2777–2780, 2804, 2806.
Gray, J. M., 3393.
Gray, O. T., 2571.
Gray, Presley, 1628.
Gray, Robert, voyage, 1792. 2797.
Gray, R. A., 7425.
Gray family, 2244, 3392, 6829, 6834, 6835.
(Francis) family, 6860.
(George) family, 5908.
Gray, Me., history, 3368.
Gray and Coytmore, wills, 3691.
"Great awakening, The," 182.
Great Barrington, Mass., Indian deed of, 3366.
inscriptions, 3411, 3412.
Van Deusen Manor and Mahaiwe cemeteries, tombstone inscriptions, 5044.
vital records, to 1850. 4001.
Great Basin, the, 565.
Great Britain, census of, 1890. 808.
colonies, government of, influence of American Revolution on, 13.
foreign trade, 901.
municipal history, bibliography of, 2553.
ordnance survey, 892.
policy toward United States, 1790–91. 41, 42.
public record office, 393.
trade, 811.
war with China, 7442.
Great Island, N. H., fort, 3408.
Great Kanawha River, slack-water improvement, 6889.
Great Kanawha Valley, 6889, 6890.
Great Lakes, commerce in early days, 4774.
in early days, 4777.
exploration, 1669–70. 7299.
early history, 7414.
Michigan's relation to, 4281.
modification, 898.
Great Lakes, naval forces, 1817. 12.
early navigation, 4780.
neutrality of, and Anglo-American relations, 1829.
projects for reaching, from tide water, 1768–1901. 5508*a*.
railroad development of northern Wisconsin, and the, 6967, 7079.
reduction of naval forces upon, 12.
tides, 4246.
traffic, 4281.
travel on, when Detroit was young, 4259.
Great Red Pipestone Quarry, Iowa, 1504.
Great Salt Lake, fall, 904.
Great Valley, Chester County, Pa., St. Peter's Episcopal churchyard, 6071.
Greaton, *Father* Joseph, 914.
Greaves, A. G., 6498.
Greek archæology, 210, 473, 826.
Greek drama, origin and development, 7189.
Greek type, permanence of, 206, 431.
Greeks, coinage of ancient, 6343.
Greely, A. W., 13, 26, 890, 891, 893–899, 901, 902, 7474.
Green, A., 4558.
Green, A. G., 5929, 5939.
Green, C. M., 2135, 3318.
Green, C. R., 1582.
Green, Duff, 1287.
Green, Ezra, diary, 3639.
journal, 1777–78. 3386.
Green, H. C. B., correspondence with W. Taylor, 916.
Green, Jacob, lost writings, search for, 4558.
Green, James, 480, 486, 500*a*, 4213.
Green, John, will, 1658. 3363.
Green, Joseph, diary, 1706–1715. 2247, 2249, 2274.
Green, J. B., 4097.
Green, J. M., 577.
Green, M. A., 2183.
Green, S. A., 202, 204, 209, 258, 259, 270, 371, 398, 449, 758, 807, 808, 822, 2770, 2781, 2784, 2787, 2789, 2791–2795, 2797–2799, 2801–2807, 2878, 2912, 2921, 2996, 3006, 3031, 3057, 3062, 3064, 3067, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3080, 3082, 3086, 3092, 3100, 3101, 3103, 3111, 3122, 3125, 3127, 3129, 3131, 3137–3140, 3143–3147, 3149, 3150, 3153, 3157, 3159–3161, 3165, 3171, 3172, 3178, 3180, 3188, 3194–3198, 3201, 3204, 3205, 3211, 3219, 3221–3223, 3225–3227, 3230, 3231, 3242, 3252, 3265, 3268, 3295, 3298, 3305, 3313, 3316, 3368, 3369, 3394, 3399, 3400, 3403, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3497, 3718, 3782, 3822, 3860, 3895*a*, 7458, 7459, 7462–7465.
Green, S. S., 197–202, 205, 207, 209–211, 304, 335, 340, 357, 375, 414, 450, 477, 482, 486, 491, 2139, 2156, 4213.
Green, T. J., 1283.

Green, W., 7172, 7173.
Green, W. C., 3639.
Green family, 3412, 3415.
(Robert) family, 6832.
Green Bay, Wis., arrival of American troops, 1816. 6935.
Catholic Church (documents), 6936.
early outpost, 1639–1839. 6954.
Episcopal church and mission, 1825–41. 6936, 7066.
factory system, 1816–1821, 6930*a*.
fur trade, 1816–1821. 6930*a*.
in 1726. 6925, 6939.
in 1763–1765. 6930*b*.
in 1816–17. 6925.
journal of tour to, 1834. 6936.
military history, 6968, 7094.
mill site on west shore,. 6937.
recollections, 1816–17. 6939.
recollections of Territorial days, 6968.
reminiscences of, 5749, 6937.
early schools, 1818–1832. 6934.
surveying in, 1837. 6937.
Green County, Wis., early history, 6927.
pioneers, 6930.
Green Farms, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 1151.
Greenaway, John, deeds, 1650. 3664.
Greene, A. R., 1579, 1582, 6598.
Greene, D. H., 6584.
Greene, E. B., 1424, 2555.
Greene, Gardiner, letters to, 2782.
Greene, G. W., 5591, 6058, 6503.
Greene, Homer, 6413.
Greene, H. L., 6583, 6585.
Greene, *Mrs.* J., 7271.
Greene, J. C., collection, 4773.
Greene, J. E., 198–200, 203, 205, 206, 342, 397, 423.
Greene, J. F., 744.
Greene, Nathanael, correspondence of, 763.
letter, 1781. 6067.
letter, 1782. 6070.
letters of, 2779.
letters to C. Harrison, 1781–82. 6836.
letters to J. Wadsworth, 1779–80. 6078.
papers of, 6582.
Greene, P., 1710.
Greene, R. H., 3387, 3400–3402, 3415, 3781*a*, 3799*a*, 3817*a*, 3965*a*, 5038, 5040, 5042, 5045, 5050.
Greene, W. A., 6602, 6603, 6606.
Greene family, 3362, 6535, 6583.
of Plymouth, 3415, 3965*a*.
of Watauga, 5591.
Greene Association, 6584.
Greene, Ohio, 5689.
Greenfield, Mass., first church, 4096.
first meetinghouse, 4098.
Greenfield, N. Y., Congregational Church records, 1794–1814. 5049, 5050.
Greenfield, Ohio, 1819. 7416.
history, 7408.
last charivari, 7412.
Greenhow, R., 5150.
Greenland, geographic names in, 899.
north, 572.
northern, 901.
Peary's crossing, 894.
saga time, 899.
tithes for crusades in, 930.
Greenland scientific expedition, 571.
Greenland, N. H., 3380.
early ministerial records, 3386, 3387.
parish rate, 1711–12. 3380.
province rate, 3380.
troops for defence in 1722. 3380.
Greenlaw, Lucy H., 3409, 3411.
Greenleaf, R. C., 3683.
Greenleaf ancestry, 3396.
Greenleaf (Benjamin) family, 3379.
Greenman, W. F., 2539*a*.
Greenough, C. P., 3687.
Greenough, J. C., 2184.
Greenough, W. W., 2789.
Greenough family, 3375.
Greenspring, Va., title to, 1618–1716. 6829.
Greenstreet, J., 5033, 5040, 5041, 5044.
Greenville, Mich., Grand River Baptist Association, 4280.
Greenville treaty, 1795. 5724.
centennial, 5719.
Greenville treaty line, 5726.
Greenwich, East, manor of, 45.
Greenwich, Old, 4812.
Greenwich, Conn., records, 3362.
vital records, 5051.
Greenwich, Ohio, history, 7410.
Greenwood, C. C., 2195–2198, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2214.
Greenwood, F. W. P., 2643.
Greenwood, I. J., 3373, 3375, 3378, 3379, 3381, 3385, 3388, 3391, 3402–3406, 3408–3410, 3412, 3654, 3675, 3682, 3765, 3807, 3821*a*, 3827*a*, 3842, 3853, 3865, 3882*c*, 3893, 3895, 3918, 3941, 5024.
Greenwood family, 3373, 3380.
Greenwood school, 7424.
Gregor, L. R., 7194, 7222.
Gregory, C. M., 7111.
Gregory, C. N., 1539.
Gregory J., *jr.*, will, 1776. 6859.
Gregory, J. G., 6914, 6970, 7105.
Gregory family, 3381, 6859.
Grenada, Miss., 4346.
Grenaway, John, deeds, 1650. 3390.
Grenville County, Conn., settlement, 7298, 7381.
Greuze portrait of Franklin, 2789.
Grevenraet family (New York), 5022.
Gridley, S. H., 5551.
Griffen, Z. T., 5051.
Griffen family, 5051.
Griffin, A. P. C., 7, 9, 12, 1267, 2135, 2144.
Griffin, G. B., 1004, 1005, 1007, 1008.
Griffin, G. D., 7377, 7378.
Griffin, J., 5037.
Griffin, J. A., 7377–7379.

Griffin, J. S., 6967.
Griffin, M. I. J., 12, 5843–5845, 5848–5850, 5855*a*, 5856, 5859, 5863, 7390.
Griffin, S. S., 4428*a*.
Griffin, W., 566.
Griffin family (Hampton, Conn.), 3371.
Griffin (Jasper) family, 5037.
"Le Griffin," ship, 5639.
Griffis, W. E., 576, 4693, 4720, 5433, 6419.
Griffith, D., letters to L. Powell, 1776–1778. 6780.
Griffith, J. E., 1503, 1505, 1506.
Griffith, J. H., 4557, 4656.
Griffith, S. N., 4254.
Griffith, T., letter, 1655. 6856.
Griffith, Wm., 6425, 6714.
Griffith, W. H., 3412, 3933.
Griffits, Hanna, letters to *Gen.* Wayne, 1776–77. 6083.
"Griffon," building and voyage of, 1679, 4768, 4770, 4785.
its first successors, 4775.
sailing of, painting, 4777.
Grignon, Antoine, 6927, 6973.
Grignon, C., *Indian*, land grant to, 6937.
Grignon, papers, 1794–1821. 6932, 6933.
Grigsby, H. B., 2783, 6801, 6802, 6815, 6816, 6843.
letter to Charles Deane, 2779.
letters, 2778–2782.
Grimes, J. W., 1515, 1537, 1558.
Grimsby, Ontario, register of burials, 7298.
register of marriage, beginning 1817. 7298.
Grimsley, J., 1517.
Grindley, H. S., 1436.
Grinnan, A. G., 6851, 6852, 6854, 6858.
Grinnan, S. C., 6850.
Grinnell, M. H., 4999.
(Peter) family, 6583.
Grinnell, Iowa, old settlers, 1523.
Grinnell cyclone, June 17, 1882. 1515.
Griswold, F. C., 4097.
Griswold, J. M., 4278.
Griswold, L., 4097, 4098.
Griswold, R., encounter with M. Lyon, 1161.
Griswold, S. O., 5777, No. 62.
Griswold, T. O., 5609.
Griswold, Ursula (Wolcott), family circle of, 3391.
Griswold family of Ohio, 5748.
Griswold, Conn., 1204.
Grittinger, H. C., 6202, 6209, 7428.
Grivel, F. de, letter to J. Tristam, 7390.
Groat, G. G., 4836.
Groesbeck family, 5044.
Groff, G. G., 7487.
Groh, E., 664.
Groot family (Albany and Schenectady), 5019.
Groseilliers, 34.
in Wisconsin, 6933.
voyages, 1652–1684. 6657, 6911.
See also Radisson.
Gross, C., 5, 7, 36, 40, 625, 2553.
Gross, S. V., 2117.
Gross family, 3369.
Grosvenor, C. H., 5736.
Grosvenor, E. A., 16, 206, 431, 901, 902, 7474.
Grosvenor, G. H., 900, 901, 904, 7474.
Grotius, M., catalogue of works, 4872.
Groton, Nathaniel, 1698.
Groton, Conn., attack on, 3368.
stone records, 1206.
Groton, Mass., 1675. 3365.
annual field day, 1903. 4215.
chapters in early history, 3718
church council, 1712. 2803, 3230.
companies raised in, French and Indian war, 3116.
documents, 1688–89, 1701. 3399.
history, 3365, 3368.
early history, 3394.
Indian name of, 2785.
a local scandal, 1666. 3895*a*.
military diaries, 7463.
minute men, 1775. 2085, 2802.
petition, 1655. 3372.
in 1656. 3391.
population, 2794, 3067.
public library, 2545.
Shays's rebellion, 2791, 3009.
Willard's farm, 3145.
Groton, Ohio, history, 7408.
Ground, inoculation, 905.
Grout, *Captain*, field inspection roll of company of foot, 1811. 4214.
Grove, W. B., letters, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600.
Groveland, N. Y., 4925.
Groveport, Ohio, inscriptions, 5751.
Grover, F. R., 1414.
Grover, L. F., 5805.
Groveton, battle of, 1862. 6597.
Grubb, I. C., 1235.
Grube, B. A., 6081.
Grum, F. S., 810.
Grumbine, E., 6204, 7432, 7436.
Grumbine, L. L., 6194, 6197, 6353, 6357, 6364.
Guadalupe-Hidalgo treaty, 44.
Guam, island of, 579, 7474.
Guano, 545.
Guatemala, Alagüilac language of, 751.
earthquake, 1902. 579.
journey, 1892. 579.
recent discoveries, 6303.
volcanic disturbances, 903.
Guayana boundary, 5916.
Guayaquil and Quito railway, 579.
Gue, B. F., 1477, 1479, 1512, 1513, 1516, 1521, 1523, 1524.
Guernsey, R. S., 5020.
Guerrant family, 6859.
Guerrilla warfare in 1862. 6892.
Guest family, 5044, 6063.
Gugy family, 7346.
Guiana boundary, 40.
Schomburgk's line, 5916.
cartography, 15.

Guild, Amasa, war diary, 1861. 2207.
Guild, Curtis, 2078, 2079, 2198, 2199, 3876.
Guild, Georgiana, 457, 3412, 3934.
Guild, G. B., 6671.
Guild, H., 2195, 2196.
Guild, H. R., 2198, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2205, 2207, 3409.
Guild, Joseph, maternal ancestry of, 2200.
Guild, N. G., 2205.
Guild, R. A., 200, 355, 6472, 6488.
Guild, W., 946.
Guilford, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 1159, 1161.
Fourth Church, records, 1743–1788. 3416, 3417.
history of, 2622.
Ruggles's history of, 2628.
Joseph Eliot, of, 1664–1694. 2808.
settlers, 3413.
Guilford Court-House, N. C., Guilford battle monument, 1952.
Guinn, J. M., 1005, 1006, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021.
Gulf stream, 530, 557, 558.
Gulf stream and Labrador current, 895.
Gulick, L., 809.
Gull Prairie, Mich., Indians, 4279.
Gulph Mills, Pa., Nugent farm and college, 7422.
Gumaer, P. E., 4968.
Gummere, Amelia M., 6063, 6064, 6077, 6079, 6083, 6085.
Gun-making, Lancaster, Pa., 6180.
Gunn, Sarah E., 4775.
Gunpowder, manufacture of, in America, 2783.
Guns, early, 6343.
Gunshot wounds, 813.
Gurdon, Muriel Sedley, letter, April 4, 1636. 7395.
Gurdon family, 3411.
Gurley, L. B., 7408, 7409, 7412.
Gurney, G., 3380.
Gustavus, Ohio, 5689.
Guthrie, Ossian, 4908.
Guthrie (Bethiah) family, 6082.
Gutierrez-Magee expedition, 6682.
Guy *v.* King, case of, 1658–1663. 3389.
Guyot, A. H., 546, 581.
Guyot, Yves, 811, 815.
Gwinnett, Button, commission as president of Georgia, 1777. 1282.
Gwynedd, Pa., origin of name, 6063.
Welsh settlement at, 6064.
Gyle, John, statement of number of Indians in each tribe in 1726. 1699.
Gyles, T., and his neighbors, 3379.
Gymkhana, A., in Harrodsburgh over one hundred years ago, 1644*a*.
Gypsum, cement and plaster industry in Kansas, 1581.
Gyroscope, top, teetotum, motions of, 7177.
Haak, Theodore, 2936.
Habeas corpus, writ of, 6851.
Habeas corpus in the colonies, 42.
Haberer, J. V., 5468.
Habersham, James, letters, 1756–1776. 1308.
Hack, C. A., 3406, 3687, 3870.
Hack (William) family, 3406, 3870.
Hacke, G., library of, 1665. 6856.
Hackenburg, W. B., 635.
Hackensack, N. J., early settlers, 5022.
Reformed Dutch Church, records, 4874.
Hackett, F. W., 3391, 3394, 3396, 3405, 3408, 3411, 3417, 3687.
Hackleton, Maria W., 1751.
Hadden, A., 5633.
Haddock, E. H., 1522.
Haddock family, 6078.
Haddonfield, N. J., regimental returns, 1776–77. 4545.
Hadduck, C. B., 5010.
Hadley, A., 4456, 4457, 4487.
Hadley, A. T., 807, 812.
Hadley, C. R., 4417.
Hadley, E. D., 1538.
Hadley, Mass., attack on, 1675. 3386, 3635, 4096.
billeting of soldiers, 1759, 3401.
Haeselbarth, A. C., 579.
Haffeeld, R., will, 1638. 3361.
Hageman, J. F., 4552, 4553, 4624, 4630*a*.
Hager, A. D., 6726.
Hagerstown, Md., 2023.
Hagner, A. B., 1270.
Hague, G., 7323.
Hague, J. D., 905.
Hagy, H. B., 5952.
Hahn, B. D., 2184.
Haida grammar, 7320.
vocabulary, 7187.
Haidahs, origin of the, 7322.
Haight, C., 7364.
Haight, T. W., 4908.
Haight, W. C., 4293.
Hailstorms, prevention, 901.
Hailtzukh vocabulary, 7187.
Haines, A. A., 4967, 5035.
Haines, A. M., 3380, 3381, 3383, 3390, 3400, 3407, 3796*a*.
Haines, James, will, 1652. 3395.
Haines, John, Nehemiah Rogers's dedication to, 1732. 3400.
Haines, M. E., 7107.
Haines, W. P., 3386, 3387.
Haines family, 3381–3383, 3401, 3576, 3801, 6066.
Hakes, H., 6460.
Hakluyt, R., 1719, 1757.
Halbert, H. S., 945, 4344*a*, 4345–4350.
Haldeman, H. L., 5851, 6165.
Haldimand, *Sir* F., at Quebec, 1778–1784. 7313.
in Pennsylvania, 6064.
letter to H. W. Powell, 1781. 4277.
Vermont and, negotiations between, 6754.

Haldimand papers, 4261–4263, 4271, 4272, 6754, 6933.
Hale, A. G. R., 3409, 3891.
Hale, C., 1717.
Hale, C. C., 1943.
Hale, C. R., 889.
Hale, Edward Everett, 2, 119, 155, 160, 167, 177, 181, 196, 197, 200, 203, 207, 209, 210, 211, 239, 388, 472, 2778, 2785, 2786, 2788, 2789, 2800, 2802, 2805, 2808, 3224, 4213, 4347, 4354, 5714, 7474.
Hale, E. E., *jr.*, 121, 328.
Hale, E. J., 5593.
Hale, G. S., 2135, 2783, 2788, 2791, 2795, 2798, 2918.
Hale, Horatio, 4772, 7320.
Hale, J., 7172.
Hale, J. P., 6883, 6889.
Hale, N., 2709.
Hale, R., 2244, 2245.
Hale, R. S., 3389, 3393, 3709.
Hale, S., 4447, 4448, 4460.
Hale family, 3661.
(Thomas) family, 3389, 3393.
Hale memoranda, 2245.
Hales, Edward, narrative, 4126.
"Half Moon," the, *ship*, 5096.
Half-breed, the, 7310.
Half-breed tract, 4423.
Halfield, E. F., 6058.
Halifax, Mass., notes on, 2632.
soldiers at, 1759. 3386.
Halifax, Novo Scotia, account of, 1760. 2628.
Government house, 7276.
history, 7280.
province building, 7277.
St. George's Church, history, 7279, 7279*a*.
St. Paul's Church, history, 7274–7276.
Hall, A., 7175.
Hall, Amos, correspondence, etc., 1813–14. 4774.
Hall, A. C., 4832.
Hall, Caroline, letters, 1834. 5749.
Hall, C. F., 547, 586*a*.
Hall, C. H., 4957, 6068.
Hall, D., correspondence, 1763–1777. 6066–6068.
Hall, David, diary of, 2786.
Hall, E. A., 610, 2184.
Hall, E. B., 6507.
Hall, E. F., 568.
Hall, E. H., 202, 378, 2804, 7395.
Hall, F., 2637.
Hall, F. S., 4827.
Hall, G. S., 202, 204, 205, 207, 209, 442, 467, 2807, 3292, 3312, 4097.
Hall, Hiland, 3387, 5289, 5333, 6693, 6731, 6735.
Hall, Hubert, 39, 205.
Hall, Hugh, letters, 3788*a*.
letters to B. Wentworth, 1717–1719. 3400.
Hall, H. D., 2046, 2047, 3319, 3399, 3779*b*, 6764.
Hall, H. H., 555.
Hall, James, 4686.
Hall, *Rev.* John, 5358.
Hall, John, report on Conewago Canal, 1797. 5897.
Hall, J. H. B., 946, 965.
Hall, J. L., 6817.
Hall, J. P., 4997, 4999, 5010.
Hall, J. W. D., 3396, 3399, 4033*b*, 4033*c*, 4034.
Hall, Lucy M., 807.
Hall, Margaret S., 6855.
Hall, Martha C., bequest, 1847. 3360.
Hall, N. K., 4773.
Hall, P. F., 812.
Hall, S. M., 5732.
Hall, S. R., 6704.
Hall, T. D., 6927.
Hall, W., 5029, 5032–5034.
Hall, W. H., 891.
Hall family, 3371, 3409.
(Bristol, Pa.), 6067.
(Gilbert) family, 3373.
Halleck, F. G., 4729, 5039.
Halleck, Henry W., administration of, 1862. 3333, 3335.
conduct of, 1862. 3335.
Haller, T. N., 6869.
Hallett family, 5022.
Halley, Edmund, will, 1736. 5044.
Halley, R. A., 6671, 6672.
Halley family, 5044.
(Edmond) family, 5049.
Hallock, Charles, 899.
Hallock, R. C., 4553.
Hallowell, R. P., 2548.
Hallowell, Canada, assessment, 1808. 7301.
marriage register, 7296.
Hallowell, Me., birth records, 1709, 1711.
library, 3392, 3691*a*.
now and then, 1703.
records, 1710, 1712–1716.
Halsey, E. D., 3683, 4547, 4583.
Halsey, F. W., 5386, 5412, 6414.
Halsey, J., commission of, 1775. 3386.
Halstead, M., 5736.
Halsted, Mathias, *Capt.*, instructions to, 1671. 6634.
Halvey, M. M., 5848.
Ham, J. R., 3384.
Ham, M. M., 1514.
Ham family, 3384.
Hamant, Timothy (Massachusetts), company, 1762. 3414.
Hamblen, D., 3361, 3363–3365.
Hamden, Ohio, inscriptions, 5749.
Hamill, S. McC., 4638.
Hamilton, Alexander, 1818.
letters, 1789. 6085.
letters describing battle of Monmouth, 6058.
notes on Federal Constitution, 2808, 3296.
Washington, G., and, 318.
Hamilton, Andrew, presentation of freedom of city of New York, 6009.

Hamilton, A. B., 5888, 5889, 5895, 6057, 6073.
Hamilton, E. T., 5630.
Hamilton, George, burial plot, 7379.
Hamilton, H., *Gov.*, journals, 2139.
Hamilton, James, *Duke*, power of attorney, 1726. 3403.
Hamilton, John, *Pres.*, administration, 4597, 4598.
Hamilton, J. C. L., 5561.
Hamilton, J. T., 792, 6229, 7473.
Hamilton, P. J., 944–946, 950, 1282, 1284, 1286, 4345, 4347–4350, 6670.
Hamilton, P. S., 5035.
Hamilton, St. Bonaventure de, 7347.
Hamilton, Wm., *Rev.*, 4405.
Hamilton, Wm. (of New York), 4931.
Hamilton, Wm. (of Woodlands), letters, 1785–1804. 6085.
Hamilton, W. F., 526.
Hamilton, W. T., 4396.
Hamilton family, 6073.
Hamilton family of Berwick, Me., and Nova Scotia, 3402.
Hamilton (Alexander), lineage, 5035.
Hamilton, Canada, Crystal Palace, 7378.
Dundurn Park, gates of, 7378.
early life in, 7378.
militia rolls of 1866. 7378.
St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, 7378.
subscription list to defray expense of footpath on James street, 1839. 7377.
Hamilton, Mass., burials, Mr. Whipple's account books, 2243.
burying ground, 2245.
historical notices of, 2243.
marriages, 3384.
Hamilton County, Iowa, name of, 1521.
"Hamilton Freeman," founding of, 1521.
Hamlin, Cyrus, 201, 204, 207, 369, 1712, 2592, 2595.
Hamlin, C. W., 4256.
Hamlin, T. S., 899.
Hamlin family, 6859.
Hammatt, A., 3362, 3364.
Hammond, C., 2183.
Hammond, F. S., 3412, 3416, 3417.
Hammond, H. L., 1383.
Hammond, I. S., 7007.
Hammond, I. W., 4456.
Hammond, L., diary, 1677–1694. 3125.
diary, 1687–1691. 2797.
Hammond, M. B., 810, 1437, 6962, 7012.
Hammond, O. G., 3409, 3415.
Hammond, S., 3321.
Hammond, W. A., 1516.
Hammond family, 3367, 3649*b*.
(Benj.) family, 3388.
Hammond's fort, 1707.
Hampden, John, letter, 1629. 2777.
portraits of, 2787, 2977.
Hampden County, early dentists, 2184.
early physicians, 2184.
Hampden Patriot, petition to Congress, 1819. 3405.
Hampden-Sidney College, trustees, 1775–1898. 6830, 6831.
Hampshire County, Mass., military defenses, 1743–44. 3371.
Hampstead, N. H., history, 4450.
Hampton, Conn., Congregational Church, 1723–1858. 3371.
Hampton, N. H., cemetery inscriptions, 3369.
church records, 3391, 3410.
of John Cotton, 3392.
deaths, 1727–1755. 3416.
earthquake, 1727. 4449.
marriages, 1767–1782. 3409.
town records, 4443.
Hampton Falls, N. H., taxpayers, 1709. 3386.
Hampton Roads conference, 1865. 1537, 1546, 4351.
Hamptonburgh, N. Y., St. David's Cemetery inscriptions, 4862.
Hamtramck, 919.
Hamtramck, J. F., letters, 7472.
Hanaford, P. A., 2251.
Hanaford, *Mrs.* P. A., 2246.
Hance, W. W., 5050, 5051.
Hance (John) family, 5050, 5051.
Hanchett, M. W., 5489.
Hanckel, T. M., 6637.
Hancock, John, 2099.
land of, 209.
letter, 1760. 3371.
letter, 1775. 2276.
letter to Dorothy Quincy, 1775. 3377.
letter, 1777. 3370.
letter, 1778. 3370.
letter to H. Quincy, 1779. 3362.
letters of, 210.
marriage record, 2796, 3117.
papers of, 489.
proclamation in 1783. 2135.
warrant issued by, as *Gov.*, 1781. 2787.
Hancock, J. W., 4312.
Hancock, T., 2076.
Hancock family, 3367, 3368.
(W. S.) family, 6066.
Hancock County, Mass., documents on proposed, 1775. 3372.
Hancock mansion, Boston, 2076.
Hand, C. A., 5042.
Hand (Joseph) family, 3413.
Handfield, I., letters, 1754–55. 3373.
Haney, J. L., 884.
Hanford, A. J., 6870.
Hanna, M. A., 5722, 5725, 5736.
Hanna, W. S., 5726.
Hannah, G., 4952, 5039.
Hannay, James, 7251, 7283.
Hanover, N. H., 1795, tour to, 1700.
Hanover County, Va., old tombstones, 6857.
Hanover and Prussia, 1795–1803. 4835.
Hanse towns, 575.
Hansen family, 3411.
Hansford, W., 6892.
Hanson, J. H., 7519.
Harbaugh, L., 6156

Harbert, A. N., 1465*a*, 1523.
Harby, *Mrs.* L. C., 8, 11.
Harcourt, W., letters, 1777. 6064.
Hard, G. E., 1846.
Harden, W., 1340.
Hardenbergh, J. L., journal, 1779. 4800.
Hardin family, 1644.
Harding, J. S., 6408.
Harding, J. W., 2183, 2184, 4097.
Harding, *Father* Robert, deed, 915.
Harding, S. B., 11, 20, 2550.
Harding, W. G., 2045, 2047.
Harding Bible, 4209.
Harding family, 3384.
Hardwick, Mass., history of, 2789.
Hardy, A., 3706.
Hardy, J., *Gov.*, administration, 4601.
Hardy, Phinehas, journal, 1787. 3365.
Hardy, W. H., 4350, 4351.
Hardy family, 5744.
Hardyman family, 6853, 6859.
Hare, R., 6009.
Hark, J. M., 6223, 6362.
Harkness, J., diary, 4395.
Harlackenden family, 3368.
Harlakenden family, 3373, 3404.
Harlan, A. W., 1514.
Harlan, James, 1516.
address, 1522.
Harlem, N. Y., Reformed Dutch Church, records, 1816–1836. 5023.
Harlem Heights, battle of, 4812.
Harlem Plains, battle, 5302, 5304.
commemoration of battle, 5304.
Harleston family, 6648.
Harley, L. R., 5959, 5960.
Harlow, T. S., 3318.
Harlow family, 3372.
Harmar, Josiah, letters, 1784–1797. 5977.
Harmon's Journal, 1800–1820. notes and comments, 7148*b*.
Harmony Society, 886.
Harnden, H., 6936, 7068.
Harold, P. J., 5846.
Harper, J., 7188, 7189.
Harper, J. M., 7191, 7310.
Harper's Ferry, seige and capture, 1862. 6598.
Harriman, W., 3392.
Harrington, E. W., 2592, 2594.
Harrington, M. W., 896, 898.
Harrington, N., *jr.*, letter, 1781. 3409.
Harrington, *Mrs.* V., 5641.
Harris, *Dr.*, note on Jamaica, 2631.
Harris, *Mrs.* Dilue, reminiscences, 1833–1837. 6682, 6685.
Harris, Elizabeth, letters (family) to, 1654, 1662. 3363.
Harris, E. D., 2200, 2788, 2986, 3375, 3394, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3405, 3406, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3487, 3683, 3717*b*, 3746, 3806, 3847, 5051.
Harris, G. H., 4775, 5520.
Harris, G. W., 5890.
Harris, H. W., 6415.
Harris, I. H., 5743.
Harris, J., 5468.
Harris, J. M., 1874, 1884, 1950*a*, 2007, 2010.
Harris, J. S., 6060.
Harris, L. M., 3364, 3370, 3456.
Harris, R. A., 905.
Harris, S. R., 7413.
Harris, T. M., 1310, 2627, 2691.
Harris, T. S., 4775.
Harris, T. W., 3360.
Harris, W., land controversies, 6491.
Harris, W. R., 4773.
Harris, William T., 5, 2706, 2737, 3365.
Harris Ferry, journey to Shamokin, 1747. 5897.
Harris papers, 1650–1711. 6491.
Harrisburg, Miss., battle of, 4349, 4355.
Harrisburg Pa., founding, 5896, 5898.
personal recollections, 5897.
Harrison, A. M., 2784.
Harrison, Benjamin, *Pres.*, 4533, 4557.
gold medal presented to, 4533, 4557.
Harrison, Benjamin, will, 1711. 6858.
Harrison, Benj., *sr.*, will, 1745. 6827.
Harrison, B. N., unpublished letters, 4351.
Harrison, C., 7320.
Harrison, Constance C., 2137.
Harrison, F. A., 4423.
Harrison, J., correspondence, 1812. 4774.
Harrison, J. Scott, 5788.
Harrison, S. A., 1932, 1934, 1946.
Harrison, T. P., 1282, 6645.
Harrison, W. H., 1461. 5655, 5656, 5670.
at Cleveland, 1812. 5776, No. 36.
Harrison family, 1645, 3393, 5959, 6855.
of Merion, Pa., 6069.
Harrison, N. Y., Society of Friends, marriage records, 5018.
Harrison-Tarhe peace conference, 5726.
Harrisse, Henry, 36, 38, 568, 7323.
Harriton, Pa., Old, near Bryn Mawr, 5959.
Harriton plantation, Pennsylvania, 6069, 6071.
Harrower, John, diary, 1773–1776. 40.
Harry, J. W., 1832.
Hart, Albert Bushnell, 2, 38, 40, 41, 2795, 2800, 2802, 2803, 2805, 2808, 3091, 4523.
Hart, *Mrs.* Armine N., 6057.
Hart, C. H., 13, 76, 2255, 2382, 2808, 3290, 3307, 3311, 3564, 3686, 5013, 5016, 6053, 6054, 6057, 6058, 6085, 6087, 6253, 6256, 6257, 6258, 6260, 6261, 6264, 6269, 6274, 6275, 6276, 6277, 6279, 6291, 6302, 6317, 6318, 6319, 6326, 6330, 6331, 6334, 6335.
Hart, G. E., 7362.
Hart, G. N., 631.
Hart, H. H., 809.
Hart, Joel, 1626.
Hart, J. C., 3389.
Hart, S., 3414, 6009.
contract, 5626.
Hart family (New England), 5030.
(John), ancestry of, 5041.
Hart-Gilbert family of Ohio, 5748.

Harte, F. B., 1039.
Hartford, C. H., 3380.
Hartford, Conn., 1820.
art society, 1126.
bill of mortality, 1783–1793. 2621.
births, marriages, deaths, among early settlers, 3370.
births, marriages, deaths, 1685–1709. 3371.
church, controversy in, 1656–1659. 1109.
Dutch House of Good Hope, 3364.
Grammar school, stock for, 1650. 2137.
history, 2621.
in 1640. 1103.
Library Association, 1126.
Library Company, 1126.
records, 3380, 3381.
seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 3371.
in 1709–1716. 3378.
town votes, 1635–1716. 1113.
"Up Neck" in 1825. 1127.
Young Men's Institute, 1126.
Hartford and West Hartford, Conn., 1103.
Hartford, Ohio, monumental inscriptions, 5744.
Hartgers, Joost, 5097.
Hartland, Me., record of births and deaths, 1715.
Hartland, Ohio, church history, 7418.
history, 7409, 7415.
Hartley, I. S., 5460.
Hartley, Thomas, expedition, 1786. 6428.
letter, 1776. 6080.
Hartlib, S., 2936.
Hartman (Regina, the German captive), 7435.
Hartt, C. F., 546.
Hartupee, G. H., 7412.
Hartwell, E. A., 2540.
Hartwell, E. M., 809, 811.
Harvard, John, statue of, 2789, 2791.
Harvard (John) family, 3397.
Harvard College, 2211, 4232.
in 1671–72. 2624.
account books, 2774.
treasurers of, 1669 to 1752. 2775.
account of, 2628.
affairs in 1653. 2135.
alumni who have held official positions, 3399, 3776.
alumni who have received honorary degrees, 3401, 3803*a*.
archives, 204, 401, 3407.
benefactions in Chelsea, Mass., 2410.
early buildings, 201, 363.
catalogues, 1674, 1682, 1700. 2832.
triennial, of, 1674–1860. 2777.
censures on, 1672. 3393.
commencement, 1642–1700. 2773, 2800, 2802, 3391.
commencements, 1803–1848. 2795.
commencement programme of, 1730. 2138.
of 1732. 2135.
diary, 1682. 3365.
Harvard College, documents from Suffolk court files, 1672–1877. 2799.
Dudley code of laws for, 2783.
early times, 1672–1677. 3153.
early views of, 2787.
examinations, 1751, etc. 2804.
exhibitions prior to 1800. 3404.
fellows of, letter by *Gov.* John Winthrop, the younger, in 1671. 2794.
first building, 361.
first building site, 200.
first scholarship, 200, 349.
government of, 3409.
graduates, 2198, 3374.
in 1642–1646. 4449.
since 1670. 3359.
born Dedham, Mass., 1692–1845. 3362.
born Salem, Mass., 1642–1849, 3363.
Hall, building of, 3393.
laws of, 1655. 2783, 2912.
manuscript copy, 2801.
copy of old laws, 3194.
letters, use of, in dedication of commencement programme, 2137.
library of, 2793, 7452.
list of these, 1663. 2637.
Medfield's contribution to, 1678. 3368.
monitor's bill, 2779.
in 1663–64. 2852.
New England's first fruits, 2619.
paper relating to, 1707. 2632.
presidents, 3407.
first president, 3367.
proper designation, Harvard College or Harvard University, 2798.
proposal for a president in 1671. 3401.
public exhibition, 1795. 3385.
rank of students in, 2778.
relation with First Church in Cambridge, 2795, 3091.
reminiscences of, 4205.
right of instructors to a place in the corporation, 1723. 2785.
rules, orders, and statutes, 1686. 2925.
Secretary Rawson's letter about, 1665. 2636.
social distinctions before the Revolution, 204, 405, 3150.
southern students at, 6854.
stewards of, 2774.
subjects for Master's degree, 1665–1791. 2787, 2968.
Tutor Nicholas Sever, 2934.
Harvey, A., 7176, 7321.
Harvey, A. M., 1580.
Harvey, *Sir* J., declaration, 6825.
deposing of, 1635. 6832.
Harvey, L. D., 4295.
Harvey, M., 7281.
Harvey, Margaret B., 5959.
Harvey family, 3370.
Harvey Hill, Canada, copper deposits, 7180*c*.
Harvut, H., 7350.
Harway family. *See* Erouard family.
Harwich, Mass., south part of, 2626.

Harwinton, Conn., Church, 3389.
Harwood, F., 6681.
Harwood, H. J., 2602.
Harwood, W., 2202.
Harwood, W. H., 3410.
Harwood family, 6858, 6859.
Harzfeld, S. K., 6306.
Hasbrouck, A. B., 5549.
Hasbrouck, J., 5032.
Hasbrouck, J. W., 5549.
Hasell, B. D., 5038.
Haseltine, I. S., 6925.
Hasey, I., diary (1765–1812), 1715.
Hasey family, 3412.
Haskell, J. G., 1581.
Haskell, Louisa P., 13.
Haskell, U. G., 2270, 2517.
Haskell family, 2517, 5038.
(William) family, 2270.
Haskett, genealogical notes, 2255.
Haskins, Charles H., 5, 7, 35, 36, 41, 42.
Haskins, D. G., 3409.
Haskins, D. G., *jr.*, 3682, 3703.
Haskins, G. S., 7417.
Haskins, John, company of militia, 1773, names, 3385.
Haskins, R. W., 6925, 6939.
Hassam, J. T., 2789, 2791, 2800, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2806, 3019, 3168, 3170, 3220, 3228, 3251, 3278, 3382, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3396, 3398, 3399, 3401, 3408, 3410, 3415, 3660, 3673, 3689, 3693*a*, 3710, 3728, 3759, 3780*a*, 3964.
Hassam family, 3382, 3401, 3583, 3584, 3693*a*.
Hassell, *Mrs.* R. B., 6870.
Hastings, H., 5410.
Hastings, S. C., 1506, 1507.
Hastings, S. D., 6930, 6931.
Hastings family (Pennsylvania), 3371, 3412.
(Walter) family, 3379.
Hastings, Mich., pioneer days, 4278.
Hastings, battle of, 7386.
Hatch, E., 1518.
Hatch, H. F., 3686.
Hatch, H. H., 4278.
Hatch, J. M., 3372.
Hatch, L. C., 2558.
Hatch, L. W., 810.
Hatch family, 3372.
(Jabez) family, 3409, 3884.
Hatcher, J. B., 898, 901, 902.
Hatchets, polished stone, 5732.
Hatfield, Mass., billeting of soldiers, 1759, 3401.
genealogies, 4097.
Indian attack on, 1677, 4097, 4099, 4728.
Hatfield, Pa., 7422.
Hathaway, E. S., 2574.
Hathaway, F. R., 808.
Hathaway, J., 6925, 6939.
Hathaway, M. E. N., 4035.
Hathaway, S. P., 2260*a*.
Hathaway, S. P., *jr.*, 2453.
Hathaway family, 4035.
Hatheway, F., 6937.
Hathorne, John, descendants of, reunion, 2280.
Hathorne, William, descendants of, reunion, 2280.
Hatteras Inlet, N. C., cutting through of, 2447.
Hattori, Yukimasa, 1838.
Haugh, Samuel, memoranda by, in an almanac for 1649, 2779.
Haughton, R. B., 4347.
Haughwout, L. M. A., 5048.
Haughwout family, 5048.
Haupt, L. M., 7391.
Hauser, H., 38.
Hauser, S. T., 4394.
Hauxhurst family. *See* Hawxhurst family.
Havana expedition, 1762, R. I. soldiers of, 6585.
Haven, C. C., 4543, 4546.
Haven, C. F., *jr.*, 3333, 3335.
Haven, H. P., 3381, 3665.
Haven, S. F., 193, 216, 220, 240, 248, 260, 262, 265, 276, 281, 284, 294, 295, 2770, 2785, 2786, 3683, 3685.
portrait of, 193, 276.
Haven, *Mrs.* T. W., 4163.
Havens, D. W., 3684.
Haverhill, Mass., history of, 2632.
history, with biographical notices, 2708.
military association at, 1798, 2277.
Haverstick, D. C., 6188.
Hawaiian Islands, 565.
bird city in, 905.
census, 1900, 813.
constitutional history, 1827.
early trading in, 7130.
ethnography, 575.
flora of, 2307.
journey to, 1829–1834, 5804*a*.
judiciary, 7130.
land titles, evolution of, 7130.
meles, 995.
poetry of, 7138.
reciprocity treaty with United States, 1855–56, 7137.
Spanish influence in, 7130.
Spanish America, relations between, and in early times, 7130.
treaty of annexation, 1854, uncompleted, 7130.
See also Honolulu.
Hawaiian beliefs regarding spirits, 7136.
flag, maker of, 7133.
folklore, 7132.
gods, lesser, 7130.
marriage, 7133.
Hawaiians, ancient, long voyages of, 7130.
some, abroad, 7130.
Hawes, F. M., 4159, 4160, 4161.
Hawes, G. R., 2195, 5073.
Hawes, L. L., 4161.
Hawes, Lucy W., 4782.

Hawes family, 2195.
(Edward) family, 5073.
Hawkes, N. M., 2262, 2263, 2268, 2485, 2498, 2507, 2510, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608.
Hawkes family, 2262, 2485.
Hawkins, B., 1304.
Hawkins, H. C., 5627.
Hawks, E. C., 4054.
Hawks, F. L., 5175, 5577.
Hawks, Helen A., 4098.
Hawks, W. S., 4097.
Hawks-Niblo collection, catalogue, 5282.
Hawley, C., 4800, 4801, 4803.
Hawley, E. A., 7007.
Hawley, E. S., 3391.
Hawley, F. B., 809.
Hawley, Gideon, 2621, 2622.
Hawley, Jesse, 4752.
Hawley, Joseph, letter, 1775. 2652.
memorial, 1725. 3368.
Hawley, J. R., 1202.
Hawley, Margarita L., 5045.
Hawley, M. S., 4752, 4771.
Hawley, U., 7408.
Haworth, E., 1581.
Haworth, J. D., 1514.
Haworth, P. L., 43.
Hawtayne, G. H., 3405.
Hawtayne, *Mrs.* M., will, 3405.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, centennial celebration at Salem, 2280, 7492.
letters and manuscripts, 2280.
relics, 2280.
souvenirs of, 2280.
Hawxhurst family, 5041, 5047, 5048.
Hay, John, 5759.
Hay, R., 1582.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty, 24.
Hayden, Everett, 892.
Hayden, F. V., 550, 4686.
Hayden, H. C., 4098.
Hayden, H. E., 3399, 3405, 5034, 5035, 6316, 6421, 6425, 6435, 6437, 6449–6450, 6457, 6458, 6466, 6877.
Hayden, W., 4800.
Haydon, B. R., letter, 1832. 6083.
Hayes, A. A., 555.
Hayes, *Mrs.* A. M., 4278.
Hayes, C. W., 574, 894, 896, 900, 901, 906, 3394.
Hayes, D. A., 4544.
Hayes, G. E., 4758.
Hayes, I. I., 546, 554, 557.
Hayes, J. R., 5879.
Hayes, M., 1242.
Hayes, R. B., 5716, 5778.
Hayes, S. M., 4312.
Hayes, W. A., 2914.
Hayes family, 3385, 3394.
Hayford, John F., 814.
Haymond, H., 6890, 6892.
Hayne, Alice, will, 1620. 3397.
Hayne family, 6650.
Haynes, G. C., 3367.
Haynes, G. F., 209.
Haynes, G. H., 13, 36, 211, 479, 492, 1825, 4139.
Haynes, H., 4278, 4279, 4280, 6683.
Haynes, H. W., 196, 197, 198, 200, 307, 430, 835, 869, 2787, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2801, 2803, 2804, 3248.
correspondence with Fitz-John Winthrop, 2791.
Haynes, John, 1824.
letter to John Winthrop, 1643. 2639.
will, 1646. 3374.
Haynes, Julia M., 5722.
Haynes, L., 676.
Haynes family, 3367, 3390, 3407, 3872.
(Walter) family, 3405.
Hays, G. N., 4397.
Hayward, E., 3687.
Hayward, S., 3408, 3410.
Hayward, W. W., 4209.
Haywood, M. De L., 1282.
Hazard, Caroline, 6582.
Hazard, Ebenezer, 2630.
letter on Penobscot expedition, 1770. 2773.
letters, 1789. 2783.
Hazard, Erskine, 5968.
Hazard, G. S., memorial, 4775.
Hazard, G. W., 1018.
Hazard, R. G., 6502, 6549.
Hazel, A. W., 7512, 7513.
Hazeltine, C. F., 3408.
Hazeltine, H. D., 11, 69, 628, 6470.
Hazeltine, I. S., 6939.
Hazen, Allen, 4097.
Hazen, C. D., 12, 809, 1857.
Hazen, H. A., 3391, 3396, 3403, 3671, 3676, 3682, 3684, 3823*b*, 4456, 4488.
Hazen, N. W., 2243, 2287.
Hazen, R. W., 4407.
Hazen, W., business contracts, 7252.
Hazen family, 3391, 3676.
Hazen road, tablet marking terminus, unveiling, 6710.
Hazzen, R., journal, 1741. 3391, 3671.
Headley, J. T., 4855.
"Heads of agreement," 774, 782.
Health and vital statistics, 808.
Healy, G. P. A., 1377.
Heard, J. T., 3394.
Hearn, Lafcadio, 903.
Hearsey family, 3416.
Heart, Jonathan, journal, 1785. 5785.
Heartt, W. A., 4278, 4279.
Heath, William, manuscript collection of, donation to Massachusetts Historical Society, 2773.
Heath family, 6859.
Heath papers, 2662, 2682, 2683.
documents in first volume, 2773.
Heaton, H., 1523, 1524.
Heaton, I. E., 4406.
Hebard, A., 1513, 1514, 1518.
Hebard, H., 3409.
Hebrew Omer of 1800. 6343.
Hebron, Me., marriages by J. Tripp, 1710.

Hebron diary during Revolutionary period, 6192.
Hecker, I. T., correspondence, 210.
Hecker, I. T., and H. D. Thoreau, 469.
Hecker, J. V., 5043, 5044.
Heckewelder, John, 690, 691, 6222.
history of Indian nations, vindication of, 5966.
journal, 6066.
journey to Wabash in 1792. 6067, 6068.
map of Ohio, 1796. 5777, No. 64.
Heckewelder manuscripts, 748.
Heckler, J. Y., 7422.
Heckman, G. C., 5938, 6354, 6356, 6363.
Hedge, F. H., 2776, 2780, 2789, 2875.
Hedges, C., 4396.
journal, 4398.
Hedges, P. H., 5541.
Heermans family (Ulster county, N. Y.), 5036.
Heidelberg, 886.
Heilman, H. S., 6217.
Heilman, S. P., 6201, 6210, 6213, 7435.
Heilman, U. H., 6194.
Heilprin, A., 5915, 5916, 5917, 6443.
Heineman, David E., 4299.
Heinrichs, J., letter books, 1778–1780. 6078.
Heldt, F. G., 4394.
Helena, Wis., shot tower, 6935, 7025.
Heiffenstein, J. C. A., letters, 1772–1778. 6165.
Hemenway, A. F., 5801.
Hemp and hop growing, Lancaster County, Pa., 1775. 6186.
Hempstead, E. L., 4300.
Hempstead, Joshua, diary from 1711 to 1758. 1205.
Hempstead, Stephen, messages, etc., 1850–1854. 1557.
Hempstead, L. I., early history, 5025.
St. George's Church, records, baptisms, marriages, etc., from 1725–1786. 5024–5030, 5039.
Henchman, D., instructions to, 1676. 2798.
Henderson, D. C., 4278.
Henderson, E. F., 36, 43.
Henderson, J., 7222.
Henderson, Lizzie G., 4346.
Henderson, M., letters, 6381.
Henderson, T. J., 1428.
Henderson, W., letter to J. Nice, 1780. 6072.
Henderson family, 6894.
Hendren, S. R., 1826.
Hendry, A. W., 7408, 7418.
Hendry family, 5844.
Henequen, 904.
Henlopen, cape, origin of name, 5967.
Henneman, J. B., 6817, 6823, 6830, 6831.
Hennepin, L., 116.
Hennepin County, Minn., history, 4339.
Hennepin's New Discovery, 6892.
voyages, 7219.
Hennessy, M. E., 609.
Hennighausen, L. P., 2023, 2026, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2032.
Henning, C. F., 1517.
Henning, D. C., 6140, 6141.
Henrico County, Va., old tombstones, 6856.
Henry VII of England, letter to Philip of Burgundy, 1506. 7322.
Henry, *Prince*, the navigator, 10.
Henry, *Prince*, in New York, 884.
Henry, Alexander, journal, 1799–1801. 7149*b*, 7149*f*.
Henry, A. J., 900, 903.
Henry, C. S., 5240.
Henry, Francis, 5808.
Henry, H. T., 5849, 5852, 5853, 5854, 5855.
Henry, James, 6222, 6223, 7473.
Henry, *Prof.* Joseph, 4561, 4683.
Henry, J. F., 1522.
Henry, J. J., letters, 1808–9. 6076.
Henry, Kate K., 1268.
Henry, Patrick, 2, 3.
letter, 1776. 3408.
letter, 1789. 6069.
letter to George R. Clark, 1451.
secret instructions to G. R. Clark, 1778. 1442.
Henry, R., 5570.
Henry, S. C., letter, 1813. 6077.
Henry, T., 7132.
writ regarding local courts, 42.
Henry, *Dr.* W., 7174.
Henry, W., letters, 1777–83. 6067, 6071, 6078.
Henry, W. W., 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 6057, 6818, 6826.
Henry's map of Virginia, 1770. 6865.
Henry, Cape, Va., light-house on, 6861.
Henry County, Ill., Bishop Hill colony, 1823.
Henry County, Va., history, 1776–1800. 6833, 6834, 6835.
specific taxes, 1780. 6825.
Henryville (Rivière du Sud), Canada, Seigniorality, 7347.
Hense-Jensen, W., 6895, 6970, 7105.
Hensel, H., 5607*a*.
Hensel, L. T., 6166.
Hensel, L. W., 6166.
Hensel, W. U., 6165, 6180, 6185.
Henshaw, Daniel, list of his acquaintances, 3395.
Henshaw, David, commission, 1776. 3376.
company, 3376.
farm, 3365.
Henshaw, Harriet E., 3395, 3401, 3803*b*.
Henshaw, Jane, 3684.
Henshaw, Joshua, letter on stamp act riot, 1765. 3390.
Henshaw, Joshua, *jr.*, letter to W. Henshaw in 1768. 3380.
letters, 3381.
Henshaw, Valley Virginia, 6892.
Henshaw, Wm., orderly book, 1775. 2932, 2984.
Henshaw, W. H., 868.
Henshaw family, 3380, 6892.

Hepburn, H. F., 1259.
Heraldic emblems, 2804.
Heraldic plates, early New England and New York, 3398, 3755.
South, 3399.
Heraldry, 3359, 5020.
American, 2805, 3370, 3371.
ancestors of New England settlers, 3403.
England and America, 4693.
"Exploded" coats of arms in Guillim's, 2792.
Heralds college, 3360.
Heralds' visitation, 3360, 3376.
Herbermann, C. G., 914, 915, 927, 928, 929, 930, 932, 933.
Herbert, H. A., 1286.
Herbert family, 5036, 5041.
(Robert) family, 3409.
Hercegovina, excursion in, 5917.
Heredeen, E. P., 895.
Hereditary ability, 3381.
See also Galton, F.
Hereford family (Mason County, W. Va.), 6894.
"Hereticks" act of colony of Connecticut, 2778.
Herman (Augustine) family, 1225.
Hermann, B., 4398.
Hermits of the Wissahickon, 6067.
Herndon, J. W., 6833, 6836.
Herndon, Sarah R., 4398.
Herndon family, 6833, 6834, 6835.
"Heros," voyage of, 7131.
Herr, Benj., journal, 885.
Herr, T. W., 6181.
Herrick, C., 5721.
Herrick, C. A., 4297.
Herrick, F. H., 894.
Herrick, H., 2333.
Herrick, H. W., 4427, 4428.
Herrick, J., 3362.
Herrick, L. C., 5746.
Herrick, L. H., 1423.
Herrick, *Capt.* N., journal, 1757. 1708.
Revolutionary service, 4167.
Herrick, S. E., 2800, 2801.
Herrick S. H., 1515.
Herrick, S. S., 995.
Herriott, F. I., 1515, 1517, 1518, 5801.
Herrle, G., 892, 897.
Herrman, A., will, 1684. 6071.
Herron, F. J., 1502.
Hersey, I. C., 3414, 3953.
Hertford County, England, list of pedigrees, 1572 and 1634. 5746.
Herts, England, early emigrants from, 3415.
Hervey, H. M., 5680.
Hervey, J. A., 3321.
Hessett, England, parish registers, extracts, 3410.
Hessians, German troops in English service, commissary's transactions, 1776–7. 5252.
in New Jersey, 4554, 4633.
in Philadelphia, 6057.
Hessians, Muenchausen, F. E. von, journal, 1776–78. 6072, 6079.
See also Brunswick auxiliaries, Germans.
Hester, M. M., 5635, 7410.
Hester family, 7410.
Heston, A. M., 4512.
Heth, William, orderly book, 1777. 6817.
Heuser, H. J., 5848, 5849.
Hewins, A. J., 2196.
Hewins, J., 4209.
Hewitt, E. R., 4812.
Hewitt, Mary A., 4812.
Hexamer, C. J., 885, 887.
Hext (Hugh) family, 6651.
Heydenburk, M., 4255.
Heyward, Anna W., death, 1764. 3371.
Heyward, B. R., 6649.
Heyward, T., *jr.*, letter, 5749.
Hibbard, B. H., 6973, 7109, 7122.
Hibbens, *Mrs.* Ann, trial of, 2794.
deed of, 2791.
Hibernia furnace, New Jersey, 4550.
Hibler, W. G., 6282, 6293.
Hickcox, J. H., 568, 4687.
Hickling, W., 1360.
Hickman family, 6858.
Hickory Point, battle, 1581.
Hickox, M. H., 5622.
Hickox, S. C., 5627.
Hicks, B. D., 5024, 5030–5032, 5039.
Hicks, F. C., 809, 4374.
Hicks, U. E., 6870.
Hicks family, 6859.
Hidalgo and Morelos, 38.
Hiester, I., 5931.
Hiester, J. E., 7431.
Hiester, W. M., 5925, 5926.
Higgeson, F. *See* Higginson, Francis.
Higgins, *Capt.* Cornelius, letters, 3386.
pay roll of his men, 1776. 3386.
Higgins, S. G., 4295.
Higgins, V. H., 1391.
Higginson, Anne, 2796.
Higginson, Francis, 2619.
house of 2247.
Higginson, John, 2269.
confession and declaration of faith, 2245.
dying testimony, 2241.
elegy upon death of, 1708. 3365.
letter to the county court, 1670. 2247.
letters, 1692–1699. 2645.
rare work of, 2801.
Higginson, Mehetabel, letters, 1775–1783. 2800.
Higginson, Stephen, letters, 29.
letters, 1783–1804. 13.
Higginson, T. W., 199, 2788, 2789, 2802, 2805, 3404, 3837, 4055, 6058.
Higginson family, 2244, 3404.
Higginson papers, 2246.
Highland Scotch, United Empire Loyalists, 7367.
Highlanders in America, 1284.
Hight, H., 1711, 1712.
Highton, H. E., 1076.

Highway, King's, Lancaster to Philadelphia, 6167.
Highways in eastern Pennsylvania and Lebanon County, Pa., 6215*a*.
Higiman, Grace, statement, 1689. 3376.
Higley, *Mrs.* M. A., 1522, 1523.
Hildebrand, J., 6165.
Hildeburn, C. R., 3390, 6057, 6058, 6059, 6061, 6063, 6065, 6066, 6068, 6069, 6073, 6074, 6078, 6079.
Hilder, F. F., 899, 901, 4368.
Hildreth, A. B. F., 1478, 1516.
Hildreth, C. A., 4216.
Hildreth, D. W., 6709*a*.
Hildreth, H. O., 2196.
Hildreth, R., 3369.
Hildreth, S. P., 3361, 5656, 5660, 5662, 5663.
Hildreth family, 3368.
Hilgard, E. W., 4346, 4351*a*.
Hilger, N., 4395.
Hill, A., 4297.
Hill, A. J., 4294, 4303, 4304, 4307, 4309.
Hill, B. T., 4213.
Hill, C. F., 6428.
Hill, C. H., 2801, 3023.
Hill, C. J., 1192.
Hill, D. G., 2197, 2200, 2204, 2207.
Hill, D. H., 5586.
Hill, D. J., 900.
Hill, Ebenezer, 4447.
Hill, Edmund, 5852.
Hill, E. A., 3407, 5051.
Hill, E. J., 903.
Hill, F. H., 1427, 3686.
Hill, G. E., 4812.
Hill, G. W., 7274, 7275, 7276, 7482*n*.
Hill, Hamilton A., 203, 390, 805, 2798, 2799, 3389, 3397, 3400, 3404, 3657, 3683, 3685, 3749, 3792, 3840.
Hill, H. W., 4773.
Hill, J., 1021.
Hill, J. J., 4310.
Hill, J. L., 1523.
Hill, Roger, letters, 1690, 1699. 3363.
Hill, R. T., 897, 899, 900, 903.
Hill, Thomas, 3393, 3686.
Hill, T. J., 6582.
Hill, W., letter book, 1774–75. 3371.
Hill, W. L., 4398, 5815.
Hill, W. S., 1681.
Hill family, 3415, 3416, 3974, 3975, 6067.
(David) family, 3399.
(Peter) family, 3370.
Hillard, G. S., 2779, 2785, 2853, 2943, 5001, 5010, 6059.
Hillebrand, W. F., 903.
Hillegas, M., letter, 1781. 3374.
letters, 1777–1780. 6085.
Hiller, C., 6165.
Hilliard, H. W., 946.
Hills, G. M., 6059, 6066, 6091.
Hills, Joseph, will, 1687–88. 3366.
Hills, R., will, 3360.
Hills, W. S., 3407.
Hillsboro, N. H., 4487.
history, 4456.
Hillsboro, Ohio, in 1840. 5749.
Hillsboro County, N. H., history, 3367.
note on, 2635.
Hillsdale College, Michigan, 4258, 4284.
Hilprecht, H. V., 6402.
Hilton, C., bond, 1671. 3371.
Hilton, J., 1518.
Hilton, Nowell, will, 1689. 3390.
Hilton, Wm., letters, 1633, 1637. 2800.
Hilton family, 3394, 3584, 3660, 3693*a*, 3712.
(William) family, 3389.
Hilton letters, 3170.
Hiltzheimer, J., diary, 1768–1798. 6072.
Himalayas, record ascents, 904.
Himes, C. F., 6364.
Himes, G. H., 5799, 5827.
Himyratic inscriptions, 517.
Hinchman, J., 6085.
Hinckley, E. S., 3318, 3319.
Hinckley, T., 3359.
Hinckley family, 3371.
Hinckley papers, 2653.
Hincmar, 779.
Hincks, E. Y., 3417, 3976.
Hindes, J. *See* Haines.
Hindman, Wm., 1934.
Hinds County, Miss., history, 4347.
Hines, E. D., 2271.
Hines, H. K., 5829.
Hines, K. S., 5753.
Hingham, Mass., first settlers, 3360.
witchcraft in, 1708–9. 3363.
Hinke, W. J., 6363, 6381, 6382, 6384, 6835, 6836, 6861, 6864, 7422, 7481.
Hinkson, J. B., 5899.
Hinman, Alanson, 5798.
Hinman, *Mrs.* A. H., 4215.
Hinman, J. F., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Hinman, R. R., 3363, 3369, 3373.
Hinman, T., 6708, 6709.
Hinman (Timothy) family, 6709.
Hinrichsen, Savillah T., 7425.
Hinsdale, B. A., 10, 1519, 1523, 4292, 4293, 5713, 5714, 5718.
Hinsdale, E., letter to B. Wentworth, 1755. 4450.
Hinsdale, E. B., 567.
Hinsdale, Mass., Congregational Church, baptisms to 1850. 3415.
vital records to 1850. 4002.
Hinton, R. J., 1580.
Hinueber, Caroline von, 6680.
Hioki, Eki, 7474.
Hiowanni Indians, 4349.
Hirai, K. R. M., 570.
"Hired man" and "help," use of terms, 2137, 2153.
Hirsh, M. B., 6169.
Hirudinei in Michigan, 2370.
Hispanola, 1500. 3.
Historian, function of the, 16.
qualifications and duties, 1313.

Historian and archæologist, border land between, 7.
Historians and historical societies, 2803.
Historic places, tablets to be erected, 7508.
Historical aims and methods, 6520.
collections, English and European, in libraries of United States, 28.
commissions, Alabama, Mississippi, 1287.
doctorate in America, requirements, 10.
grouping, 3.
industries, 10.
inquiry, method and aims, 1264.
literature, seminary notes on recent, 1821.
material, organization of, 5, 7.
materials, 2.
notes, 6065.
opportunity in America, 38.
research, 4, 4302.
spirit of, 6.
school, the new, 2795, 3102.
seminaries, methods, 44.
societies, American, work of, 28.
conference of State and local, 28.
cooperation, 2040.
function of, 15.
historians and, 3233.
in the United States, 1581.
in Wisconsin, 6973.
of United States, bibliography, 7.
origin of, 5843.
use and benefits, 4540.
value, 1013, 1017.
society, oldest in country (Massachusetts), 6582.
State, worth of, 1421.
studies in Canada, 4.
in the South, 4, 1281.
study, methods in, 1814.
value of, 4866.
See also History, study of.
synthesis, 43.
testimony, 12.
treatment, 24.
work in Massachusetts, 2132, 2133.
recent, in colleges and universities, 4, 6.
History, accuracy in, 1580, 1600.
American, course of, 4533, 4557.
from German archives, 6365.
biography, the basis of, 1580.
Canada's work for, 1285.
credibility of, 4480.
definition of, 10.
demand for education in American, 7.
ethical values in, 26, 43.
ethnologist's view of, 4558, 4653.
European, in the college curriculum, 17.
schools of, 1818.
study of, 28.
teaching of, 13.
expenditures of foreign governments, 8.
general, 7123.
geographical pivot, 905.
graphic methods, 2.
heroic period, age of pilgrims, 5010.
History, influence of, on individual and national action, 6948.
institutional, 1856.
key to universal, 4925.
local units, 990.
mountains, influence of, on, 11.
new methods in, 5778.
northern Europe, study of, 12.
philosophic aspects of, 5.
philosophy of, 5240, 5572.
political science and, relation between, 13.
preservation of sources, 4483.
recent discoveries in, 4915.
reconstruction of, 2.
relation to politics, 10.
relation to practice of law, 4406.
right use of, 6020.
sources of, 4851, 4946.
Southern, recent work in, 6817.
study and teaching, 4344*a*, 4449.
study of, in England, 1818.
in Germany and France, 1821.
in Holland and Belgium, 1821.
in Ohio, 5640.
in schools, 16, 79, 4405.
teaching of, 13.
tendency of, 10.
treatment of, 44.
true nature of, 937.
unity of, 5804.
uses and importance of, 6776*a*.
uses of, 5358.
value of, 4924.
value of local, 5544.
value of old papers, 7345.
what United States Government has done for, 11.
writing of, 20, 461.
History a science?, Is, 5, 7.
an industry, 10.
and democracy, 34.
and historical composition, 1579.
teaching, in elementary schools, 28.
Hitchcock, A. S., 905.
Hitchcock, E., 191, 214*a*, 268, 809.
Hitchcock, Enos, diary, 6586.
Hitchcock, N., 4096, 4097.
Hitchcock, R. D., 5217.
Hitchcock, S. E., 4925, 4932.
Hitchcock family, 3398, 3756.
Hitchings, A. F., 2277, 2278, 2280.
Hite, I., *jr.*, notebook, 6858.
Hite family, 6891.
Hittell, J. S., 1047, 1067, 1073, 1087, 1089.
Hixon, H. N., 2203, 2204, 2205.
Hoadly, C. J., 1109, 1110, 2793, 3368, 3369, 6057.
letter from, 2779.
Hoadley, F. H., 1161.
Hoag, Ruth W., 3412.
Ho-Ao, Hawaiian marriage, 7133.
Hoar, E. R., 207, 2785, 2789, 2797, 2942.
letter, 2799.
Hoar, E. S., 196.

Hoar, G. F., 12, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 270, 298, 329, 372, 471, 481, 1516, 2805, 3297, 3403, 3411, 3830*a*, 3684, 3876, 5714, 5727, 6244.
Hoar, J. E., 2127, 3686.
Hoar, L., letter, 1661. 2624.
Hoar family, 3375, 3411, 3924*c*.
(Leonard) family, 3412, 3929.
Hoare, Charles, will of, 1638. 3403, 3830*a*.
Hobart, C., 4302.
Hobart, E., 995.
"Hobbies," 4800.
Hobbs, G., 3367.
Hobbs, Wilson, 1582.
Hobbs family, 3367, 4165.
Hobby, C. M., 1519, 1528.
Hobby family, 3417.
Hobgood, F. P., 5589.
Hoboken, N. J., Church of Our Lady of Grace, 929.
Hopoghan Hackingh, 5376.
Indian deed, 1630. 5376.
Hobson, F. G., 5960.
Hobson, T., will, 1630. 3410.
Hobson (John) family, 3417.
Hochelaga Indians, 7324.
Hock, J., 6139.
Hockley, R., letter book, 1739–1742. 6083, 6084.
Hodgdon, Samuel, letter, 1793. 6070.
Hodge, E. B., 6381, 6382.
Hodge, F. W., 898, 5732.
Hodge, H. L., 6382.
Hodge, O. J., 5626.
Hodge, W., 4767, 4770, 4780.
Hodges, A. C., 1159, 1180.
Hodges, A. D., 3411, 3412, 3414.
Hodges, A. D., *jr.*, 3410, 3416, 3686, 3687, 3913, 3926, 3936, 3973*a*.
Hodgin, C. W., 1462.
Hodgkin (John) family, 3416.
Hodgkins (Samuel) family, 3416.
Hodgkinson, S., letter, 1776. 6066.
Hodgman, F., 4284.
Hodgson, W. B., 1304.
Hoes, R. R., 5036, 5037.
Hoes family, 5046.
Hoffman, C. F., 5145.
Hoffman, D. O. N., 902.
Hoffman, E. A., 5388.
Hoffman, F. L., 810, 811, 812, 813, 814.
Hoffman, R., 2049.
Hoffman, W. J., 2445, 2451, 6356.
Hoffsten, E. G., 885.
Hogan, P., 4690.
Hogarth, 886.
Hohlfeld, A. R., 886.
Holbrook, B. P., 2205.
Holbrook, J. C., 1499.
Holbrook, S. L., 1802.
Holbrook family, 3405, 3416, 3971*a*.
Holbrooke, G. O., 6394.
Holcomb, W. P., 1816.
Holcombe, J. P., 6801, 6804.
Holcombe, W. F., 5023.
Holden, A., 3411, 3927*a*.
Holden, David, diary of, 7463.
journal, 1760. 2794, 3073.
Holden, E., 3386, 3626.
Holden, E. S., 3408, 3409.
Holden, Horace, 5799.
Holden, I., 1150.
Holden, J. A., 5410.
Holden, *Mrs.* J. R., 7378, 7379.
Holden, M. E. R., 7298.
Holden, S., 5436, 5440.
Holden, W. W., 5570.
Holden family, 3409.
Holden, Mass., first church baptisms, 1743–1822. 3416.
Holder, C., letter, September 1, 1659. 7395.
Holder, C. F., 904.
Holen, Mary E. R., 7377.
Holidays, national, what should they commemorate? 2805.
old-time festivities, 1018
Holladay, S. W., 1063.
Holladay family, 6829.
Holland, F. W., 3384.
Holland, H. W., 3670.
Holland, J. K., 6679.
Holland, W. J., 6873.
Holland family (New York), 5024.
Holland, buildings, etc., 2139.
dikes, 902.
ecclesiastical researches in, recent, 6381.
history, study of, 1821.
Holland, a poem, 7509.
Holland, Mich., settlement, 4278.
Hollander, J. H., 624, 625, 626, 628, 629, 1825, 1830*a*, 1861.
Hollanders in New Jersey, 4539.
Hollerith, H., 808.
Holliday, C. K., 1579.
Hollingsworth, H., marriage certificate, 1688. 6078.
Hollinshead family, 5908.
Hollis, B. P., 3322.
Hollis, I. N., 3339.
Hollis, J. P., 1840.
Hollis, N. H., 3385.
deed, 1674. 2794.
early history, 3386, 3624.
in war of Revolution, 3388, 3389.
Hollister, G. H., 1153, 3683.
Hollister, H. H., 4295.
Holliston, Mass., description, 2621.
Holly Springs, Miss., capture of, 4347.
Hollyday, G. T., 6063.
Holm, T. C., 5090, 5988.
Holman, F. V., 5825.
Holman, G. P., 5806.
Holman, J., 4210.
Holmes, A., 110, 2625, 2627, 2638, 2640, 2689, 2692, 2693, 2711, 2717.
Holmes, C. H., 4164.
Holmes, E., letters, 1800. 4775.
Holmes, F. C., 808.
Holmes, G. F., 6801.
Holmes, G. K., 808–811, 815.

Holmes, John, 2139.
letter, 1725. 3377.
Holmes, John, of Pennsylvania, 5995.
Holmes, J. C., 4259, 4264.
Holmes, J. T., 6891.
Holmes, M. M., 6869, 6870.
Holmes, O. W., 2773, 2774, 2777, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2785, 2788, 2794, 2816, 2863, 2948, 3246, 5004, 5006, 5010.
Holmes, O. W., *jr.*, 2804, 3315.
Holmes, W., diary, 1689–1746. 3406.
Holmes family, Rhode Island and New Jersey, 993.
(George) family, 3416.
Holmes papers, 2786.
Holmes *v.* Walton, 38.
Holm, T. C., 5970.
Holstein, Anna M., 5959, 5960.
Holstein, G. W., 5959.
Holt, E. J., 5593.
Holt, H. H., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Holt, Joseph, journals, 1758. 3368.
Holten, S., diary, 1778. 2800.
Holter, R. E., 1005.
Holton, D. P., 5016, 5017, 5018, 5056, 5510.
Holton, H. D., 4098.
Holton, S., diary, 1778. 2800.
Holton family, 2267.
Holy Sepulchre, sacred and military order of, 7346.
Holyoke family, 2242.
Homans, J. S., 586*a*.
Home, a, of olden time, Boston, 3383.
Homer, age of, 41.
Homer, J., 2623, 2688.
Homes, H. A., 4686, 4688, 4689, 4690, 4692, 4693, 4707, 4711, 4715, 4717, 5032, 5456.
Homes, W., diary, 1689–1746. 3407, 3408.
Homestead, Mich., history, 4283.
Homestead, Iowa settlers, 1518.
Homestead law, Iowa, 1515.
Homestead legislation, 40.
Homet family, 6397.
Homicide in New Hampshire, 815.
Honduras, 569.
British, 576.
trip to, 6464.
Honolulu in 1817–18. 7130.
in 1853. 7130.
Honolulu Fort, history, 7135.
Honywood, P., will, 1684. 6851.
Hood's campaign, Tennessee, 1653.
Hooke, H., will, 3412.
Hooke, M., petition, 1687. 3366.
Hooke, W., governor of New Somersetshire province, Me., 3410.
Hooke, Wm., letter to John Winthrop, 2639.
Hooker, Edward, 3405, 5033.
diary, 1805–1808. 13, 29.
Hooker, E. W., 3375.
Hooker, T., abstract of two sermons, 1109.
letter, 2796.
letter in 1638. 1108, 1109.
Hooker, W., 5801.
Hooker family (New England), 5030.
(Thomas) family, 3405.
Hooper, J., 2044*a*, 2045.
Hooper, J. H., 3319–3321, 3324, 3325.
Hooper, O. C., 5721, 5725.
Hoosac Tunnel, the, 7480.
Hoover, H., 1515, 1517.
Hoover, H. C., 5959.
Hoover, Mary P., 1427.
Hop growing, Lancaster County, Pa., 1775. 6186.
Hope family, 6856.
Hope furnace, first steam engine in Rhode Island, 6582.
Hope, N. J., settlement of, 6222.
Hopewell, Ohio, copper objects, 5724.
history, 5678, 5679.
Hopewell, Pa., church register of Blimyers Church, 1761–1831. 6359.
Hopkins, A. G., 5426, 5462.
Hopkins, C. A., 6597.
Hopkins, Daniel, 2258.
Hopkins, E., letter to J. Olney, 1777. 3377.
Hopkins, E. A., 526.
Hopkins, Ellen D., 3408, 5044.
Hopkins, G. T., 4775.
Hopkins, John, ancestors of, 1284, 1285.
Hopkins, M., 5010.
Hopkins, Rebeka, 5800.
Hopkins, Samuel, correspondence, 359.
letter to *Dr.* Bellamy, 1758. 4541.
Hopkins, Stephen, 2637, 6488.
letter, 1767. 6584.
Hopkins, S. M., 5521.
Hopkins, W. R., 5010, 5036.
Hopkins, W. S. B., 4212.
Hopkins, W. W., 1184.
Hopkins family, 5521.
in Rhode Island, 2241.
Hopkinsianism, 200.
Hopkinson, F., letters to Jefferson, 3961.
Hopkinton, Mass., birth records, 1720–1757. 3372.
public worship in, 3378.
topography, 2622.
Hopley, *Mrs.* J. R., 5736.
Hopoghan Hackingh, Hoboken, N. J., 5376.
Hopper, T., 5426, 5463.
Hoppin, J. M., 2239, 3687.
Hoppin, W. W., 6520.
Hoppin, W. W., *jr.*, 6574.
Hopson (John) family, 3417.
Horack, F. E., 1523, 1537–1542.
Hore, E. C., 893.
Hore, Thomas, will of, 1466. 211, 214.
Horn, H. B., 1499, 1500, 1501.
Hornblower, J. C., 4536, 4572.
Hornblower family, 4623.
Horne, A. R., 6353.
Horner, Charlotte N. S., 2425.
Horner, I., 6342, 6343.
"Hornet," shipping list, 1813. 3386.
Horse thieves, pioneer protection from, 1518.

Horses, wild, in Maine, 3382.
Horsey, Amy, 7381.
Horsford, Cornelia, 899.
Horsford, E. N., 561, 599, 748, 3398, 3758.
Horsham, W., petition, 1684. 3392.
Horst, Andrew L., 814.
Horstmann, 5844.
Horton, C. C., 1518.
Horton, C. N., 3333.
Horton, C. P., 3335.
Horton, G. B., 4295.
Horton, J. C., 1582.
Hosack, D., 5091, 5116, 5118.
Hoskinson, *Mrs.* J., 4777.
Hosmer, *Chief Justice*, charge to grand jury, 1864, 1866. 4398.
Hosmer, A. T., 811.
Hosmer, G. W., 3389, 4747, 4771.
Hosmer, J. H., 4396.
Hosmer, J. K., 1814, 6970, 7105.
Hosmer, S. D., 2567, 4205, 4232.
Hosmer, W. H. C., 4972.
Hospital, proposition to build, in 1761. 2773.
Hoss, E. E., 6674.
Hotchkin, S. F., 5873, 7422.
Hotchkiss, J. S., 1160.
Hotchkiss, *Mrs.* Justus S., 3411.
Hotchkiss (Samuel) family, 3416.
Hôtel Dieu of Ville-Marie, *Mlle.* Mance and, 1634–1659. 7381.
Hotman, 34.
Houck, G. F., 915, 5845.
Hough, F. B., 545, 1701, 1703, 1732, 4569, 4686, 4687, 4728, 4734.
Hough, O., 6074, 6075, 6076, 6078, 6123*a*.
Houghton, G. F., 6731.
Houghton, G. W. W., 5359.
Houghton, H. O., 6763.
Houghton, J., 6930*b*.
Houghton family, 3377.
Houlton family, 2267.
Hourwich, I. A., 4819.
Household furniture, sales at vendue, 1771. 6070.
Housing accommodations, statistics, 813.
Houston, B., will, 1733. 6891.
Houston, D. F., 2551.
Houston, J. W., 1220, 6165, 6166, 6167, 6168.
Houston, R. J., 6165.
Houston, Sam, 6679.
letter to J. McMinn, 1823. 6685.
Houston, W., 7.
Houston family (Monongalia County, W. Va.), 6891.
Hovey, Esther L., 902.
Hovey, E. O., 903, 7391.
Hovey, H. C., 567.
Howard, Ada L., 2540.
Howard, B., 574.
Howard, C. H. C., 2262, 2263, 2264, 2266, 2269, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2280, 2480, 2504, 3777.
Howard, G. E., 1837, 4405, 4419.
Howard, J., Bridgewater company, 1754. 3409.
Howard, McH., 3337.
Howard, T. E., 1458.
Howard, W. N., 5037.
howard family, 6850, 6854, 6859.
(John Eager) family, 6857.
Howe, Archibald M., 2137.
Howe, C. E., 899, 1271.
Howe, D. W., 1446, 1450, 1452, 1453.
Howe, E., 3005.
Howe, E. D., 5625.
Howe, F., *jr.*, 2200, 7402.
Howe, F. T., 1266.
Howe, G., 6374.
Howe, H., reminiscences of travel, 5714.
Howe, Jonas, 7251, 7253.
Howe, Joseph, 7324.
Howe, J. S., 3329, 3331.
Howe, S. S., 1497, 1499, 1510, 1511.
Howe, *Sir* William, Expedition up Chesapeake, 6061, 6062.
orders, 1775–1778. 5255.
Howe's army, map of operations on Brandywine, 6082.
Howe's trial, 1781. 5252.
Howe, W. P., 1513.
Howe, W. W., 1820.
Howe family, 3362.
Howell, G. R., 3392, 3687*a*, 4551, 4691, 4693, 4694, 4722, 4723, 4926, 5034, 5040, 5043.
Howell, M. B., 6670.
Howell, R. B. C., 505.
Howell family, 5043.
Howells, W. C., 7184.
Howgate, H. W., 554.
Howitt, W., 7347.
Howland, A. C., 17.
Howland, E., 4800.
Howland, E. L., 4042*a*, 4045.
Howland, H. R., 41, 4775.
Howland, J., 6583.
Howland, J. A., 3375, 4203, 6520.
Howland, L. M., 3392.
Howland, M. B., 4042*a*.
Howland family, 3392, 4048, 4052.
Howland, Ohio, 5689.
Howlett family, Topsfield, Mass., 4164.
Howley, M. F., 7319, 7323, 7327, 7328.
Hoyne, T., 1364.
Hoyt, A. H., 186, 255, 421, 2786, 3383, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3398, 3575, 3580, 3586*a*, 3593, 3621, 3630, 3638, 3650*c*, 3683, 3684, 3761.
Hoyt, A. S., 5473.
Hoyt, D. W., 3370, 3387.
Hoyt, Epaphras, journal, 1790. 7480.
Hoyt, H. M., 6089.
Hoyt, J. M., 4266.
Hoyt, S., 7411.
Hubard family, 6853, 6854.
Hubbard, B., 4255.
Hubbard, D., 1582.

Hubbard, E., 3391.
Hubbard, F. M., 3370.
Hubbard, G. G., 891, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899.
Hubbard, G. S., 1360, 4255.
Hubbard, J., 2620.
Hubbard, J. M., 901, 902.
Hubbard, P. F., 4906.
Hubbard, R. J., 5433, 5436, 5441.
Hubbard, S. G., 1161, 4097.
Hubbard, W., 2706, 2737, 2937.
Hubbard Bay, 899.
Hubbard family, 5048.
Hubbard's history of New England, 2619, 2630, 2633, 2634, 2705, 2706, 2737.
deficiencies in, 2785.
letters respecting, 2631.
prefatory note to, 2785.
Hubbard's map of New England, 2794, 3064, 3069.
Hubbardton, battle of, July 7, 1777. 6765.
Hubbell, G. A., 5726.
Hubbell, J., 4773.
Huber, Ed., 2029.
Huber, S. M. K., 7422.
Huber, V., 5845.
Huch, C. F., 886, 887.
Huck's defeat, 1780. 1281.
Hudde, A., 5096.
Hudson, Charles, 2786, 2787, 2958, 2965, 3382, 3383, 3392.
Hudson, D., 5721.
Hudson, E., will, 1727. 3376.
Hudson, H., voyage, 1609. 5096, 5097.
voyages, 5089.
Hudson's discovery of New York, 5086, 5089.
Hudson, J. E., 209.
Hudson, M. E., 2593, 2594.
Hudson, M. F., 995.
Hudson, R., 4293.
Hudson family, 6072.
Hudson, Ohio, centennial, 5721.
Congregational Church, 5705.
Hudson, Wis., 6927.
Hudson's Bay, 1702.
department, 4302.
expedition, 7391.
Indians of, 1702.
Hudson Bay and straits, navigation of, 7148*f*.
Hudson's Bay Company, 1670–1870. 562.
deed to Lord Selkirk, 7149*f*.
diary of N. Garry, 1822–1835. 7325.
farm at Fort Vancouver, 5813.
régime in Oregon, 5842.
Hudson Bay route, 7148*a*.
Hudson Highlands, birds of, 2366.
Hudson River, 580.
Dutch village communities on, 1816.
overslagh, 4710.
Hudson Valley, 5153.
Hühner, L., 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637.
Hueston family, 1642.
Huff, S. W., 1497, 1502–1504.
Huffcut, E. W., 5436, 5442.
Hufham, J. D., 5589, 5590, 5591.
Huger, A., letter, 1863. 6619.
Huger family, 6615.
Huggins, A., 4280.
Hughes, *Archbishop*, and the draft riots, 927.
Hughes, G., letters, 1733–1736. 6080.
Hughes, J. M., 2772.
Hughes, Memucan, 6968.
Hughes, Thomas, 4312, 5853.
Hughes family, 993.
(Powhatan County, Va.), 6829.
Hughson, S. C., 1825.
Huguenot, builders of New Jersey, 5039.
character, some traits of, 4892.
church lot, New York, 4896.
element among Dutch, 5306.
in Pennsylvania, 4894.
emigration, 6612, 6614.
of 1670–1700. 6616.
to South Carolina, 6623.
to Virginia, 6811.
families, 4895.
influence in Rhode Island, 6520.
martyrs of Meaux, 4895.
medals, description of set, 4895.
origin and meaning, 3395.
patentees of New Paltz, N. Y., 4894.
refugees in America, family names, 4896.
South Carolina, names of, 4892.
settlement at Oxford, Mass., 4892.
in Virginia, 1700, report, 6812.
settlers and landowners, Monmouth County, N. J., 5035.
on the Kennebec, 1709.
Huguenot Society of America, catalogue of books, etc., 4901.
of Germany, 4893.
Huguenots, the, 4214.
and the Beggars, 4893.
and Dutch, mingling of, in early New York, 4892.
and edict of Nantes, 6564.
at Oxford, Mass., 1686. 2717.
emblematic flower and distinguishing color of, 4893.
in Dresden, Me., 1709.
in Dublin, Ireland, 6621.
in North America, first home of, 4894.
in Pennsylvania, 4894.
in St. John's, Berkeley co., So. Car., 1618.
in South Africa, 4895.
of France, 4894.
of old Boston, 4894, 4903.
of Rhode Island, 4894.
of South Carolina, 4892, 6615, 6616, 6618.
of the "Désert," 4892.
of Ulster County, N. Y., 4855, 4893.
on Hackensack, 4514, 4892, 4900.
religious liberty, recovery of, 4894.
Huguet-Latour, L. A., 7347*a*.
Huichol Indians, 579.
Huidekoper, A., 5973.

Hulbert, A. B., 5720, 5721.
Hulbert, H. B., 576.
Hulbert, H. W., 773.
Huling, R. G., 6581.
Hull, A. L., 1289.
Hull, C. T., 995.
Hull, G., descendants, 995.
Hull, I., 2098.
Hull, Joel, 4409.
Hull, John, abode of, 2791.
diaries of, 118.
Hull, *Commodore* Joseph B., and "Constitution," 5026.
Hull, J. T., 1686.
Hull, W. I., 1950*a*.
Hull family, 2247.
Hull House, 810.
Hull, Mass., births, 1692–1718. 3386.
burying ground, inscriptions, 3370.
charges for beacon, etc., 1673–74. 3374.
history, 3364, 3365.
naming of, 3417, 3986.
petition, March 3, 1675. 3364.
records, 1658–1702. 3385.
records, 1718–1724. 3389.
Hulott, J., letter from Barbados, 1659. 3403.
Hulst, G. D., 7507.
Human race, progress of, 5184.
Humble petition and advice, the, 43.
Humboldt, A. von, 262.
letter, 1845. 41.
See also Humboldt commemoration.
Humboldt, Nebr., old settlers, 4424.
Humboldt Bay, Cal., discovery, 1000.
Humboldt Celt, 293.
Humboldt commemoration, 545.
Hume, G., letters, 1723. 6854.
Hume, T., 5589.
Hume family, letters, 1743–1759. 6856.
Hummer's bell, 1504.
Humphrey, G. W., 2195.
Humphrey, J., 1578*a*.
Humphrey, J. W., 4284.
Humphrey, O. M., 3407.
Humphreys, A. A., 6057.
Humphreys, *Mrs.* Benjamin G., letters of, 4346.
Humphreys, D., 4870.
Humphreys, F., 5018.
Humphreys, J., farm, Lynn, Mass., 1701. 3389.
Humphreys family, 5018.
Humphry family, 3366.
Hunan, province, 901.
Hungarian emigration, 5633.
"Hungry March," the, 2791.
Hunnewell, J., 7130.
Hunnewell, J. F., 201, 202, 206, 208, 211, 364, 385, 422, 494, 2804, 2806, 2807, 2808, 3240, 3381, 3382, 3391, 3400, 3412, 3935, 7393.
Hunnewell family, 3412, 3935.
Hunt, Agnes, 7529.
Hunt, Benj., diary, 1799–1812. 5878.
Hunt, F., 3684.
Hunt, F. L., 7156.
Hunt, G., 12, 22, 34, 35, 36, 1285, 6078.
Hunt, H. D., 811.
Hunt, *Capt.* Oliver, muster roll of company, May 5, 1795. 1715.
Hunt, R. D., 1826.
Hunt, *Mrs.* S. B., 4800.
Hunt, S. F., 5719–5721.
Hunt, T. D., 545.
Hunt, T. S., 546.
Hunt, W. H., 576, 577.
Hunt, W. T., 4557.
Hunt family, 3366.
of Westtown, Pa., 5878.
Hunter, A., 1281.
Hunter, E. M., 6930.
Hunter, James, letters to, 1766–1775. 6084.
Hunter, Joseph, 2648, 2649.
letter, 1768. 6084.
Hunter, Mary R., autobiography, 5038.
Hunter, R., administration, 4596.
Hunter, R. M. T., 6801, 6803.
Hunter, W. A., 1503, 1504.
Hunter, W. H., 5720, 5721, 5723, 5724.
Hunter (John) family, 6855.
Hunter genealogy, 5751.
Hunter lodges, 1837–38. 4777.
Hunterdon County, N. J., 4590.
first century of, 4549.
history, 4555, 4643.
instructions to representatives, 1771. 4544.
tombstone inscriptions, 4559.
Hunting, Esther, will of, 1676. 2201.
Hunting, John, will of, 2201.
Hunting, N., 5048, 5049.
Huntingdon County, Pa., 6009.
Huntington, Ebenezer, letters, 1774–81. 39.
Huntington, Ellsworth, 578.
Huntington, Frederick, 4097.
Huntington, G., 1522.
Huntington, G. C., 7409.
Huntington, Jedediah, letters, 2667.
letters, 1776. 2797.
Huntington, Joseph, letter to E. Huntington, 3363.
Huntington, Joshua, letters, 1776. 2797.
Huntington, J. F., 3334, 3336.
Huntington, Helen M., 3683.
Huntington, Mary C., 1204, 5043.
Huntington, P. W., 5751.
Huntington, W. R., 5398.
Huntington family, 3359, 3363, 3366, 3368.
Huntington, L. I., cemetery, tombstone inscriptions, 1701–1850. 5046, 5047, 5048.
Huntington Township, Ohio, inscriptions in Lutheran graveyard, 5748.
Huntoon, D. T. V., 2086, 2130, 3387, 3389, 3402, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3687.
Hunt's Point cemetery, N. Y., 5030.
Huntsville, Tex., 6681.
Huntting, N., 5039–5041, 5043–5045.
Huntting, T. D., 2197.

Hupa language, morphology, 1095.
Hupa life and culture, 1094.
Hupa texts, 1094.
Hurd, C. E., 3888.
Hurd, D. H., 4188.
Hurd, H. B., 4295.
Hurd, H. M., 4265.
Hurd, P. R., 4259.
Hurlbut, G. C., 562, 564, 566, 567, 568.
Hurlbut, H., 5468.
Hurlbut, H. H., 1365, 1396.
Hurlbut, Harriet P., 1396.
Hurley, N. Y., history, 5549.
Huron, G. A., 1581.
Huron, Lake, discovery, etc., 5787.
geography and geology of, 7470.
Huron, Ohio, history, 7408, 7409, 7417.
Huron County, Mich., memorials, 4280.
Huron County, Ohio, 5635, 5643.
pioneer life, 5639.
temperance league, 7417.
Huron Indians.
language, 919, 7173.
mission, account book, 919.
processes used in dyeing, 7173.
Huron-Iroquois of Canada, 7309.
Huron River, Indian works on, 7418.
Hurons, country of, 7350.
of Lorette, 7325.
Hurricanes, Texas coast, 901.
tropical, 576.
Hurry, E. A., 5038.
Hurry family of England, 5050.
Hurst, J. F., 772, 777.
Hurst, T. M., 6670.
Hurtubis, F., *jr.*, 7393.
Husband family, 6066.
Huse, W. H., 4427.
Hussey, T., 1516, 1517.
Hussey family, 3408.
Husted family, 5047.
Hutchcraft genealogy, 1643.
Hutchings, W., 1705.
Hutchins, F. E., 5719.
Hutchins, F. L., 4209, 4212.
Hutchins, *Mrs.* H., 4280.
Hutchins, H. B., 4292.
Hutchins, J., 5688.
Hutchins, J. G., 5627.
Hutchison, Aaron, sermon, July 2, 1777. 6753.
Hutchinson, Anne, controversy with, 2627.
trial of, March 1638. 2794, 3071, 4123.
Hutchinson, C. H., 6082.
Hutchinson, C. W., 5454.
Hutchinson, E., letter, 1693. 2771.
Hutchinson, Israel, orderly book, 1775–76. 2785, 2786, 2945.
Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thomas, 3382, 3588.
address to, 1774. 2781.
anonymous pamphlet by, 2802.
attack on house of, 2773.
autograph letters, 2774.
"Conversation with the King," 2791.
correspondence relative to "History of Massachusetts Bay," 3384.
Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thomas, diary of, 2789, 2791.
historical publications, 2772.
bibliographical essay on, 2755.
home of, 2788.
journal of, 2784.
letter, 1770, on the Boston massacre, 2775.
letter, 1773. 2773.
letter, 1775. 2785.
letters of, 2788.
controversy respecting, 2785.
pamphlet of, 2802, 3288.
papers, 2638, 2639, 2780, 2782, 4101.
extracts from, 2781.
report on, 2771, 2779.
Hutchinson, W., 1580, 1581.
Hutchinson, W. F., 6595, 6597.
Hutchinson family, 2249, 2314, 3377, 3378, 3380, 3385, 3559*a*.
(William) family, 3517.
Hutchinson, Minn., history, 4312.
Hyatt, A., 2299.
Hyatt manuscripts, 1854–57. 1577.
Hyde, A., 2048.
Hyde, C. M., 7141.
Hyde, John, 809, 899.
Hyde, J. B., 4775.
Hyde, W., 4374.
Hyde Park, Mass., births, 1854–1857. 2571, 2572.
geological formation of, 2572.
incorporation of, 2571.
public library, 2573.
schools, 2572.
Butler school, 2571.
high school, 2573.
Stony Brook, 2573.
streets of, 2571, 2573.
Sumner homestead, 2572.
vital statistics, 2573, 2574.
Young Men's Christian Association, 2573.
Hyder, N. E., 6671.
Hydrographic surveys, marine, 7474.
Hydrography in United States, 897.
Hydrophobia, cure for, 5115.
Hygiene, congress of, 810.
Hymn, fast-day, 1764. 3324.
Hymns in ecclesiastical history, 2807.
Hyperboreans, 7174.
Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, *Sieur* d', 4302.
marriage contract, 7347*a*.
voyage, 1698. 7206.
Icaria, 853, 1502.
Icarian community, 1518.
Ice cave and frozen wells, 902.
Ice trade, letter by F. Tudor, 2772.
Iceland, dwellings of Saga-time, 899.
Icelanders on Washington Island, 6936.
Icelandic settlements in Canada, early, 7154.
Idaho, boundary, 901.
wonders, 1004.
Iddings, L. M., 5689.
Ide, G. B., 6706.
Ideal commonwealth, 4861.

Iguanidae, West Indian, 2476.
Ile d'Orleans, Can., Church of St. Laurent, 7345.
"Ill newes from England," 2650.
Illegitimacy, 809, 814.
Illinois, archaeological research, 1425.
attorneys-general of, 1424.
birds of northeastern, 2338.
boundary between Illinois and Wisconsin, 1411.
coals, 1437.
constitutional conventions, 1424.
educational convention, 1853. 1427.
eminent statesmen and lawyers of, 7425.
granger movement, 1438.
high schools, statistical study, 1436.
historic places in, 1424.
historical department, 1423.
history, 1366, 1401, 1424.
early, 1370, 1375.
from 1778–1833. 1355.
history of southern, 1371.
Indians of, 1356, 1357.
industrial history, 1424.
inhabitants, early, 1424.
internal improvement, 1837–38. 1423.
Irish, first, in, 610.
judicial history of, 1423.
law of, 1423.
lead mining in Illinois, early, 10.
list of early citizens, 1383.
local government, 1813.
mounds in, 5732.
national educational movement, 1850–62. 7425.
newspapers, early, 1415.
newspapers and newspaper men, 7425.
Paris documents, relating to, 1730–31. 1423.
people of, 1423.
pioneer leaders, 1417.
pioneer mothers, 7425.
printing in, early, 1415.
railroads, early, 1387.
railway legislation since 1870. 1437.
religious leaders, early, 1423.
Republican State convention, 1854. 1428.
slavery, early movement for legalization of, 1353, 1359.
slavery and free negroes, 1818–1865, legislation on, 7425.
Spaniards in, 2.
statesmen, forgotten, 7425.
township government in, 7425.
travels, 1819. 1424.
trip from Pennsylvania to, 1851. 7425.
under French, 1673–1765. 7425.
Volunteers, Fourth Regiment, Company B, 1426.
Whigs and Whig leaders, 1428.
Illinois, county of, 38.
Illinois as a constituency, in 1850. 1539.
Illinois Central Railroad, history, 1387.
Illinois College, history of, 1423.
Illinois Herald, extracts from, 1424.
Illinois in American Revolution, 1422.
Illinois Indians, chiefs in Paris, 916.
vocabulary, 916.
Illinois Normal University, 1427.
Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home, 1427.
Illinois Wesleyan University, 1427.
Illuminative writing among Pennsylvania Germans, 5867.
Imlaystown, N. J., Yellow Meeting House burial ground, 5043.
Immigrants, America, 1630–1712. 3389.
from Jersey, 3389.
in America, 1680. 3391.
to New Netherland, list of early, 5029, 5030.
Immigration, 809.
character of our, past and present, 7474.
German, in United States, 4845, 4847.
into American colonies, 6066.
Hungarian, 5633.
into United States, 5176, 5181.
into upper Canada, early, 7381.
Irish, into United States since 1790. 610.
obstructions to, in Pennsylvania, 1736. 6077.
Italian, 811, 813.
laws, colonial, 4829.
our, in 1904. 7474.
statistics, 812.
bibliographical note on, 808.
study in, 812.
Imperial federalism, 11.
in England, 6967, 7083.
Imperialism, 2597.
early decision on, 1286.
Implements, stonecutting, 5732.
Import and export valuations, 812.
Importation agreement, 1786. 3160.
Imports and exports, New England, 1642. 4446.
Impost of 1781, Rhode Island and, 11.
Imprint, first Boston, 3231.
Imprints, American, 3226, 3227.
early, 2799, 3295.
from 1668–1700. 2807.
Inaugurations, Presidential, centennial of first, in Washington, 1268.
Inches, J. W., 4299.
Income tax, Germany, 84.
Increase of human life, 800, 802.
Indenture of apprenticeship, 1747. 3392.
Indentured servants, New France, 7349.
Independence, Did the American colonists desire? 3388.
Independence, sentiment in Middle States in 1759. 2629.
Indeterminate sentence, 4294.
Index numbers, 811, 815.
Index to persons, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 4017*a*.
Index to genealogical and biographical sketches, New Hampshire, 4455.
Index to genealogies in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 3886.

Index to necrology, 1781–82. 3720.
Index to reports of Bureaus of Labor statistics for 1887. 807.
Index to testators in Waters's Genealogical Gleanings, 3914.
Indexing public records, 3392, 3689.
India, farther, peoples of, 569.
German route to, 901.
northern, topography, 571.
Indian, East, archipelago, 531.
Indian, American, 1825.
conquest of the, 5726.
Crawford's statue of, 5301.
Indian affairs (policy, customs, manners), 6009.
Maine, in 1779. 1711.
Maine, Penhallow papers, 3390.
Pennsylvania, letter on, 1763. 6080.
Sudbury, Mass., in 1676. 3365.
Indian agriculture in southern Wisconsin, 7109.
Indian Bible, manuscript of, 4033b.
Indian captives. *See* Deerfield, Mass.
Indian catechism, Pierson's, 1110, 1121, 1127.
Indian character due to climate, 1519.
Indian chiefs, monuments to, 5721, 5723.
of the Northwest, 6932.
Indian children put to service, 1676. 3366.
Indian customs and recollections, 6931.
Indian forts, 1663. 5549.
Indian funeral, 4279.
Indian games, 2460, 2470.
Indian grammar, Eliot's, 2637.
Indian hemp, 2796.
Indian implements in Kansas, 1582.
Indian justices, administration of, 1716. 4255.
"Indian land," "Fair-play" settlers, 1773–1785. 6063.
Indian primer, 1669. 207.
Indian raids, 1577.
Indian relics, 227, 228.
discovered near Monongahela City, Pa., 6279.
Roman Catholic, 6428.
Indian Ridge, Andover, Mass., and its continuations, 2350.
Indian slaves, 6856.
in 1659. 6854.
of King Philip's war, 6580.
Indian summer, 2139, 3361.
Indian Territory, 549, 571.
history, 7123.
survey, 897.
Indian tract, "The Day Breaking," 2796.
Indian trader troubles, 6187.
Indian traders, early, 6186.
Indian trails, early, Worcester County, Mass., 4132, 4210.
Indiana, 1453–1455.
centralization of administration, 4834.
executive journal, 1453–1455.
glacial phenomena of northern, 1457.
early history of central, 1451.
naming of, 1462.
Indiana, party politics, 1861–1865. 24.
supreme court, 1458.
territory of, 1531.
laws and courts, 1452.
waterways, 1457.
"Indiana" Land Company, 6070.
Indianapolis, 1452.
early history, 1445, 1451.
Masonry, 1453–1455.
Indians and Europeans, 4203.
Indians and indictments, 5627.
Indians, American, 2184, 6166.
American Revolution, employment of, 5147.
artistic faculty, 7310.
Asiatic origin, 7172.
burial customs (rites mortuaires), 7309.
contribution to civilization, 211, 496.
dress and ornaments, 206, 426.
engraving by, 5972.
food of, 205, 408.
half-breed, the, 7310.
life, habits, customs, 6520, 6546.
literary faculties, 7309.
medicine, 683.
missions, 2197, 4255.
money, 1814.
mythology, 4248.
observations on, 2623.
origin of, 5971, 5987, 6928.
philosophy of, 552.
plan for civilizing, 1765. 3369.
poetry, 7312.
portraits, 5971.
les races indigènes, 7309.
regaining and preserving peace with, 5907.
relations with first settlers, 1521.
relations with United States Government, 6541.
our dealings with the, 206, 423.
religion, 5091, 5117.
religion, early attempts to convert, 2628.
right to lands in America, 1724. 2622.
soldiers attached to Tenth Infantry, 1521.
state of Indian nations, 1759. 6009.
stone implements of, 714.
textile substances used by, 7173.
trading expedition from Fort Walla Walla to Blackfoot country, 1858. 4396.
traditions, etc., 5995.
traits of, 2623.
treatment of, by the colonists, 4216.
utensils and implements, 6009.
war of 1812, employment of, in, 12.
Indians, Arizona, report, 1883. 1520.
California, 2399.
Indian culture, types, 1095.
Los Angeles County, Cal., 2451.
Canada, 7185, 7213.
conversion, 7359.
origin of, 7187.
in Acadia, 1760. 2628.
of British Columbia, 7313.

Indians, of Grand River valley, 7470.
Gulf of St. Lawrence, escape from, 7257.
of Hudsons Bay, 1702.
of Newfoundland, 7316.
of Quebec, 7347.
Ungava district, Labrador, 7312.
Connecticut, 1107.
number of, 1774. 2628.
on Connecticut River, 2628.
Stratford, Conn., 2628.
Georgia, remains in southern, 1323.
Illinois, 1794. 38.
in Evanston, Ill., 1414.
Iowa, mounds, 4302.
of Tama County, Iowa, 1522, 1523.
Kansas, reservations in, 1582.
Shawnee County, Kans., after 1855. 1582.
Maryland, missions in, 1875.
Maine, affairs in, 3405, 3406, 3407.
captives of, in 1689. 3376.
on the Kennebec, 1717. 3550.
kidnapped from, 1605. 2792.
submission, 1698. 4447.
Massachusetts (eastern), 2628.
captives, 1749–50. 3079.
dictionaries, 207.
defeat at Wrentham, Mass., 2628.
literature, 207.
massacres in, 1703–1746. 3367.
services of Gideon Hawley among, 2622.
Dartmouth, Mass., engagement of, 1671. 2623.
Eastham, Mass., deed, 1692. 3374.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 2619.
Mashpee, Mass., 1767. 2631.
at Natick, Mass., 1749. 2628.
in Natick, Mass., traits, 2622.
near Southbridge, Mass., 4135.
Stockbridge, Mass., 2628.
mission in, 2044*a*.
school at Stockbridge, 2628.
Taunton, Mass., massacres in 4033*c*.
Michigan, cession of lands by treaty of Saginaw, 1819. 4278.
Reminiscences of Calhoun and Kalamazoo counties, Mich., 4262.
United States, cession to, by treaties, 4278.
Mississippi, Indian council, Noxubee River, 4347.
east of Mississippi, 5146.
Nebraska, 4406, 4407, 4417, 4424.
troubles, 4408.
New England, 2618, 2619.
attempts to convert to Christianity, tracts, 2642.
Christian, 117.
churches, 1673. 2628.
earliest printed books on, 2800.
missions, 181, 245.
tracts, religious, attempts to convert, 1647. 2642.
Indians—Continued.
New Hampshire, and early settlements, 4428.
Manchester, N. H., 4429.
attack at Walpole, N. H., 4447.
New Jersey, 4548, 4648.
New Mexico, 837, 4677.
New York State, 5090, 5433, 5476.
grants of lands from, 4885.
Buffalo Creek, N. Y.; J. Lindley's visit, 1797. 4775.
villages, Jefferson County, N. Y., 4908.
at Niagara, 1764. 2628.
list of the nations of, 1764. 2628.
services of Gideon Hawley among, 2622.
Oneida, N. Y., 1796. 2623.
Northwest, 518.
primitive customs and beliefs, 5798.
Ohio, 5717, 5719, 5726, 5777, No. 50.
migration in Ohio, 5764, 5777, No. 47.
murders, 1819. 7411.
Ohio, thoroughfares, 5720.
at Sandusky, Ohio, 7409.
massacre, 1813. 7408.
Oregon, 5797, 5832.
myths, 211.
Pennsylvania, 690.
belt of wampum delivered to W. Penn, 1682. 5975.
depredations, 1768. 6084.
eastern, 1756. 6075.
history, manners, customs, 5927, 5981.
Indian and Moravian occupancy, Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1742–1763, 6467.
Lancaster County, Pa., 5973.
on Susquehanna, famine, 1748. 6072.
Path Valley, Pa., 6155.
petition of, to *Gov.* Markham, 1681. 5971.
policy of Colona Pennsylvania, 5899.
in Rhode Island, number of, 1774. 2628.
Southern, 1768. 2628.
observations on, 2622.
of southwestern United States, 829, 840.
in Virginia, 1622. 6857.
an execution in 1659. 6854.
government and religion, 1826.
Lancaster County, Va., affairs, 6852.
massacre, Isle of Wight, Va., 1622. 6855.
Northampton County, Va., 1650. 6853.
of southern Virginia, 1650–1711. 6831, 6832.
Columbia River Valley, Wash., 4693.
council at Walla Walla, Wash., May–June, 1855. 6870.
Western, 2622, 2630.
embassy to, 5968.
language, religion, and traditions, 1504.
of Wisconsin, number, locality, and removal. 6901.
agriculture in southern Wisconsin, 6973.
conveyances, 1793–1836. 6937.
New York Indians, 6968.

Indians—Continued.
trade in Wisconsin, 1822.
languages, 211, 518, 691, 745, 3397, 6108.
Algonquin, definitions of Indian terms, 1701.
America, indebtedness of English to, 3378.
books and tracts in, 1653–1721. 181.
Eliot's Indian grammar, 2637.
Massachusetts, 2637, 3732.
grammar of, 2714.
vocabulary, 2640, 2718.
Muhhekaneew, language of, 2716.
Narragansett, language, 2623.
New Hampshire, language, 4427.
New England, language, key to, 2621.
remarks on, 1697.
See also Names of various tribes.
names, geographic, 2794, 3082, 6584.
mode of application, 4453.
preservation of, 3378.
geographic, place names, in Connecticut, 1122.
in Iowa, 1510.
in Barnstable, Mass., 2619.
in Truro, Mass., 2619.
in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, and Virginia, 6222.
in Rhode Island, 6520.
in valley of Merrimack, 4453.
in Wisconsin, 6925.
See also Names, Indian.
proper names, 5964.
Indian treaties, 1521, 1700.
1773–1796. 1304.
1815–1817. 6671.
1815–1819.
articles of peace, 1727. 4447.
Boston, 1725. 4447.
Canadian, 7161*a*.
Casco, 1727. 4447.
Falmouth, 1726 and 1727. 1699.
in 1749. 4447.
Fort William Henry, 1693. 4447.
Fort Pitt, 1717. 4447.
Georgetown, 1717. 1699, 4447.
treaty with William Penn, 1682. 5971, 5989, 6062.
Philadelphia and adjacent country, 5971.
Piscataqua, 1713. 4447.
Portsmouth, N. H., 1702–3. 4447.
with Indians northwest of the Ohio, 1793. 2643.
treaty and its negotiation, 1513.
Indian treaty, 1752. 3378.
Indian tribes, North America, 117.
British North America, 5218.
Brothertown,, 2624.
Five Civilized Tribes, 576.
Lancaster County, Pa., 6165.
Mississippi, 4348.
in New England, 2647.
northwest of the Ohio, journal of treaty with, 1793. 2643.
Indian tribes, Six Nations, as United Empire Loyalists, 7366.
Six Nations, treaty with, 1744. 2625.
Wisconsin, 6927, 6938.
See also Names of tribes.
Indian war, 1676. 6855, 6856.
People distressed in Massachusetts Colony, 4448.
correspondence relative to, 1761–1800, 4272.
papers, 1675–1789. 3361.
Indian wars, 6797.
Augusta County, Va., 6826.
in 1745. 3360.
last tragedy, 1717.
in New England, 3370, 3373, 4446.
1703–1726. 4469.
of southern Oregon, 5800.
period of, 1716.
Tazewell County, Va., 6777.
Washington, 1855. 6870.
Wisconsin, 6930*b*.
Yonkers, N. Y., 1655. 5563.
Indies, Spanish laws, bibliography, 1004.
Indulgences in Spain, 771, 780.
Industrial consolidations, 813.
Industrial education, 1806.
economic value of, 4295.
Industrial experiments, 1858.
Inebriety and suicide, 811.
Infant mortality, 814.
Ingall, *Lieut.*, 7173.
Ingalls, G. A., 5411.
Ingalls, T. R., 4683.
Ingalls, W., 3682.
Ingalsbe, G. M., 5412, 7475.
Ingersol, George, letter, 1675. 3366.
Ingersoll, C. J., 694, 696, 712, 6389.
Ingersoll, E., 551, 561, 562.
Ingersoll, Henry, diary, 36.
Ingersoll, J. R., 5176, 6026.
Ingersoll, L. D., 1500, 1505.
Ingersoll, Richard, will, 1644–45. 3367.
Ingersoll, Susannah, ancestry of, 2250.
Ingersoll family, 2240.
Ingham, Mary B., 5647.
Ingham, W. H., 1517.
Ingham County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.
Ingle, E., 1281, 1282, 1813, 1815, 1824, 1939, 4351.
Ingle, R., 1939.
Ingle family, 1266.
Inglehart, F. M., 4773.
Ingles, M., letter of, 6854.
Ingleside, Ky., pioneer home, 1645.
Ingoldsby, *Lieut. Gov.*, administration, 4595.
Ingraham, Joseph, 2620.
Ingraham, R. C., 3372.
Ingraham's Islands, 2620.
Ingram's rebellion, 2629.
Inheritance in man, 815.
Inheritance tax, 4821.
Initiative and referendum, 4294.
Ink-pa-du-ta massacre, 1857. 4304.
Inland, Mich., history, 4283.

Inland Lock Navigation Company, 4771.
Inman, G., narrative of American Revolution, 6063.
Inn, North Carolina, described, 6068.
Innes, H., letters, 6828.
Inns in olden times, 6059.
See also Ordinaries; Taverns.
Innuits of Arctic coast, 7319.
Inquest, ancient, in New Hampshire, 3380.
Inquisition in northern France, 41.
in Peru, 635.
in South America, 627.
Inquisitor, first Castilian, 34.
Insanity, geographical distribution, 904.
in England, 811.
statistics, 814.
Insects, 1510.
orders, suborders, and genera, 7177.
Insects and insect studies, 4694.
Insignia, American, 667.
military societies, 664.
Inspection return, 1780. 6581.
Institutional and economic history, 1825.
Institutional beginnings in a Western State, 1515.
Institutional law, 1852.
Institutions.
history of, 1856.
reports, 814.
southern, 1282.
statistics, 813.
Insulinde, 4883.
Insurance, 811, 4831.
Insurance, life, 810.
Insurance atlas, 814.
Insurance records, 807.
Interdict, local, origin of the, 17.
Interest, fall in rates of, 808, 809, 811.
rates in California, 812.
International arbitration, United States and, 8, 901.
International coinage, 6270.
International Congress of Historical Sciences at Rome, 2807.
International geographic conference, 895.
International law as to newly discovered territory, 4.
history, 5091.
International Statistical Institute, 809–811.
International statistics, 813.
Interoceanic communication by American Isthmus, 5188.
Interstate commerce act, purpose, etc., 4292.
from shippers' standpoint, 4292.
Interstate properties, State taxation of, 4295.
"Interval" and "Intervale" topographical terms, 2157.
"Intervale," meaning of term, 2138.
Inventions, nineteenth century, 5436, 5445.
Wisconsin's contributions to American, 7105.
Ionia County, Mich., first settlers, 4280.
memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280.
Iowa, administration, 1537, 4835.
problems in, 1555.
admission of, 15, 1531, 1830*a*.
animals, 1518.
annals, 1497.
at Annapolis and West Point, 1518.
anthropological instruction, 1548.
anthropology, 1537.
Army of Southwest, 1501–1503.
assembly districting and apportionment, 1538.
banking, early, 1517, 1570.
banks, 1523.
battle flags, 1513.
bench and bar, early reminiscences, 1519.
bibliography of State publications, 1898–1903. 1537–1539, 1549.
board of control system, 1516–1518.
board of education, 1477, 1515.
border war, 1513.
boundary disputes, 1522.
Missouri, 1519. 1523.
southern, 1501, 1502, 1513.
bureau of historical research, in connection with Carnegie Institution, 1556.
business education, 1504.
capitals and capitols, 1520.
capitol, 1517, 1522.
primitive capitol building, 1514.
census, 1519.
chain of title to, 1513.
child labor, 1539–1542.
early church history, 1523.
civil war, 1520, 1523.
common law, 1514, 1528, 1531.
Congressional districting, 1537, 1550.
constitution, amendments, 1523, 1539.
constitution and admission into the Union, 1830*a*.
constitution, fiftieth anniversary address on adoption of, 1514.
constitutional conventions of, 1844 and 1846. 1524.
constitutional convention of, 1857. 1515, 1522.
constitutional convention, reunion of, 1846. 1515.
copy of journal of proceedings to locate seat of government, May 1–November 15, 1839. 1524.
corals, 1518.
corporate regulation, 1538.
counties, 1520.
naming of, 1514.
county organizations of, 1515.
early courts, 1524.
Daughters of American Revolution, 1538.
Democratic caucus, first, 1506, 1507.
destruction of lakes, 1514.
development and resources, 1504.
dog law, 1862. 1513.
early days, 1507, 1522.
eastern border of, in 1817. 1524.
in 1818. 1518.
in 1823. 1517.

Iowa, education, 1520.
early education, 1522.
education of mutes, 1506.
State educational institutions, 1502.
State history in high schools, 1547.
election regulations, 1537.
early explorations, 1520.
extracts from records of Congress concerning, 1522.
fifty-two years in, 1513.
financial history, 1517.
first Presbytery, 1511.
first things in, 1514.
first white man in, 1514.
flood of 1851. 1517.
Fort Defiance hospital, 1523.
forts, 1516.
frontier, 1477.
fugitive-slave case, 1516.
1850. 1518.
fugitive-slave law, 1514.
geological map, 1513.
geological survey, 1515.
geology, 1518, 1519.
glaciers, 1516, 1519.
government, 1518.
government surveying, 1514.
governors, letters of Territorial, 1517.
governors, messages of, 1557–1563.
granger law, 1529–1542.
graves of Revolutionary soldiers, 1517, 1523.
Presidential visits to, 1523.
hardships of pioneers, 1517.
the "hard times" of '58–'60. 1523.
Historical building, laying of corner stone, 1899. 1516.
historical lectures, 1802. 1528.
historical - anthropological possibilities, 1537, 1543.
history, 1503–1508, 1517. 1518–1520, 1523, 1524, 7123.
documentary material, 1523.
documents, 1530, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535.
early leaders in professions, 1529.
fragments, 1522.
from 1699 to 1821. 1524.
in 1822. 1519.
history in high schools, 1537.
early homes, 1516.
homestead, life in, 1518.
homestead law, 1515.
Indian affairs, 1830–1843. 1517.
Indian claims, 1515.
Indian history, 1515.
Indian scene, 1524.
Indian tribes before 1846. 1514.
Indian troubles, 1514.
Indians, 1518, 1528.
institutional beginnings, 1814.
early journalism, 1511, 1521.
last fifty years in, 1522.
laws, 1518.
prior to 1858. 1518.
transplanting to Oregon, 5801.
Iowa, early lawyers, 1522.
legislation, 1516.
legislature, celebration of capture of Fort Donelson, 1521.
general survey of literature, 1537.
local tradition, 1554.
maps illustrating boundary history, 1538.
Masonic library, 1523.
meteorites, 1519.
Methodism, early, 1519, 1522.
military history. Eighth Regiment Iowa Infantry, 1502.
First Iowa at Wilson's Creek, 1520.
regimental flag of First Iowa Volunteer Infantry, history of the, 1498.
in tribute to the Sixteenth Iowa Regiment, 1520.
Twenty-second infantry, at Vicksburg, 1503.
Twenty-fourth Iowa Volunteers, from Muscatine to Winchester, 1513.
from Winchester to Davenport, 1513, 1514.
volunteers, muster roll, 1846. 1519.
mines, 1515.
Mormons in, 1514.
mounds, 1508, 1509, 1538, 1539, 1556b, 1556c.
municipalities, 1537.
National University of Agriculture, 1538.
negroes, 1515.
newspaper and printing press, first, 1504.
newspapers, 1499.
north and south railroads, 1504.
northern border brigade of 1862–63, 1517.
Northwest, 1504.
early settlement, 1505, 1506.
notable deaths, 1513–1515, 1517.
origin of name, 1515, 1522.
party organization, 1537, 1553.
pioneer days, 1477.
pioneer editors of northeastern, 1517.
pioneer history, 1515.
pioneer preachers, 1522.
pioneer railroads, 1523.
pioneers, early, 1521, 1522.
recollections of, 1523.
political ideas and institutions, 1518.
politics, early, 1522.
portraits, 1514.
prehistoric, 1528.
press, first in, 1504.
first priests in, 1520.
primitive man, 1515.
public dinner in Territorial days, 1521.
public documents, 1517.
railroad legislation, 1521.
recollections of men and affairs, 1513.
reconstruction, 1572.
regulation of trade and morals prior to 1858. 1517.
reminiscences, 1506, 1524.
resources and attractions, 1508.
roads and highways, 1539–1542.
rush to arms in 1861. 1513.

Iowa, earliest Scandinavian settlement in, 1524.
early scenes, 1521.
early schools, 1512.
and teachers, 1515.
schoolhouse, first, 1523.
early school legislation, 1512.
school system, April 30, 1789–1889. 1520.
seal, 1499.
semicentennial celebration, 1523.
semicentennial ode, 1523.
early settlers, 1510, 1521.
settler's homestead, 1518.
slavery, 1514, 1515, 1538.
early social and religious experiments, 1524, 1536.
song of, 1523.
sons of American Revolution, 1538.
southwestern, 1502.
State bank, 1513, 1517.
State Normal Academy of Music, 1507.
State orphan asylum, 1500.
State Teachers' Association in civil war, 1521.
State University, first home of, 1523.
history, 1516, 1523.
inaugural programmes, 1523.
medical department, 1504.
prominent alumni, 1522.
State University and the civil war, 1523.
Swedish immigration, 1539.
the Tally war, 1521.
Territory, 1500, 1506.
in the Territory of Missouri, 1812–1821. 1518.
in unorganized territory of the United States August 10, 1821–June 28, 1834. 1518.
early Territorial days, 1514.
Territorial history, 1531.
Territorial legislature, 1500.
first Territorial legislature, 1520.
Territorial legislature of 1838. 1478.
Territorial seal, 1521.
tornadoes in, 1521.
two hundredth anniversary, 1508.
vital statistics, 1518.
western border in 1804 and 1806. 1522.
in 1843. 1517.
women in, 1512.
at the World's Fair, 1522.
"Iowa," battle ship, 1517, 1523.
sketches of commanders, 1523.
"Iowa"—what it means, 1514.
Iowa and Andersonville, 1512.
Iowa and the Navy in the civil war, 1522.
Iowa Anthropological Association, 1538, 1539.
"Iowa Band" of 1843. 1513.
Iowa City, Iowa, early days, 1521.
history, 1525.
Iowa College, founders, 1523.
Iowa College in the war, 1523.
"Iowa Idea," origin and history of, 1538.
Iowa lakes, destruction of, 1514.
Iowa River, early steamboating, 1523.
Iowa Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, address at laying of corner stone, 1522.
Iowa's first law giver, 1517.
Iowa's treasury deficit, 1515.
Iowan, the first, 1524.
Ipswich, Mass., ancient documents, 2589.
ancient house, 2580.
Argilla road, 2583.
burying-ground inscriptions, 3365.
Choate bridge, 2246.
church records, 2245.
early families, 3360.
grammar school, 3364.
historical notices of, 2243.
history, 3365.
history of, 1633–1700. 2589.
Hotel Cluny (Whipple House), 2584.
houses and lands, 2589.
some old houses, 2271, 2579.
memorial tablets at South Common, 2578.
meeting-house and vicinity, 2585.
mills and factories, 2587.
physicians, 3361.
political convention, 1776. 2274.
proceedings, 1648. 3360.
roll of minute men, 1775. 3414.
early settler, 3378.
shell heap at, 2418.
soldiers in Indian wars, 2589.
thread, lace, and hosiery, 2587.
town records, 2245.
usurpation period, 2589.
way to, preservation of, 1698. 2271.
Whipple House (Hotel Cluny), 2584.
Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 2589.
Ireland, John, 1517, 4304.
Ireland family, 6081.
Ireland, Cromwellian settlement of, 2778.
Irish, C. W., 1504, 1519, 1521–1523.
Irish, F. M., 1503.
Irish, G. R., 1522.
Irish, J. P., 1519.
Irish, chapter in history of Brown University, 608.
ethnology, 607.
first in Albany, N. Y., 678.
in Alabama, 609.
in California, 609.
in Cleveland, 5633.
in Illinois, 1423.
in Kentucky, 608, 609.
in New Hampshire, 6077.
in Pelham, Mass., 609.
in Peterboro, N. H., 608.
in Rhode Island, 608, 610, 620.
in South Carolina, 609.
in Tennessee, 609.
in Virginia, 608, 610.
Irish donation to New England colonies, 1676. 3360.
Irish emigration, 608.
Irish immigration, 3386, 6077.
into United States, since 1790. 610.

Irish immigration, to America, 3387.
Irish pioneers of the Connecticut Valley, 2184.
Irish Presbyterians in New Hampshire, 4458.
Irish schoolmasters in America, 1640–1775. 605.
Irish—*See also* Scotch-Irish. Scots, 617.
Irishmen, some pre-Revolutionary, 608.
Irishmen in American journalism, 609.
Iron, Lake Superior region, 4260.
Lebanon Co., Pa., 7428.
Iron and coal, concentration in production, 812.
Iron and steel, report for 1888. 807.
Iron and steel rails, manufacture of, in western Pennsylvania, 6084.
Iron industries, Lebanon County, Pa., 7428.
Iron manufacture, Buffalo, N. Y., 4746.
in the county of Plymouth, 2627.
Iron mines, Michigan, 4280.
in Salisbury, Conn., 1805. 3365.
Lackawanna works, 6162.
Iron ore, 2621.
Iron state, 4541, 4567.
Ironworks, ancient, in Taunton, 4033.
at Braintree, 2798.
in New England, 1826. 3369.
Ironstone, Cape York, 570.
Iroquois Indians, 4772, 5468, 6057.
Dutch and, friendship in struggle of eighteenth century, 4957.
Hochalegas and Mohawks, 7324.
Huron-, of Canada, 7309.
letters on the, 4973.
notes on, 6058.
old King, 4773.
Protestant missions among, 5426, 5462.
treaty, 1744. 6057, 6058.
See also Six Nations.
Iroquois and New York colony, 5432.
Iroquois condoling council, an, 7320.
Iroquois confederacy, 573, 2788, 5413.
Iroquois fort which Champlain besieged, 5305.
Iroquois in Canada, 1682. 7206.
in Ohio, 5777, No. 40.
Iroquois war, 1600–1653. 7322.
Irrigation, 574.
California, 891.
Montana, 892.
United States, 1901. 577.
Irvine, C., 4417.
Irvine, J., 6080.
Irvine, W., extracts from papers, 6061.
letters describing battle of Monmouth, 6058.
Irvine, W. A., 6061.
Irvine, W. F., 3412.
Irvine family, 1645.
Irving, Washington, autograph page of, 2789.
letters, 1829. 6670.
Irving family, 5046.
Irwin, C., 4407.
Irwin, N., 6382.
Isaacs, I. S., 635.
Isaacs, M. S., 633, 635.
Isabella County, Mich., history, 4279.
Isbel, E., will, 1677. 3375.
Isham, Charles, 3, 5257*a*.
Isham, E. S., 5355, 6765.
Isham family, 6849.
Isla de Los Muertos, 1015.
Isla Mujeres, 274.
terra cotta figure from, 191.
Isle au Vache, 1582.
Isle of Wight County, Va., committee of safety, 6854.
county court, clerks, 1645–1887. 6855.
free schools, 6853.
land grants, 1626–1676. 6855.
members of State conventions, 1775–1788. 6855.
papers on Bacon's rebellion, 6852.
persons massacred, 1622. 6855.
records, 6835, 6855.
wills, 1647–1676. 6830.
wills and deeds, 1733. 6829.
Isles of Shoals in 1653. 3383.
description and history, 2625.
gravestone inscriptions, 1850. 3415.
Islet, convent of, l'. 7347.
Islet, Notre-Dame de Bonsecours de l', 7346, 7347.
Islip, England, 5045.
Isthmian Canal, 552, 554, 555, 565, 578.
commercial geography, 1888. 564.
comparison of routes, 579.
See also Darien, Interoceanic communication, Panama.
Isthmian Canal Commission, 901.
Italian archives, 2801.
Italian communes, 39.
Italian immigration, 811, 813.
Italian, Renaissance, Florentine life during the, 1855.
Italian Renaissance of to-day, 776.
Itasca Lake, 4302.
Itasca state park, 4313.
Itinerancy, early, 5640.
Iuka, Indian name, origin of, 6272.
Ives, C., 6154, 6155.
Ives, *Mrs.* Edwin R., 1150.
Ives, L. S., 5573.
Ivy Mills, Pa., Willcox paper mill, 5850.
Iyenaga, Toyokichi, 1822.
Izard, R., letters to T. Jefferson, 1784–1788. 6647, 6655.
Izard, *Mrs.* Ralph, letters to *Mrs.* W. Lee, 1781–1783. 6832.
Izard family, 6647.
Jacie, Henry, letters to John Winthrop, *jr.*, 2639.
Jack, D. R., 5050, 7328.
Jack, I. A., 7323.
Jack, John, the slave, 4209.
Jacker, Edward, 914, 916, 4247, 4248.
Jackman, Louisa, 1427.
Jackson, A., 6672.
birthplace of, 6890.

Jackson, A., correspondence with Dunlap, 1831. 6672.
fac simile of letter, 1662.
letter May 19, 1821. 1663.
letter, 1833. 2777.
letter to A. J. Crawford, May 1, 1833. 2804.
papers, 2808.
of 1780–89. 6671.
rare Jackson autograph, 6670.
unpublished letters, 1793–1820. 1282.
Jackson, A. A., 6936, 7062.
Jackson, Alice R., 809.
Jackson, Cordelia, 1270.
Jackson, C. F., 4378.
letter of 1861. 4378.
Jackson, C. T., medals and decorations of, 2788.
Jackson, Edward, will, 1681. 7395.
Jackson, F. D., 1513, 1563.
Jackson, F. W., 5560.
Jackson, G. A., 4032.
Jackson, *Col.* H., letter, 1779. 1712.
Jackson, S., 897.
Jackson, S. M., 771, 773, 774, 776, 777, 778, 779, 795, 1836.
Jackson, William, 43.
Jackson, William, letter to S. Maverick, 1640. 3368.
Jackson family (Jerusalem, L. I.), graveyard inscriptions, 5041.
Jackson, Me., settlers, 3413.
Jackson, Mich., city government, 4292.
Jackson, Ohio, 5689.
historic rock, 5726.
Jackson County, Iowa, 1504.
Jackson County, Mich., memorials, 4279, 4280, 4283.
Jackson County, Ohio, marriage records, 1816–1826. 5749.
Jackson, "General," 919.
Jacob, B. H., 2263.
Jacob, S., 6753.
Jacobitism in Virginia, 6830.
Jacobs, George, trial for witchcraft, 2241.
Jacobs, H. E., 777, 787, 6359.
Jacobs, J., 632, 633.
Jacobs, O., 5821.
Jacobs (George) family, 2240.
Jacobson, H. A., 6226, 7473.
Jacobus, D. L., 3417, 3979.
Jacques, G., 4213.
Jade, 904.
Jadeite ornaments from Central America, 7451.
Jades, Central American, 199, 334.
Jaeger, T. J. F., 1005.
Jaillet, C., 5844.
Jamaica, African slave trade, 1896.
Jews in, 625.
memorials of Jews about taxes, 1700, 625.
note on, 1793. 2631.
Jamaica, N. Y., register book, 1710–1732, 5034.
tombstone inscriptions, 5022.
Jamaica expedition, 1654–55, Venable's narrative, 2804.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., Curtis House, 2089.
James, A., 1019.
James, B. B., 779, 1830.
James, C. C., 7301, 7327, 7328.
James, E. J., 1537, 1547, 4297, 5043, 5044, 7425.
James, E. W., 3382, 3406, 6826, 6836, 6849, 6850, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6854, 6855.
James, J. A., 15, 28, 1825, 1830*a*.
James, J. F., 10.
James, J. H., 5656, 5657.
James, T. L., 5436, 5446.
James, T. P., 719.
James family, 5044.
James City County, Va., epitaphs and inscriptions, ancient, 6817.
old tombstones, 6850.
patents issued, 6857, 6858, 6859, 6860.
James fund, *Sir* John, 5851.
James River, 160.
gunboat service, 6597.
Jameson, E. O., 3407, 3682.
Jameson, J. F., 2, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 24, 36, 42, 207, 1816, 2802, 2804, 6470, 6583.
Jameson family, 3924*d*, 6851, 6853, 6856, 6861.
Jamestown, Va., Colony, 119.
first assembly journal, 1619. 5098.
first celebration of settlement, 1607. 5415.
first legislative assembly in America, 10.
governor's land, 6829.
map, 1607–1698. 6835.
petition, 1682. 6836.
preservation, 6835.
settlement of, 6818.
ships arriving at, from settlement to revocation of charter, 3388.
site of, 1607–1698. 6773, 6835, 6836.
ter-centenary of, 6832.
Jamestown of Pemaquid, poem, 1751.
Jamestown Island, Va., 1861. 6858.
Jamieson, M., 7381.
Jamison family records, 5020.
Janes, H. P., 6930.
Janesville, Wis., early reminiscences, 6930.
Janney, A., Indian captivity, 5720.
Jannsens, E., 812.
Jansen family, 3370.
Janson, De F., 7347*a*.
Japan, 896, 899, 905.
agriculture, 905.
commerce, past and present, 4833.
commercial development, 900.
constitutional development, 1853–1881. 1822.
first American embassy to, 1853. 2792.
first American ship to, 4691.
first voyage to, 2241.
fisheries, 7474.
foreign commerce since the restoration, 1869–1900. 1838.
life and customs, 570.

Japan, map, 901.
parliamentary elections in, 808.
people, characteristics, 7474.
politics, 1571.
relations with United States, 1849.
treaty (first) with United States, 7474.
United States expedition to, 1912, 4387.
Japan and China, comparisons, 902.
Japanese-Koriak vocabulary, 7187.
Japanese on our Northwest coast, 178, 236*a*.
Japanese paper currency, 1868–1890. 1833.
Japanese swords, 6342.
Jaques, F. W., 3404, 3837.
Jarvis, Edward, 800, 802, 823, 824, 1637, 3396, 3734.
Jarvis, S. F., 5117.
Jarvis, *Mrs.* S. M., 7367.
Jarvis, W. M., 7536.
Jarvis letters, 7267.
Jasper ornaments, prehistoric, 4344*a*.
Jastrow, M., 624, 628, 633, 6399.
Java, Boro Budur temple, 6342.
Jay, Elizabeth C., 5026, 5027, 5030, 5033.
Jay, John, 3, 5, 7, 63, 543, 545, 3647, 4892, 5302, 5304, 5331.
Jay, John, *Gov.*, letter, 1799. 2624.
letter, 1821. 3388.
Jay, Wm., 5097.
Jay family records, 5022.
Jay pedigree, 5026.
Jayne, W., 1423.
Jay's treaty and slavery, 22.
"Jeannette," drift of, 5916.
relics, 897.
Jefferson, M. S. W., 899, 903.
Jefferson, Thomas, 10, 770, 6849.
and J. T. Callender, 3408, 3409, 3899.
and the newspapers, 1271.
and the social compact theory, 10.
as a geographer, 897.
correspondence, 3414.
of 1775–1787. 3413, 3961.
with A. Bishop, 1156.
letter to *Gen.* Breckenridge, 1819. 2804.
letter to R. Clark, 1783. 36.
letter to M. Dumas, 1790. 3375.
letter to *Gov.* Galvez, 1779. 6830.
letter to William Johnson, 1823. 6646.
letter introducing Lucy Paradise, 1788, 6853.
letters, 3101, 3383, 4776.
letters, 1776–1818. 2774, 2781, 2783, 3378, 6832.
letters to Jews, 627.
letters to C. W. Peale, 1796–1825. 6084.
letter to *Mrs.* S. H. Smith, in 1816. 1267.
not an atheist, 5590.
on political parties, 1798. 36.
papers, 2679.
portrait, 2679.
use of the Executive patronage, 2.
Jefferson College, early history, 4345.
Jefferson County, Iowa, first white settler, 1523.
Jefferson County, Iowa, pioneers, 1523, 1524.
Jefferson County, Nebr., reminiscences, 4424.
Jefferson County, N. Y., geology, 4906.
Jefferson County, Ohio, pathfinders, 5718, 5720.
Jefferson County, Wis., early days in, 6933, 6988.
pioneering experiences in, 6973.
Jeffersonville Inn, Pennsylvania, 5959.
Jeffrey, James, interleaved almanacs of, Salem, 1727–1749. 2241.
journal for 1724. 2274.
Jeffries, W. L., 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393.
Jenings, E., petition for increase of salary, 1692. 6830.
Jenkins, C. F., 6072.
Jenkins, H. M., 5910, 6061, 6063, 6064, 6066, 6070, 6073, 6076, 6077, 6078, 6080.
Jenkins, S., 6408, 6421.
Jenkins, W. D., 4349, 4350.
Jenkins ferry, Iowa, 1514.
Jenks, H. F., 2799, 2800, 2804, 2805, 2807, 3686.
Jenks, Samuel, diary, 1760. 3087.
journal, 1760. 2795.
Jenks, William, 109, 158, 2645, 2652, 2731, 2774, 3364, 3366, 3368, 3438.
letter, 1809. 2786.
Jenks family, 2731, 3367.
Jenner (Thomas) family, 3377, 3518.
Jenney, C. F., 2193, 2195, 2573, 2574.
Jenney, E. C., 2571, 2573.
Jenning family, 1644.
Jennings, B., 1520.
Jennings, J., 5743.
Jennings, S., 7408, 7414.
Jennison, S., 122, 209, 232, 3364.
notice of, 119.
Jennison, W., *jr.*, journal, 6071.
Jennison, Commonwealth *v.*, 1781. 2782.
Jephson, A., 7186.
Jepson, S. G., 3321.
Jerdone, F., letter book, 1746–1756. 6859.
Jerdone family, 6854, 6860.
Jernegan, M. W., 6470.
Jerome, E., 4253.
Jersey City, N. J., founding of, 5364*a*.
Jersey prison ship, experiences on, 6520.
Jerusalem, explorations in, 1869. 4949.
Jerusalem, N. Y., old Jackson family graveyard, inscriptions, 5041.
Jervey, T. D., 6649, 6650.
Jervey, W. St. J., 6612.
Jessop family, 3368.
Jessopp, A., 3637.
Jesuit fathers, reports on Maryland by, 1878.
Jesuit fathers at Pentagöet, 1711.
Jesuit missionaries in Northwest, early, 6927.
Jesuit missionary explorers, 930.
Jesuit relations and discoveries, 1632–1672. 41, 5149, 5159.

Jesuits, Canada, 7320.
founders of college at Quebec, 7345.
journal of, 1645–1668. 7345.
Lord Baltimore and the, 20.
Maryland, 1657. 915.
Michigan, 4284.
missions, Canada, 7329.
Fox River Valley, 6968.
Lake Superior region, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 7471.
New Orleans, 916.
North America, 4332, 6061.
Pennsylvania, 1730–1830. 5853.
Jesuits college, Kaskaskia, 916.
Rome, 1878.
Jesus, the child, search for (La quête de l'enfant Jesus), 7345.
Jetons, colonial, of Louis XV, 6333.
"Le Jeune," voyage en 1660. 7321.
Jew, American, as soldier and patriot, 626.
See also Jews.
Jewett, J. H., 1078.
Jewett, J. N., 1423.
Jewett, J. S., 2260.
Jewish cases, calendar of American, 635.
Jewish casuistic literature in America, 635.
Jewish colony, Lancaster County, Pa., 6169.
Jewish literature in America, early, 626.
Jewish patriotism, 627.
Jewish soldiers, 629.
Jewish statistics, 809.
Jews and the Sunday laws, 634.
British, in West Indies, 628.
in American colonies, 624, 625.
in Arkansas, 1830. 629.
in Bardados, 627.
in Canada, 624.
in Cincinnati, 1825. 633.
in Easton, Pa., 631.
in Georgia in colonial times, 624, 633, 637.
in Jamaica, 625.
in Kentucky, 624.
in Mobile, 635.
in New England, prior to 1800. 634.
in Newport, R. I., 629, 632, 6476.
in New York, 624 632.
in New York City, 625, 626, 628, 634.
in Ohio Valley, 631.
in Pennsylvania, 628.
in Philadelphia, 624, 628.
in Prussia and Germany, 814.
in the Revolution, 633.
in South Carolina, 635.
in Switzerland, 634.
in Texas, 625.
mentioned in journal of Continental Congress, 624.
naturalization in American colonies, 624, 628.
persecution in 1840. 631.
population, United States, 629, 633.
treatment in England, 3360.
See also American Jewish historical society, Judaica-Americana.
Jew's map, 1710.
Jillson, C., 4202, 4203, 4221, 4438.
Jillson, D., 3390, 3412.
Jiquilisco bay, 573.
Jo Bill road, 4214.
Jo Daviess County, Ill., mines, 1424.
Jodoin, A., 7346.
Jogues, I., 5187.
adventures of, 7310.
letter, 1636. 927.
Jogues papers, 5098.
John, J. J., 6140.
"John," *ship*, wreck in Delaware Bay, 1732. 6069.
Johnnot, A., 3364, 3365.
Johnnot family, 3364, 3365.
Johns Hopkins University, 1876–1891. 1822.
Johnson, Allen, 1539.
Johnson, Andrew, accusers of, 1518.
impeachment, 4.
Johnson, B. J., 4410.
Johnson, B. T., 1938.
Johnson, C., 3370, 4281, 4283, 4770.
Johnson, C. B., 6430.
Johnson, C. P., 4383.
Johnson, C. R., 4202.
Johnson, C. S., 3396, 3733.
Johnson, C. W., 1581.
Johnson, D. M., 5899.
Johnson, E., *jr.*, 3381.
Johnson, E. F., 3417, 3980*b*.
Johnson, E. R., 579, 812, 900.
Johnson, F. C., 3413, 6235, 6428, 6467.
Johnson, G., 7365.
Johnson, G. D., 3385.
Johnson, G. P., 1030.
Johnson, G. W., 3391, 3392.
Johnson, H. A., 7483.
Johnson, H. D., 4406, 4417.
Johnson, Jeremiah, 5096, 5140.
Johnson, John, 1813, 1814.
Johnson, *Sir* John, 5323.
expeditions from Canada, 1780. 4734.
Johnson, J. A., 553.
Johnson, J. H., 7180*c*.
Johnson, Lucy P., 2255, 2398.
Johnson, Michael, inquest on, 3402.
Johnson, O., 4203, 4229.
Johnson, Robt., letter, 1801. 2797.
Johnson, Rossiter, 11.
Johnson, R. G., 4538.
Johnson, R. W., 4310.
Johnson, S., 1698.
Johnson, Thomas Cary, 779, 794, 6381.
Johnson, *Sir* W., 5346.
Johnson, Wm., letters to T. Jefferson, 6646.
Johnson, W. A., 1581, 5034.
Johnson, W. C., 5813.
Johnson, W. D., 897, 899.
Johnson, W. R., 5972.
Johnson, W. S., 5899.
and making of Constitution, 7497.
letters to governors of Connecticut, 2667.
Johnson, W. W., 4394.

Johnson family, 3362, 3366, 3413, 3414, 3733, 3980*b*.
Kentucky, 1641.
New Haven, 3956.
New York, 5034.
(Edward) family, 3417.
(William) family, 3391, 3392, 3396.
(*Sir* William) family, 5033.
Johnson County, Iowa, 1503, 1519.
Claim Association of, 1521, 1527.
first Episcopal society, 1523.
Johnson's Island, 1862–1865. 6812.
Johnson's "Wonder-working Providence." *See* "Wonder-working Providence."
Johnsonville, battle, 1649.
Johnston, A., 1705, 1813, 5975.
Johnston, B. T., 1284.
Johnston, D. S. B., 4312.
Johnston, Elizabeth B., 1269.
Johnston, F., 4349, 4351.
Johnston, G., 6937.
Johnston, H. P., 4945.
Johnston, J., 1705, 3382, 3383.
Johnston, J. S., 1623.
Johnston, J. W., 7324.
Johnston, R. M., 40, 1281.
bibliography, 1282.
Johnston, W., letter on *Gen.* Braddock's campaign, 6067.
Johnston, W. D., 17, 20, 1270, 6470, 6581.
Johnston, William Preston, 10.
Johnston family of the "Soo," 4284.
Johnston family records, New York and New Jersey, 5020.
Johnston (Annandale) family, 5048, 5049.
Johnstone, J., 7205.
Johnstown, Mich., history, 4278.
Joliet, Louis, 6938.
Joliet and Marquette in Iowa, 1537, 1544.
Joliet, Ill., early history, 1418.
Joliette, Canada, church of St. Paul, 7345.
Jolivet, L., 7350.
Jonasson, S., 7154.
"Jonathan," voyage of, 1639. 3390.
Jonathan Creek, Ohio, name, 5749.
Joncaire, P. T. de, 916.
Jones, Augustine, 3392.
Jones, Augustus, 6577.
Jones, A. D., 4408, 4423, 4424.
Jones, A. E., 916, 7350.
Jones, A. L., 2202.
Jones, A. S., 5944, 5945.
Jones, Charles, 7480.
Jones, C. C., *jr.*, 172, 233, 624, 1305, 1306, 1323, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1337, 1338, 1341, 3686, 6790.
Jones, C. E., 945.
Jones, C. H., 6706.
Jones, D., orders, 5255.
Jones, D. M., 6422.
Jones, E., Lands in Merion, Pa., 6082.
Jones, E. D., 811, 4295, 4297.
Jones, Eva E., 6061.
Jones, Electra F., 3364.
Jones, E. W., 1004, 1005, 1010, 5432, 6854.
Jones, F., 5908.
Jones, Fanny L., 1268.
Jones, F. R., 1827.
Jones, G. E., 4422.
Jones, Gardner M., 2265.
Jones, George W., 1515, 1516, 6932.
Jones, H. G., 3470, 6027, 6033, 6036, 6062, 6065, 6076.
Jones, Helen H., 6073.
Jones, James, duel with B. Livingston, 6063.
Jones, Joseph, 3280.
letters to Madison, 1788–1802. 2805, 3256.
Jones, J. H., 4349, 4351, 5048.
Jones, John Paul, as a citizen of Virginia, 6831.
letters, 2781.
letter to J. Hewes, 1776. 6837.
letter, 1777. 6067.
letters, 1789. 6085.
portrait, 2096.
Jones, J. S., 6670.
Jones, M. C., 5995.
Jones, N. W., 5549.
Jones, O., will, 6856.
Jones, P., letter, 1777. 3406.
Jones, R., 7219.
Jones, R. E., 1640, 5436, 5443.
Jones, R. L., 5937.
Jones, R. W., 4344*a*, 4345, 4351.
Jones, Samuel, 5091.
Jones, Sarah, warrant for the arrest of, 2786.
Jones, T., 5320.
Jones, T. J., 4840.
Jones, *Gen.* V., letter, 1775. 2783.
Jones, W., 2619.
Jones, Wm. Alfred, 4936, 5031, 5033, 5035.
Jones, W. A. Burt, 1383.
Jones, W. C., 990.
Jones, W. P., 587.
Jones family, 3371, 3402, 3407, 3813, 5018, 5019, 6828.
Bethlehem, Pa., 6060.
Stockbridge, Mass., 3364.
(Lewis) family, 1288.
(Rowland) family, 6853.
(William) family, 3407.
Jones County, Iowa, 1838. 1516.
Jones County, Miss., alleged secession, 4344*a*, 4351.
Jones Sound, 897.
Jones's eddy, 1700.
Jones's option on Mason's claim, 1679. 4446.
Jordan, C. B., 4456, 4486.
Jordan, F., *jr.*, 5732, 6312, 6339.
Jordan, F. H., 1707.
Jordan, Helen, 6079, 6080.
Jordan, John, 774.
Jordan, J. C., 6152, 6153.
Jordan, J. W., 5897, 6057, 6058, 6059, 6064, 6065, 6066, 6068, 6069, 6075, 6077, 6078, 6079, 6081, 6083, 6085, 6122, 6124, 6127, 6136, 6223 6225, 6227, 6455, 7473.

Jordan, Robert, commercial accounts, 1651. 1720.
will, 1720.
Jordan, W. M., 4398.
Jordan (Josiah M.) family, 6864.
Jose family, 3385.
Joseph, A. C., 624.
Joslin, J., jr., journal, 1777–1778. 1114.
Josselyn, H., commission, 1664. 4122.
Josselyn, John, 119, 217.
observations of America, 1673. 2641.
Josselyn family, 3360, 3361, 3372.
Jouan, H., 6933.
Joliet family (New Jersey), 5034.
Jouett, M. H., 1626.
"Journal de Castorland," 2776.
Journalism, amateur, Lancaster County, Pa., 6186.
metropolitan, 1800–1840. 40.
Minnesota, early, 4312.
Nebraska Territory, 4417.
New York, 1800. 5386.
See also Newspapers.
Journalists, Illinois, 7425.
Missouri, 4374.
Nebraska Territory, 4417.
Joy, J. F., 4274.
Joy, Michael, letter, 1824. 2777.
Joy, W. A., 4283.
Joyfield, Mich., 4283.
Juan Fernandez, Island, 2622.
Judaica-Americana, De Castro collection, 632.
Judd, Laura F., 7137.
Judd, S., 3363, 3364, 3369.
Judiciary, origin of functions of American, 2.
Judiciary act of 1801. 39.
Judkins, William, 5752.
Judson, E., 7408.
Judson, F. N., 4378.
Judson, W. L., 1020.
Judson, W. P., 5508*a*.
Juet, R., 5096.
Julian, A. A., 569.
Julian, G. W., 38, 1452.
Julien, M. C., 4894, 4903.
Juneau County, Wis., settlement of, 6930*b*.
Jung, H., 6833.
Juniata County, Pa., early history, 6069.
Junipero, *Father*, the original, 1019.
Junius, N. Y., centennial, 1903. 5534.
Junius the Benningtonite, vision of, 1772. 6753.
"Junius Brutus," privateer, 2240.
Jupiter, fifth satellite of, 2798.
discovery by *Prof.* Barnard, 7456.
Jury, Norman, early, 42.
trial by, 717.
Jury system, European modifications of, 11.
Justices of the peace, England, 4837.
Virginia, 1686. 6836.
Justinian pandects, origin, progress, etc., 7184.
Juvenile lawbreakers, Boston, 814.
Detroit, Mich., 4298.
Kaffirs, Southern Africa and, 7181.
Kah-Kwahs, last of, 4770.
Kalamazoo, Mich., city government, 4292.
pioneer days, 4266.
schools, work of *Dr.* and *Mrs.* Stone, 4262.
Kalamazoo County, Mich., bar, 4263.
memorials, 4278–4280, 4283.
Kalm, voyage en Amérique, 7358.
Kamehameha I, treaty with H. Bouchard, 7132.
Kamloops Wawa, 7219.
Kanawha County, W. Va., delegates to Virginia assembly, 1790–1863, 6832.
aged denizens, 6892.
land books, 1797. 6891.
records, 1791–92. 6891.
Kanawha Valley, history and mystery of, 6883.
Kanawhas Indians, 6892.
Kane, E. K., 527, 529.
Kane, T. L., 6005.
Kaneko, Kentaro, 7474.
Kansas, archives, 28, 1580.
books and newspapers up to December, 1904. 1607.
-Nebraska boundary line, 4406.
northern boundary line, survey of, 1581.
capitals, 1582.
census, 1855. 1582.
claims for losses of settlers, 1855–56. 1580.
constitution, etc., 1580, 1581.
constitutions, catalogue of, 1580.
first provisional constitution, 1580.
documentary history, 1579.
early life of Quantrill, 1581.
early military posts, 1577.
early post-offices, 1581.
early settlers, 1579.
early times, 1579, 1582.
education, Columbian history, 1594.
emigration, 1855. 1578*a*.
emigration to, 1856. 1582.
events of 1856. 1581.
first railway, 1580.
Friends' establishment, 1581, 1582.
governors, 1577.
gypsum, cement, and plaster industry, 1581.
high waters in 1844. 1582.
historical exhibit at Columbian Exposition, 1595.
history, 1580, 1581, 1590. 7123.
convention epoch, 1579.
romance of, 1579.
pioneer experience, 1851.
genesis of a State's metropolis, 1581.
horticulture, 1581.
impeachment of State officers, 1862. 1578.
in 1861, 1581.
Indian lands, 1578*a*.
Indian mission, 1577.
Indian reservations, 1582.

Kansas, Indians, 1577, 1580.
invasion of the 2,700, September 14, 1856. 1580.
land offices in, 1582.
laws, 1862. 1578.
lead and zinc fields, 1581.
legislative war of 1893. 1581.
legislature in 1862. 1578, 1587.
Lincoln in, 1581.
mammals of, 2344.
military history, at Chickamauga and Chattanooga, 1582.
civil war, Eleventh Regiment at Platte Bridge, 1582.
in the Spanish-American war, 1580.
Nineteenth Cavalry, 1580.
story of Seventh Kansas Regiment, 1582.
Twentieth Regiment in the Philippines, 1580.
Twenty-second Regiment, 1580.
Twenty-third Regiment, organization and service, 1580.
militia, 1582.
natural gas, 1581.
newspaper history, 1577.
newspapers and periodicals, 1589, 1596-1599.
normal school work, 1580.
pens that made Kansas free, 1580.
northwest, 1581.
origin of names, 1578*a*.
physiographic divisions, 578.
pioneer days, 1579.
pioneers, 1578*a*.
postal history, 1577.
press, pioneer, 1578*a*.
primitive northern, 1608.
quarter centennial, 1861-1866. 1578, 1581.
reminiscences, 1855. 1579.
of September 14, 1856. 1580.
roster for fifty years, 1582.
seal, 1582.
settlement of the Friends, 1581.
slavery, 1581.
Soldiers' Monument Association, 1580.
southern, trails in, 1579.
southwest, 1578*a*, 1581.
frontier life reminiscences, 1581.
squatter courts, 1579.
squatter days, 1581.
State agricultural college, 1581.
State library, 1576.
story of, 1580.
Territorial governors, 1577.
United States land offices in, 1582.
University, beginnings of, 1580.
War and State bonds, 1578.
See also N. E. emigrant aid co., 1577, 4203.
Kansas and the flag; dedication of a monument marking the site of Pike's Pawnee village, 1581.
Kansas as a factor, 1577.
"Kansas, Call to," autograph copy, 1579.
Kansas emigrant's song, autograph copy, 1579.
Kansas-Nebraska bill, 6837.
Kansas River, 897.
Kargan, E. D., 4378.
Karnes and Teal, escape from Matamoros, 6682.
Kaskaskia, Ill., 4257, 4359.
Church records, 7425.
citizens prior to 1783. 1383.
first house of the Sisters at, 5855.
inhabitants, 1790. 1383.
militia, 1790. 1383.
parish records, 1696-1834. 1368, 1375.
road and trails, 1423.
Kasson, J. A., 1516, 1517.
Katahdin, Mount, description of, 1804. 2636.
Kauai, Russians on, proceedings, 1814-1819. 7130.
Kauffman, S. H., 1268.
Kaukauna, Wis., early days, 6968.
Kautz, A. V., diary, 1853. 6869, 6870.
Kaw trail, 1582.
Kawakami, K. K., 1571.
Kaye, P. L., 1830*a*.
Kaye (Grace), ancestry, 5040.
Kayler, R. S., 5721.
Kayserling, M., 625, 626, 628, 629.
Kearney overland coach, 4424.
Kearney County, Nebr., settlement, 4409.
"Kearsarge," report on name, 4455.
"Kearsarge," three years on board the, 1861-1864. 3393.
"Kearsarge" and "Alabama," 6599.
Keasbey, A. Q., 4546, 4551, 4555, 4580, 4636.
Keasbey, L. M., 24.
Keating family, 6397.
Keatley, J. H., 1509.
Keayne, Robert, his book, 1639. 4123.
notebook, 3077, 3100.
notebook, 1643. 2794.
Keck, I. A., 1504.
Keck, J., 5413.
Kecoughtan, *see* Elizabeth City County, Va.
Kedzie, R. C., 4280, 4281, 4284.
Keefer, T. C., 7324.
Keefer, *Surg.-Major*, 7365.
Keeler, Lucy E., 5725, 5738.
Keen, G. B., 5899, 6058-6064.
Keen family, *see* Kyn.
Keene, N. H., annals, 1734-1815. 4447, 4461.
Keep, Helen E., 3411, 5744, 5746.
Kehukey Association (Baptist), minutes, 5599.
Keifer, J. W., 5725, 5736.
Keiley, B. J., 930.
Keim, A. R., 4406.
Keim, H. M., 6060.
Keith, C. P., 6066, 6068, 6078, 6080.
Keith, G., journal, 1706. 5517.
letter, 3412.
letters, 1703-4. 5517.
Keith, H. E., 4295.

Keith, H. F., 2042, 2045.
Keith, *Sir* W., narrative, 1726. 5969.
letter to *Mrs.* Penn, 1720. 6079.
first report, 1717. 6079.
Keith family, 1641.
Kelby, R. H., 5405.
Kelby, W., 5031, 5032, 5036, 6063.
Kelker, L. R., 28, 6080, 6082.
Keller, A. G., 812, 813.
Keller, B. F., 807.
Keller, J. P., 5897.
Kelley, capture of *Gen.* Crook and, 6891.
Kelley, W. H., 4310.
Kelleys Falls, N. H., early settlement, 4428.
Kellogg, Alice C., 4280.
Kellogg, C. W., *jr.*, 2116.
Kellogg, D. O., 3370, 3372, 3458.
Kellogg, D. S., 6767.
Kellogg, Louise P., 26, 7108.
Kellogg, Lucy C., 4098.
Kellogg, M., 990, 7408, 7410, 7411.
Kellogg families of Colchester, 3406, 3887.
Kellogg family, 3372.
Kellogg (Charles) family, 3370, 3458.
Kelly, H. B., 1578*a*.
Kelly, J., 4450.
Kelly, J. K., 5800, 5814, 5821.
Kelly, W., 7174.
Kelly, W. F., 4408.
Kelly-Hendry families, 5844.
Kelly family (New Hampshire), 611.
Kelly's Ford, battle of, 6597.
Kelly's Island, Ohio, history, 7409.
Kelsay, John, 5818.
Keltie, J. S., 898.
Kelton, M. E., 901.
Kelvedon, England, 5752.
Kemble, S., journals, 1773–1789. 5255, 5256.
order books, 1775–1778. 5255.
Kemble family of New York and New Jersey, 5356.
Kemble papers, 1773–1789. 5255, 5256.
Kemp, Richard, will, 1656. 6826.
Kemper, C. E., 6834–6838, 6861–6864, 6892.
Kemper, J., 6936, 7066.
Kempker, J. F., 1518–1521, 5844.
Kendall, A., 6670.
Kendall, Marion A., 3413.
Kendall family, 3397.
Kenderdine, T., 5872.
family, 5872.
Kenesaw Mountain, Ky., 1651.
Kennan, M. A., 5643.
Kennebec, Me., affray at, 1634. 3367.
Kennebec County, Me., 1767. 3382.
early lawyers, 1702.
Kennebec Indians, Maine, 1699.
Kennebec purchase, 1698.
Kennebec River, forts, 1797.
Huguenot settlers on, 1709.
ministry on, 1714–1716.
petition of inhabitants, 1755. 3402.
scouting party, 1708.
Preble massacre at the, 1717.
Kennebec River, settlements on, 1799.
Kennedy, E. B., 4397.
Kennedy, J. C. G., 584.
Kennedy, J. F., 1518.
Kennedy, J. H., 5631.
Kennedy, J. P., 1870, 1876.
Kennedy, O. P., 1581.
Kennedy, S., letters to his wife, 1776. 6064.
Kennedy, S. S., 6411.
Kennedy family, 6411.
Kenner family, 6854, 6856.
Kennett, White, library, 2789, 2993.
Kennon family, 6829, 6865.
Kenny, F. Gertrude, 7381.
Kenny, Patrick, diary, 1805–1813. 5849.
diary, 1816–1819, 1826–1828. 5851.
Kenosha, Wis., early history, 6927.
first settlement, 6927.
Kenosha County, Wis., early history, 6926.
Kenrick family, 5851.
Kent, C. A., 4292, 4299.
Kent, D., 4212.
Kent, *Mrs.* Daniel, 412.
Kent, G., 4455.
Kent, Georgia T., 4212.
Kent, James, 5096, 5127.
Kent, James, letters, 2804.
Kent, Thomas G., 4209.
Kent family, 3373.
Kent County, England, 329.
Kent County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.
Kent Island, Md., first commander of, 1922.
Kenté Mission de, 7206.
Kentgen, F., 28.
Kentucky, across the plains, 1852. 1645.
authors, list of, 1792–1905. 1644*a*.
capitol site, 1645.
centenary, 1617.
counties and origin of names, 1639.
early education, 1640.
early explorations, 1750. 1623.
genealogy and history, 1640.
geological survey, 1632.
historic families, 1644*a*.
historical clippings, 1643.
history, 1617.
history and genealogy, 1641.
across the plains, 1852. 1645.
Irish pioneers, 609.
Irish settlers, 608.
Jewish beginnings, 624.
journalism, 1612.
journey from Pennsylvania to, 1787–88. 6084.
lieutenant-governors from 1792–1903. 1642.
Michigan's tribute to, 1645.
political beginnings, 1615.
pioneer press, 1612.
railroad, first, 1639.
early routes of travel, 1611.
seal, 1639.

Kentucky, Spanish war, 1899, sketches of banners, 1640.
struggle for autonomy, 4.
war of 1812. 1627.
war of the Revolution, 1627.
"Kentucky revival," 1799–1805. 5701.
bibliography, 5724.
Kentucky River and its islands, 1639.
Kenyon, I. L., diary, 1853–1856. 1427.
Kenyon, R. W., 3684.
Keokuk, Iowa, 1519.
early days, 1505.
first village in Iowa, 1514.
in Territorial days, 1524.
Keokuk County, Iowa, early recollections, 1514.
Kercheval, A. F., 1006, 1431.
"Kerke op de Millstone," 5041.
Kern, A. J. W., 885, 886.
Kerr, Edith, 7381.
Kerr, M. B., 897.
Kerr, R. F., 6657.
Kerrick, L. H., 1427.
Kerruish, W. S., 5619, 5620.
Kersey, W. R., 5750.
Kesch, Elias, letter to Mary Helm, 1696. 6084.
Ketchum, *Mrs.* J., 7381.
Ketchum, S., 4439, 4481, 4498.
Ketchum, W., 4770.
Kettell, John, was he killed by Indians? 3408.
Kettelle, F. W., 3687.
Kewen, E. J. C., 1028.
Key, F. S., mission to Alabama, 1833. 946, 953.
Key, W., library, 1764.
Key West, railroad, 897.
Keyes, C. R., 1513–1517.
Keyes, E. W., 6933, 6965, 6988, 7058.
Keyes, J. S., 2175.
Keyes, Lucy, the lost child, 4209.
Keyhole for R. Williams's key, 6575.
Keyser, P. D., 6059, 6064, 6065.
Kiang-Nan, China, 576.
Kich-Moo, ruins, 200.
Kiche myths, 736.
Kickapoo Indians, 1423.
Kidd, B., 4292.
Kidd, William, piracy, 2243.
Kieffer, H. M., 6413.
Kiehle, D. L., 4312.
Kiely, J. M., 917.
Kierstede families, 5028.
Kidder, F., 1702, 1737, 1758, 3364, 3365, 3371, 3372, 3378, 3386, 3390, 3441*a*, 3542, 3632, 3663.
Kidder, J., 4428*a*.
Kidder, S. T., 7526.
Kidnapping maidens, to be sold in Virginia, 1618. 6830.
Kidner, F., 7378.
Kilbourne, J., 5748.
Kilbourne family of Ohio, 5748.
Kilburn family, 3360.
Kilgo, J. C., 5571.
Kilham family, 3414.
Killbuch, W. H., petition, 1805. 6066.
Killbuck Island, 6066.
Killebrew, J. B., 1285, 6672.
Kilpatrick, *Mrs.* A. E., 4312.
Kilroy, M. C., 7301.
Kimball, Caroline F., 1427.
Kimball, F. R., 2457.
Kimball, G. S., 6470.
Kimball, Helen F., 3414.
Kimball, James, 2247–2253, 2255, 2297, 2340, 2355, 2361, 2401.
Kimball, John, 4455.
Kimball, J. P., 575.
Kimball, N., 7477.
Kimball, Sarah L., 5047.
Kimball family, 3386.
Kimber, H., 1581.
Kincaid, W., 5703.
Kind family, 2133.
King, C., 4535, 4538, 5169.
King, C. H., 3416.
King, C. J., 1075, 1076.
King, D., 3386, 3719.
King, D. S., 4018.
King, Grace, 1662.
King, H., 1709.
King, H. M., 2039.
King, I. F., 5722.
King, John, 1518.
King, *Capt.* John, company, roll, 1775. 3407.
King, J. A., 5350.
King, Laura E., 1016, 1018, 1020–1022.
King, M., 1313.
King, M. F., 1691, 1692, 3407, 3415.
King, Ralph, deed, 1684. 3387.
King, Rufus, 3401, 3404, 3801, 3821*b*, 3838*a*, 5021, 5039, 5045, 5047, 5048.
letters, 1786. 2778.
King, V. O., 6680.
King, W. A., 811.
King, W. H., 4142.
King family, 2255, 3369, 3401, 3404, 3416, 3801, 3835.
King family in England, 5046, 5051.
King family (Southold, N. Y.), 5047.
King (Wm. and Dorothy) family, 2389, 5048.
King and Queen County, Va., boundaries, 1708. 6834, 6835.
deeds, 1667–1800. 6833.
old tombstones, 6857.
King Mesa's pillar, 6294.
King Philip, answer to governor of New Plymouth, 2624.
King Philip, expedition against, 1675. 2624.
King Philip's day, 6520.
King Philip's war, 200, 350, 2798, 6520.
first men slain, 3410.
flintlock used in, 4213.
in Dartmouth, 4043.
incident connected with Littleton, 2602.

King Philip's war, letter, 1676. 3368.
letters on, 2624.
soldiers in, 1675–1677. 3395–3403, 3828.
See also Indian war, 1676, Wheeler's defeat, expedition, etc.
King William Parish, Va., tithables, 1735. 6856.
vestry books, 1707–1750. 6835–6838.
King William's war, 1697. 4456, 4483, 7377.
Kingman, B., 3407, 3682, 3686.
Kingman, M., 2127.
Kingman, S. A., 1578*a*, 1581.
King's Arms tavern, Boston, 3392.
King's College, Nova Scotia, 7279.
King's College. *See* Columbia Universtiy.
King's council, early records, 45.
Kings County, N. Y., early settlers, 5024–5026.
oath of allegiance, 1687. 4880.
King's Head Inn, 1794, Burlington Beach, 7379.
King's Highway, Newburgh, N. Y., 4863.
King's household in England before Norman conquest, 7120.
"King's Missive, The," Whittier's, 2787.
King's Mountain, 6061.
battle of, 1780. 1284, 5324.
expedition, 5570.
Kingsbury, A., 5703.
Kingsbury, D. L., 4310.
Kingsbury, F. J., 207, 438, 1158, 1176.
Kingsbury, H. D., 4924, 4931.
Kingsbury, O. A., 5433.
Kingsbury, S., 3410.
Kingsbury family, 3374, 3412.
(Henry) family, 3371, 3482.
Kingsford, W., 7318.
Kingsley, J. S., 4407.
Kingsley, W. L., 3682.
Kingsmill plantation, Va., 1781. 6860.
Kingston, J. T., 6928, 6930*a*, 6930*b*.
Kingston, Mass, burying ground, inscriptions, 3368.
description of, 2631.
Kingston, N. H., first church records, 1725–1737. 4443, 4444.
mortality, 1725–1832. 4450.
physicians, 3359.
stone knife found at, 2327.
Kingston, N. Y., burning of, 1777. 5549.
church records, 5036.
first Dutch churchyard, 5549.
early history, 5549.
Kingston, Ontario, St. George's church, parish register, 7296.
Kingston, South, R. I., convention, 1784. 3378.
old South Kingstown meeting-house burying ground, 6582.
Kingwood, N. J., St. Thomas' Church, letter to A. Morton, before 1768. 6067.
St. Thomas's Church, marriages, 1768–1795. 6068.
baptisms, 1768–1772. 6068.
Kinley, I., 1003.
Kinne, L. G., 1518.
Kinney, *Gov.*, prophecy, 7425.
Kinney, Jane M., 4281.
Kinney, T. J., 4559.
Kinney, W. B., 4574.
Kinnicutt, L. P., 201, 360.
Kinnicutt, Thomas, 118.
Kinosita, Yetaro, 4833.
Kinsey family, 1285.
Kinsman (W. H.) monument, Council Bluffs, 1517.
Kinsman, Ohio, 5689.
monumental inscriptions, 5744.
Kinzie, Juliette A., 1360.
Kiowa Indians, 6595.
Kip, F. M., 5036.
Kip, L., 4693, 4694, 4706*a*.
journal, 1855. 6870.
Kip, W. I., 5017.
Kip families, 5027.
Kip family (New York), 5023.
Kippis, A., 2623.
Kippis, A., and Continental Congress, 2622.
Kirby, E. P., 1423.
Kirby, W., 7184, 7226, 7235, 7267.
Kirchhoff, C., 904.
Kirchner, O., 4292.
Kirchwey, G. W., 4694.
Kirkham (Thomas) family, 3417.
Kirkland, J. T., 2622, 2707.
letters, 1809, 1810. 2786.
Kirkland family, 3406, 3859.
Kirkwood, *Gov.* Samuel J., letter, 1860. 1517.
first meeting with Lincoln, 1521.
letters, 1519–1521.
letters, 1861. 1515.
messages, etc., 1860–1863. 1558.
messages, etc., 1876–1877. 1560.
Kirtland family, 3372, 3406, 3859.
Kishkekosh County, Iowa, 1513.
Kite, B., 6075.
Kite, W., 6062.
Kite work, Weather Bureau, 901.
Kites, tetrahedral principle, 904.
Kittanning, manor of, 6146.
Kittery, Me., 1751. 1700.
Baptist Church in, 1715.
documents, 1706–1756. 3403.
family records, 1709.
freeholders, remonstrance to General Court, 1784. 3412.
historic homes, 1711.
North parish, 1783. 1708.
tax lists, 1756–1770. 3413.
Kittery Point, Me., 1710.
Kittredge, G. L., 2137, 7395.
Kleberg, Rosa, 6679, 6680.
Kleeberger, H. B., 4421.
Klein, T. B., 5897, 6215*a*.
Klemm, L. R., 7224, 7225.
Kline, J. A., 4504.
Kline, V. P., 5623.
Klondike, 902.
overland routes, 899.

Klondike, weather, 898.
Kluge, C. F., 6222.
Kluge, E. T., 6231.
Knabenshue, S. S., 5722–5724, 5726, 5736.
Knapp, J. G., 6930.
Knapp, S. L., 5010.
Kneeland, S., 559.
Knevels, J. W., 5151.
Knight, *Madame*, journal of, 2196, 2784.
Knight, G. W., 1, 15, 4259, 5749.
Knight, H. F., 1712.
Knight, J. K., 2572.
Knight, N., journal, 1762. 3402.
Knight, P. S., 5829.
Knight, R., deposition, 1682. 3376.
Knight, W. C., 901.
Knight family, 3375.
"Knight of the Golden Melice," 2773.
Knights Templar, financial relation to English Crown, 42.
Knortz, K., 5607*a*.
Know-Nothing, Anti-, resolutions and Lincoln, 1428.
Know-Nothing legislature, Massachusetts, 13.
Know-Nothing party, Maryland, 1830.
Know-Nothingism, 4830.
  Rhode Island, 6470, 6580.
Know-Nothings in Massachusetts, 36.
Knowlen, T., 4280.
Knowles, *Sir* Charles, correspondence with Secretary Willard in 1747. 2135.
Knowles, D. C., 4459.
Knowles, F. L., 4523.
Knowles *v.* Douglass, libel suit, 1748, 1749. 2135, 2147.
Knowlton, D. C., 42.
Knowlton, *M. P.*, 3315.
Knox, Anna R., 7470.
Knox, Henry, 2823.
  diary, 1775–76, 3388.
  letter, 1791. 6167.
  letter to his wife, 1775, 2773.
  letter to William Irvine, 1786, 6084.
  plan for the arrangement of the militia, Revolutionary war, 2775.
Knox, J. B., 4210.
Knox manuscripts, 3700.
Knoxville, siege of, 4284.
Knoxville, Tenn., founding, 6672.
Knyvet family, 3411.
Koch, P., 4395.
Kodiak, not Kadiak, 902.
Königsmark in New Sweden, false, 6063.
Koenigsmark question, 36.
Körösi, Joseph de, 809, 812.
Kohl, J. G., 1718, 1750, 1752.
Kohler, M. J., 624–629, 631–635, 638.
Kohlmann, *Father* Anthony, 927.
Kohut, G. A., 626–629, 634, 635.
Kollm, Georg, 902.
Kootenay Indians, language, 7323.
Korea, 576, 892, 901, 905.
  relations to China, Japan, United States, 4522.
  war map, 905.
Koren, John, 813–815.
Kossuth, Louis, address, February 6, 1852. 5724.
Kotzebue, A., 6085.
Kowak River, ice cliffs, 897.
Krafft, J. C. P. von, journal, 1776–1784. 5254.
Krakatoa, explosion, 903.
Krall, J. M., 6211.
Kramer, J. M., letters, 6067.
Kramer, Stella, 4843*c*.
Kratz, H. W., 5960, 7422.
Kriebel, H. W., 6365, 6370, 7422.
Kriehn, G., 10, 41.
Kroeber, A. L., 1095.
Kuczynski, R. R., 813.
Kürnbergers, Ferdinand, 885.
Kufic glass weights, 665.
Kuhn, Geo. H., journal, 1831. 2202.
Kuhn (Jacob) family, 3409, 3894.
Kuhns, Oscar, 884.
Kuhns, O. L., 6357.
Ku Klux, suppression of, 5570.
Ku Klux Klan, 1287, 5568.
Ku Klux raid, 5568.
Kulp, G. B., 6421, 6422, 6434, 6436, 6446.
Kumassi, 898.
Kunz, G. F., 665.
Kuro-Siwo, the, 530, 533.
Kuskokwim River, 899.
Kuykendall, J. H., 6684, 6685.
Kwakiool people, 7312.
Kwakiutl nation, 563.
Kwakiutl-Nootka Indians, 7323.
Kyn (Jöran) family, 6058–6063.
Labadist colony, Maryland, 779, 1830.
Labaree, J. C., 3706.
La Barre, J. E., 7410.
Labna, Yucatan, 200, 353.
  explorations at, 338.
  ruined city of, 1886. 4203.
Labonte, L., 5797, 5800.
Labor, 811, 1824.
  benevolent societies, 1859. 545, 546.
  English, statistics of, 808.
  See also Wages.
Labor and production of wealth, 4293.
Labor bureau, French, 808.
Labor bureau, Bulletins of, 813.
Labor classes, English, 814.
Labor commissioners, convention, 809.
Labor in the United States, State activities in relation to, 1831.
Labor movement in English politics, 11.
Labor organizations in ancient times, 214*a*.
Labor statistics, 807, 808, 810, 811.
  Danish, 813.
  German commission of, 809.
Labor theory of value, 4836.
Labor unions. *See* Central labor unions.
La Boule, J. S., 6967, 7075, 7523.
Labrador, coast of, 2619, 7175.
  geology, 7172.
  who first saw the, 564.
Labrador, Brown-Harvard exped., 1900. 5917.

Labrador, Grand Falls, 5914, 5915.
Grand River, 568, 5914, 5915.
Indians and Eskimos, 7312.
physical geography, 563.
Portuguese explorations, 7315.
social condition, 7175.
La Cache, Miss., 4350.
Lacey, J., 6082.
Lacey, J. F., 1514, 1515.
Lacey, R. B., 1150, 7497, 7498.
La Chair, Salomon, notary, register of, 4884.
Lachine, Canada, ancient forts, 7361.
massacre of victims (Les victimes du massacre de), 7346.
Lachine Canal, 7346.
Lackawanna Iron Works, 6162.
Lackawanna Valley, Glaciation, vascular plants, etc., 6158, 6159, 6160.
Lacoe, R. D., 6420*d*.
La Cosa's map, 1500. 7322.
La Crosse, Wis., 1834–1848. 6937.
La Crosse County, Wis., 6928.
La Crosse Valley, pictured cave, 6930*b*, 6977*a*.
Ladd, H. M., 5703.
Ladd, William, 1698.
La Durantaye, O. M. de, 7326, 7331.
Laer, A. J. F. van, 5049.
Laet, J. de, 5097.
the new world, 5096.
Lafayette, *Marquis* de, 5648, 6075.
address to the Indians, 1784. 6070.
at Brandywine, 5877.
at William and Mary College, 1824. 6855.
campaign in Virginia, 1781. 1289.
correspondence with *Gov.* Bowdoin, 2774.
expedition against Arnold, 1933.
letter, 42.
letter, November 29, 1777. 6070.
letter, 1781. 2774.
letters, 1781. 6829, 6830.
letter, April 12, 1782. 2796.
letter to Washington, 3099.
Michigan's portrait of, 4278.
portrait and bust of, 2788.
portrait in Capitol, 2977.
second expedition to Virginia in 1781. 1951.
statue to, in Washington, 2794.
visit to Boston, 3371.
visit to Pittsburg, 1825. 6065.
Laflammé, T. A. R., 7347*a*.
Lafleur, T., 7316.
La Fontaine, L. H., 7352.
La Gardeur de St. Pierre, 915.
Lahrbush, *Capt.* F., account of, 2780.
Laidley, W. S., 6888–6892, 6894.
Laine, T. H., 1069.
Laird, D., 7161*a*.
Laird rams, 2803.
Lake, David, letters, etc., California, 1852 1855. 4165.
Lake, J. A., 4925.
Lake, L., 4346.
Lake, O. D., 4923.
Lake, T., 3384.
Lake family, 3376.
Lake Calhoun, Sioux at, 4326.
Lake Champlain, site of first battle of, 4694. 4721.
Lake Chelan, 899.
Lake Clark, 905.
Lake County, Ind., 1459.
Lake County, Ohio, 5722.
Lake Dunmore, naming of, 3365.
Lake George, N. Y., history, 5272.
Lake Mills, Wis., in the war of secession, 6965, 7058.
Lake of the Woods, history, geology, mining, etc., 7149*r*.
tragedy, 1736. 7328.
Lakes, North American, 1003.
present and extinct, 906.
Lakeville, Mass., inscriptions, 3366.
Lakin family, 3406, 3860.
Lakin's deed, 3403, 3822.
Lamar, W. H., 1281.
Lamar (Thomas) family, 1281.
La Margue, Marin de, 916.
La Marquise, B. M., letters of, 1789–1797. 2796.
Lamb, F. W., 4427.
Lamb, Martha J., 4892.
Lamb, O., 4260.
Lamb, S. O., 4098.
Lamb family, 6851, 6855.
Lambdin, A. C., 6057.
Lambert, *Mrs.* E. C., 7425.
Lambert, T. A., 1265.
Lambert, T. H., 559.
Lamberton, J. M., 5897.
Lambeth manuscripts, 1678.
Lambing, A. A., 916, 5846, 5851, 6143, 6144, 6146, 6345, 6346.
Lamothe, *Mme.* H. G., 7381.
La Mothe Cadillac, M. de, 1702.
Lamphere, G. N., 4312.
Lamponia, 881.
Lamprecht's history, 36.
Lamps, colonial, 5869.
Lamy, J. B., 5854.
Lancaster, Mass., captives, 1676. 3395.
excursion to, 4202.
men of, lost at reduction of Montreal, 3380.
records, 1600–1800. 3374, 3375.
Lancaster, N. H., note on, 1814. 2631.
Lancaster, N. Y., tombstone inscriptions, 5050.
Lancaster, Ohio, Methodist cemetery, inscriptions, 5745.
Lancaster, Pa., 6169.
assembly, 1780. 6066.
Bangor Church, 6173.
Catholic Church, 5847.
description of, in 1772. 6169.
in 1800. 6184.
firemen in, 1766. 6059.
first court-house, 1739–1784. 6177.

Lancaster, Pa., First Reformed Church, births and baptisms, 1736–1800. 6355, 6356.
Jewish settlement, 632.
Juliana Library, 6169.
Marshall's diary, 6167.
Masonic activity in, 1734. 6167.
Mechanics' Library, history of, 6188.
old, 6168.
paving of East King street, 1802. 6168.
picture of, 1800. 6184.
plays and playhouses, early, 6172.
St. James' Church, records, 6169.
St. James' P. E. Church, plan, 1790. 6078.
St. Mary's parish, 914, 920, 921.
early settlement and population, 6183.
Trinity Lutheran Church, birth and baptismal register, 1747–1799, 6354–6357.
Wabank House, 6178.
Lancaster (Pa.) Journal, 6176.
Lancaster, Va., court rules, 1671. 6853.
treaty of, 1744. 6838.
Lancaster County, Nebr., 4407.
Lancaster County, Pa., Acadians in, 6165.
amateur journalism, 6186.
Brickerville congregation, history, 6167.
Gap copper mines, 6165.
Indians of, 5973, 6165.
Irish in, 6165.
early Jewish colony, 6169.
early local history, 6166.
early mills, etc., 6165.
newspapers, 6170.
oldest daily paper, 6165.
petition, 1777. 6080.
pioneer settlers, 6165.
political divisions, 6169.
some early printers, 6167.
earliest reformed church, 6169.
Revolutionary days, 6170.
rustic art in, 6172.
St. Peter's Church, 5851.
early schools, 6166.
Scotch-Irish in, 6185.
early settlement and population, 6183.
early settlers, 6165.
towns established by lotteries, 6168.
townships, names of, 6165.
woman treasurer, 6165.
Lancaster County (Pa.) associates, 7 companies, 1776. 6082.
Lancaster County, Va., 6849.
burgesses, 1651–1740. 6853.
Indian affairs, 6852.
marriage bonds, 1717–1797. 6854, 6860.
order of court regarding ministers, 1661. 6836.
tithables of, 1654. 6829.
"Lancaster," oldest ship in United States Navy, 6167.
Lancaster rifles, 6180.
Lancasterian school, 5897.
Lancey, E. F. de, 4892.
Lancey, R. B., 1146, 1147.
Land, J. H., 7267.
Land, R. E. A., 7367.
Land, geography, 891, 893.
origin of property in, 42.
public, system and its relation to education, 5797.
Virginia list of officers entitled to, under proclamation of *Gov.* Dinwiddie, 1754. 6829.
Land advertisement, 1760. 3378.
Land bank. *See* Bank, Land.
Land cessions, Indian, in Ohio, 5723.
western, 5714.
See also Lands, public.
Land clubs, frontier, 20.
Land grants, 1.
for services in Indian wars, 3411.
for education, origin of, 7119.
Government, for educational purposes, 1422.
for railways, 7117.
Michigan, for education, etc., 4259.
New York in Vermont, 1765–1776. 6753.
Ohio, 5641.
See also Lands, public.
Land limitation movement, 7521.
Land Office, United States, history, 4303.
Landowners, large, Virginia, 6891.
Land records, 5745.
Land speculators in Iowa, 1505.
Land survey, Minnesota, 4312.
Land surveys, first United States, 1786. 5777, No. 40.
Land system in the South, 15.
Land system of provincial Pennsylvania, 12.
Land tenure in Georgia, economics, 4843.
New Hampshire, 4462.
Land titles of American Antiquarian Society, 474.
Landa, Diego de, writings of, 749.
Landa alphabet, the, 195, 278.
Lander, Edward, 2278.
Landers, F. E., 1513.
"Landing of the Fathers," a picture, criticism on, 2631.
Landis, C. K., 4674.
Landis, D. B., 6180, 6186.
Landis, G. B., 16.
Landon, J., 4776.
Landon family, 6826.
(Southold), 5043.
Landon manuscript, 1782–1784, extracts, 5018.
Landowning farmers in England, decline of, 7121.
Lands, common and commonage, 2582.
ministerial, Narragansett, 1112.
public, 898, 1931.
and agrarian laws of the Roman Republics, 1822.
and relation to education, 5797.
credit system and the public domain, 6675.
in South, 16.
State rights, conflict over, 3.

Lands—Continued.
public, surveys, 4279.
in Virginia, 1625. 6851.
Virginia list of officers entitled to, 1754. 6829.
western, British policy, 1763–1775. 5713.
See also Land grants.
Landsberg, M., 4933.
Lane, D., journal at Quebec, 1754. 3384.
Lane, E., 7408.
Lane, E. F., 3385.
Lane, J. P., 3400, 3788.
Lane, L. P., 809, 813, 814.
Lane, R. E., 2594.
Lane, S., 3388.
Lane, S. A., 5618.
Lane, W. C., 2139, 3415, 7395.
Lane, W. G., 5635.
Lane family, 3368, 3369, 3454, 3788.
(James) family, 3400.
(William) family, 3385.
Lane papers, 1653. 3375.
Lane County, Oreg., beginnings, 5801.
early schools, 5800.
Lane Seminary, exodus of students, 1834. 5701.
Lanesborough, Mass., geological history of Balance rock, 2047.
one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, paper, 2047.
Lang family, 2245.
Langdon, W., letter, 3380.
Langdon family, 3375, 3388.
Langevin, Canada, Trappist fathers (La Trappe de Langevin), 7346.
Langford, N. P., 4311, 4398.
Langhorn, J., burial records, 1787–1813. 7296.
marriage records, 1788–1791. 7296.
Langlade's movements in 1777. 6930*a*.
Langlade papers, 1737–1800. 6930*b*.
Langley, S. P., 902.
Langley family, 3409, 3895, 6861.
Langres, France, Roman city of, 17.
Langslow, R., 4774.
Langton, J., 7175*a*, 7176–7179, 7183.
Langworthy, I., 5247.
Langworthy, J. L., 1500.
Lanier, C. A., 945.
Lanier, Sidney, writings, 1283, 1342.
Laning, J. F., 5717.
Lanman's charge at Jackson, 1513, 1517.
Lanoraie, Canada, Church of St. Joseph de, 7345.
Lansing, R., 580.
Lansing family (Albany, N. Y.), 5018.
Lansing, Mich., beginnings, 4278.
early recollections, 4280.
location as capital, 4260, 4263.
Lanterns, colonial, 5869.
La Palaen, de, 691.
Lapham, I. A., 6901, 6906, 6928, 6945.
Lapham, Julia A., 7125.
Lapham, O., 6597.
Lapham, W. B., 1708, 1709, 1711–1716, 3384, 3390, 3391, 3393.
La Plata, Rio de, 568.
survey, 526.
Laporte family, 6397.
Lapps of Sweden, 576.
Lapsley, G. T., 39, 42, 43, 2556.
Laramie, territory, 545.
Larcum, David, deed of sale for negro, 2272.
Larned, J. N., 4774.
Larner, J. B., 1269.
La Roche, *Marquis* de, expedition, 7309.
La Ronde, J. T. de, 6930*a*.
Larpenteur, A. L., 4311.
Larrabee, *Gov.* William, 1513.
messages, etc., 1886–1890. 1562.
Larrabee, *Mrs.* William, will, 1691–92. 3408.
Larson, L. M., 7120.
La Rue, H., 7345.
La Rue, Lea, 7381.
Larzelee, C. S., 7470.
La Salle, R. C. de, 1456, 4766.
Allouez and, 6967, 7075.
expedition, 1684. 5090.
Peñalosa, connection with, 6683.
first visit to the Senecas, 1669. 4786.
monument, 200.
undertaking to discover Mississippi, 116.
La Serre, C. F., 5745.
La Serre evidence, 5745.
La Serre family, 5746, 5750.
La Soufriere, eruption in 1812. 904.
eruption, 1902. 903.
Latané, J. H., 15, 24, 1826.
Lathrop, G. P., 1195.
Lathrop, H. W., 1520–1523.
Lathrop, John, 2629, 2632, 2698.
letter, 1809. 2779.
Lathrop, J. H., 2195–2198, 2200, 2201.
Latimer, G. A., 1216.
Latin-America, constitutions and revolutions, 902.
Latitudes, incorrect, of early writers, navigators, etc., 3394, 3716.
La Tour, C., commission as *Lieut.-Gen.* of Acadia, 2133.
papers relating to, 2645.
Latrobe, J. H. B., 1872, 1925, 1926, 1941, 6011, 6014, 6059.
Latting, J. J., 3384, 3387, 5017–5019, 5021, 5025–5029, 5037.
Latting family, 5017.
Laud, A. C., 5746.
Laud, *Archbishop*, 3723*a*.
Laud, W., Archbishop of Canterbury, commission to, 1634. 3372.
Lauderdale, F. H., 1522.
Lauer, P. E., 1823.
Laughlin, W. K., 1515.
Laurel Run, Pa., monument to those slain by Indians, 1779. 6458.
Laurence, John, will, 1684. 6826.
Laurence, T., correspondence, 1746–1752. 6063.
Laurence family (New Jersey), 5031.

Laurens, H., letters, 1773–1780. 6648, 6649, 6650, 6651.
narrative, 1780–1782. 6630.
resignation as President of Congress, 1778. 6069.
Laurens, J., army correspondence, 1777–1782. 4725, 6647, 6648.
mission to Europe in 1781. 6646, 6647.
Laurent, 7222.
Laurentian basin, 574.
Lauson family, 7352.
Laux, J. B., 4894.
Lauzon family, 7345.
Laval, F. de, 7222, 7348.
Law, John, 1460, 1461, 6927.
Law, R. R., 7475.
Law, T., 1271.
Law, W., 1302, 1309.
Law, W. H., 1202.
Law and legal profession, 4255.
Law and police, first chair of, 6852.
Law cases, 1795–1797. 2623.
Law ministers of the olden time, 1506.
Lawe papers, 1794–1821. 6932, 6933.
Lawler, T. B., 607.
Lawless, J. T., 608.
Lawrence, A., 2047.
Lawrence, A. A., 2791.
Lawrence, A. E., 2776.
Lawrence, C., *Gov.*, of Nova Scotia, orders, 1756. 3374.
proclamation, 1738. 7324.
Lawrence, George, descendants, 3404, 3841.
Lawrence, I., 5041.
Lawrence, J. W., 7248.
Lawrence, N., 2632.
Lawrence, T., *Capt.* Company, 1758. 2795. 3098, 3408.
Lawrence, William, 2138, 2802, 2808.
Lawrence, W. B., 5130.
Lawrence, W. E., 5018.
Lawrence pedigree, 5018.
Lawrence, Kans., annals, 10.
Lawrence raid, 1588.
Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Va., marriage bonds, 6855.
Laws of 1683. 5033.
Laws, old and new (brief comparison), 4213.
Lawson, A. J., 6927.
Lawson, P. V., 6968, 7095, 7125.
Lawton, C., 5971.
Lawton, *Mrs.* J. M., 4893.
Lawton, W. C., 861.
Lawyers, early, of Lincoln and Kennebec counties, Me., 1702.
Lawyers, seventeenth century, 6856.
Lay, Dorothy, letter to, 1204.
Layard, Ida L. H., 4896.
Laylin, C. D., 5722.
Laylin, L. C., 5641.
Layton correspondence, 1830–1878. 5856.
Lazarist missions, 914.
Lazell, T. S., 2205, 2207.
Lea, A. M., 1520.
Lea, H. C., 3, 26, 34, 35, 38, 43, 771, 776, 780.
Lea, J. H., 211, 3401, 3402, 3404, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3412–3417, 3814, 3871*a*, 3890, 3932, 3942, 3969, 3987, 6070, 6072, 6073.
Leach, John, 3377.
journal, 1775. 3377, 3522.
letter, 1776. 3377.
Leach, J. A., 6859.
Leach, J. G., 6073, 6074, 6076, 6082.
Leach, M. A., 6085.
Leach, M. L., 4284.
Lead and shot trade in Wisconsin, 6935, 7025.
Lead and zinc fields in Kansas, 1581.
Lead mine, Rochester, N. Y., 1730, 5017.
Sturbridge, 4139.
Tantiusque, 1644–1776. 208.
Lead mining in Fever (Galena) River region, 6935, 7022.
in Illinois and Wisconsin, early, 10.
Lead region, Wisconsin, 6967, 7087.
pioneering in, 7096.
Leader, Richard, letters, 1648–1660. 2793.
Lear, T., 1271.
Lear family, 3375.
Learnard, E. O., 1580.
Learned, H. B., 44.
Learned, M. D., 884–886, 2026, 2027, 2029, 6218.
Leary, P., *jr.*, 1713.
Leavell, Z. T., 4347, 4351.
Leavenworth, A. E., 6714.
Leavenworth, F. P., 6861.
Leavenworth's expedition, 1819. 4304.
Leavitt, Emily W., 3404, 3405, 3406, 3409, 3412, 3841.
Leavitt, Jonathan, vindicated, 7480.
Leavitt, O. H., 4428*a*.
Leavitt, R. H., 4096.
Leavitt, W., 2241, 2242, 2245, 2246, 2253.
Leavitt, W. H., 7480.
Lebanon, Conn., graveyard inscriptions, 3370.
rate bill, 1741. 3378.
Lebanon, Me., 1711.
first parish, 1765–1812. 1715.
Lebanon, Ohio, centennial, 5723.
Lebanon, Pa., 7430.
doctors, old, 6206.
early educational project, 7432.
history, 6366.
reminiscences, 6195.
St. Mary's Catholic Church, 6219.
Women's Aid Society, during civil war, 7433.
Lebanon County, Pa., early churches, 6207.
distinguished visitors to, 6196.
eastern and western borders, 7429.
educational work of, 6218.
Episcopal Church in, 6216.
folklore and superstitions, 7436.
history, biography, genealogy, 6193.
iron industries, 7428.
law cases, celebrated, 6208.

Lebanon County, Pa., mills of, 6217.
Moravian Church, 6065.
murder, first trial, conviction, and execution for, 6213.
names, origin of, 6197.
newspapers, 6208.
Palatine and Scotch-Irish settlers, 6205.
Pennsylvania-German, English, and Scotch-Irish in, 6218.
early recollections, 7437.
United Brethren Church, 6215.
Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa., 7431.
Le Baron family, 3383.
Le Blanc family, 2246.
Lebowitch, J., 635.
Lechford, Thomas, notebook, 121, 199, 328.
"Plain Dealing," 2641.
note to, 2641.
Lechmere, R., correspondence, 1774. 2806.
Le Clair, A., 6933.
Le Compte, S. D., 1582.
Le Compton party, 1581.
Le Conte, John L., 726.
Lederer, J., 2024.
Le Duc, W. G., 4311.
Ledwith, W. L., 6381.
Ledyard, L. W., 5423.
Ledyard family, 5022.
Lee, Andrew, diary, 6059.
Lee, Arthur, correspondence of, 763.
Lee, *Gen.* Charles, capture by the British, 2776.
treason, 5247.
Lee, C. F., *jr.*, 3384, 3391.
Lee, F. B., 658, 659, 4557, 4618.
Lee, F. L., letters written during Revolution, 3393.
Lee, G. C., 779.
Lee, Henry (Boston), 2787, 2800, 2802, 3156, 3169, 6060.
Lee, *Gen.* Henry, letter, 1764. 6856.
letters, 1779–80. 6830.
Lee, Joseph, 814.
Lee, J. P., 4292.
Lee, J. S., 4097.
Lee, J. W. M., 1969.
Lee, L., letter to T. Lee, 1745. 6830.
Lee, Lucy C., 1643.
Lee, R., letters, 6827.
Lee, Richard H., correspondence of, 763.
letter, 1776. 2785.
letter, December 1, 1776. 6829.
letter, 1781. 2629.
letters to W. Whipple, 1778, 1779. 6078.
Lee, Robert E., descent of, 1650.
letter, 1861. 1518.
strength of forces under, and Pope, 3333, 3335.
and the Confederacy, 1284.
Lee, Samuel, 3386, 3387, 3625*a*, 3643.
Lee, S. D., 4346, 4347, 4349, 4351, 4355.
Lee, S. P., letter to J. R. Doolittle, 1865. 1289.
Lee, S. W., 3361.
Lee, Wm., 3400.
Lee, W. B., 3405, 3348*a*.
Lee, W. H., 5027, 5036.
Lee family, 1641, 3369, 6830, 6859.
Lee family of Virginia, 3402, 3404, 3405, 3814, 3848*a*.
arms, 1659. 6068.
Lee (Edward) family, 3411.
(John) family, 3386, 3411, 3625*a*.
(Richard) family, 3384.
Lee, Mass., vital records to 1850. 4003.
Lee County, Iowa, 1502, 1524.
early bar, 1506.
Catholicity in, 5844.
naming of, 1521.
early settlement, 1503.
Lee papers, 1754–1811. 5244–5247.
Leeds, B. F., 3405, 3406, 3408.
Leeds's "Temple of Wisdom," 6062.
Leeming, Ralph, 7300.
Leesylvania, title to, 6829.
Leete, William, 8.
Le Fevre, J., 4894.
Lefevre, R., 4855.
Lefevre family, 6397.
Lefferts, M., 530.
Lefferts-Haughwout family, 5048.
Leffingwell autographs, 2069.
Lefroy, A. H. F., 7365.
Lefroy, Catherine, 7385.
Lefroy, C. F., 7298.
Leftwich, G. F., 4349.
Leftwich, G. J., 4350.
Legaré family, 6615.
Legate, J. F., 1578*a*, 1579.
Le Gendre, D., will, 1703. 6622.
Legendre, N., 7309, 7310, 7315, 7320, 7323.
Legg, J., deposition, 1709. 3367.
Leggo, Sarah S., 7367.
Legion of Honor, 660.
Legislation, evolution in, United States, nineteenth century, 4280.
Legislation, statistical, 809.
Legislation favoring society, 4456.
Legislation of the several States, uniform, 4292.
Legislative government, 4299.
Legislatures, State, American, 4407.
Legler, H. E., 4284, 6912, 6972, 7106, 7522.
Lehigh region, coal tonnage, 1820–1863. 5967.
Lehigh Valley, Pennsylvania-German in, 6357.
Leiberg, J. B., 900.
Leibert, E., 6222, 6230.
Leicester County, England, pedigrees, 5744.
Leidy, Pa., church, 7422.
Leif, proposed statue of, 2787.
Leighton, G. E., 4369.
Leighton, Harriet W., 4417.
Leighton, Frost *v.*, suit, 2135.
Leininger, Barbara, 6085.
Leininger (Regina, the German captive), 7435.
Leisler, J., administration of, 5241.
Leisler family (New York), 5022.
Leisler (Jacob) family, 5060.

Leland, C. G., 6102.
Leland, C. P., 5778.
Leland, G., 5908.
Leland, H., 6869.
Leland, P. W., 4033*b*.
Leland, W. S., 3687.
Lemar, La., mound investigations, 1667.
Le May, P., 7308, 7328.
Lemieux, L., 7348.
Lemoine, J. B., contract by, 6937.
Le Moine, J. M., 7179, 7186, 7187, 7308, 7309, 7311, 7313–7315, 7317, 7319, 7322–7324, 7327, 7328, 7345.
Lemon, Agnes H., 7377, 7379.
Lemon, C., 7379.
Lemonweir River, 6927.
Le Moyne, M., 7209.
Lenans "Amerikareise," 885.
Lenapé-English dictionary, 6111.
Lenawee County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.
Lenehan, B. C., 1515.
L'Enfant memorials, 1265.
Lenni Lenape. *See* Delaware Indians.
Lenoir's Rangers, 1289.
Lenox, —, 195.
Lent, observance of, in Canada, 1670, 7347.
"Leo house" for immigrants, 927, 7390.
Leominster, Mass., in the Revolution, 2539, 2541.
Leon, Alonzo de, expedition, 1689, 6686.
Leon County, Tex., settlement, 6682.
Leonard, A. G., 1515.
Leonard, B. A., 4213.
Leonard, D. L., 5701, 5703–5706.
Leonard, Ephraim, will of, 1783, 2782.
Leonard, E. C., 4033*c*.
Leonard, Henrietta, 1818, 1821.
Leonard, Henry, deposition, 1655, 3373.
Leonard, J., letter, 1826, 3369.
Leonard, N. R., 1519.
Leonard, O. B., 4442, 5033, 5042, 5044, 5045.
Leonard family, 2621, 3390, 3433.
English ancestry, 5033.
Leonard (James) family, 3363, 3433.
Le Plongeon, A., 192, 193, 196, 260, 274, 286.
Le Plongeon in Yucatan, 189.
Le Plongeon, Alice D., 192, 274.
Le Roy, Marie, 6085.
Lesbos, inscriptions, 861.
Lesher, C., 6139.
Leshure, A. P., 2184.
Lesley, J. P., 716, 6160.
Leslie, P. H., 4398.
"Leslie's retreat," 2232, 2256.
L'Espenard (Antoine) family, 5039.
Lesperance, J., 7308, 7309, 7312, 7313.
Lespinarde family (New York), 5017.
Lesquereux, Leo, 5716.
Lester, H. N., 1578*a*.
Lester, J. E., 6522.
Lester (Bryant) family, 1281.
Letchworth, W. P., 4763.
Létombe correspondence, 27.
Letters patent, forms used for issuing, by English Crown, 2780.
Letters patent of denization, 3393.
Letts, Allie M., 1513.
Letts, T., 7391.
Levan, F. K., 6355.
Levasseur, E., 809, 1863, 4310.
Leverett, F., 1517.
Leverett, G. V., 3413.
Leverett, John, president of Harvard College, speech at inauguration, 1708, 2778.
memorandum book of, 2783.
Leverett, *Gov.* John, funeral of, 2636.
instructions to, by Cromwell, 2650.
letter, 1676, 2624.
letters, 1675, 3406.
letter to, on Indian affairs, 1676, 3365.
was he a knight? 3393, 3708.
Leverett, Thomas, patent from the council for New England, 1629, 2650, 2771.
Leverett family, 3370.
(Thomas) family, 3362, 3428.
Leverett papers, 2650.
Leverett, Mass., centennial, 4096.
Congregational Church, 4096.
Leverett, North, Mass., Baptist Church, 4096.
Levering, J. M., 6228, 6230, 6357.
Levering, N., 1012, 1504–1508, 1519–1522, 1524.
Levermore, C. H., 34, 40, 1816, 1842.
Levett, Christopher, voyage into New England, 1623–1624, 1698, 2646.
Levi, Kate E., 6936, 7069.
Levick, J. J., 6060, 6062, 6063, 6073, 6105.
Levis, Maréchal de, papers, 2794, 3063.
Levis, Canada, Church of Notre Dame de la Victoire, 7345.
Levy family, 627.
Lewanee County, Mich., judges, 4260.
Lewes, Del., bombardment of, in 1813, 1251.
history, 1256.
Lewis, A. F., 1713.
Lewis, Abraham H., 772.
Lewis, A. T., 5804*a*.
Lewis, B. F., 5433.
Lewis, Charles, journal, 1755, 6817, 6892.
will, 1779, 6831.
Lewis, C. F., 7408.
Lewis, C. T., 5877.
Lewis, D. H., 1287.
Lewis, E. C., 6671.
Lewis, Elizabeth D., 4812.
Lewis, E. J., 1427.
Lewis, G., 1697.
Lewis, G. H., 2200, 2201.
Lewis, H. Carvill, 743.
Lewis, I. N., 7419.
Lewis, J. F., 5899, 6344.
Lewis, J. L., *jr.*, 5562.
Lewis, J. N., 5637.
Lewis, K. S., 1581.

Lewis, L., *jr.*, 6061, 6063, 6099.
Lewis, M. J., 5960.
Lewis, N. B., 4212.
Lewis, R. A., 1523.
Lewis, R. H., 5589.
Lewis, S., 3400, 7416.
Lewis, S. B., 7408.
Lewis, T. H., 868, 4349, 4350.
Lewis, V. A., 6879, 6890.
Lewis, William, bibliography of, 6076.
Lewis, Winslow, 2056, 3374–3378, 3478, 3489, 3502, 3516, 3529, 3544.
Lewis, W. A., 4280.
Lewis, W. B., 6670.
Lewis, W. S., 6681.
Lewis family, 2198, 2199, 3375, 6857–6859, 6892.
(Evan Roberts) family, 6080.
(John) family, 6892.
(Laban) genealogy, 2201.
Lewis and Clark, centennial, 5800.
expedition, 899, 4394, 5798, 5802.
Lewis and Clark's journals, 26, 5802.
Lewis, "Carmen Seculare," 914.
Lexington, Ill., schools, 1427.
Lexington, Mass., affair of, April 19, 1775, 2598, 2630.
Academy, 2592.
Lexington, battle of, 2133, 2139, 2592, 2773, 2780, 2785, 2795, 2598, 2630, 3389, 3655, 4358.
anniversary, 1875, 3637.
anniversary, 1905, 611.
a British account, 3204.
how we carried the news to the King, May, 1775, 2274.
news in Philadelphia, 6083.
provincials killed, wounded, and missing, 2636.
transactions of the British troops, 2632.
Sandham's painting of the battle, 2590.
centennial, 2594.
clock making in, 2594.
common, 2592.
document relative to boundaries, 1735, 3370.
epitaphs, 2594, 2600, 2601.
field day, 4205.
second field day, 1900, 4213.
first English proprietors, 2593.
General Court, instructions to delegate, 1772, 3374.
Hancock-Clarke house, 2594, 2599.
handbook, 2596.
high school, early days, 2594.
in 1775 and 1861, 2592.
in 1840, 2593.
Matthew Bridge, 2592.
meeting house, 1714, 2592.
third meeting house, 1794, 2592, 2594.
military organizations, 2593.
Munroe tavern, 2594.
name, 2781, 2889.
normal school, 2592.
early schools and schoolmasters, 2593.
Lexington, Stone Building, 2593.
taverns, 2592.
Washington's visit to, 1789, 2591, 2592.
women in the rebellion, work of, 2593.
Lexington (Mass.) and West Cambridge Branch Railroad, 2594.
"Lexington," origin of name, 2592.
Ley, Rachel P., 5899.
Leyden, memorial inscriptions of six Englishmen, 3381.
seven articles from church of, 1617, 5098, 5186.
Leyden plate, 293.
Leyh, E. F., 2027, 2029.
Liang-Cheng, *Sir* Chentung, 7474.
Libbey, W., 575.
Libbey, W. *jr.*, 562, 895.
Libby, O. G., 13, 17, 21, 6935, 7025, 7112.
Libby Prison, 1366, 1648, 6597, 7483.
Liberia, history of, 1822.
Maryland in, 1941.
Libertines in Massachusetts Bay, 1636–1638, 4123.
Liberty, history of, 5314.
pioneer steps, 5641.
Liberty Hall Academy, Virginia, petition for charter, 6861.
Liberty Hall Volunteers, 6847.
Liberty party, 2554.
Librarians, congress of, 6049.
Libraries, colonial, Virginia, 6850, 6851, 6852, 6854.
early, 200, 347.
early parochial, 772.
great, 208, 458.
in North Carolina, eighteenth century, 72.
influence on social progress, 5235.
private, 3446*a*.
public, modern, and their methods, 7327.
seminary, 1818.
Thomas Bray's, 35.
Libraries and library buildings, 260.
Libraries and societies, Mississippi, 4348.
Library of Congress, 22.
historical manuscripts, 16.
manuscripts in, 2808.
Lichtenstein, R. C., 3398, 3399, 3755, 3774.
Licking County, Ohio, Disciples churches, 5678, 5681.
history, 5678, 5679.
inscribed stones, 5777, No. 53.
pioneers, 5678.
Presbyterian churches, 5678.
Presbyterian churches (o. s.), 5680.
soldiers in the civil war, 5679.
Licking Summit, celebration of American independence, 1812, 7415.
Lidget, C., letters to F. Foxcroft, 1690–1692, 3391, 3392.
Lieber, Franz, 887.
Lieber, O. M., 545, 6631, 6636.
Liés, E., 1037, 1038.
Lieutenancy, court of, 1686–1696, 5252*a*.
Life, geography, 891.
length of, in France, 809.

Life calculations, 2621.
Life insurance in United States, 807.
Life tables, 815.
"The light appearing more and more toward the perfect day," 2642.
Lightfoot family, 6850, 6851.
"Lightfoot survey of 1750." 6140.
Lighthall, W. D., 7143, 7324, 7329, 7371–7372.
Lightner, W. H., 4312.
Lighty, W. H., 4383.
Lignery, de, 6938.
Lignery's expedition, 1728. 6932.
Lillard, John B., 653.
Lillard, J. F. B., 1644*a*.
Lillie family, 2801.
Lilly wills in England, 5744.
Limerick, Me., 1697.
Limestone lands, Pennsylvania, 6155, 6156.
Limestone, magnesia, of Iowa, 1506.
Lincecum, G., 4351.
Lincoln, A., 1516, 1947.
anniversary, Bridgeport, Conn., 1151.
death of, 6032.
facsimile reproduction of second election as President, 1515.
Gov. Kirkwood's first meeting with, 1521.
in Black Hawk war, 6936, 7062.
in Kansas, 1581.
literary style, 1436.
lock of hair, 2799.
"Lost Speech," 1428.
medallic history, 664.
nomination to Congress, 34.
reminiscences, 5028.
speech at Gettysburg, remarks on, 2805, 3265.
unpublished letters, 1856–1864. 6083.
as wrestler, 7425.
See also Personal Subject Index.
Lincoln and Anti-Know-Nothing resolutions, 1428.
Lincoln and campaign of 1856. 1428.
Lincoln and the patronage, 42.
Lincoln-Grimes correspondence, 1516.
Lincoln party massacre on Colorado River, 1021.
Lincoln records in Pennsylvania, 5018.
Lincoln, B., 2622, 2623, 2629.
letter, 1790. 2622.
wound received at Saratoga, 1777. 2644.
Lincoln, C. H., 35, 6079, 6082, 6403.
Lincoln, C. S., 3683.
Lincoln, Enoch, manuscript papers, 1697.
Lincoln, L. J. B., 4097.
Lincoln, Levi, brief in slave case, 1781. 2661.
relationship to judgeship vacated by Judge Cushing, 1810. 2805.
Lincoln, Levi, 2d, relation to Webster's seat in Senate, 1827–1833. 2805.
Lincoln, Solomon, 2787, 2806, 3271, 3275, 3315, 3377, 3525, 3684.
Lincoln, Waldo, 209, 465, 3410, 3912.
Lincoln, William, 124.
Lincoln family, 3377, 3525.
Lincoln (Abraham) ancestry, 3406.
lineage, 3778.
family, 3377.
Lincoln (Samuel) family, 3399.
Lincoln, Nebr., capitol, first, 4417.
city council, incarceration of, 1887. 4417.
insane hospital, 4417.
public library, 4409.
Lincoln County, Me., early lawyers of, 1701, 1702.
intentions of marriage, 1792–1804. 3404.
marriages, 1777–1816. 3395.
marriages, by O. Wood, 1786–89. 1712.
probate records, 1760 to 1800. 1689.
Lincoln County, Nebr., 4407.
Lindall family, 3365.
Lindley, J., 4269, 4775.
Lindsay, A. E. T., 3401, 3819.
Lindsay, L. St. G., 7345.
Lindsay family, 6834, 6835.
Linebrook, Mass., pen ramble in, 2441, 2479.
Linehan, J. C., 605, 607, 608–611, 617.
Linehan, M. L., 609.
Lingelbach, W. E., 43.
Linkletter, C. S., 4283.
Linn, J. B., 6061, 6063.
Linn, L. F., 1465, 1465*a*.
Linn County, Iowa, 1518.
earliest burying ground, 1523.
history, 1505.
Lintner, J. A., 4694.
Linton, S., correspondence, 1804. 5721.
Lippitt family (Rhode Island), 3385.
Lipscomb, D., 4344*a*, 4345–4347.
Liquor laws in American Commonwealths, centralized administration of, 4827.
Liquor question, 4694.
Lister family, 6851.
Litchfield, Paul, diary, 1775. 2788.
Litchfield, P. R., 3321.
Litchfield, W. J., 3417, 4129.
Litchfield (Lawrence) family, 3367.
Literary exchange, 1810. 209.
Literature, 4212.
Canadian, 7179.
German, in England before 1790. 884.
history of, 7179.
Southern, 4345.
Literature and art, 1880.
Lithgow, W., deposition in 1767. 3382.
Lithgow family, 5044.
Lithobolia, 3401, 3805.
Lititz, Pa., 1777. 6223.
early history, 1742–1775. 6223.
military hospitals, 6124, 6455.
visit to, 1799. 6167.
Littell, C. W., 6058.
Littell, S., 4551.
Little, A., 4457.
Little, Charles J., 10.
Little, D. M., 4168.
Little, F., 4279.
Little, H., 4257.

Little Blue River, Nebr., Indian raid on, in 1863. 4424.
Little Chute, Wis., mission, 1825–1840. 6936.
sawmill site at, 6937.
Little Egg Harbor, published genealogies of families, 4549.
Little Falls, Me., 1715.
Little Miami Valley, Revolutionary soldiers in, 5722.
Littlefield, L. A., 4042*a*.
Littlefield, N. W., 4041.
Littlehales, G. W., 573–575, 578, 898, 7391, 7474.
Littleton, S., library of, 1679–80. 6856.
Littleton family, 3399, 3779.
Littleton, Mass., epitaphs, 2602.
King Philip's war incident, 2602.
landmarks in proprietors' deeds, 2602.
lyceum, 2602.
schools, 2602.
trees of, 2602.
"Lively" immigrants, adventures of, 6681.
"Lively," what became of the? 6681.
Livermore, D., New Hampshire company, 1780. 4454.
Livermore, George, 218, 2775, 2814, 2815.
Livermore, T. L., 2808, 3334, 3337, 3338.
Livermore, W. R., 2802.
Living, cost of, 810.
Livingston, B., 5033.
duel with J. Jones, 6063.
Livingston, Edward, 705.
Livingston, E. B., 5030.
Livingston, H., journal, 1775. 6078.
Livingston, H. B., 1067.
Livingston, W., 4860.
Livingston family, 5029, 5030, 6861.
(New York), arms of, 5033.
Livingston pedigree, 5026.
Livingston County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4280.
Livingston County, New York, agriculture, 4931.
blacksmithing, 4931.
ecclesiastical history, 4934.
judges and lawyers, 4914.
Livingstone, David, 550.
letters, 1856. 2251.
Livius, P., *v.* J. Wentworth, 4454.
Livonia, N. Y., 4931.
Llewellyn plantation, 7422.
Lloyd, A., 4553.
Lloyd, A. B., 900.
Lloyd, A. H., 44.
Lloyd, F., 1497, 1501, 1514, 1520, 1522.
Lloyd, H. D., 903.
Lloyd, H. W., 3412, 6071, 6072, 6074, 6081.
Lloyd, I. X., 5899.
Lloyd, James, letter, 1817. 2776.
Loblingier, C. S., 4417*a*.
Local government, English, 4826.
in the South and Southwest, 1824.
relations of central and, 4825, 4826.
Local histories, 234.
Local history, teaching of, in public schools, 4160.
value of, 1580.
Local law in Connecticut historically considered, 3609.
Localities, English, of American emigrants, 3379.
Lochrey, J., accounts of company of, 1780. 6082.
Locke, C. S., 2195, 2200, 2205.
Locke, H. G., 2592.
Locke, J., 6634.
Locke, J. G., 3363.
Locke, J. L., 1702.
Locke, Mary S., 1286, 2197.
Locke, R., 6080.
Locke, Samuel, letters, 2808.
Locke (Margaret) family, 3393.
Lockington, W. N., 2369.
Lockwood, F. G., 5639.
Lockwood, H., 7408.
Lockwood, J. H., 6926.
Locomotive engine, early, 6067.
Locust Grove, Niagara, Canada, 7266.
Lodge, H. C., 198, 2770, 2788, 2808, 2950, 4168.
Lodwick, C., 5097.
Loeb, I., 4830.
Loewenthal, L., 2028.
Log cabin, 4927.
Log cabin times and people, Michigan, 4281.
Log college of Neshaminy, 6381.
Log house, 4278.
Logan, B., letter, 1793. 1639.
Logan, Deborah, 5979.
letter to Alex. Garden, 6009.
Logan, Deborah N., 6128.
Logan, F. A., 6128.
Logan, James, 6062.
correspondence with William Penn, 1700–1750. 5979.
letter, 1719. 4537.
letter to Letitia Aubrey, 1708–1710. 6080.
letter to J. Steel, 1727. 6080.
letter to C. Weiser, 1736. 6079.
letter to Society of Friends, 1741. 6009.
Logan, *Mrs.* John A., 7425.
Logan, W. S., 5372.
Logan family, 6082.
Logan County, Ohio, history, 5773.
Logan papers, selections from, 6009.
Logan. *See* Tah-gah-jute.
Loganian Library in Philadelphia, 2630.
Logg's town, treaty of, 1752. 6838.
Lois, Indenture of, 1751. 3391.
Lollardry, English, 17.
Lollards, recantations of the early, 38.
Lomax, T., 946.
Lombard family, 3370, 3500.
Lombardi, F. J. M., letter, 928.
Lombardy, communes of, from the sixth to the tenth century, 1822.
Lond, J. J., 3381.
London, H. A., 5593.

London, *Bishop* of, American jurisdiction of, 447.
marriage licenses granted by, 1598 to 1639. 2266, 2503.
royal commission in 1730. 2137.
London, government of, 3.
growth of, 809.
letter from, 1659. 6830.
petition of Americans in, 1774. 3377.
public record office, papers from, 2783.
refugees, 1775. 3361.
registry of probate, researches in, 3396.
St. Dunstan in the East, parish register, 1605–1625. 5040, 5041.
St. Martin's-in-the-field, parish register, 6860.
St. Mary's marriages, 1606–1625. 5033, 5034, 5035–5039.
St. Swithen's parish, Cradock's bequest to poor of, 3367.
Toynbee Hall, work in, 1820.
visitation, pedigrees, 5744.
London company, list of shareholders, 1783. 6828.
records, 22.
London district, Ontario, register of baptisms and marriages, 1816–1827. 7300.
London Gazette for February 9, 1684. 2782.
London merchant, letter to brother in Virginia, 1644. 6853.
London Remembrancia, The, 2786.
London stone, 4693.
Londonberry, Pa., Conewago Church, 5895.
Londonderry, N. H., history, 3409.
petition, 1719. 4450.
Long, H. G., 6167.
Long, M., 4448, 4463.
Long, P., deposition, 1658, 1668. 3374.
Long, R. C., 5151, 5168.
Long, S. H., 1577, 4303.
Long, W. S., 6068.
Long Island, 4936.
Long Island, N. Y., battle of, 34, 4945, 5132, 6062.
Germans at, 6354.
burial grounds, 3411–3413, 5017.
"inscribed tablet" from, 6341.
marriages and deaths, 1804–1808. 5039, 5040.
monies due inhabitants from American prisoners of war, 5022.
a patent of, 4108.
towns, first settlement of, 4848.
Long Island Sound, early history, 1160.
Long Point, Lake Erie, United empire loyalist settlement, 7297.
Longacre, J. B., diary, 1825. 6085.
Longaker, A. B., 5959.
Longevity, 2777.
human, 2782.
New Hampshire, 4447.
Longfellow, H. W., 2773.
as author of Evangeline, 1708.
Longfellow, H. W., Hiawatha, the missionary, 919.
Longfellow, Stephen, 1733.
letter, 1770. 2777.
Longitude, telegraphic determination, 892.
Longley, C. L., 1513, 1514.
Longmeadow, Mass., burial grounds, inscriptions, 3407.
families, 3389–3394, 3396.
Longstreet's assault at Gettysburg, 5593.
Longueuil, Canada, ministers and curates of, 1698–1900. 7347.
chateau of (Le château de Longueuil), 7346.
journals of 1885. 7345.
name of, 7345.
Longueuil family, last of (Le dernier rejeton des), 7345.
Longworth, I., 7281.
Loockermans family (New York), 5023.
Loockermans family records, 5020.
Looker, H. B., 1265, 1270.
Lookout Mountain, battle of, 6598.
Loom, Power, genesis of, 485.
Worcester Co., Mass., 211.
Loomis, C. H., 3324.
Loomis, E. S., 5749.
Loomis, F. R., 5636, 5638.
Looney, Louisa P., 1284.
Loos, I. A., 1524, 1539, 1569.
Looscan, Adèle B., 6679, 6680, 6683, 6685, 6686.
Lopez expedition to Cuba, 1850 and 1851. 1630.
Lopez family, 625.
Lorain County, Ohio, early history, 5778.
Lord, Arthur, 2794, 2798, 2808.
Lord, E. L., 1858.
Lord, J., letter to S. Sewall, 1706. 3371.
letter, 1733. 2794.
Lord, J. C., 4770, 4773.
Lord, J. K., 4457.
Lord, Otis P., 2250, 2318.
Lords of trade and plantation, answers to queries of, 4446.
Lord's supper, doctrine of, 773.
Lordstown, Ohio, 5689.
Lore, C. B., 1252, 1254, 1257.
Lorenz, M. O., 815.
Lorette, Canada, address of the proprietors and inhabitants of, to *Sir* James H. Craig, April 5, 1810. 7346.
Loretto, Pa., paschal confessions and communions, 1810–1813. 5845.
Loring, A., 1707.
Loring, A. G., 3410, 3412, 3415, 3416, 3904, 3929*a*, 3968, 3969*a*.
Loring, C. G., 2776, 2828.
Loring, George B., 3, 2245, 2246, 4096, 5714, 5767.
Loring, I., 2628.
Loring, Starling, 5749.
Los Angeles, Cal., in 1847. 1020.
in 1880–1890. 1010.
adobe age, 1015.
Ayuntamiento, 1017.

Los Angeles, Cal., biographies, 1019–1022.
Chinese massacre, 1011.
Clericals, 1019.
club life, 1017.
old court-house, 1011.
eccentric characters, 1020.
episodes of the early 60's, 1021.
fifteen years of local history, 1016.
historic houses, 1013.
Kentucky pioneers, 1004.
old, 1018.
old and the new, 1022.
physicians, 1019.
pioneers of 1836. 1021.
plan of, 1012.
plaza, 1017.
pueblo days, 1017.
real estate boom, 1887. 1006.
reminiscences of, 1004, 1010.
old Round House, 1018.
school superintendents, 1015.
old-time schools, 1013.
seaports, 1018.
siege and capture, 1010.
stores in 1850. 1018.
two decades of local history, 1021.
United States magnetic observatory, 1005.
Los Angeles County, Cal., division, movements for, 1005.
pioneer register, 1017, 1018, 1019.
Los Angeles River, 1010.
Lossing, B. J., 5285, 5345, 6805.
Lost in a snow storm, 1513.
Lost Island, poem, 1641.
Lotbiniere (De) family, 3408.
Lothrop, J., 6926.
Lothrop, S. K., 2651, 2770, 2772, 2774, 2781, 2787, 2804, 2817.
Lothrop, T. J., 3410, 3915.
Lothrop, T. K., 2801, 2802, 2804–2806, 3247, 3259.
Lothrop *v.* Norman, 1659. 2240.
Lott (Johannes) family, 5051.
Lotteries, American history, 9.
Virginia, 3389.
Loudoun County, Va., resolutions, 1774. 6860.
Lough, M. C., 6873.
Loughery's defeat and Pigeon Roost massacre, 1449, 1452.
Loughlin, John, 914.
Louis, Duke of Orleans, instrument executed by, 1405. 2776.
Louis XIV, retribution of, 4892.
Louis XVII and Eleazar Williams; were they the same? 4948.
medals, 667.
Louis, J. J., 1538, 1556*a*.
Louisa County, Iowa, 1503, 1505.
Louisburg, campaign of, 1756–1758. 7205.
history, 7284.
in 1892. 7327.
Louisburg expedition, 1745, officers and men, 3380.
sailors, 3417.
Louisburg, expedition to, 1775. 2619.
Louisburg, siege, 1745. 7312, 7369.
artificers and laborers, 1745. 3413.
capitulation of, 1745. 3415.
Connecticut soldiers at, 1745. 1109.
Craft's journal, 2245.
diary, 2801.
map, 2678.
New Hampshire men at, 4427.
soldiers, 3382, 3383.
siege, 1746. 3205.
site of, preservation, 7326.
R. Walcott's journal at, 1109.
Louisiana, 1448.
cavalry service in, 6595.
copper currency, 1721–1726. 6962.
cotton crop of, 1665.
diocese, statutes, 914.
documents relating to, 770.
France and, 1792–1795. 36.
French cession of, 1803. 1666.
history, 1673, 7123.
Irish in, 609.
mound investigations, 1667.
mounds, 1664.
northwestern boundary, 1666.
proposed French expedition, 1793–94 (Clark and Genet correspondence), 13.
State seal, 1668.
sugar crop, 1896–97. 1665.
United States provisional court for, 1862–1865. 9.
Louisiana frontier exploration, 1803–1806. 28.
Louisiana purchase, 1, 2, 15, 26, 43, 1282, 1284, 1452, 1509, 1518, 1519, 1528, 1531, 1666, 2047, 2808, 3284, 4311, 4375, 4398, 7123.
boundaries, 4383.
centennial, 1668.
in 1903. 1670.
one hundredth anniversary, 4398.
was Texas included? 1285.
Yankee and, 4388.
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, address at dedication, 4398.
address at the opening, 4398.
Montana, 4398.
Ohio day, 5726.
Louisiana Ursulines, 1668.
Louisiana *v.* Mississippi, 4351.
Louisville, Ky., centenary, 1618.
St. Paul's Church, 1614.
Lounsbury, W., 5549.
Louvigny, 6938.
Lovas, *Bishop*, 1517.
Love, N. B. C., 5722.
Love, W. A., 4350.
Love, W. De Loss, 210, 487.
Love, conception of, in some American languages, 745.
Lovejoy, Owen, the abolitionists and Republican party, 1428.
Lovelace, *Lord*, 8.
administration, 4595.
and Canadian campaign, 1708–1710. 8.

Lovelace, *Lord*, funeral sermon, 1709. 5252*a*.
Lovelace, William, interment of, 43.
Lovell, A. A., 4209, 4217.
Lovell, James, letter to W. Whipple, 1777. 6078.
letters, 1778. 2138.
Lovell, *Gen.* S., original journal, 1779. 4187.
Lovell (Robert), genealogy, 4187.
Lovering family, 3376.
Lovett, A. S., 2574.
Lovewell, J., and the Pequakets, 1713.
Lovewell's expedition, 1725. 3365, 3441*a*.
Lovewell's fight, 1707, 2793, 3197.
Symmes's sermon on, 2801.
See also Fryeburg, Me.
Loving, S., 5749, 5751.
Loving, William, will of, 1791. 5748.
Low, Esther R., 4775.
Low, Seth, 1859, 5366.
Lowe, Caleb, roll of company, April 19, 1775. 2268.
Lowe, E. L., 927.
Lowe, P. G., 1578*a*, 1579, 1581.
Lowe, *Gov.* R. W., messages, etc., 1858–1860. 1558.
Lowe, W. I., 20.
Lowell, Anna C., letters, 2808.
Lowell, A. L., 22, 2799, 2801, 3174, 3189.
Lowell, C., 2649, 2742.
Lowell, E. J., 2793.
Lowell, F. C., 2803, 2804, 3245.
Lowell, James R., letters, 1879–1889. 7395.
Lowell, John, letter, 1782. 2782.
letter to, 1783. 2773.
Lowell, John, *Mass.*, 2135, 2640, 2719, 2727, 2771, 2800, 3173.
legacy, 2802.
Lowell, John, *Judge*, legal opinion of, for *Gov.* Bowdoin, 2782.
Lowell, J. A., original papers from collection of, 2774.
Lowell family, 3412.
Lowell, Mass., Irish Catholic schools, 1835–1852. 3355.
Lower Merion, Pa., 5959.
Lower Norfolk County, Va., families of, 6830.
Lower Salford, Pa., early settlers, 5960.
Lowery, Woodbury, 43.
Lowndes family of South Carolina, 3388.
Lowndes County, Miss., antiquities and pioneer settlers, 4350.
Lowry, Ashbury, 777.
Loxley, B., 6009.
Loxley family, 6079.
Loy, W. E., 995.
Loyal petitions of 1666. 2796.
Loyalism in New York, 4831.
Loyalist, a, in siege of Boston, 3414.
letters of, 1775–1788. 2149.
transport ships. 1783. 7255.
Loyalists, American, claims, 1789. 6071.
confiscated estates in Boston, 2800, 3166.
Loyalists, Georgia, 7366.
Connecticut, 38.
corps, roll of officers, 7255.
emigration from Southern States, 2793.
in Beauport, Canada, 1775. 7348.
Mass., confiscated estates, 3370.
confiscation laws, 7395.
of Medford, Mass., 3325.
muster rolls, 1784, 5048, 5049.
New Brunswick, 5050, 5051.
New York, 4831.
memorial about, 1782. 3036.
Salem, 3384.
letters, 3384.
settlement at Long Point, Lake Erie, 7297.
Shelburne, N. S., 7279.
Tories in Mass., 2137.
Toryism in Newport, R. I., 6250.
treatment of, 2802.
United Empire, 7263, 7327, 7378.
first settlement, 7366.
German, Dundas County, Ontario, 7366.
Highland Scotch, 7367.
homes, 7365.
Presbyterian, 7298.
Loyalists and slavery in New Brunswick, 7323.
Loyalists' centennial souvenir, 7250.
Loyalists in arms, 1775–1783. 7255.
Loyalists in the Revolution, 34, 7255.
Lubbock, F. R., 6680.
Lubold, D. G., 6139.
Lucas, C. A., 1524.
Lucas, C. L., 1518.
Lucas, D. B., 6889.
Lucas, J. R., 3383.
Lucas, *Gov.* Robert, 1515, 1518.
messages, etc., 1838–1840. 1557.
Lucas family, 3383.
Luce, C. G., 4263, 4281.
Luce, S. B., 3340.
Lucero, the inquisitor, 35.
Luchsinger, J., 6930*b*, 6934, 6937, 6967, 6977, 7080, 7090.
Luddington family, 3416, 3980.
Ludington's reports, 5777, No. 46.
Ludlow, T. W., 867.
Ludlow line, 5725.
Ludwell, T., letters, 6827.
Ludwell family, 3391, 6849.
Ludwell papers, 1705–1745. 6829.
Ludwig, C. H., 5473.
Ludwig, De B. K., 6381.
Luetscher, G. D., 885.
Lugo, A. M., 1013.
Lumber, manufacture of, 4202.
See also pine industry.
Lumbering, St. Croix River, 4312.
St. Croix Valley, 4311.
Upper Mississippi, 4311.
Lumbrozo, Jacob, trial, 625.
Lumholtz, C., 567, 569, 570, 579.
Lummus, H. T., 2607.
Lumpkin, J., charge against, 1690. 6830.

Lundy's Land, 6075.
Lundy's Lane, battle of, 6076, 7226, 7227, 7229, 7231, 7378, 7381.
Lunenburg, Mass., common lands, 1731, 3377.
early records, 1719–64. 7499.
in the Revolution, 2539, 2541.
inscriptions from burial grounds, 2540.
offering to Cheshire County, 4456.
Proprietors' records, 1729–33. 7500.
topography and history, 2629.
Lunenburg Court-house, Va., marriage bonds, 6857.
Lunt, E. C., 807.
Lunt, G., 3395.
Lunt, H., will, 1662. 3367.
Lunt, Paul, diary, 1775. 2781, 2884.
Lunt family, 3380.
Lurgan, Pa., early gristmills, 6156.
Lusher wills, 2196.
Luther, F. S., 4216.
Luther, Martin, and his work, 2789.
commemoration of, 2789.
four hundredth anniversary, 7455.
Lutheran Church, confessional history of, 774.
in Maine, 5922, 5923.
in Pennsylvania, 1638–1800. 6363.
in United States, history of, 787.
Lutheran revolt, the, 42.
Lutz, J. J., 1582.
Luzerne, M., letter, 1781. 2782.
Luzerne County, Pa., annals, 6429.
brief of title in 17 townships, 6089.
centennial, 1786–1886. 6425.
printing, progress of, 6425.
Luzon, military operations, 900.
Lycoming County, Pa., 6063.
"Indian land," 6063.
journey to, in 1799. 6070.
Lyford, J. C., 4224.
Lyford family, 2275, 2276, 2533.
Lyle, G. T., 6892.
Lyle, S., 6844.
Lyle, W., 6844.
Lyman, B. S., 6339.
Lyman, G., letter, 1759. 3769.
Lyman, H. S., 5797, 5798, 5800, 5841, 5842.
Lyman, P., 5410.
Lyman, R. A., 7131.
Lyman, S., journal, 1775. 1114.
Lyman, Theodore, 2787, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3682, 3705.
statement of the libel suit brought by Webster, 2788.
Lyman, W. D., 210, 211.
Lyme, Conn., births, marriages, deaths, 3389–3392.
vital statistics, 1664–1786. 3381, 3382.
Lyme, Ohio, history, 7408.
Congregational Church, 5642, 5646.
Lynch, J. E., 4205.
Lynch, J. M. S., 928.
Lynch law at the Dubuque mines, 1506.
Lynch law, Virginia, 6861.
Lynd, J. W., manuscripts, 4303.
Lynde, S., deed, 1700. 3409.
Lyndeboro, N. H., first settlers, 3379.
Lyndhurst, *Lord*, letter, 1796. 6065
letter, 1797. 2137.
Lynn, Mass., burying ground, inscriptions, 2259, 2260, 2260*a*, 2261.
first Methodist meeting house, 2609.
Flagg-Gray House, 2606.
floating bridge, 2272.
genealogical items, 3363.
history, 3365.
J. Humphreys' farm, 1701. 3389.
iron works, 2608.
marriage intentions, first book, 2255.
marriage intentions, 1703–1746. 2385.
marriages, births, and deaths, 2244, 2245, 2246.
old burying ground, inscriptions, 2264, 2265, 2461.
record of interments, 2263.
second church, 2605.
third parish, 2607.
vital records, to 1849. 7494.
Lynn Canal, Alaska, 5916.
Lynnfield, Mass., church records, 2244.
first church, records, 2272.
first book of records, 2523.
first religious society, 2258.
Lynnfield Centre, Mass., old burying ground, inscriptions, 2262, 2472, 2487.
Lyon, H. R., 4417.
Lyon, L., letters, 1822–1845. 4279.
Lyon, N., 1516.
Lyon, R. T., 5630.
Lyon, T. H. B., 6141.
Lyon, W., 2635.
Lyon family, 2796, 5468.
Lyon family (Windham County, Conn.), 5043, 5044.
Lyons, C. J., 7130.
Lyons, Iowa, First Congregational Church, 4500.
Lyons' Farms, N. J., Baptist Church records, 1769–1794. 4558.
records, 1794–1801. 4559.
Lyric element in American history, 1270.
Lyttle, E. W., 5413.
Lyttleton, *Lord*, letter, 1766. 2773.
Mable, H. W., 5401.
Mable, M. H., 4423.
McAdam family, 6861–6863.
McAdoo, W., 608.
McAfee, J. B., 1579.
McAlister, Mary C., 6076.
McAllister, J. T., 6831, 6833, 6834, 6890.
McAllister, W. A., 6834.
McArthur, A., 7148, 7148*x*, 7148*y*.
McArthur, J. L., 7475.
Macaulay, A., journal, 1783. 6859.
Macaulay, Catharine, letter, 2139.
Macaulay, T. B., 808.
Macaulay family, 6860.
Mac Beth, J., 7149*m*, 7163.
Mac Beth, R. G., 7149*s*.
McBride, D., 6927.
McBride, J., 5656.

Macbride, J. B., 1523.
McBride, J. R., 5828.
McBride, T. A., 7476.
McBride, T. H., 1522, 1523.
McCabe, C. C., 5736.
M'Cabe, R. E., 6782.
McCaleb, W. F., 26, 6679, 6682, 6687.
McCall, James, journal, 6934.
McCall, John, 5851.
McCall, P., 5986.
McCalmont, J. S., 5973.
McCarter, M. H., 1581.
McCarthy, Charles, 24, 90.
McCarty, D. G., 1524, 1536.
McCarty, T., inventory of estate, 1732. 3390.
MacCauley, C., 7483.
McCaw, J. B., 6849.
McCaw family, 6855.
McCharles, A., 868, 7148*w*.
McClain, Emlin, 1516, 1528, 1537, 1552.
McCleary, S. F., 2797, 2802, 3215.
McClellan, C. H., 4098.
McClellan, G. B., conduct of, at Alexandria, 1862. 3333, 3335.
peninsular campaign, 1862. 34, 2800, 3333, 3334.
McClelland, R. G., 5703.
McClernand, J. A., 1422.
McClintick, W. T., 5725, 5749.
McClintock, A. H., 6423, 6453.
McClintock, E., 3417.
McClintock, F. L., 545.
M'Clintock, W. T., 5723.
McCloskey, *Cardinal*, 927.
McClure, D., 2623, 6169.
diary, 2785.
McClure, Edgar, 897.
McClure, H. H., 903.
McClure, J. R., 1582.
McClure, W. T., 1582.
McClurg, M., 4351.
McClurg family, 6849.
McColloch, D., 1422.
McCollom, W. A., 7301, 7327.
McCollom family, 7301, 7327.
McConihe, Mary, 3687.
McConnell, G. M., 1423.
McConnell, Jennie, 7381.
McConnell, S. D., 6071, 6118.
McCook, H. C., 6381.
McCormac, E. I., 1835.
McCormick, J. G., 5595.
McCormick, J. H., 1270.
McCormick, R. C., 983, 5544.
McCorvey, T. C., 946, 953.
McCown, F. O., 5816.
McCoy, J. C., 1578*a*.
McCoy, J. J., 608.
McCrackan, W. D., 573.
MacCracken, H. M., 773, 783.
McCracken, S. B., 4270.
McCracken, W. D., 16.
McCrady, E., 12, 6633, 6641.
McCrae, John, 7301.
McCreery, J. L., 1513.
M'Crosky, *Mrs.* James, 5618.
M'Culloch, D. A., 6874.
McCulloch *v.* Maryland case, 6784.
McCullock, Delia A., 6892–6894.
McCurdy, E. E., 7429.
McCutcheon, B. M., 7470.
McDaniel, B. F., 2436.
McDermott, W., 5959, 5960.
McDill, J. W., 1521.
Macdona, H., 4693.
McDonald, A., letter book, 1775–1779. 5254.
McDonald, E., 3395.
McDonald, J., letter to W. D. Gallagher. 5713.
Macdonald, J. S., 7284.
Macdonald, S. D., 7281.
MacDonald, W., 24, 1714.
McDonald papers, 6832.
Macdonough, R., 1236, 5045.
McDougall, A., letter, 1779. 3408.
McDougall, *Mrs.* J. L., 7381.
McDowall, R., marriage register, 7296.
register of baptisms, 7296.
McDowell family (Contents of a barrel), 6156.
Mace, W. H., 5, 7.
M'Elwee, W. E., 6671.
McEvers, N. D., 7518.
Macey, J., 1814.
Macey, W. A., 5050.
McFadden, L. H., 5755.
McFadden, T., 6063.
M'Farland, B. H., 6679.
McFarland, F. P., 917.
McFarland, M. H., 7475.
MacFarland, R. R., 7149*h*.
McFarland, R. W., 5713, 5720, 5723, 5725.
Macfarland, W. H., 6799.
McGahan, T. R., 6651.
McGean, J. H., 927–930.
McGee, D'A., 7222.
McGee, T. D'A., 7176.
McGee, T. C., 5638.
McGee, W. J., 762, 891, 897, 899, 900, 902, 903, 1271.
McGiffert, A. C., 771, 777.
McGill, R., 7298.
McGinley, J., 1203.
McGlynn, E., 4861.
MacGonigle, J. N., 897.
McGovern, J. F., 6214.
McGovney, D. O., 43.
McGowan, J., 623*b*.
McGowen, Jennie, 1512.
McGrath, J. E., 894.
McGregor, A. W., 1539–1542.
McGregor, J. P., 6897.
McGrew, J. C., 6889.
McGuire, E. J., 928, 929.
Machado family, 625.
Machar, Agnes M., 7365.
McHenry, James, letters, 1796–1817. 1289.
letters, 1796–1799. 6861–6863.
papers of, 1289, 6836.
Revolutionary correspondence 6085.

Machias, Me. in the Revolution, 1712.
topography, 2621.
war of 1812. 1707.
McIlmoyl family, 7367.
McIlvain, J. W., 772, 1821.
McIlwaine, H. R., 1825.
McIlwraith, T., 2298.
McIntire, A. R., 5725.
McIntire, Rufus, presentation of sword, 1717.
McIntosh, H. F., 5844.
MacIntosh, J. I., 6399.
McIntosh, M. E., 6917, 6972.
McIntyre, A. R., 5713.
McIntyre, P. W., 1717.
Mack, J. M., 6072, 6085.
Mack, *Mrs.* J. T., 5722.
McKamie family, 1644*a*.
McKay, K. W., 7144, 7146, 7371–7372.
McKay, M. M., 4159.
McKay, W. C., 5821.
McKeag, E. C., 4843*a*.
McKean, J., 2699.
McKean, T., letter, 1789. 35.
McKeansburg, Pa., history, 6141.
McKee, J. H., 5721.
McKee, Mary A. B., 5826.
McKeen, J., 1699, 1701.
McKellar, A., 7298.
McKelvey, J., 5743.
McKelvey, Matthew, genealogy, 5743.
McKelway, S. C., 5544.
McKendree college, 7425.
McKendry, Wm., journal, 1779. 2972, 3043.
McKenney, T. L., 6929.
McKenzie, Alex., 2804, 2808, 3123, 3260, 3306, 4164, 7316, 7469.
Mackenzie, A. W., 5745, 5749, 5750.
Mackenzie, *Lieut.*, British officer, 2795.
Mackenzie family in Topsfield, Mass., 4164.
Mackenzie of Garloch, records, 1726–1889. 5747.
Mackenzie (George) family, 5750.
Mackenzie River, 552.
Mackie, J., will, 1716. 6831.
Mackinac, story of, 6936, 7074.
Mackinac Island, early days, 6936.
Devil's kitchen, 4281.
mission church, 4280.
reminiscences, 7073.
See also Michilimackinac.
Mackinaw, capture of, 1763. 6930*b*.
McKinley, A. E., 23, 40, 86, 6404.
McKinley, J. D. H., 5725.
McKinley, William, 4398, 5719.
reception, New Orleans, May 2, 1901. 1669.
McKinley, Mount, 580, 904.
McKinstry, E. W., 1050.
McKinstry family, 1736, 3370, 3371.
McKinstry genealogy, 1749.
Mackraby, A., letters to *Sir* P. Francis, 1767–1770. 6067.
McLachlan, R. W., 7317, 7328.
McLane, *Col.*, visit to Washington, 1814. 5995.
McLaughlin, A. C., 3, 11, 39, 1556, 4292.
MacLaughlin, Ada G., 1423.
McLaughlin, J. F., 914, 5848.
McLaws, L., 1334.
McLean, *Mrs.* D., 5412.
McLean, John, memorial, 1427.
McLean, J. P., 5713, 5721, 5722–5725, 5783, 5784.
MacLean, W., *jr.*, 6081.
McLean, W. J., 7153.
McLean Asylum, 3187.
McLean County, Ill., Black Hawk war, 1832. 1426.
circuit court, 1426.
civil war, 1426.
education in, 1427.
game birds and animals, 1427.
government, 1426.
groves, 1427.
Heyworth school district, 1427.
jail, 1427.
Kickapoo Union school district, 1427.
prices, 1832–1860. 7425.
roads, early, 1427.
school districts renumbered, statistics, 1427.
normal school district, 1427.
school lands and funds, 1427.
first school teacher, 1427.
soldiers of American Revolution buried in, 1426.
soldiers of war of 1812 buried in, 1426.
subscription and semisubscription schools, 1427.
McLennan, W., 7328.
Maclin family, 6855.
McLoughlin, John, 5812.
correspondence, 5797.
McMaster, J. B., 556, 5410, 6067, 6113.
McMaster's History of people of United States, 6063.
McMath, J. M., 4266.
McMichael, J., diary, 1776–1778. 6072.
McMichael, W. F., 6072.
McMicken, G., 7149*c*.
McMillan, A., 3379.
McMillan, M., 6928.
McMinn correspondence on Indian treaties, 1815–1817. 6671.
McMullen, D., 1505.
MacMurphy, Harriet S., 4414.
MacMurphy, J. A., 4407, 4409, 4410.
MacMurray, J. W., 4693.
Macnab, A. W., 7367.
Macnab family, 7367.
M'Nair, H. R., 4931.
MacNair, T., 808.
McNaughton, J., 4693.
McNeal, T. A., 1580, 1581.
M'Neill, Hector, letter to Samuel Adams, 2781.
McNeilly, J. S., 4349.
McNulta, J., 1426.
McNulty, A., 4312.
Macomb County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.

Macon, N., 5571.
Congressional career, 5596.
letters, 5596, 5597.
Macon family, 6854, 6860.
Macoubrey, A. R., 5556.
Macpherson, J., *jr.*, letters to W. Patterson, 1766–1773. 6079.
McPherson, J. B., 6354.
McPherson, J. H. T., 1822.
Macpherson's Blues, battalion of infantry, 1799. 6079.
McPike, E. F., 5043–5045, 5049, 5749.
McPike family, 5044.
(James) family, 5749.
Macrae, Emily, 6861.
McRae, S., 3384.
McSherry, R., 1945.
McSherry, Wm., 1878.
McSweeny, Z. F., 7474.
MacVeagh, F., 1400.
MacVeagh, Wayne, 6057.
McVicar, P., 1579.
McVicker, J. H., 1392.
McWhorter, G. C., 4544, 5287.
McWhorter, L. V., 6889.
McWhorter family, 4544.
Macy, Jesse, 10, 1515, 1538.
Macy, S. J., 3382, 3582.
Macy, W. A., 5535.
Macy family, 3348.
Madagascar, 576.
Madawaska war, 1715.
Madden, J., 1581, 1582.
Madison, J., journey in 1800. 1266.
letters to Jews, 627.
Madison and the Constitution, 4928.
Madison and religious liberty, 22.
Madison family, 6857.
(William) family, 6854.
Madison, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 1161.
Madison, Wis., early reminiscences, 6930.
first family, 6930.
first house in, 6930.
latitude and longitude of, 6928.
naming of, 6930.
surveying in, 1837. 6937.
Madison County, Iowa, 1503.
a pioneer settlement in, 1518.
Madison County, N. Y., population, 5513.
Madison County, Tenn., 6670, 6671.
Madog tradition, 5433.
Maes, C. P., 915.
Magabigwaduce, evacuation of, 1711.
Magdalen Islands, 7174.
Magee, B., 2622.
Magee, J., 2622.
Magee, J. F., 2206, 6382.
Magee, James, F., *jr.*, 2207.
Magellan, straits, 898.
Ma-ghe-ga-bo, Indian's Plea, 1524.
Magic, Middle Ages, 6285.
"Magnalia," Cotton Mather's, 2775.
Magnetic declination in Canada, changes of, 1790–1850. 7178.
in North America, records of, 7178.
Magnetic needle, observations, Albany, N. Y., 1686–1892. 4694.
variations, 4683, 4693.
Magnetic survey of United States, 903.
Magnus, A., 6285.
Magny family, 4895.
Magog, etymology of, 6706.
Magoun, G. F., 1500, 1513, 1515.
Magruder, W. W., 4347.
Maguire, L., reminiscences, 5855.
Mahan, A. T., 24, 45, 3339.
Mahaska County, Iowa, 1503, 1504, 1515.
Mahon, P. J., 7418.
Mahoning Valley, Ohio, history, 5689.
Indian tribes, 5689.
Mahonoy City, Pa., history, 6141.
Mahonoy tunnel, 6141.
Maidston, John, letter to John Winthrop, 2639.
Maine, attitude of, in Northeastern boundary controversy, 1717.
bibliography from earliest period to 1891. 1786.
capital trials, 1707.
Catholic missions, 1697.
charter of the province, 1639. 4121.
civil government list, 1630–1680. 4447.
coast of, voyage of G. Waymouth, 1605, 1701, 1708.
coat of arms, 3395.
corespondence, etc., 1632–1809. 1720.
defenses of houses, 1720–1722. 3412.
discovery, 1718.
district, government, 2622.
early beginnings, 1708.
early churches and ministers, 1701.
early settlements, 1713.
eastern counties, climate, soil, and value, 2622.
religious state in, 1790. 2622.
educational institutions, while a district of Massachusetts, 1794.
expedition across, 1760. 3394.
family histories, 1693.
first town, 3365.
French neutrals in, 1702.
geography and history, 4202.
Gorges' province of, 4120.
historical memoranda, 1707.
history, documentary, 1718–1723, 1743.
early history, 1726, 1735, 3363.
history, 1714.
how it became a State, 1715.
Indian affairs, 1722–1726. 3402, 3403, 3404.
Indian troubles, 1702–1704. 1699.
Indian war, 1675. 3366.
Jesuit missionary, extracts from letters of, 1708.
land controversies in, 2138.
in 1736–1770. 7395.
land titles, 1775.
laws, bibliographic memorandum, 1708, 1783.
letter from inhabitants to Charles II about 1680. 1697.

Maine, literature, historical review of, 1708.
Lutheran Church, 5922, 5923.
Massachusetts and, 267.
union and separation, 191.
Massachusetts charter rights in early part of eighteenth century, 1712.
early ministers, lives of, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713.
missionary tour, 1700.
Moravian colony in, 1708.
name, 3387.
northeastern boundary, 1707, 1717, 1770.
Northmen in, 1752.
old people in, 1850. 3370.
petition from inhabitants to Oliver Cromwell, 1656. 1697.
petition of the inhabitants, 1689. 4104.
Philip's war in, 3365.
places in, 1702.
Plymouth colonists in, 1717, 1793.
Protestant Episcopal Church, 1702.
province, court records, 3397.
King's right to woods of, 1718. 1698.
records, 2619.
public lands in, 2204.
railroads, 1859. 545.
religious denominations at close of the Revolution, 1703.
Revolution petitions in Massachusetts archives, 1709.
Scotch-Irish immigration to, 1702.
slavery, 1703.
State christening, 1710.
territorial development, 1724.
early voyages, 1701, 1796*b*.
voyage to coast, 1608. 3830.
voyage, 1623–4, Levett's, 1698, 2646.
coasting voyages, 1755.
Waymouth tercentenary, 1796*c*.
Waymouth's voyage to, 1701, 1702, 1708, 2642.
wills, earliest period to 1760, 1772.
Maine, Gulf of, coasting voyages, 1604–1606. 1703.
Maize, use of, by Wisconsin Indians, 7520.
Major, R. H., 2782, 2905.
Major family, 1645.
Majoram, not the original of Oregon, 5797.
Makemie, F., 6828.
letter, 1707. 6061.
sermon, 1706. 5243.
Makk, E. H., 5607*a*.
Malay-Polynesian vocabulary, 7187.
Malbaie, St. Pierre de la, 7347.
Malden, Canada, first Indian land grant, 7301.
Malden, Mass., births, marriages, deaths, 3368–3371.
burying ground, inscriptions, 3362, 3376.
synopsis of inscriptions, 3367.
church, opinion of court about, 1651. 2636.
document, 1672. 3370.
history, 3369.
Malden, Mass., instructions to their representative in the general court, 1776. 2791, 3361.
early records, 3364, 3368.
Malin, W. G., 6222.
Mallet, Edmond, 913–916.
Mallet, E., 1453, 5844, 7345.
Mallett family, 4159.
Mallon, P., 3683.
Mallory family, 6838.
(Peter) family, 3412.
Malloy, T., 4417.
Maloney, Eva G., 6892, 6894.
Maltbie, M. R., 4826.
Maluquer, M. de Dufau de, 7320.
Malvern Hill, battle, 3333, 3334.
Mamala-Hoa, 7137.
Mammals of Manitoba, list of, 7148*t*.
Mammoth, 5958.
Mammoth Cave, 567.
Mamoosin, trial of, 1703. 2791.
Man, antiquity of, in America, 319.
researches, 6400, 6401.
origin, 1012, 5608.
preglacial, in Ohio, 5713.
prehistoric, in Lake Superior copper region, 5608.
Man family, 3371.
Manakin, Va., Huguenot church register, 1707–1750. 6835.
Manakin town, Va., settlement, 6811.
Manassas, Va., battlefield, 3333.
Mance, *Mlle.*, and Hôtel Dieu of Ville-Marie, 1634–1659. 7381.
Manchester, A., 3410.
Manchester, D. W., 5778.
Manchester, England, church records, 5748.
Manchester, Mass., petition, 1685–1686. 3368.
possible landing of Winthrop at, 2272.
Street fire, 4214.
vital records to 1849. 2537.
Manchester, N. H., Asiatic cholera in, 4428*a*.
early recollections, 4428*a*.
fire department, 4427.
Old Bridge street pound, 4428*a*.
reminiscences, 1841–1896. 4427.
semicentennial, 4427.
water supply, 4428*a*.
Manchuria, 905.
lumbering, 905.
railways, rivers, towns, 901.
Russian development, 905.
war map, 905.
Manchurian railway, map, 901.
Mandello, J., 809.
Mandeville, *Lord*, letter to Conway, 1623. 6830.
Manfeld, L., crest, 1563. 3362.
Mangerville, New Brunswick, Congregational Church, 7251, 7252.
Mangerville settlement, 1763–1824. 7251.
Mango, introduction in United States, 904.
Mangold, G. B., 815.
Mangourit correspondence, 15, 30.

Mangue dialect, 746.
Mangum, A. W., 1283.
Mangum, W. P., letters, 5596.
Manhattan island, aboriginal remains, 5732.
Argall's expedition, 5096.
arrival of Dutch at, 5096.
municipal ownership of land on, 4818.
See also New York City.
Manigault, G. E., 6614.
Manigault family, 6615.
Manila, 900.
improvements, 904.
Manila, battle of, 3340.
Manila observatory, 901.
Manitoba, bills of rights, four, 7149*y*.
game birds of, 7149*t*.
insectivorous birds, 7155.
birds of prey, 7149*v*.
rare bird records, 7160.
winter birds, 7148*y*.
crop markets, 7148*m*.
Fenian raid on, 7149*c*.
municipal history, 7371–7372.
two provisional governments in, 7149*g*.
Man, E. A., 897.
Manly, Basil, 952.
Mann, A. G., 4212.
Mann, B. P., 3409, 3892.
Mann, C. S., 5960.
Mann, C. W., 1410, 3328.
Mann, Horace, 2307, 2567.
Mann, J., 2628.
Mann, M. W., 3322, 3324, 3325.
Mann, W. R., 2201–2207.
Mann family, 2200, 3371.
Dedham branch, 2201.
Manners, *Lord* R., letters, 1780. 6586.
Manney, S. W., 4312.
Manning, C. R., 5743.
Manning, W. H., 2278.
Manning, W. R., 28, 102.
Manning family, 3409.
of England, 3896*a*, 3897.
Manomet River, trading house on, 2772.
Mansfield, E. D., 5662.
Mansfield, J., 1003, 1010.
Mansfield, May S., 993.
Mansfield, Mass., revolutionary records, 3413.
Mansfield, Ohio, early times, 7415.
Manson family, 6858.
Manteo and Jack Straw, 209.
Manter Mills, N. H., 4427.
Mantua, Ohio, monumental inscriptions, 5744, 5745.
Manual of arms, 1638. 4215.
Manufactures, annual census of, 808.
glass, in Berkshire County, Mass., 2045, 2047.
Massachusetts, 812.
paper in Berkshire County, Mass, 2047.
Manufacturing industries, net profit, 809.
profits of, 809.
"Manumission to a manuduction," 2649.
Manuscripts belonging to the Massachusetts Historical Society, list of, 2779.
Manuscripts of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1792, *Doctor* Belknap's list of, 2779.
Manuscripts historical commission, 16.
reports, 29–33.
second report, 15.
fourth report, 18.
in Library of Congress, 16.
preservation of original, 3360, 3375.
printing of old, 2789.
Manuscripts commission, English, American history items, 31.
Manuscripts in American Antiquarian Society, 488.
Manuscripts on Indian languages, 691.
Manvel, C., 7408.
Many family. *See* Magny family.
Manzanet, Damian, letter, 6680.
Map, Boston Harbor, 1688–89 (?), 2082, 2798.
British camp at Trudruffrin, 1777. 6057.
Canada (Le plus ancienne carte) 1546. 7346.
Carolina coast, 1662. 2789.
Danville's, of east Miss. 4346.
globe, of sixteenth century, 560.
Hereford, 602.
Jamestown, Va., 1607–98. 6835.
La Cosa's, 1500. 7322.
Maiollo, 3140.
Massachusetts, 1642. 3413.
in 1796. 2770.
Minnesota, northern, 4310.
Mohegan country, 1112.
New Brunswick in Indian period, 7324.
in loyalist period, 7324.
New England, Hubbard's, 2794, 3064, 3069.
Winthrop's, 2791, 2796.
Norristown, Pa., old map, 5959.
Northwest territory, Fitch's, 2797.
Ohio, 1804. 5717.
northeastern, 1796. 5777, No. 64.
Pennsylvania, 5962, 6048.
Philippine Islands, 903.
Providence plantations, 1636–1700. 6491.
Roman's 1772. 4349.
Saffery's 1642. 4133.
Simancas, 1610. 1713, 3405.
Texas Republic, 6679.
Virginia, Farrer's, 2789.
Henry's, 1770. 6865.
Waldseemüller, 930, 1710.
Waters-Winthrop, 2797, 3137.
White Hills, 3064.
Woodward's and Saffery's, 1642. 3942, 4133.
Worcester County, Mass., 1785. 2798.
See also Maps.
Map making, 812.
Map notices, 577.
Mapes family, 5648.
Maple City (Norwalk), Ohio, 1878. 7418.
Maple leaf emblem, origin, 7300.
Maplet (John) family, 6586.
Mappe-Monde, Cabot's 2796, 3104.

Maps, of America, 1502–1530. 101.
1550 and 1555. 731, 4550.
early, 239.
Boston, 2776.
Boston harbor, 2786, 2792.
Cape Cod in old cartology, 3695.
classification, cataloguing, etc., 7391.
discovery and map making, 1400–1600, 4694.
first bearing name America, 929.
Iowa, illustrating boundary history, 1538.
manuscript, 2786.
Medford, Mass, 3318.
mother, of United States, 894.
Munich, early, 181.
New Brunswick, boundaries, 7326.
New Netherlands, 5147.
New York, 571.
Ohio, early, 5776, No. 25.
Philadelphia, old, 6323.
relief, 576.
St. Regis to Sault Ste Marie, 7296.
value of, in boundary disputes, 13.
wars of the French Republic, 3056.
Maps and map making, 578.
Marais des Cygnes tragedy, 1580.
Marathon, battle of, 2807.
Marble, A. J., 4215.
Marble, A. P., 4202, 4209.
Marble, M. H., 4424.
Marble industry, Rutland County, Vt., 6714.
Marblehead, Mass., 2794, 3075.
citizens, recantations of, 1775. 2781.
early affairs, 1673. 3365.
field day, 1901. 4213.
Fountain Inn, 2613.
inscriptions from burial grounds, 2251.
letter from people of, 1674. 3366.
regiment in the Revolution, 2612..
Second Congregational Church, 2260*a*, 2453.
topography and history, 2626.
town meeting petition, 1673–74. 3365.
vital records to the end of 1849. 2536.
Marbles of Vermont, 6726.
Marbletown, N. Y., early history, 5549.
Marbois, *Count*, letter, 1782. 2776.
Marburg, T., 1863.
Marbury family, 3378.
Marcellus, A. A., 4535.
Marcellus, journal of missionary in, 1802. 5499.
March, C., 7091.
March, E. G., 3411, 3924*h*.
March genealogy, 3411, 3924*h*.
March township, Canada, early settlers, 7298, 7381.
Marchand, F. G., 7308.
Marchand, L. W., 7358.
Marchant, C., 2802.
Marcos de Niza, *Fray*, 841.
Marcy, O., 3387.
Marcy family, 3387, 3645*b*, 4137.
Maréchal, *Archbishop*, 915.
diary, 1818–1825. 5853.
Marett, P., 1160.
Mareuil, *Sieur* de, 7323.
Margaret Islands, discovery of in North Pacific, 2622.
Margaretta, Ohio, history, 7408.
"Margaretta," capture of, 1708.
Margry, Pierre, La Salle bubble, 919.
Margry papers, The, 5776, No. 34.
"Maria Del Occidente," 3319.
Mariana patent, 4119.
Marie Antoinette, a refuge for, in Maine, 1711.
Marie de l'Incarnation (Quebec), 7322.
Le vénérable, 7345.
Marietta, Ohio, ancient works, 5724.
centennial, 5712, 5714.
excursion to, 7412.
first church organization, 5714.
first religious society, 5701.
memorial structure, 5714.
physicians, 3361.
St. Luke's church, parish register, 5744, 5745.
settlement, ninety-fifth anniversary, 5767.
ninety-eighth anniversary, 5768.
Marietta colony of, 1788. 3401, 3791*a*.
Marietta conference, history, 5701.
Marin County, Cal., 1069, 1073, 1077, 1078, 1079.
Marine, W. M., 1251.
Marine geography, 546.
Marion family, 6615.
Marion, Ohio, historical and genealogical notes, 5750.
St. Paul's parish register, 5752.
Marion County, Iowa, 1504–1508.
marriage records, 1824–1826. 5749.
Maritime affairs since 1811. 2776.
Maritime provinces, origin and inhabitants, 7188.
Markey, D. P., 4263.
Markham, W., conference with Indians, July 6, 1694. 5969.
proclamation, 1687. 6080.
Markham family, 6829.
Markland, John, revolutionary services of, 6065.
Marlboro, Mass., description of, 2622.
note on, 1767. 2628.
votes at town meeting, March 29, 1770. 3368.
Marlborough Association, memoir of, 2628.
Marmette, J., 7310.
Maroons, Jamaica, in Nova Scotia, 7320.
Marple, A. A., 5959.
Marquesas Islands, discovery and description, 2622.
Marquette, Jacques, 6938.
discovery of grave of, 4254, 4280, 4281.
Joliet and, in Iowa, 1544.
journal, 4273.
portrait, 7298.
Marquette statue, history, 930.
Marquette, T. M., 4409, 4410.
Marquette County, Mich., memorials, 4280.
Marr, T. F., 5572.
Marriage and divorce, 809.

Marriage contract, 1683. 3370.
Marriage dower, early New England, 3380.
Marriage rate in Massachusetts, 810.
in Michigan, 810.
Marriages, investigations in Florida, 914.
Marriages of deaf, 812.
Married persons, property relations, legal, 4380.
Marryat, F., 6936, 7062.
Marsac, O. A., 4280.
Marsh, C., 6928, 6937.
Marsh, E. W., 3685.
Marsh, G. P., 5010.
Marsh, J., letters, 1020.
Marsh, L., 5335, 5339.
Marsh, L. R., 4781, 5433, 5512.
Marsh, O., 4421.
Marshall, B., letter-book, 1763–1766. 6076.
Marshall, Christopher, diary, 6167.
correspondence of children of, 6073.
letters, 1773–1777. 6084.
Marshall, G. F., 5618, 5620, 5621, 5624.
Marshall, G. P., 5623.
Marshall, G. W., 3391, 3756*a*.
Marshall, John, diary, 1697–1709. 2804.
diary, 1697–1709, 2804.
diary, 1711. 3242.
letter, 1783. 44.
letters, 1797. 35, 2805.
letter, 1812. 6081.
letters, 1826–1834. 2804.
Marshall, J. W., discovery of gold by, 1087.
Marshall, Mary, 4280.
Marshall, O. H., 4750, 4766, 4768, 4770, 4771, 4778, 4785–4787, 5097, 5151, 5167, 5305.
Marshall, Thomas, will, 6826.
Marshall, W., letter, January 9, 1788. 6382.
Marshall, W. L., 94.
Marshall, W. L., 20.
Marshall family, 6858.
of Lewes, Del., 6085.
in America, 3391.
Marshall tradition, 6836.
Marshall County, Ala., Indians, 946, 955.
Marshall County, Iowa, 1499, 1505, 1506.
Marshe, William, journal, 1744. 2625.
Marshfield, Mass., burial-ground inscriptions, 3362.
early history, 3365.
early marriages, 3364.
early records, 3366.
Thomas estate at, 2783.
Webster centennial, October, 12, 1882. 4183.
Marshpee, Mass., biographical and topographical anecdotes, 2621.
See also Mashpee, Mass.
Marsiglio of Padua, 35.
Marston family (Salem, Mass.), 3385.
Marston Parish, York County, Va., boundary, 1654. 6860.
Martense family, 5023.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Genealogical notes, 3410.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., journal of proceedings, 1712. 3376.
proper nomenclature, 3406.
Martha's Vineyard and province of Maine, 1715.
Martial law, J. Q. Adams and, 2805.
Martic, Pa., petition, 1777. 6165.
Martin, A., 6876.
Martin, Abraham, La fontaine de, 7328.
Martin, B. E., 4812.
Martin, Charlotte M., 4812.
Martin, Deborah B., 6968, 7092.
Martin, Elizabeth A., 3686.
Martin, E. K., 6359.
Martin, Elizabeth M., letters, 1780. 1289.
Martin, *Mrs.* E. T. Throop, 4800.
Martin, G. W., 1580–1582.
Martin, H. T., 1580.
Martin, John, case of, 6831.
Martin, Joseph, 10.
and Cherokees, 1778. 1288, 1289.
letters to P. Henry, 1789–1790. 1286.
Martin, J. A., 1578*a*.
Martin, J. B., 811.
Martin, J. H., 6062.
Martin, L. A., 6890.
Martin, Martha, tombstone, 6859.
Martin, Maria E., 5726.
Martin, M. L., 6923, 6931, 6933, 6991.
Martin, S., 5582.
Martin, S. A., 6154.
Martin, W., 1284.
Martin, W. A. P., 577, 902.
Martin, W. E., 1832.
Martin, Xavier, 6935, 7016.
Martin family, 6858, 6859.
Martindale, Charles, 1449, 1452.
Martineau, James, letters, 1836–1890. 7395.
Martinez, Ferrand, 34.
Martinique, expedition to, 903.
people of, 903.
volcanic eruptions, 903.
volcanic rocks, 903.
Martyn, B., 1302, 1303.
Martyn family, 3385.
Martyrs of Salles, 4896.
Martzolff, C. L., 5725, 5726.
Marvill, L., 4256.
Marvin, *Judge*, 5721.
Marvin, A. P., 4203.
Marvin, D. S., 4906–4908.
Marvin, F., 7514.
Marvin, G. P., 4417.
Marvin, S. P., 1161.
Marvin, T. R., 3374.
Marvin, W. T. R., 649, 668, 3409, 3410, 3416, 3980*a*.
Marvin (Matthew) family, 3374.
(Reinold) family, 3374.
Mary, Queen, letter respecting trials for witchcraft, 2248.
Mary, Queen of Scots, execution of, 2781.
"Mary and John," passengers of, 1634. 3367.
Marye family, 6811.

Marye's Heights, battle of, 3336.
Maryland affairs, 916.
State banking, 1830.
boundaries, 5965, 5966, 6062, 6065, 6861.
western boundary, 1949.
charter, 1876.
church and state in, 1823.
civil and religious liberty, 6007.
civil liberty, 1888.
early colonists, 3805c.
colony, governors, 6078.
constitution of, 1851. 1832.
constitution of, 1864. 1831.
cooperation in, 1819.
Council of Safety, journal and correspondence, January 1–March 20, 1777. 1988.
first courts, 22.
early currency, 1890, 6260, 6263.
description in "Carmen Seculare," 914.
description of, 1839.
in 1780–81. 1952.
dismemberment of, 1950.
economics and politics, 1720–1750. 1833.
English statutes in, 1833.
first iron-workers in, 6067.
foundation, 1938.
general assembly, April, 1684–1692. 1985.
German-American families, 2027.
early German emigration to, 2026.
early German settlements, 1808, 2027, 2033.
Germans in, up to 1700. 2032.
history, early, 1833, 1929, 6061.
independence and the confederation, 1950*a*.
Indian history of, 1906.
Indian names in, 6222.
Jews' civil status, 1634–1776. 625.
Know Nothing Party, 1830.
Labadist colony, 1830.
liberty and property, or beauty of, displayed, 916.
local institutions, 1815.
the Negro in, 1847.
parish institutions of, 1813.
poetry, early, 1955.
politics, 1796. 1289.
early Presbyterianism in, 1821.
progress of colored people since the war, 1821.
Protestant revolution in, 15.
province, 1935.
public offices, 2625.
provincial court, 1649–50, 1657. 1982.
provisional government of, 1774–1777. 1826.
Puritan colony in, 1816.
Relatio itineris in Marylandiam, 1927.
Relation, 1878.
religion, act concerning, April 21, 1649. 1938.
Roman Catholics, legislation against, 1714–1720. 17.
great seal, 1943.
Maryland affairs, senate, electoral college, 12.
early settlers, 1918.
slavery, white, 1634–1820. 1835.
State government, 1777–1781. 1841.
two hundred years ago, 1893.
university education in, 1822.
voyage to, by *Father* Andrew White, 1878.
western, in the Revolution, 1832.
Maryland and Pennsylvania, party dissensions in, 6059.
Maryland and the South, economic history, 1830.
Maryland and Virginia, early relations, 1826.
Maryland declaration, 1778. 5614.
"Maryland Gazette," 914.
1728–1765, personal notes, 6851.
Maryland, McCulloch *v.*, case, 6784.
Maryland manor, a, 1950, 2002.
Maryland manors, 1813.
Maryland notes, 6853.
Maryland revolution of 1689, causes, 1827.
Maryland State Colonization Society, 1941.
Maryland's influence in founding a national commonwealth, 1999.
Masaryk, T. G., 7484.
Mascarene, J., letter to M. Devie, 1687. 3393.
Mascarene, P., letter, 1748. 2624.
Mascarene family, 3367, 3368.
Mascoutins, the, 208, 452.
Mashantatat, 6585.
Mashpee, Mass., description of, 2631.
See also Marshpee, Mass.
Mashpee Indians, account of, 1762, 2628.
Mashulaville, origin of, 4350.
Maslacq family, 7320.
Mason, A. B., 4812.
Mason, A. P., 2539, 2539*a*, 2540.
Mason, Charles, 1499, 1517.
Mason, Cornelia, 7408.
Mason, E. C., 5, 7, 4311.
Mason, Edward G., 2, 1368, 1375, 1383.
Mason, E. S., 4257.,
Mason, F. R., 1515.
Mason, G. C., 6488, 6520, 6539.
Mason, Hugh, gravestones, 3392.
Mason, H. F., 1581.
Mason, John, 2636, 4119.
Mason, *Capt.* John, bearing of titles upon Maine history, 1714.
charter, 1635. 1775.
claim to Moheagan lands, 1112.
grants in New Hampshire to, 4446.
will, 4446.
Mason, Jonathan, 3023.
diary, 1804. 2792, 6067.
Mason, Mary M., 4812.
Mason, O. T., 4, 7, 1821.
Mason, Robert, deposition, 1683. 4447.
deposition, 1684. 4446.
petition, 4446.
title to New Hampshire, 1660. 4446.

Mason, T., letter, 1775. 3394.
Mason, T. B. M., 554.
Mason, V., 6964, 7021.
Mason family, 3373, 3375, 4143.
Mason and Dixon's field notes, extract from original book, 5967.
Mason and Dixon's line, 5879, 5965, 5966.
history of, 6011, 6014.
Mason County, Ky., Washington, first county seat, 1643.
Mason Harbor, N. H., 3196.
Masonic medals, 669.
Masons, Free and Accepted, Roster of Lodge which met at Tun Tavern, Philadelphia, Pa., 6076.
Masons, Lancaster, Pa., in 1734. 6167.
Mason's Point, Lake Bomoseen, Fourth of July celebration, 1881. 6711.
Masquerelle, Louis de, letters of 2796.
Massabesic, Lake, story of, 4428*b*.
Massachusetts. *Colony and province.*
admiralty jurisdiction, 7395.
answer to Randolph, 1690. 4105.
answers to complaints of *Sir* E. Andros, 1688. 1701.
attorneys-general and solicitors-general, 1686–1771. 2800.
Body of Liberties, 2646, 2730.
census of 1765. 808, 2794, 3067.
charter, 1628–29. 2872.
transfer of, 2773, 2798.
charter, 1689. 4107.
considerations against the, 4106.
charter, 1676–1703. vacating of the 4125.
first charter and early religious legislation of, 2859.
construction of, 2636.
effects of decree vacating, 2782.
judgment for vacating charter, 2650.
petition of citizens of Boston to general court, 1665. 2636.
charters, short discourse against restoring the charters, 4105.
church discipline in, 3120.
churches, 2627.
civil government, answer to King's commissioners, 1665. 2636.
list, 1630–1680. 4447.
coinage in, 2625.
commissioners of the King to, 1665. 2636.
commissions of royal governors, 2134.
commissions from royal governors, 3382.
committee of correspondence, journal, 1773. 2794.
complaint of *Gov.* Shute against the House of Representatives, 2620.
council, James II's commission, 2623.
council records under Dudley, 2803.
court of assistants, case of Maria, 2138.
criminal procedure in colonial times, 2135.
criminal trials, 1630–1700. 2146.
extracts from records of, 1673–1692. 2138.
Massachusetts. Colony and Province—Continued.
courts of election, 1629–1686. 3365.
early currency, 2164, 2726.
provincial currency, 2775.
early bills of, 3623.
paper note issued by, 10th December, 1690. 2775.
drought, 1662. 2781.
Dudley's administration, speech of Dudley, 1686. 2776.
education in, early legislation and history, 2858.
ecclesiastical history, 2625, 2627, 2628, 2629.
economic beginnings, 2421.
embargo, 1711, proclamation, 2780.
English homes of some of the progenitors of the Commonwealth, 2787.
established church of, 2607.
estimates of the province of, 1764. 2636.
exhausted state of, 1756. 2624.
founders of, aims and purposes, 2856.
treatment of intruders and dissentients, 2856.
founders of, and the English Church, 2787, 2972.
Gage's administration, 2652.
General Court to Charles II, 1662. 2636.
instructions to agent at English court, 1756. 2624.
letter to John Owen, 1663. 2630.
negotiations with the commissioners, 1664–65. 2636.
petition to, 1675–76. 3374.
representatives in, 1689 to 1692. 2642.
resolve, 1725. 7395.
session in Salem in 1774. 2252, 3387.
governor and council, 1714–15. 3269.
conflict between, 2805.
governors and commanders in chief, 2621.
early history, 2859, 2861, 2862.
house of deputies, journal, 1649. 2137.
records, 4447.
house of representatives, journals, 2744.
letter to *Dr.* Franklin, 1771. 2777.
jounrnals, 1644–1657. description, 2135.
journals, 1715–1776. bibliography of, 2163.
early houses, 2804, 3240.
Indian and colonial history, 2043.
Indian massacres, 1703–1746. 3367.
Indian visitation, 1698. 2628.
Indians, letter of Eastern Indians to governor, 1721. 2636.
Irish pioneers, 614.
early laws of, 2646, 2730.
laws, 1641. 2646.
province laws, 198, 317, 2086.
letter from Charles II to *Gov.* Endicott, 1662. 2636.
map of, 1642. 3413.
earliest teaching of medicine in, 2791.
militia, early system, 4205.
early paper mills, 4203.

Massachusetts. Colony and Province—Continued.
mint master of, 118.
morality, learning, and religion, 4097.
"Names of the principal undertakers for the plantation," 1630. 2774.
the "Old Planters," 2243.
ordinances of the colony, 2794.
petitions against imposts, 1668. 3367.
Pilgrim, Puritan, and Papist in, 3357.
planting of, 1628, narrative, 2652.
province in the seventeenth century, 4033*a*.
provincial assembly, centennial, 2336.
provincial legislature at Salem, 1774. 3387.
public events in, preceding American Revolution, 6387.
Puritans of, 4203.
Quakers, Misstatements of Voltaire, 2803.
records, 3366.
notes concerning printed copy, 2137.
printing of, 3747.
under its charter, 7444.
religion, state of, in 1647–48. 2627, 2628.
religious liberty in, 777.
representation and suffrage, 1620–1691. 1825.
Scotch prisoners sent to, 1652. 3359.
provincial seals, 2789, 3395.
seals, 1680–1780. 2990, 2991, 3721.
stamp act, 1775. 3372.
Strangers' courts in, 2138.
suffrage, qualification in province charter, 2779.
suicide as dealt with in colony, 3281.
superior court of judicature, criminal procedure of, 2135, 2146.
superior court of judicature, and supreme judicial court, history of records, 2137.
taxes, 1687–88. 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394.
trade of, 1665. 2636.
witchcraft, 3008.
and the act of 1711. 2791.
witches in, trials of, 2789.
Massachusetts, *State*.
administration, public, 4825.
Battalion day, 6168, 6199.
bells, 3395.
birds of, 2367.
boundary, 202, 377, 3391, 4209.
western, 2042, 2043, 2045.
capital offenses, 3359.
census, 1905. 815.
certificate of indebtedness, 1780. 3374.
college-educated men in, 268.
commissioners' records, 1776, 1778, 1780. 4454.
confiscated estates, 3370.
confiscation laws, 7395.
constitution, 2838.
commemoration, 1880. 3694.
Massachusetts, *State*—Continued.
constitution, ratification, 1788. 3359.
report of a committee of thirty, 1779. 2774.
centennial, 196, 283.
constitutional convention, of 1788. 2273.
of 1853. 2808, 3285.
criminal laws of, 185, 253.
Declaration of Independence, 1776. 5207.
Declaration of rights, 2899.
early development, 210, 490.
election sermons, 2133, 2147*a*.
election statistics, 808.
emergent treasury supply in early days, 214, 500.
financial history from Massachusetts Bay Company to American Revolution, 4818.
fires in, 1701–1800. 2629.
General Court, 427.
gubernatorial reminiscences, 3373.
historians and history, 2798.
historic evolution in, 2800.
historical societies in, 2138.
historical work in, 2132, 2133, 2140.
House of Representatives journals, 2744.
houses, ancient, in, 3380.
Irish element in Second Massachusetts Volunteers, 1698. 608.
legislature, nativity of members, 810.
local history and bibliography, 3379–3383, 3589.
local law, 3383, 3384.
map, 1796. 2770.
marriages, 1795–1823; western, 3410.
medical profession in, 2863.
medicine, 3012.
earliest teaching of, 2791.
military history, artillery, second company, 1779. 3376.
regiments in civil war; battles and casualties, 3404, 3837.
Eighteenth Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, in the rebellion, 2207, 2208.
Fifty-fourth Regiment of Infantry, 2202.
municipal government in, 2.
names, towns in, origin of the, 2781.
names of certain villages, 2800.
natality, 812.
physicians, deceased, 3359.
population and environment, western, 575.
limitations of prices in, 1776–1779. 2167.
probate courts, 3407.
probate forms, 3375, 3406.
public school pioneering, 4877.
first free school, 3380.
seals of, 2779.
shipbuilding, early, 3381–3384, 3571, 3596.
slave in, 1781. 2898.
slavery, 199, 333, 2869, 2928, 4096.
early protests against, 7395.
survey and map, 891.
topographical survey, 579.

Massachusetts, *State*—Continued.
town, genesis of the, 3130.
towns, names, 2781, 2800, 2889.
political activity during Revolution, 12.
statistics of, in, 800.
notice to tradesmen of, 1788. 3359.
transition from provincial to Commonwealth government, 4824.
United States pensioners, 1836. 3407.
Western Indians, report on, 1815. 2632.
Massachusetts and Maine, 267.
union and separation, 191.
union of, 267.
Massachusetts and Virginia, allied families, 993.
Massachusetts's answer to Gorton's memorial, 6483.
Massachusetts Bay, discovery, 1752.
fishes of, 2378.
Massachusetts Bay Company, records, 118.
Massachusetts Bible Society, 2792.
Massachusetts public record commission, 22.
"Massachusetts State's train," 2355.
Massachusettensis, 2796.
author of, 3376.
Massafuero, island, 2622.
Massasagua (rattlesnake), 7175.
Massasoit, Sowamo, the home of, 3411, 3928*a*.
Massawippi, etymology of, 6706.
Massey, H., 4259.
Massie, David M., 5736, 5745.
Massie family, 6861–6863.
Masten family (Ulster County, N. Y.), 5035.
Mastodon, 5958.
Masury *v.* English, documents relating to immigrants from Jersey, 3389.
Matagorda Bay, 6680.
Matamoros, escape of Karnes and Teal from, 6682.
Match-e-ke-wis, 6930*a*.
Mate, F. W., 4931.
Matheny, J. H., 1520.
Mather, C., 2623.
Mather Cotton, 2623, 2780, 2873*a*, 4105, 4106.
diary of, 2621.
letter, 1708. 3374.
letter to H. Newman, 1717. 3397.
letter, 1718. 2619.
letter, 1723. 2620.
letter, 1714–15. 2137.
letter on witchcraft, 7173.
letter relative to Bridget and Jane Moulton, 4448.
letters, 3382.
letters, 1707–8. 2621.
"Magnalia" of, 2775.
sermons, 3377.
supposed letter from, 2650.
was, a Fellow of the Royal Society? 3404.
Mather, *Mrs.* De Witt C., 5036.
Mather, Edith H., 5041.
Mather, F. G., 4694.
Mather, Increase, 2627, 4105, 4453.
Mather, Increase, conversation with King William, 1689. 2627.
diary, 1675–1687. 2803, 3239.
letter, September 1, 1685. 7395.
letter, 1705, 209.
letter regarding New English affairs, 4446.
letter to Earl of Nottingham, 2650.
letter to Anthony Wood, 2798.
letters, 1707–8. 2621.
portrait of, 3144.
pretended letter, 3397.
Mather, Jeremiah, petition, 1681. 3394.
Mather, Richard, journal of, 1635. 2218.
will, 1661. 3378, 3547.
Mather, Samuel, 2619.
will, 1671. 3410.
Mather, W. W., 4302.
Mather family, 3364, 3412, 3434.
Mather family Bible, 2787.
deeds, 1609–1632. 3407.
wills, 1573–1650. 3405.
Mather papers, 2656.
Mather publications, 272, 339.
Mathers, The, 242.
services of, 776.
Mathews, A., 6418.
Mathews, C. T. R., 5049.
Mathews, E., 7422.
Mathews, G. E., 2111.
Mathews, T., letter to G. Fox, 1683. 6073.
Mathews, W. B., 6890.
Mathews family, 6854.
Mathews County, Va., old tombstones, 6851.
Matignon, —, letters, 5856.
Matlack, T., 684.
Matson, N., 6930*a*.
Matthes, G. H., 902.
Matthes, Susanna, 5039.
Matthew, G. F., 7325.
Matthews, A., 2135, 2137–2139, 2153–2155, 2157–2159, 2162, 2166, 3416, 3417, 3975*a*, 3986, 7395.
Matthews, L., 6699.
Matthieu, F. X., 5797.
Mattinneconk, 6066.
Mattocks, C. P., 1717.
Mattoon, E., letter, 2644.
Mauch Chunk Railway, 1829. 6061.
Maul (William) family, 6082.
Maull, W. D., 1214.
Maulsby, D. L., 4159, 4161.
Maumee Valley, Mich., map of historic grounds, 1888. 4283.
pioneers, 5691.
Maupin family, 6832.
Maurault, J. O., 7349.
Maurer, B. L., 6154, 6155.
Maury, J., letter to P. Ludwell, 1756. 6865.
Maury, M. F., 528.
Maury, R. L., 4895, 6620.
Maury family, 6811.
(James) family, 6858.
(Walker) family, 6858.

Maverick, Samuel, 2791, 3019, 3736*b*.
palisade house of, 2791, 3032.
Maverick's New England, 3075, 3397.
Maverick family, 3406, 3865.
Mavericke family, 3366.
Mawhood, *Col.*, proposals to Salem County, N. J., militia, 4542.
Maxatawny, Pa., prior to 1800. 6355.
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 7314.
Maxims in domestic economy, 5748.
Maxwell, Abby, 4096.
Maxwell, A. C., 4278.
Maxwell, E. B., 6166.
Maxwell, H., 6873, 6874.
Maxwell, H. M., 6211.
Maxwell, J. N., 1515.
Maxwell, S., 4406.
Maxwell, Thomas, 938.
Maxwell, Thompson, 3380.
narrative, 1760–1763. 2246, 6933.
Maxwell, V. L., 6420.
Maxwell, W., 6798, 6819.
May, *Col.* John, letters and journal, 3385, 3615*a*.
journal, 1788–89. 5663, 5664.
May, Joseph, 3243.
May, M. E., 2105.
May, S., 3385, 3410.
May, S. P., 3398, 3401, 3766.
May family, 3408.
"May Dacre," ship, 5798.
Maya antiquities, 186.
inscriptions, 196, 286.
Katunes, 194, 277, 279.
language, 193.
pottery, 201.
Mayapan and Maya inscriptions, 286.
Mayas, The, 261.
Mayas of Yucatan, records, 6325.
Maybury, W. H., 4299.
Mayer, B., 1871, 1880, 1892, 1916, 1921, 1958, 1964, 2780, 6007.
Mayer, C. F., 1869.
Mayer, F. P., 2026.
Mayer, L., 1898.
Mayes, E., 4349.
"Mayflower," captain of, 3386.
incidents, 1620. 3360.
passengers of, 2651.
in 1620. 3359.
Mayhew, E., 3732.
letter, 1722. 3397.
letter, 1758. 3390.
Mayhew, J., leter, 1765. 3404.
Mayhew, T., letter, 1678. 3362.
letter to *Gov.* E. Andros, 1675. 3410.
Maynard, G., 4205, 4209, 4212–4216.
Mayne, D. D., 6967, 7082.
Mayo, A., 5736.
Mayo, C. E., 4310.
Mayo, Josephine C., 1519.
Mays, G., 6199, 6205.
Mays, T. J., 7437.
Mazakootemane, Paul, 4304.
Mazamas, 898.
Mead, A. J., 1581.
Mead, E. D., 210, 476, 901.
Mead, E. O., 5701–5703, 5706.
Mead, J. R., 1579, 1582.
Mead, M. E., 7410.
Mead family, 6858.
Meade, D., 6861.
Meade, *Gen.*, at Chancellorsville, 3336.
Meade, R. W., 898, 5845.
Meade family, 6080, 6861.
Meader, L. H., 6078, 6470, 6765, 6769.
Meads, O., 4689, 4705.
Meander belts, limiting width, 903.
Means, E. A., 2366.
Meany, E. S., 6870.
Mease, James, 2642, 2645, 5091.
Measure, Japanese standard foot, 6339.
Meats, digestion of, 1436.
"Meaux," Fourteen of, 4895.
Mecca, railroad to, 578.
Mechem, F. R., 4300.
Mecklenburg declaration, 886, 2781, 5175, 5572, 5577, 5584, 5588.
signers, 5585.
Mecom, Jane, letter, 3385.
Mecosta County, Mich., 7470.
Medal, an Andean, 2482.
making a, 667.
Westphalian, 1648. 6956.
Medallic art, Renaissance of, 660.
Medallion, antique glass, 6343.
Medals, 4224.
American, 2870, 5091.
description of, 2644.
British war, 656.
collegiate, first in United States, 6852.
commemorating Waterloo, 727.
design and import, 4686.
Dutch, relating to United States, 1782. 2797.
early, 6339.
exhibition of, in 1879. 729, 730.
historic, of Canada, 7182.
C. T. Jackson's, 2788.
national, issued, 1776–1815, history, 6253, 6260.
presented to Indians by sovereigns of England, France, and Spain, 1600–1800. 6421.
silver and copper, presented to North American Indians, 1600–1800, 6435.
soldiers', issued by West Virginia, civil war, 6316, 6877.
struck in Philadelphia, 1757. 5968.
struck in relation to important events in North America, 2642.
Waterloo, commemoration of, 327.
Medals and coins relating to America, 2780.
Medals of Princess Charlotte, 6480.
Medary, *Gov.*, administration, 1579.
Meddaugh, E. W., 4292.
Medden, E., 5535.
Medfield, Mass. Contribution to Harvard College, 1678. 3368.
early homes of Joseph and Mary Baxter, 2202.

Medfield, Mass., field day, 4209.
gravestone records to 1850, 3416.
homes of, 4209.
Indian deed, 1685. 3365.
Indian names, 4209.
Indians in, 2204.
Memorial, 1664. 3371.
Revolutionary soldiers, 2202.
superstitions, 2203.
vital records to 1850. 4004.
Medford, Mass., Amicable Singing Society, 3325.
assembly, 1808. 3321.
Baptist Church, 3323.
births, deaths, marriages, 3318, 3319.
blacksmiths, 1775. 3318.
boarding school, 1795. 3324.
bridges, 3318.
Brooks monument, 3319.
church records, 1713–21. 3325.
churches, Second Congregational and Mystic, 3320.
commemoration of French Revolution, 1793. 3321.
Cradock bridge, 3321.
Cradock house, 2789, 3322.
"Current Events," 1724–1734. 3322.
early scourge in, 3321.
great fire, 1850. 3323.
fire department, 3321.
"Ford at Mistick," 3321.
Grace Church, 3322.
High street about 1820. 3325.
old houses and estates, 3324.
in 1847, 3323.
Lawrence Light Guard, 3322, 3323.
lawyers of, 3322.
Main street, 1835–1850, 3323.
Medford square, 1682–1715, 3324.
Medford square, 1835–1850, 3322.
meeting-house brook, 3324.
second meeting house, 3324.
ministers, early, 3319.
notes on history, 1801–1851. 3318.
physicians, early, 3318.
public library, 3319.
war of the Revolution, 3319.
Revolutionary war records, 3325.
roads, 3319.
Royall House, 3319, 4161.
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, D. A. R., 3318.
school, public, 3320.
schools and schoolmasters, colonial, 3318.
Ship street, 3321.
shipbuilding, 3318.
soldier's letter, 1776. 3325.
stamp act, 3320.
strangers in, eighteenth century, 3321, 3323, 3324, 3325.
streets, names, 3319.
taverns, 3325.
tea tax in, 3320.
town house, 3322.
town meeting, 1847. 3323.
treasurer's report, 1729–1734, 3320.
Medford, Mass., old turnpike, 4158.
two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 3325.
First Universalist Society, 3321.
West-End schoolhouse, 3325.
Mediæval sects, 774.
Mediæval students, life of, 36.
Medical education in Boston, 1827. 483.
Medical profession in Massachusetts, 2863.
Medical science in Massachusetts, progress of, 2629.
Medicine, earliest teaching of, in Massachusetts, 2791.
old-time doctors of, 5490.
Medicine and astrology, 6254, 6260.
Medina, Ohio, Congregational Church, 5701.
Meductic fort, 7252.
Medway, Mass., births, 1714–1744, 3407.
name, 3366.
old home day, 3326.
vital records to 1850, 4005.
Meehan, T. F., 927, 928, 929, 930.
Meek, A. B., 936.
Meek, F. B., 4686.
Meeker, J., diary, 1844. 1582.
Meeker, M., 6930.
Megapolensis, J., 5098.
Megill, C., 4547.
Meherrin church, 5589.
Meherrin Indians, 6829.
Meigs, R. J., 2630.
Meigs, W. M., 6073.
Meigs family, 3362.
Meigs, Camp, 2574.
Meir family (New York), 5024.
Mejía expedition, 6685.
Melanchthon and Calvin, 774.
Melanchthon's "Synergism," 771.
Melcher, B. R., 1806.
Melendy, P., 1513.
Mell, *Mrs.* P. H., 946, 973, 1289.
Mellen, J., 2622.
Mellen, J., *jr.*, 2621.
Mellen, P., 1733.
Mellick, A. D., *jr.*, 4554, 4633, 6066.
Melsheimer, F. V., 7192, 7217.
Melville, Andrew, 39.
Melville, G. W., 5916.
Melvin, E., journal, 1748. 4450.
Melvin, J., 4726, 5905.
"Memoirs of the Pilgrims at Leyden," Sumner's, 2781.
Memory, limits of reliable, 3257.
"Memphis Appeal," history, 6671.
Memphremagog, etymology of, 6706.
Memphremagog, ferry across, at Indian Point, 6708.
Memphremagog, Lake, 6706.
history of navigation, 6706.
Ménard, Pierre, letter, 1654. 4302.
papers, 1383.
Ménard, René, 6938.
Mendelssohn, M., 625.
Mendenhall, T. C., 206, 207, 433, 440, 576, 894, 895, 898, 904, 4210, 4213, 5716.

Mendes, A. P., 6476.
Mendon, Mass., massacre monument, 2208.
early ministry, 4209.
first minister, 3387.
origin of, 3367.
seventh annual field day, June 17, 1885, 4203.
who was first minister? 3393.
Mendoza's Historia de las cosas mas notables, 916.
Menendez de Avila P., letters to the king, 1565–66, 2798.
Mengel, L. W., 5951.
Meniolâgoméka, annals of, 6223.
Mennonite clergymen, letters, 1710. 6170.
Mennonite emigration to Pennsylvania, 6058.
Menobranchus lateralis, 7175.
Menocal, A. G., 555.
Mensuration, 7181.
Mentzer, J. F., 6362.
Mercator's globe, 1541. 1710.
Mercer, H. C., 5866, 5867, 5869, 6343, 6400, 6401.
Mercer, *Major*, 7172.
Mercer, *Gen.* Hugh, orders of, 36.
Mercer, John, petition of, 6829.
Mercer, W. Va., land book, 6861–6863.
Mercer County, Pa., 5973.
"Mercer immigration," the, 5800.
Merchant adventurers at Hamburg, 43.
Merchant ventures of Bristol, 38.
Merchants company of New York, letter, 1770, to Merchants company of Philadelphia and answer, 6062.
Merchants' notes of 1733. 3289.
Merchants' tricks, 6856.
Mercury, slave, sale of, 1667. 3371.
Meredith, Catharine K., 6058.
Meredith, E. A., 7175*a*, 7176, 7177, 7178.
Meriam, R. N., 4203, 4205, 4209, 4230.
Meriam family, 4203, 4230.
Meridian expedition, Sherman's, 4347.
Merion, Pa., early history, 6060.
early settlers in, 6069, 6070.
Meriwether, C., 1282, 1283, 1285, 1286, 1287.
Meriwether family, 6860.
Merrell, H., 6930*a*.
Merriam, A. C., 853, 863.
Merriam, C. E., 4300.
Merriam, C. E., *jr.*, 4829.
Merriam, C. H., 891, 896.
Merriam, Dorothy, ancestry, 3377.
Merriam, J. M., 2, 200, 202, 204, 351, 383, 402.
Merriam, R. B., 211.
Merriam family, 3380, 3382, 3834.
Merrick, J. V., 757.
Merrill, B., 2736.
Merrill, E. H., 7526.
Merrill, Fullerton, 901.
Merrill, F. W., 2036.
Merrill, G. C., 6796.
Merrill, Mary E. Rath-, 5743.
Merrill, Samuel, 1504, 1517, 3403.
messages, etc., 1868–1872. 1559.
Merrill, S. P., 4409.
Merrill (Gyles), ancestors of, 3403.
"Merrimac," and the "Monitor," 1522, 6598, 6874.
"Merrimac," combat and wreck of, 6526.
history, 3386.
Merrimac River, 4452.
alterations in channel, 4471.
exploration of, 1638. 2253, 2361.
early fisheries, 2270.
poem, 1719–1720. 2799.
Merrimac towns and New Hampshire, trouble between, 1718. 2270.
Merrimac Valley, 3330, 4452.
history, 1740–1750. 4428.
Merrimack County, N. H., courts of justice, 3359.
Merrimack County Bank, N. H., warranty deeds, 4456.
Merriman, D., 207, 214.
Merriman, R. B., 497.
Merritt, Catherine N., 7366.
Merritt, F. D., 1570.
Merritt, J. K., 521.
Merritt, W. H., 7268, 7365.
Merry, L. E., 7417.
Merryfield, E., 6164.
Merseran, H. L., 5042, 5043.
Merseran family, 5043.
Merserean family, 5042.
Mervine, W. M., 6083, 6085.
Merwin, G. B., 5626.
Mesa, enchanted, 898.
Mesa Verde, 899.
Mesnard, E., 7410.
Mesopotamia, Ohio, 5689.
Messinger, G. W., 3362, 3371, 3372, 3374, 3494, 3716*a*.
Messinger family, 3374, 3494, 3717.
Messler, A., 4539, 6059.
Messmer, S. G., 6968.
Metallic minerals, localities of, in Canada, 7173.
Metawth, speech of Indian chief, 1813. 7386.
Metcalf, E., 6595.
Metcalf, F. J., 2198, 7399.
Metcalf, H. B., 3413.
Metcalf, J. G., 3374, 3380, 3383, 3387.
Metcalf, Martin, 2199.
Metcalf, Michael, freedom of, 2197.
Metcalf, W. S., 1580.
Metcalf family, 2198, 2199, 3364.
Metcalf (Barnabas) family, 7399.
Metcalfe, T., 1642.
Metcalfe family, 6853.
Meteorological stations, mountain, 4694.
Meteorology, 1519.
arctic, 900.
Iceland station, 900.
notes on, 575.
observations at Albany, N. Y., 4684.
Meteors, 1519.
Methodism, in Fire Lands, 5635.
early, in northwest Iowa, 1522.
in New England, 4021.

Methodism, in Ohio, 5646, 5722.
in Salem, 2262.
history of, 2486.
in Virginia, beginnings of, 6780.
in Worcester, beginnings of, 4205.
introduction of, into Pennsylvania, 6068.
Methodism of to-day and yesterday in New England, 4027.
Methodist church, patriotism and education in, 1851.
Methodist church south, history of, 794.
Methodist history, lessons from a century of, 4023.
Methodist success, philosophy of, 5715.
Methodists, letters regarding, 1740–1747. 3372.
in United States, history of, 788.
Methods, geographic, 891.
Methuen, Mass., epitaphs, 3328.
growth of, 3331.
early manufacturers, 3332.
music of other days, 3329.
in the Revolution, 2246.
Metlers family, 5743.
Metric system, 807.
Metrology of ancient and modern times, 7324.
Metropolitan water basin, Mass., excursion to, 4212.
Meulles, J. de, 7347*a*.
Meuse, 897.
Mexican and Indian raid of '78, 6683.
Mexican calendar stone, 191, 273, 274.
Mexican chalchihuites, 196, 293.
Mexican copper tools, 275, 279.
Mexican gulf coast, 549.
Mexican paper, 196, 287.
Mexican plateau, 562.
Mexican raid of 1875 on Corpus Christi, 6682.
Mexican sculpture, relic of, 2371.
Mexican war, 6683.
acquisition of California, 5287.
Company K, 15th U S. Infantry, 1847. 1519.
documents, 1289.
Iowa in, 1516.
Michigan's record, 4254.
Ohio volunteers in, 7417.
"Mexican," brig, of Salem, capture and escape, 2272.
Mexico, 572.
annexation, proposed in 1847–48. 17.
Archivo General de, 6684, 6685.
boundary, 558.
Guatemala boundary, 573.
United States and, 528.
buried cities and antiquities, 5713.
Celtic element in (Mexican colonies from Canary Islands), 7325.
census, 897.
a Central American State, 570.
Codex Ramirez, notes from, 740.
colonies from the Canary Islands, 7325.
commerce with United States, 903.
Mexico, constitution, 1834, Spanish source of, 6681.
England and, 1824–25. 6688.
explorations, northern, 567.
French withdrawal from, 24.
Garcia Cubas on, 567.
history and government, 280.
history, data, 990.
languages, 579.
the new, 903.
physical geography, 559.
semicivilized races, 517.
southwest, 905.
United States and, 1847–48. 39.
Mexico to-day, 902.
"Mexico, conquest of," Wilson's, 2773.
Meyer, B. H., 6936, 7070.
Meyer, E. H., 1538.
Meyer, E. L., 4560.
Meyer, G. von L., 4168.
Meyer family (New York), 5024.
Miami, Ohio, Friends' marriage records, 1804–1828. 5750.
Miami confederacy, 5775.
Miami country, early settlement, 1451.
Miami Indians, 1451.
Miami University, 5656.
Miami Valley, reunion of pioneers, 5605.
Miami vocabulary, 916.
Miamisburg, Ohio, Indian mound, 5726.
Mica mines, aboriginal, of North Carolina, 6301.
Michael, W. H., 1522.
Michaelius, J., letter to A. Smoutius, 1628. 5252*a*.
Michaux family, 6834.
Michigan, acquisition of upper peninsula, 4279.
antiquities, 4283.
early banks and banking, 4254.
boundaries, 4279, 4293.
boundary, 7470.
Indiana, 4279.
international, 4278.
Ohio, 1522, 4263.
Congregationalism in, 4259.
constitutional conventions, 1835, 1850. 4255.
criminal laws, 4299.
education during territorial period, 4259.
See also Michigan, schools.
Episcopal Church in, 4255.
farms, last French claim extinguished, 4266.
forests, destruction of, 4280.
French occupation, 4266.
early French settlements, 4254.
glacial phenomena of southern, 1457.
governors and judges, 4255.
growth and progress, 4257.
historical and scientific sketches, 4246.
history, 1830's, 4278.
history, 1841 and 1889. 4266.
history, 1842–1892. 4274.
early history, 4242, 4263, 4279, 4289.
Indians, 4281.

Michigan, insane asylums, history, 4265.
internal improvements, 4253, 4295.
land grants for education, history of, 4259.
land grants for internal improvements, 4259.
legislature, 1871. 4284.
log schoolhouse era, 4266.
Methodism in southwestern part, 4254.
military history, Twentieth Regiment at Petersburg, 7470.
soldiers in Mexico, 4259.
Thirteenth Regiment at Stevenson, Ala., 1862. 4256.
missionary visit to, 1839. 929.
municipal government in, 4822.
natural history, 4246.
Patriot war, 1837–38. 4273.
pioneer life, 4255, 4260, 4280, 4284.
press of, 4258, 4270.
relations of Great Britain with United States concerning, 1815–1819. 4268.
school system, 4253.
early schools, 4280.
rural school problem, 4295.
seals, State, 7470.
early settlements, 4244, 4257.
new State capitol, 4283.
State Agricultural College, 4258.
State board of health, history, 4284.
State rights, 7470.
State tax commission, 4295.
statutes of English Parliament repealed, within territory of, 1531.
territorial government, beginnings of, 4283.
Territory of, 1531, 4279.
tribute to Kentucky, 1645.
University of, coeducation, 4270.
history of old branches of, 4257.
rise of, 4278.
Upper Peninsula, The, 4255.
vital statistics, 813.
waterways of southern, 1457.
wildcat banking system, 4257.
Michigan and the Northwest, local government, 1813.
Michigan Central R. R., opposition to, 4283.
"Michigan Farmer," history of, 4259.
Michilimackinac, Mich., 6938.
Canadian archives, 1721–1783. 4271.
Marquette at, 1400.
petition of voyagers of, 1786. 7349.
province of, 4284.
See also Mackinac.
Mickle family (Long Island), 5043.
Mickley, J. J., 1221.
Micmac language, 2624.
"Midas," log of the schooner, 2782.
Middle Ages, crisis in, 771.
Middle Spring, Pa., men of, 6156.
Middle States, cooperation in, 1819.
Middleboro, Mass., bill of mortality, 1779–1813. 2626–2628, 2630.
description of, 2621.
Meddleboro, Mass., historical sketch, 4034.
early history, 3361.
history, 2621.
1686. Indian deed, 3373.
records, 3362.
Middlebury, Vt., history, 6695.
statistical account of, 2637.
Middlebury College graduates who married in Middlebury, Vt., 1804–1868. 3385.
Middle Temple, Americans admitted, 1760–1783. 3375.
Middlesex, Mass., statistics, 1680. 3363.
wills, 1649–1665. 3361.
Middlesex, N. J., list of freeholders, 1750. 4557.
Middlesex Canal, 2139, 3318, 3324.
old historical sketch, 4159, 4160.
Middlesex County, Mass., description of, 2619.
list of freemen, 1674. 3365.
garrison in, West regiment, 1692. 3401.
grand jury findings, 1753–54. 2799.
probate judges, 3387.
1692–1871. 3383.
early wills, 3388.
Middlesex County, N. J., list of freeholders, 1752. 4558.
Middlesex County, Va., in 1700. 6836.
clerks, 1673–1692. 6826.
marriage bonds in clerk's office, 6852.
marriage bonds, 1759–1803. 6855.
old tombstones, 6860.
Middlesex Fells, 3321.
Middleton, J. H., 815.
Middleton, J. S., 6083.
Middleton, T. C., 4735, 5843, 5845–5850, 5852–5855.
Middleton family, 5043.
Middleton family of South Carolina, 6646.
Middleton, Mass., vital records to end of year 1849. 4177.
Middletown, Conn., old burying ground, epitaphs, 3360, 3369, 3373.
vital records, 3372.
Middletown, N. H., note on, 1814. 2631.
Middletown, R. I., history, 6531.
Miel, C. L., 1072.
Mier, Texan expedition against, 1842. 1283.
Mifflin, George, *jr.*, inventory of estate, 1754. 6070.
Mighill, T., letters, 1776. 3388.
Migrations, lessons of, 5715.
Mikkelson, M. A., 1823.
Milan, Ohio, 5647.
history, 7408.
First Presbyterian Church, 7414.
Presbyterian society, 5640.
Miles, Elizabeth, deposition, 1754. 4446.
Miles, G. H., 5852.
Miles, H. H., 7180c.
Miles, Pliny, 530.
Milet, *Father* Peter, captivity among Indians, 915.
Milford, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 1160, 1182.

Milford, Conn., old church, original members, 3366.
Military dispatches, 1760–1764. 4271.
Military government in newly acquired territory of United States, 4838.
Military posts, restitution of, 4268.
Military societies, American insignia, 664.
Militia, order, 1754. 3378.
plan for general arrangement of, Revolutionary war, 2775.
Militia muster, or battalion day, 6168.
Militia training, old-time, 5897.
Mill, J. S., letter, 1282.
Mill, old cider, 6201.
Mill Prison, Americans committed to, 3377.
Millbury, Mass., visit to, 4203.
Miller, *Justice*, article on Iowa, 1889. 1520.
Miller, A., 4265.
Miller, Adam. Was he first settler west of the Blue Ridge? 6892.
Miller, A. G., 6900, 6903, 6964.
Miller, D. F., 1507.
Miller, Ebenezer, diary, 1777–1799. 2798.
Miller, E. J., 4693, 4694.
Miller, E. T., 6683.
Miller, F. H., 17, 6919.
Miller, F. W., 3384, 3607.
Miller, G. D., 3409.
Miller, G. L., 4407, 4417, 5436, 5438.
Miller, H. B., 905.
Miller, Joaquin, 1075, 5797.
Miller, J. L., 6832, 6836, 6858, 6890, 6891, 6893.
Miller, J. R., 7421.
Miller, J. W., 4541, 4567, 7346.
Miller, L. M., 4284.
Miller, Margaret, 4097.
Miller, R. A., 5822.
Miller, R. B., 5041–5043, 5046, 5048.
Miller, Samuel, 4535, 5086, 5089.
Miller, *Mrs.* S. C. P., 6844.
Miller, S. F., letter, 1521.
Miller, Thomas, 1266.
Miller, T. H., letter, 1815. 1287.
Miller, Virginia, 1266.
Miller, W., 40.
Miller, W. A., 903.
Miller, W. C., 5725, 5726.
Miller, W. J., 6527, 6547, 6560.
Miller, W. T., Revolutionary letters, 3369.
Miller family, 3409, 6859, 6890.
(James) family, 5042.
Millerites, Second Adventists, or, 6180.
Millersville, Pa., established by lottery, 6168.
Millfield, Ohio, inscriptions, 5749.
Millikan family, 995.
Milliken, A., 1708.
Millikin, P. H., 6381.
Mills, Elijah H., correspondence of, 2788, 2979.
Mills, Ella, 4428*a*, 4431.
Mills, G. H., 7377, 7378.
Mills, Harriet M., 4931.
Mills, Herbert E., 3.
Mills, J. H., 4398.
Mills, R. C., 2255, 2375.
Mills, Samuel, memoranda, 7498.
Mills, Wm., 3773*a*.
Mills, W. C., 5720, 5721, 5723, 5725, 5778.
Mills, W. S., 3414, 5722.
Mills and manufacturing, Contoocook River, N. H., 4455.
Mills in Philadelphia, 6106.
of the Quittapahilla, 6217.
of Wyoming Valley, 6424.
Mills, old, Lancaster County, Pa., 6165, 6166.
Mills County, Iowa, 1511.
Millsaps College, 4347.
Milne, J. M., 4924.
Milton, John, and the Baptists, 5589.
Milton, Mass., burial inscriptions, 3365.
church records, 3380–3382.
church records, 1678–1754. 3578*a*.
deaths, 1774–1790. 3402.
marriages, 1686–1727. 3394, 3396, 3726.
Milton, Ohio, 5689.
Milwaukee, Wis., commercial history, 6928.
latitude and longitude of, 6928.
New England influence in, 6970, 7105.
Milwaukee's early days, poem, 6905.
Milwaukee County, Wis., reminiscences, 6906.
Milyoukov, P., 28.
Mina, Tex., 1288.
Minas, battle of, 1747. 3367.
Mindeleff, C., 573, 574, 576, 891, 908.
Mine, battle of, 6595.
Miner, C. A., 6424.
Miner, H. B., 2573.
Miner, J., 7091.
Miner, S. R., 6410.
Miner, W. P., 6425.
Miner family, 3371.
Mineral Point, Wis., 6926.
Mineral production, United States, 897.
Minerals which decrepitate with heat, 7175.
Minersville, Pa., settlement, 6139.
"Minerva," British man-of-war, 6069.
"Minerva," ship, 6069.
Minick, Alice A., 4414.
Minier, G. W., 1427.
Mining districts, land laws, 1814.
Mining in Massachusetts, 209.
Mining industry, 4294.
combination in, 4843*b*.
Minisink Valley, bicentennial celebration of settlement, 4969.
Ministers and meeting houses of ye olden time, 4096.
in Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth colonies, 199, 335.
in New Hampshire, catalogue of, 1767. 2632.
Minnesota, admission into Union, 4310, 4341.
agriculture, 4310.
bibliography, 4304, 4321.
birds of, 2319.
boundaries, 4312.
boundary, northern, 4310.

Minnesota, commerce, early, 4310.
courts, early, 4302.
description, 4302.
dual origin, 4311.
early history, 4304.
early days, 4310.
Episcopal Church, 4311.
first white men in, 4312, 4336.
French voyageurs to, 4302.
history, 4302, 7123.
Indian wars, 4304.
iron ores, 4310.
lawyers and courts, 4310.
map of northern, 4310.
material for future history, 4314.
mining and quarrying, 4310.
missionaries among Indians of, 4326.
mounds, 4307.
Ojibways in, 4311.
physical geography, 4302.
Pike's explorations, 1805–6. 4302.
political history, early, 4311.
progress, 4311.
recollections of persons and events, 4311.
religious movements, 4302.
schools, early, 4302.
earliest, 4308.
State legislature, 1859–60. 4312.
Territorial period, 4311.
transportation, 4311.
Minnesota River, 4302.
Minnesota Territory, organization of, 4302.
Minnesota Valley, mounds, 4302.
Minnich, M. R., 6074, 7422.
Minns, T., 2139.
Minor, B., recollections, 4908.
Minor, B. B., 6856.
Minor, Ellen T. H., 6865.
Minor, L., 2797.
Minor family, 6824, 6835, 6856, 6857.
Minot, G. R., facsimile of handwriting, 1799. 2770.
Minot, J., letter to *Secy.* Willard, 1734. 3369.
Minot, William, 2774, 2817*a*.
Minot family, 3359.
Minot, Me., 1698.
Minto, John, 5796–5798, 5800, 5801, 5807, 5820.
Minto's Pass: its history and an Indian tradition, 5800.
Minuit, P., 1221.
letter, 6062.
Mirabeau, youth of, 42.
Mirabeau and Calonne in 1785. 15.
Mirabeau's mission to Berlin, 40.
Mirabeau's speech, 1790. 5, 7.
Mirage, 7174.
Miranda and the British admiralty, 1804–1806. 40.
Mirepoix, *Duke* de, intercepted letters to, 1756. 13, 29.
Miro, *Gov.*, 1666.
Misery Islands and what has happened there, 2276.
Missimer, J. D., 5953.
Mission at Little Chute, Wis., 1825–1840. 6936.
Mission church, Mackinac Island, Mich., 4280.
Mission San Francisco de los Tejas, Tex., 6683.
Missionary history, need of, 771.
Missionary tours in 1797, 1798–1800. 1700.
Missionary work, Red Wing, 1849–1852. 4312.
Missions, Canada, first, 7381.
Texas, 6683, 6684.
See also Jesuits.
Missisco Valley, history, 6704.
Missisquoi, etymology of word, 7350.
Mississagas, coming of the, 7301.
Mississippi, battlefields, 4348.
benevolent and misc. associations, 4348.
bibliography, 17
boundaries, 944, 4346.
boundary, locating and surveying 31st degree of latitude, 4346.
southern, 4345, 4346.
cartography, sixteenth century, 4351.
church organizations, 4348.
constitution, first, 4349.
constitutional convention, 1890. 4349.
Danville's map of east, 4346.
Federal courts, judges, etc., 1798–1898. 4345.
geological and agricultural survey of, 4346, 4351*a*.
historic places, 4348.
historical work in, 1286.
homes, historic, 4349, 4350.
d'Iberville memorial, 4302.
industries, Twelfth Census, 4349.
industry, 4346.
making of a state, 4346.
missions, missionaries, etc., 4351.
negro rule in, 4345.
orators and oratory, 4347, 4353.
organizations, professional, literary and industrial, 4348.
pioneer life, 4347.
plantation life, before the war, 4346.
secession, 4347.
secession convention, 1861. 4349.
settlement and early history, 4344*a*.
slave laws, early, 4345.
Spanish policy in, 15.
territorial growth, 4345.
transition from Spanish to American rule, 4346.
war records, 4348.
Mississippi A. and M. college, 4346.
Mississippi historical commission, 1287, 4348.
Mississippi panic, 1813. 4347.
Mississippi River, 899, 1854, 4349.
delta, 898.
from Cape Girardeau to Head of The Passes, 578, 579.
old channels, 1517.
discovery, 4310, 6930*a*.
discovery (Hennepin's), 116, 6892, 7219.

Mississippi River, floods, 4350.
flow of, 586*a*.
historic-geographical notes from Cass Lake to Lake Itasca, 1514.
history, 4309.
importance of, 1506.
in 1659. 7328.
La Salle's expeditions, 116, 1456, 4786, 5090, 6683, 6967, 7075.
navigation and commerce, 4350.
physical geography, 547.
sources, 4307, 4310, 4334.
See also Joliet.
Mississippi River, upper, discovery, 4312.
French forts, 4303.
Mississippi Valley, 1524.
aboriginal monuments, 518, 520.
acquisition, 4371.
Catholic missions, 1818–1827. 5855*a*.
climate compared with that of Atlantic coast, 4683.
explorations, 206, 418.
French settlement, 6670.
mound builders, 1519.
organized, 6970, 7105.
policy of France, 1789–1800. 44.
Mississippi *v.* Louisiana, 4351.
Missoula County, Minn., list of persons, 1862–63. 4394.
Missouri, admission of, 3241.
error in resolution of Congress, 2803.
archæology, 4368.
authors, 4385.
border war, 1513.
boundary, Iowa, 1519, 1523.
campaign in, 4364.
colonial and territorial documents, 4378.
history, 7123.
periodicals, 1903. 4385.
prehistoric remains, 4365.
recollections, early, 4378.
slavery, 1581.
statesmen and lawyers, personal recollections, 4383.
territorial revenue system, 4374.
Territory of, 1531.
war, 1839, origin, 1508.
war and abolition, 1504.
war in, 4391.
Missouri, upper, adventure, 4394.
Missouri compromise, 10, 1531, 6858.
Missouri party struggles in civil war, 20.
Missouri River, 572.
Mistassini Lake, 564.
Mitchel, J., diary, 1764. 7255.
Mitchell, soldiers by name of in American Rev., 6858.
Mitchell, Elisha, diary, 1827–28. 5600.
Mitchell, H. R., 5960.
Mitchell, *Mrs.* H. S., 5635.
Mitchell, J., 1792.
Mitchell, J. H., 896.
Mitchell, Mary, 6971.
Mitchell, N., 2652.
Mitchell, S., 116.
Mitchell, S. L., 5090.
Mitchell, S. W., 6083.
Mitchell, William, 905.
Mitchell, W. C., 815.
Mitla, 288, 296.
notes on, 197, 296.
Mittelberger, Gottlieb, journey to Pennsylvania, 2026.
Mizner, L. B., 1049.
Mobile, attempt on, 1810–11. 35.
Jews of, 635.
Mobile Bay, 946, 950.
Mobile Bay, battle of, 3340, 6595.
Models, topographic, 891.
Moerville, J. B. de, 2159.
Moffat, J. C., 771, 4549, 4592.
Mogg Heigon, 1712.
Mohawk Country, 4866–4869.
Mohawk Indians, 5098, 5435, 7324.
captivity among, 5187.
language, 5117.
numbers in, 2628.
Mohawk and Hudson River R. R., 4690.
Mohawk and Seneca Indians, employment in New Hampshire, 1684. 4447.
Mohawk Valley, New York, 5437, 5448.
Mohegan Country, map, 1112.
Mohegan Indians, 1112, 2627, 2692.
language of, 2627, 2638.
Mohegan land controversy, 1158, 1175.
Moir, W. J., 1518.
Moisie River, 7176.
Mojonnier, T., 1436.
Molasses, duty on, 1763–64. 2624.
Molera, E. J., 998.
Mollington, Oxford County, England, Woodhull entries from parish registers, 3403.
Mollusks in New England, 2397.
Molone family, 3369.
Molson, W. M., 5797.
Monaghan, J. C., 4297.
Monarchists and Jacobins, 5714.
Moncacht Apé, 197, 306.
Monckton's report, 1758. 7255.
Moncure, J., 5715.
Moneta, 653, 674.
Monetary questions reviewed by the light of antiquity, 6314, 6322.
Monetary unification, 200, 352.
Monette, J. W., 4350.
Money, circulation of, 811.
New England, error in Hutchinson on, 2630.
origin and history of coinage of, 6289.
standard value, 4694.
United States, character and volume of, 809.
See also Currency.
Money Creek, Ill., early schools, 1427.
Monfoort family (New York), 5022.
Monhegan, Me., 2571.
"Monitor," the, 3340.
first, and inventor, 4762.
loss of, 6595.
"Monitor" and the "Merrimac," 1522, 6526, 6598.

Monks, Sarah P., 1003, 1004.
Monmouth, N. J., 4535.
Monmouth County, N. J., 4547.
early settlers, 5031, 5045.
geographic names, origin, 4548.
Huguenot settlers and land owners, 5035.
Monmouth Court House, battle of, 4538, 4559, 6058, 6070.
Monocacy, battle of, 1864. 6597.
Monocacy, Md., to Danville, 6598.
Monolingualism in America, 885.
Monona County, Iowa, 1512.
Monongahela, battle on the, 1755. 6083.
Monongahela City, Pa., Indian relics discovered near, 6279.
Monongalia County, Va., county courts, 1777–1780. 6406.
Monongalia County, W. Va., geographical history, 6876.
homesteads in, 6873, 6874.
marriage licenses, 1794–1802. 6874.
pioneers, 6873.
Monotheism, primitive, 575.
Monroe, A. J., 6595.
Monroe, James, letter, 1517.
letter, 1792. 5050.
poverty of, 1282.
visit to Alabama Territory, 945.
Monroe, J. A., 6595, 6598, 7482*a*.
Monroe, J. E., 6597.
Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's church, 916.
Monroe County, Ala., 945.
Monroe County, Mich., memorials, 4279, 4280.
Monroe County, N. Y., 5522.
Monroe County, Wis., 6928.
Monroe doctrine, 41, 4293.
genesis of, 2805.
J. Q. Adams and the, 3272.
Monroeville, Ohio, 7418.
Monson family, 3387.
Montague, Elizabeth, letter, 2137.
Montague, F. C., 1820.
Montague, W. H., 3362.
Montalto in Smithfield, 6584.
Montana, boundary, 901.
capitol, 4397.
dedication ceremonies, 4397.
laying the corner stone, 4397.
Episcopal Church, 4398.
executive department, 4397.
geology, 4394.
history, 4395, 4403, 7123.
judicial department, 4397.
legislative department, 4397.
list of persons in, 1862–63. 4394.
pioneer life, 4398.
pioneers, 4397.
school, first, 4398.
State flower, 4397.
Territory, 4395.
officers, 1876. 4394.
legislative assemblies, members and officers, 4395.
list of officers, 4396.
"Montauk," first cruise, 6596.
Montauk Indians, account of, 2628.
Monte Leone, ancient walls, 826.
Montcalm, *Marquis* of, correspondence with Francis Parkman, 2780.
letter to *Mons.* de Molé, 2780.
letter to Townshend, 7347*a*.
letters of, pretended, 2793.
monument at Quebec, 7345.
portraits, 2139.
spurious letters, 3055.
Montcalm, peint par lui-même, 7314.
Montcalm's house on ramparts, Quebec, 7347*a*.
Montcalm County, Mich., memorials, 4283.
Montenach family, 7346.
Monterey, capture, 1013.
Montezuma mounds, 7518.
Montgomerie, *Gov.*, administration, 4597.
Montgomery, *Gen.*, burial of, 2619.
Montgomery, G., 4351.
Montgomery, H. T., 1457.
Montgomery, John, 1645, 6156.
Montgomery, J. E., 5021.
Montgomery, J. F., 4034.
Montgomery, M. L., 6064.
Montgomery, Richard, assault on Quebec, 7324.
sword, 1775. 7194.
Montgomery, T. H., 5017, 5025, 6075.
Montgomery, T. L., 5897.
Montgomery, W. A., 5593.
Montgomery (Richard), ancestry of, 5017.
Montgomery, Ala., early, 944.
Montgomery, Mass., vital records to 1850. 4006.
Montgomery County, Pa., 5959.
abolitionists of, 5960.
banks and banking, 5959.
Cavalry, First troop of, 5959, 5960.
Second troop of, 5959.
clock and watch makers, 5959.
influence in struggle for nominating conventions, 5960.
local history, 5959.
militia officers, letter to *Gov.* Mifflin, 1798. 6080.
poem, 5960.
political men, 5959.
schools and schoolhouses, early, 7422.
women in war times, 5959.
Montgomery County, Tenn., beginnings of. 6671.
Montgomery monument, 7222.
Montigny, de, 6938.
Montluçon, Allier, France, records of Girovard family (actes de l'état civil) 7347*a*.
Montmorenci, Falls of, notes on the country about, 7172.
Montogomery, *Bishop*, library, 1016.
Montour family, 6060.
Montreal, Canada, church of Notre-Dame de Bonsecours, 7346.
des commencements de, 7312.
Fondateurs de, 7308.
founding of, 4215.

Montreal, Canada, governors of, 1645–1756. 7350.
historical sketch, 7330.
history, 1640–1672. 7206.
history, 7353, 7354.
Hôtel Dieu of Ville-Marie, 7381.
postmasters (les maîtres de poste), 7347*a*.
protonotaries, 1794–1905. 7350.
reduction, 1981.
Société de Notre-Dame, 7359.
Montreal to Chicago in 1818, journey, 4255.
Montreal to Quebec, 1827. 7345.
Montresor, John, journal, expedition across Maine, 1697, 1760. 3394.
journal, 1777–78. 6061, 6062.
Montrésor family, 5253.
Montrésor journals, 5253.
Monts, P. du G. de, King's commission to, 1603. 7324.
Monts, De, settlement at St. Croix, 1796*a*.
Montures on French prairie, 5800.
Monuments, certain great, 211.
historical, erection in New York, 4692.
Revolutionary, favoring erection of, 4622.
Monymoyk Indians, 2628.
Moodey, J., letter to J. Cotton, 1776. 4448.
Moodna, valley of the, 4861.
Moody, *Lady* Deborah, 5322.
Moody, Joel, 1578*a*.
Moody, Joseph, diary, 1720–1724. 1709.
Moody, J. D., 1015, 1016, 1018.
Moody, W., 935.
Moody, W. H., 4168.
Moon and sun, reducing distances between, 7175.
Mooney, Mary E., 1018.
Moore, A. W., 4168.
Moore, B. F., 5569.
Moore, C., 1267, 1269, 4279, 4280, 4283, 4293.
Moore, C. B., 5016, 5017, 5019, 5020, 5022, 5023, 5025–5030, 5033, 6342, 7478.
Moore, D. H., 5715.
Moore, E., 1581.
Moore, F., 1302, 1423.
Moore, F. W., 28, 35, 1287, 6672.
Moore, G. H., 197, 200, 309, 345, 2087, 2091, 2094, 2791, 2792, 3014, 3024, 5151, 5202, 5247, 5361, 5362.
Moore, H. L., 1580, 5748.
Moore, J., 4269.
Moore, *Sir* John, at Castine during the Revolution, 1708.
Moore, J. B., 8, 3395, 3724, 4446, 4448, 4451, 5097, 5330.
Moore, J. H., 6672.
Moore, J. W., 6383, 4266, 4278.
Moore, M. C., 5800.
Moore, R. M., 7425.
Moore, S. A., 1477.
Moore, S. W., 4407.
Moore, Virginia C., 1266.
Moore, W. E., 4428, 4428*a*, 4428*b*, 4429.
Moore, W. L., 897, 898.
Moore, W. S., 1513.
Moore family, 3409, 3410, 3413, 3416, 3978*a*.
Moore family (Southhold, L. I.), 5030.
Moore (John) family, 3415.
Moorehead, W. K., 5714–5717, 5719, 5724, 5725, 5732, 7125.
Mooreland, Pa., history, 6009.
Moores, of Blendon township, Ohio, 5744.
Moors, J. F., 3686, 4096, 4097.
Moors, Samuel, grant, 1672. 4545.
"Moose deer" for Queen Anne, 2781.
Moot, A., 4928.
Moral faculty, influence of physical causes, 686, 703.
Moral sense then and now, 4210.
Morals, S., 624.
Morals, evolution in, United States, nineteenth century, 4280.
Moran, T. F., 1826, 4310.
Morant, P., 4168.
Moravian and Indian occupation, Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1742–1763. 6467.
Moravian boarding school for boys, register, 1745–1749. 6083.
Moravian church, American, some of the fathers, biographical sketches, 6223, 6234.
foreign missionaries, literary works of, 6223.
history, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, 6229.
members, 1727–1754. 6222.
Moravian church at Gnadenhütten, 6223.
in United States, 792.
Moravian colony, a, in Maine, 1708.
Moravian congregation, Hebron, Pa., records, 1775–1781. 6074.
in Ohio, establishment of, 6222.
Moravian graveyards at Nazareth, Pa., 6231.
Moravian immigration, Pennsylvania, 1734–1767. 6227.
Moravian Indian village, Meniolágomeka, 6223.
Moravian massacre, 5715.
Moravian mission, attempt to establish, Chippewa Indians, Canada, 1800–1806. 6226.
Moravian missionaries in Virginia, diaries, 1747–1749. 6835, 6836, 6881.
Moravian missionaries and Scotch-Irish, Virginia, 6836.
Moravian missionary society in America, first, 6228.
Moravian missionary stations, New York and Connecticut, 6221.
Moravian missions, 7408.
Friendenshuetten, 6222.
Ohio, 5701.
Moravian printer, 6062.
Moravian seminary for young ladies, Bethlehem, Pa., 6222.
Moravian settlement at Broadbay, Me., 6225, 7473.
New Jersey, 4639.

Moravians, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, 5633.
in Michigan, 4280, 7470.
in North America, early history, 1734–1748. 6224.
See also "Sea congregation."
Mordecai, G., 629.
More, L., 1003, 1004.
More (Richard), ancestry, 5051.
Moreau, S. A., 7347.
Morehouse, A. F., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Morehouse, F. C., 5745, 5746.
Morehouse, G. P., 1582.
Moreland, J. C., 5831.
Morell, W., 2619.
Morey, H., 6074.
Morey, N., letters, 1719–1722. 3393.
Morgan, E. V., 5, 7, 901, 4812.
Morgan, George, letter, 2643.
letters to A. Burr, 1783, 1807. 6082.
Morgan, G. H., 5893.
Morgan, Henri de, 646.
Morgan, H. J., 7345.
Morgan, I. A., 5620.
Morgan, John, visit to Voltaire, 1764. 6066.
Morgan, J. B. F., 5750.
Morgan, J. D., 1265, 1269, 1270, 1275.
Morgan, J. M., 6083.
Morgan, *Capt.* James M., Iowa volunteers, muster-roll, 1846. 1519.
Morgan, L. H., 826.
Morgan, N., journal, 1775. 1114.
Morgan, Octavius, 5744.
Morgan, R. P., 1436.
Morgan, *Capt.* Theodore, muster roll, 2273.
Morgan, T. J., 6597.
Morgan family, 5036.
Morgan County, Ill., early history, 1422.
Morgan Manor, South Amboy, N. J., inscriptions in graveyard, 5036.
Morgantown, Pa., 5954.
Morison, G. S., 579.
Morice, A. G., 7317.
Morice, J. M., 7157.
Moriattan, Pa., early missions at, 6081.
Mormon, book of, 5778.
Mormons, 6005.
at Kirtland, 5631.
in Ohio, 5701.
Morocco, historical survivals in, 4.
visit of vessel from Great Lakes, 1859. 4775.
Morong, T., 568.
Morrell, Wm., tract on New England, 1625. 2794.
Morrill, E. N., 1579.
Morrill, J. S., 6763, 6764.
Morris, Anne C., 5035.
Morris, B. W., 5827.
Morris, Caspar, 5966.
Morris, Charles, list of company, 1747. 3385.
Morris, C. M., 6058, 6088.
Morris, Charles N., 3.
Morris, F., 5557.
Morris, Gouverneur, 5090, 5091, 5100, 5104.
Morris, G. F., 4460.
Morris, Henry, 2183.
Morris, J. B., 6670.
Morris, J. F., 1125.
Morris, J. G., 1902, 1928, 2029, 6073.
Morris, J. T., 6343.
Morris, Leopold, 6682.
Morris, *Gov.* Lewis, administration, 4596, 4597, 4598.
letter, July 13, 1698. 4548.
papers of, 4528.
letters to, 1775–1782. 5248.
Morris, Margaret, letter to sisters, 1776. 6076.
Morris, Mary, marriage certificate, 6068.
Morris, Maud B., 1270.
Morris, M. F., 1266.
Morris, Oliver B., 2183.
Morris, Robert, application to friends for pecuniary relief, 1781. 6009.
drafts on B. Franklin, 6009.
financier of American revolution, 6054.
letter, 1781. 4540.
letter to J. Nicholson, 1793. 6062.
letter to E. Tilghman, 1789. 6063.
letters to, 1775–1782. 5251.
letters to John Hancock, 1776. 5995.
letters written during Revolution, 3393.
maxims of, 7422.
Morris, S., letter to S. Powell, 1763. 6071.
Morris, W. A., 5799, 5800.
Morris family, 1645, 6063, 6891.
Morris family of Morrisania, N. Y., 5022.
Morris (William) family, 6894.
Morris Academy, library, etc., establishment, 4542.
Morris County, N. J., early settlers, 3365.
history, early, 4546, 4578.
Morrison, G. A., *jr.*, 5046, 5048, 5049–5051.
Morrison, H. A., 1295.
Morrison, I. L., 1428.
Morrison, J. K., 4345.
Morrison, L. A., 3406.
Morrison, N. H., 3684.
Morrison, N. J., 5702, 5715.
Morrison, S., 1452.
Morrison, W., 4302.
Morrison, W. H., 4427.
Morrison family, 5749.
Morrison (Daniel) family, 3406.
Morristown, N. J., Academy, library, printing press, establishment of first, 4542.
regimental returns, 1776–77. 4545.
Morrone, Joseph, 691.
Morrow, R., 1582.
Morrow family, 6891.
Morse, A., 3365, 3367, 3376, 3476.
Morse, A. D., 11, 38.
Morse, C. H., 3371, 3412.
Morse, E. A., 3687.
Morse, E. C., 2567.
Morse, E. L., 1266.
Morse, E. S., 2272, 2439, 2449.
Morse, G., 1160.

Morse, H. L., 2567.
Morse, Jedidiah, letter to M. Fisk, June 22, 1800. 6670.
Morse, J. T., *jr.*, 2801.
Morse, O. E., 1582.
Morse, R. E., 6927.
Morse, R. M., *jr.*, 3380, 3563.
Morse, S. F. B., tablet in Rome, 2801.
Morse, T., will, 1596. 3377.
Morse family, 3407.
Morson family, 6850.
Morss, C. H., 3320, 3323.
Morss, Myra B., 3322.
Morston, O. C., 4394.
Mortality in Massachusetts, 811.
infant, in Prussia, 811.
investigation, 814.
standard, international, 809.
statistics, Italian, 814.
Mortgage indebtedness in Europe, 809.
statistics, 808.
Mortgages in foreign countries, 808.
Morton, C. K., 4097.
Morton, J., 7268.
Morton, Jennie C., 1639, 1641–1645.
Morton, J. S., 4406–4408, 4410, 4414, 4417, 4421.
Morton, J. W., 1649.
Morton, N., 4034.
Morton, R., diary, 6057.
Morton, R. K., 6783, 6784.
Morton, S. G., 518.
Morton, Thomas, 4115.
Morton, William, charges against John Tinker, 1664. 2776.
Morton family, 6835, 6836.
(Joseph) family, 6650.
Morton estate in Dorchester, 3838*b*.
Morton's New English Canaan, 3406.
Moseley, E. A., 608.
Moseley, E. L., 903, 904.
Moseley, E. S., 3384, 3605, 3683.
Moselle, 897.
Mosely family, 6829.
Moses, A. G., 635.
Moses, B., 10, 11, 990, 1820.
Moses, J., 1383.
Moshassuck Valley, R. I., an historic bell, 6602.
Mosher, C. F., 5743.
Moshulitubbee's prairie village, 4350.
Mosquito Indians, 519.
language, 518, 568.
Mosquito shore, attempt to form a settlement, 1823. 7180*a*.
in 1892. 569.
Moss, G., 5520.
Moss, H. L., 4310, 4311.
Moss, L., 625.
Most Holy Trinity Church, 4735.
Motley, D. E., 1821.
Motley, J. L., 2773, 2779, 2855, 5274.
Mott, D. C., 1516.
Mott, G. S., 4549, 4590, 6077.
Mott, H. S., 5051.
Mott, Kate A., 5040.
Mott, S., 3413.
Mott family, 3379, 5051.
(Gershom) family, 5040.
Moulin de Dumont, Le, 7350.
Moulton, A. F., 1712, 1717.
Moulton, Jeremiah, letters, 1744. 3393.
Moulton, *Captain* Johnson, Company in Revolution, 1716, 1794.
Moulton, Joseph, 2246.
Moulton, J. T., 2255, 2259, 2262, 2263, 2385, 2461, 2472, 2487, 2488.
Moultonborough, N. H., marriage records of J. Shaw, 1779–1833. 3417.
Moultrie, J., 6650.
Moultrie family, 6650.
Mound builders, The, 549, 5725, 5726, 5776, No. 9, 7148*o*.
Florida, 1283.
Manitoba, 868.
Michigan, 4254, 4255.
Ohio, 5649, 5723, 7412.
popular errors, 5714.
recently discovered relics, 7323.
relics, 5776, No. 23.
remains, 7161.
Tennessee, 6667.
Mound excavation, Tennessee, 868.
Mounds, 2629.
Gartner explorations, 5725.
Florida, 868.
Indian, 1503, 1510.
causes, 4408.
Iowa, 1508, 1509, 1538, 1539, 1556*b*, 1556*c*.
Kentucky, 868.
Lemar, La., 1667.
Mississippi, 1503.
Ohio, 197, 199, 305, 5713, 7412.
openings, 5714.
west, 6257.
of Wisconsin, man-shaped, 6928.
See also Earthworks, Grave Creek mound, serpent mound.
Mount, J. A., 1516.
Mount Adams, altitude, 897.
Mount Clemens, Mich., Moravian mission, 4262.
Mount Desert, Me., commissioner's proceedings, 1708. 1808.
"Mount Desert widow," The, 1682.
Mount Gretna, origin of name, 6211.
Mount Hope, 1679. 2623.
Mount Hope lands, R. I., 6585.
Mount McKinley, 904.
explorations, 903.
Mount Marcy, winter fauna, 4691, 4714.
Mount Pelee, explosion, 903.
new cone, 904.
Mount Pleasant, Va., 6842.
Mount Ployden, 4540.
Mount Ranier, height, 899.
Mount Regale Fishing Company, Philadelphia, Pa., 1762. 6083.
Mount St. Elias, 892, 893, 895, 896, 899.
expedition, 892, 893.
Mount St. Helena, 898.

Mount Shasta, 906.
Mount Vernon, 4945.
in 1797, 193, 271.
inheritors of, 3831.
Washington oak, 3316.
Mount Vernon, Ala., 1282.
Mount Vernon convention, 6067.
Mount Washington, capture of, 1776, 5313.
Mount Weather, meteorological research observatory, 905.
Mountain exploration, 5915.
Mountain passes, 577.
Mountaineer language, 2624.
Mountains and history, 11.
United States, 4394.
Mountgomery, R., 105.
Mouring family, 6860.
Mourt's journal, Plymouth, 1621. 2626.
Mourt's "Relation," 2626, 2637.
Moustier, *Comte* de, correspondence, 1787–1789. 42, 43.
Mowat, *Capt.* H., burial place, 1715.
Mowat's relation, a lost manuscript, 1708.
Mower, J. B., letters of, 1824. 4212.
Mower, M., 4212.
Mowlson, *Lady*, see Radcliffe, Ann.
Mowlson, *Lady*, scholarship, 203, 391, 2133.
Mowry, A., 3916*a*.
Mowry, A. M., 11, 36.
Mowry, D., 1289, 6672.
Mowry, *Mrs.* P. H., 5899.
Mowry, S., 545.
Mowry, W. A., 2, 62, 94, 2268, 2573, 3410, 3950, 4439, 6525.
Mowry family, 3950, 5744.
monument, 3410, 3916*a*.
Mpongwes, language, 518.
Muckenfuss, A. M., 4346, 4349.
Mudd, A. I., 1268, 1269.
Muenchausen, F. E., von, journal, 1776–1778. 6072, 6079.
Mugford, *Captain*, 2770.
Mugford, E. T., 4278.
Muhheakunnuk Indians (Extract from an Indian history), 1718.
Muhleman, M. L., 809.
Muhleman's "Monetary system," 811.
Muhlenberg, H. H., 6009.
Muhlenberg, H. M., 6009.
letter, 1776. 6078.
Muhlenberg, P., letters, 1781–1799. 6077.
Muhlenberg's journals, 1776–77. 6009.
Mühlenberg (Henry Melchior) family, 6362.
Muir glacier, 904.
Alaska, 894, 7142.
Muir inlet, buried forest, 894.
Mujeres, Isla, 274.
Mulfinger, George A., 885.
Mulford, W. R., 3392, 3690, 5028, 5030.
Mulford family, 3392, 3690.
Mulhall's statistics, 811.
Mulholland, C., 1011.
Mullan, J., 587, 5800.
Muller mansion, 5433.
Mulry, G. A., 919.
Mum Bet, 2791.
Mumbet, relic of, 2791.
Mummies, *Sir* T. Browne on, 210.
two Egyptian, 7178.
Munford, Va., wills, 1786, 1799. 6859.
Munger (Nicholas) family, 3412.
Municipal accounting, 4299.
Municipal activity, Cincinnati Southern Railway, 1825.
Municipal administration, 4299.
Municipal and Federal Government, 1820.
Municipal development, history of, 1843.
Municipal electric lighting, 811.
Municipal finance, 4819.
Municipal government, Michigan, 4822.
Nebraska, 4410.
Northwest Territory, 7371–7372.
Ohio, 4822.
Ontario, 7371–2.
Toronto, 7371–2.
Municipal growth, 813.
Municipal history, English, 5, 7.
Municipal ownership, 4299.
early instance of, 214.
of land on Manhattan Island, 4818.
Municipal problems, Michigan, 4299.
mediæval Switzerland, 24, 88.
Municipal statistics, 811.
Munn, E., 4417.
Munro, D. C., 779.
Munro, W. B., 17.
Munroe, A., 2174.
Munroe, James, in Salem, 2245.
Munroe, J. P., 2593, 2594.
Munroe, W. S., 6163.
Munsell, F., 3392, 3687*a*.
Munsell, J., 4690, 4710, 5020, 5057.
Munsell family, 3392, 3687*a*.
Munson, L. E., 2047, 4398.
Munson family, 3387.
Munson-Williams memorial, 5434–5437, 5480.
Murders in Massachusetts, 809.
Murdoch, W., 7148*k*.
Murdock, L. H., 904.
Murdock, Marion, 1515.
Murdock, S., 1519–1522.
Murphy, H. C., 3684, 4732, 4944, 4945, 5098, 5252*a*.
Murphy, J. M., 545.
Murphy, S., company for frontier defense, 6078.
Murphy, W., 4414.
Murrah, W. B., 4347.
Murray, D., 13, 4686, 4692.
Murray, J., 7206.
Murray, J. A., 6281.
Murray, Louise W., 6396, 6397.
Murray, N., 3685, 4537.
Murray, T. H., 605–616, 619–624.
Murray, W. V., 207.
Murray (Jonathan) family, 3413.
Muscatine, Iowa, First Presbyterian Church, 1499.
history, 1507.
Iowa's semi-centennial, 1471.

Muscatine, Iowa, pioneers of, 1524.
Muscatine County, Iowa, pioneer life, 1521.
Muscleshell, Mont., 1869, 1870. 4395.
Muscoe family, 6861.
Musconetcunc, N. J., church, marriages, 1768–1795. 6068.
baptisms, 1768–1772. 6068.
Muscovy Company, 119, 1210, 1212.
Museums, 3, 66, 5755.
Musgrave family, 6836.
Music, Ephrata, Pa., 6364.
Music of other days, Methuen, Mass., 3329.
Music of the forefathers, 2082.
Musical convention, 1506.
Muskegon, Mich., pioneer remnants, 4278.
Muskegon County, Mich, memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280.
Musketquid (Concord, Mass.) plantation, 2177.
Muskett, J. J., 3399.
Muskingum River, medal found at, 117.
navigation on, 5726.
Muskingum Valley, archæology, 5717.
pottery, 5732.
Muskokee language, grammar of, 723.
Musquakas of Tama County, Iowa, 1505.
Mus-Qua-Kies, Last of the, 1524.
Musser, R. H., 4391.
Mussey, H. R., 4843*b*.
Mussey, R. D., 7.
Muster in olden times, 4428*b*.
Muzzey, A. B., 3389, 3655, 3687.
Myer, I., 5040, 6311, 6336.
Myer family (New York), 5024.
Myers, B. F., 6353.
Myers, E. T. D., 6858.
Myers, M. S., 4800.
Myers, T. B., 552, 5017.
Myers, W. S., 1831.
Myers family (New York), 5024.
Myerstown, Pa., Palatinate college, 7431.
Mygatt, W., 6927.
Myhan, T. F., 933.
Myrand, E., 7345, 7346–7347*a*.
Myrand family, 7349.
Myrtus cerifera, 7172.
Mystic River (Mass.) above the bridge, 1835 to 1850. 3323.
Ford at, 3321.
on the banks of the, 3317.
Mythology, Indian, 916.
Myths, Solar theory of, 4713.
Oregon Indians, 211.
Myvyrian archæology, 5363.
Nachvak, Labrador, Brown-Harvard expedition, 1900. 5917.
Naguamqueeg, ancient, 1713.
Nail, custom of driving a pin or nail, 2794.
Nakiua, Emma M., 7131.
Name, National, report on a, 5154.
Names, American historical, 10.
antartic, 7391.
Boston, Mass., and vicinity, 3359.
Canadian, origin of, 7350.
spelling of, 7347*a*.
Dutch, Van and Von, 5039.
Names, English and Dutch surnames in New York families, 4723.
English local, and genealogy, 3380, 3381.
Genesee County, N. Y., 5520.
geographic, 892, 5432.
United States Board, decisions, 897.
Indian, Alabama, 945.
Algonquin, 4033*b*.
Boston, Mass., 3398, 3758.
Chippewa, in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Michigan, 6934.
derivation, 4405.
geographic, 6584.
Long Island, 5147.
Martha's Vinyard, 3410.
Maryland, 6222.
Mississippi, 945.
New Jersey, 6222.
New York, 5097, 5105–5107.
Oregon, 5797.
Pennsylvania, 6048, 6222.
rivers, streams, places, etc., 5995.
personal, of New Jersey, 4661.
proper, 5964.
Rhode Island, 6512, 6520.
Virginia, meaning, 6222, 6864.
village of Iuka, 6272.
White hills of N. H., 2630.
Wisconsin, 6925, 6939.
Indiana, naming of, 1462.
individual and family, 3360.
Kansas, City, origin of, 1581.
county, origin of, 1581.
Kentucky, 1639.
names, origin of, 1578*a*.
Lebanon County, Pa., origin of, 6197.
Massachusetts, towns, 2781, 2800, 2889.
Mississippi, origin, 4349.
Monmouth and Ocean counties, N. J., 4548.
Mount Gretna, origin of, 6211.
native, origin of, 7346.
New Amsterdam family, origin, 4812.
New Brunswick place nomenclature, 7321, 7333.
New Hampshire, change of, 4455.
Newport News, origin, 6857.
Niagara, Indian, French, English local, 4778, 4787.
North America, larger geographical features, 5916.
Ohio, 5726.
Ontario onomatology and British biography, 7301.
Ouananiche philology, 7321.
Pennsylvania, 6167.
German family, 884.
Providence Plantations, 6491.
from 1639–1700. 6594.
Rhode Island towns, 6520.
United States, 903, 7474.
Vermont, 3374.
Vineyard Sound, 2781.
Virginia, 6835, 6851.
West Virginia towns, 6891.
Wisconsin, 6925, 6939.

Names ending in "man," origin, 3405.
Names of States, 196.
origin of, 297.
"Nancy," wreck of the schooner, 1752. 2244.
Nanih Waiya, 4345.
Nankin, Mich., pioneer church, 4280.
recollections of, 4266.
"Nansemond," gunboat, service on, 6597.
Nansemond County, Va., commission, 1646. 6852.
Upper parish vestrymen, 1760–1791. 6831.
Nansen's polar expedition, 897.
Nanticoke dialect, 759.
Nantucket, Mass., 1717–1777. 3409.
American Revolution in, 3386, 3387, 3628.
births, deaths, marriages, from 1662. 3365.
from 1789–1792. 2621.
churches and pastors, 1659–1902. 3414. 3951.
Folger, Peter, deed to land, 1663. 3370.
Freemasonry, 3347.
early houses, 3352.
lands and owners, 3343–3346, 7535.
men who served under John Paul Jones, 3349.
newspapers, 3350.
Pacific bank, 3352.
schools, 3351.
silk industry, 7533.
topography, 2621.
whale fishery at, 2621.
whale ships, house and private signals, 7533.
Napanee, Canada, first mills, 7301.
"Napanee," origin of, 7301.
Napehshneedoota, 4304.
Naples, rising of, 1647–1648. 42.
Napoleon's concordat with Pope Pius VII, 1801. 12.
Narraganset, charter to Massachusetts, 3369.
Narragansett, R. I., Dutch invasion, 1673. 3366.
Narragansett, early history, 6484.
Narragansett Bay, settlements and governments, 2623.
Narragansett country, 1112, 6587.
causes of contention for, 6610.
claims, report of commission, 1683. 2623.
claims and titles, 2623.
council, James II's commission, 2623.
court, 1686. 2623.
history of, 2639.
right to lands, 1680. 2623.
Narragansett fort fight, 3762.
Narragansett Indians, 1768. 6488, 6586.
Hartford treaty with, 3404.
Narragansett patent, 2774, 2775, 2824.
Narragansett planters, a study of causes, 1816.
Narragansett townships, 1698.
grantees, 3374, 3380.
memoirs of, 2640.
Narragansetts, the last of the, 4212.
Nash, C. E., 1711.
Nash, G., 4187–4190.
Nash, G. K., 5724, 5736.
Nash, Robert, doings of, on coast of Maine, 1645. 1697.
Nash, S., 3362.
Nashoba, Vt., Garrison house at, 2602.
historic landmarks at, 2602.
Indians of, 2602.
meaning of name, 2602.
Nashua, N. H., land grants, 1684. 3149.
Nashville, battle of, 5307.
Nashville, Tenn., first streets, 6670.
founder of, 6671.
Nashville Inn, 6670.
Nason, E., 3359, 3372, 3378–3381, 3390, 3519, 3539, 3550, 3557, 3665, 3686, 3687.
Nason, R., 2632.
Nason, W. A., 7483*p*.
Nassau, R. H., 577, 579.
Natal, description, 528.
Natality, 812.
Massachusetts, 812.
Nath, Dorothea, 886.
Natick, Mass., Indian deed to J. Stone, 1656. 3361.
Indian village at, 2569, 2574, 7397.
villages of praying Indians, 2567.
Natick Indians, Dedham's grant to, 2203.
language, vocabulary, 209, 2640.
National educational movement, 1850–1862, Illinois in, 7425.
"National Era," an abolition document, 1288.
National free soil convention, 1848. 4773.
National greatness, elements of, 5010.
National growth, Puritan scheme, 5010.
National medals, issued 1776–1815. History, 6253, 6260.
National name, report on a, 5154.
National Portrait Gallery, establishment of, 2793.
National road, 6891.
National tenure, conditions of, 6415.
National University, 3857.
Native Sons of the Golden West, 1080.
Nativism, American political, 4830.
Nattrass, T., 7301.
Naturalist's directory, 2295.
Naturalization in American colonies, 10.
Naturalization in the American colonies, with particular reference to Massachusetts, 2771.
Naturalization in England and American colonies, 43, 95.
Naturalization in United States, 1776–1795. 22.
Naudowessies, 4315.
Naugatuck Valley, Conn., Indians, 1154.
Navajo Indians, 1523.
Naval engagements, 1778. 6070.
Naval forces on Great Lakes, reduction of, 1817. 12.
Navarro, Juan N., 902.

Navigation, assistance to, 901.
history of, on Lake Memphremagog, 6706.
modern, 578.
Navigation acts, 43.
Navigation laws, 201, 366.
operation in Connecticut, 1112.
Navigation *v.* banking, 4280.
Navigator's Islands, 900.
Navy, American, statistics of, 807.
British, first American-built vessels in, 3378.
in geographical and commercial progress, 575.
Navy Hall, Ontario, 7266.
Navy Island, 4775.
Nazareth, Pa., Peter Boehler's oak tree, 6222.
cemeteries, 7473.
Christian's spring, 6222.
events in 1800. 7473.
journey to, 1815. 7473.
Moravian graveyards, 1744–1904. 6231.
Nazareth Hall, 6222, 6233.
in the Revolution, 6223.
Rose Inn, 1752–1772. 6223.
Nazareth Hall, a Moravian boarding school for boys, 6222, 6233.
Nazing, England, 3630*a*.
Nead, B. M., 6060, 6354.
Nead, D. W., 6359.
Neal, Daniel, letter, 1718. 2623.
letter, 1740. 6061.
Neal's History of New England, 2623.
Neale, Ellen S., 6894.
Neall, *Mrs.* James, 1054.
Neandreia, excavations, 878.
Nearpass, W. H., 5033.
Nebraska, admission into Union, 4405, 4409.
archives, 21.
biographies, 4416.
capitol, first, 4417.
location, 4406.
Congregational College, history, 4407.
constitution, 4417.
county histories, list, 4405.
courts, 4410.
description, 1662. 4406, 4418.
discovery, 4404, 4405.
early days, reminiscences, 4408, 4409, 4410, 4417.
early times and pioneers, 4407.
economic history, 1824.
financial fallacies, 4410.
Fourth of July celebration, first, 4424.
higher education, 4407.
historic places, 4423.
history, 7123.
legislators, 1855. 4414, 4423.
local government, cost of, 1855, 1898. 4414.
Might-have-been cities, 4423.
military history, early, 4406.
pioneer women, 4422.
pioneers, 4421, 4422, 4423.
Nebraska, political and constitutional development, 4409.
resources, 1850. 545.
school district 16, history, 4421.
school district 27, history, 4422.
school district 31, history, 4422.
school district 42, history, 4422.
school district 47, history, 4422.
school district 50, history, 4422.
school district 77, history, 4421.
school district 84, history, 4422.
school district 99, history, 4421.
school question, early, 4423.
supreme judges, 4408.
Territorial history, 4406.
Territorial legislature, first, 4414.
Territorial pioneers, list of, 4423.
third judicial district, 1857–1861. 410.
University of, 4407.
historical and political science association, 4406.
"wild-cat banks," 1517.
women, 1855. 4414.
Nebraska City to Salt Creek, 1855. 4408.
Nebraska Territory, provisional government, 4415.
documents relating to, 4415.
Nebular hypothesis, 5582, 7191.
Necarsulmer, H., 632.
Necessaries for going to Virginia in 1826. 2630.
Necrology of New England colleges, 1867–1869. 3381, 3382, 3586*a*.
Needham, Mass., 2206.
baptisms, 1720–1849. 2206, 3415.
1849–1861. 2207.
bibliography of, 3411.
births, 1749–1762. 3414.
clerks of first parish in, 2196.
deaths, 1749–1762. 3414.
epitaphs, 2195–2199, 2202, 2203, 2214.
first parish, 2196, 2197.
records, 2197, 2198.
marriages, 1720–1798. 3414.
from 1738–1811. 3413.
nonagenarians, 2205.
notes, 2205.
schools, 2205, 2206.
schools and teachers, 2208.
topography, 2629.
Needles, S. H., 6064, 6106.
Negro, 811.
American, 1286.
bill of sale, 1707. 5549.
in 1724. 3376.
Columbia, Mo., 815.
colonization, 1289.
deportation from Nova Scotia to Sierra Leone, 7279*a*.
District of Columbia, 1824.
freeing the, letter to Massachusetts house of representatives, 1777. 2779.
governors, 1161.
historical status in Connecticut, 1164.
imprisonment, effect of, in disease, 691, 708.

Negro, Maryland 1847.
medical statistics, 811.
migration, 811, 812.
mortality, 812.
murder, 1739. 6856.
notes on statistics of, 808.
peasant farmer, 815.
progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war, 1821.
punishment for rebel, 1688. 6858.
St. Louis, 814.
sale of, 1678. 6854.
slavery in Wisconsin, 6915.
statistics of, 808.
suffrage and reconstruction, 2808.
West Indies, 810.
West Point, 1523.
United States, 815.
See also Slavery.
"Negro election day," 2782.
Negro plot of 1712. 5036.
Negro plot of 1741, New York, 5210.
Negro problem, 1284.
recent literature, 1288.
Negroes, as slaves, as citizens, as soldiers, 2814, 2815.
opinions of the founders of the Republic on, 2775.
Negus, Charles, 1501–1508.
Neill, C. P., 1828.
Neill, D., 611.
Neill, E. D., 2793, 3384, 3386–3390, 3398, 3401, 3691*a*, 3805*c*, 4302–4304, 4306, 4332, 4333, 4339, 6057, 6058, 6061, 6064–6066, 6072, 6073, 6849, 6932.
Neilson, Jas., 4555, 4637.
Neilson, N., 35.
Neilsons of Scotland, 4660.
Neisser, G., 6072.
Nellis, E. R., 4299.
Nelson, A., 3687.
Nelson, E. W., 898, 899, 905, 2338.
Nelson, T., *jr.*, letters, 6808.
Nelson, T. L., 198.
Nelson, W., 26, 97, 3686, 4547, 4548, 4551, 4553, 4556, 4557, 4559, 4584, 4586, 4606, 4614, 4615, 4623, 4631, 4632, 4644, 4646, 4648, 4649, 4652, 4654, 4657–4661, 5024, 5047, 5079, 6066, 6382, 6385.
letter to E. Hunt, 1771. 6853.
Nelson genealogy, 4660.
Nelson letter book, 1770–1773. 6855.
Nemaha County, Nebr., first election, 4423.
Nemaha precinct, Nebr., 4422.
Nephrite and jadeite, 201, 360.
Neshaminy, Pa., Log college, 6381.
Presbyterian Church, early history, 6382.
Washington's encampment, 6057.
Neshaminy and Bensalem, Pa., church record, 1710–1738. 6381.
Neshobe, Island of, christening, 6711.
medal, 6716.
Neshotah, Wis., 6970.
Nesmith, J. W., 5806, 5811, 5812, 5815.
Nestell family, 5023.
Nestlerode, C. C., correspondence, 1521.
Netherlands, national hymns (Dutch and English), 4882.
Neumann, P., 7132.
Neutrals, country of the, 7144, 7145.
Neutrals. *See also* Acadians.
"Neutral ground," Westchester County, N. Y., 4812.
poverty and patriotism, 5561.
Neutral lands, the Cherokee, 1580.
Neutrality, struggle for, in America, 5284.
Neuville, N. D. de, letters, 7347*a*.
Nevada Territory, 545.
Neve, Felipe de, 1016.
"Neversink," derivation of, 4544.
Neville, A. C., 7054.
Neville, Ella H., 6968, 7081.
New Albion, 6063.
Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of, examination, 5972.
New Amsterdam, burgher right, 5257.
city of, 4887.
city chest, 4812.
currency in, 4811.
family names and their origin, 4812.
schools, early, and schoolmasters, 4812.
Stadt huys, 4812, 5300.
tablet on site of old fort, 4884.
See also New York City.
New Bedford, Mass., notes on, 1807. 2631.
topography, 2622.
New Braintree, Mass., vital records to 1850, 4007.
New Brunswick, Acadian magazines, bibliographical list, 7328.
archives, 7326.
boundaries, 7326.
evolution of, 7336.
cartography, 7322, 7334.
early courts and judges, 7248.
historic sites in, 7324, 7335.
historical-geographical documents, 7255.
early history, 7254.
history, Plan for a general history, 7332.
King's regiment, 1793–1802. 7251.
maps, 7324.
observations on, 2621.
origin of settlements in, 7329.
place nomenclature, 7321, 7333.
New Brunswick, N. J., First Presbyterian Church, 4564.
New Carlisle, Ohio, proceedings at, September 23, 1876. 5773*a*.
New Castle, N. H., births, marriages, deaths, 4442.
Tax, 1720 (Island side list), 4442.
New Connecticut, 2183.
marriages, 5744.
records of the Ecclesiastical Convention, 5705.
New England, 1702, 3378.
abstract of laws of, 1689. 4106.
account of, early, in verse, 2621.
account of, in 1630, Maverick's, 2791.
advertisements for planters, 1631. 2641.

New England, affairs of first English in, 2757.
Andros period, 2645.
annals of, Prince's 2635, 2709.
appeal to men of, 1689. 4106.
arrival of ministers in, 3359.
artists, 2846.
authorized arms and pedigrees, additions, 3410.
Baptists, 2038.
beginnings of, 2723, 4815.
bibliography, 2144.
birds of, 2308.
botany, early, 2135.
brief relation of, 1689. 4105.
brief relation, Mourt's 1622. 2637.
briefe description, 1600. 3019.
Maverick's, 3736b.
briefe narration, 1658. 2644.
briefe relation of discovery, 1622. 4120.
Celtic invasion of, 4388.
Christian Indians of, 117.
church and state in, 1717, 1823.
civilization, sources, 6746.
colonies, 1816.
church discipline in, 2796.
Cromwell's plans regarding, 16.
emigrants from county of Suffolk, England, 2648.
extract from the history of, concerning the charter of William and Mary, 2627.
farm life in, 4209.
manners and customs before the Revolution, 4214.
troubles from the Indians, 2624.
inhabitants, 1718. 2619.
commissioners, letter, 1679. 2623.
confederacy of, 1643. 2647, 2729, 4098.
Congregationalism in, 2284.
cooperation in, 1819.
council, 250.
for, 1621–1623. 38.
grants, 2860.
records, 167, 185, 223, 224, 226.
seal, 2778, 2840.
customs, 3364.
democratic institutions, 1713.
"deplorable state" of, inquiry concerning, 2664.
description of, 1616, Smith's, 2644.
1650, Eliot's, 2792.
Gorges's, 2644.
development of, influence of English universities in, 2786.
disregard of navigation laws in, 1743. 2138.
ecclesiastical situation in, before, 1776. 779.
economic and social history of, 4.
embassy from Canada to, 1650. 5098.
eminent men in, 1768. 2628.
eminent ministers in, 2628.
English ballads about, 3394.
extract from autobiography of *Sir* Symonds D'Ewes concerning, 1648. 2649.
New England families, gleanings from the English records, 2256, 2396.
fathers of, 4998.
decrease of, 1630–1665. 3359.
first colonization, 1744.
first settlers, 3359.
founders of, list, 3372, 3474.
information in British archives, 3474.
Further quæries upon the state of, 1690. 4104.
genealogy, 2241.
early history, 3396.
history, 2038.
in 1634. 3398.
in 1689. 4453.
gleanings for, 2646, 2648, 2649, 2728.
Hubbard's, 2619, 2630, 2631, 2633, 2634, 2705, 2706, 2737, 2785.
summary of, its import, 7480.
sources, 6749.
Winthrop's, 2802.
written by Jos. Bennett, 1740. 2774.
homes, old, 7415.
house, one hundred years ago, 4215.
humble address of the publicans of, 1691. 4105.
impartial account of, 1690. 4104.
Indian plot, 1642, relation of, 2641.
Indian wars, 1703–1726. 3370, 4469.
Indians, bibliography, 3179.
progress of gospel among, 2642.
influence in Milwaukee, 6970.
influence of English universities, 2956.
Ill newes from, 1652. 2650.
institutions, 4098.
interest in the fisheries, 1781. 2794.
Jews in, prior to 1800. 634.
laws, 1641. 2623.
letter from, 1631. 2798.
letter on affairs of, 1663 or 1664. 1697.
letters from, 1686. 4103.
manuscripts, 3363.
map, Hubbard's, 2794, 3064, 3069.
Winthrop's, 2796.
meeting house, 4977.
merchants' memorial to London board of trade, 3378.
minister, letter of, 1645. 3378.
narrative of the miseries of, 1688. 4105.
Newes from America, 1638. 2644.
newspapers, narrative of, 2623.
1704 to the Revolution, 2624.
observations on, 1673. 2622.
orders in council, 1630 to 1641. 3366.
1660–61, 1692–93. 2650.
early painters and engravers, 2778.
Palfrey's history of, remarks on completion, 2795.
early papers from the British archives, 2248.
early paper mills, 1756.
pasengers for, 1638. 3360.
in 1679. 3386.
people, marriages in Philadelphia, 1777–1801. 3390.
period of usurpation, 2645.

New England, plain dealing and newes from, 1642. 2641.
platform, 2628.
poem on, 2619.
poets and poetry, early, of, 263.
post-office in, history, 2645.
post-roads, origin and use of, 4216.
Presbyterianism in, 1702, 1749.
present state of, 1689. 4105.
Protestant Episcopal parishes, 1724. 5517.
Puritan politics, 4523.
"Reasons for justifying the undertakers of," authorship, 2776.
representation in, 204, 412.
Revolution in, 1689–1691. 4104.
seal, great, 1720.
of 1689. 2775.
used by *Gov.* Andros, 2775.
senates, colonial origin, 1827.
settlement of, narrative, 1630. 2774.
early settlers, English notes about, 2277, 2278, 2280.
wills, 3365.
settlers, ancestry of, 3379.
the sifted grain, 40.
slave trade, 6850.
soldiers and sailors of, 4979.
southern, physical geography, 906.
State of, 1707. 2664.
in 1708. 2664.
tenure of lands in, 2782.
towns, 1650. 3268.
Germanic origin of, 1813, 2547.
origin, 3128.
origin, organization, and influence of, 2778, 2847.
traction, 1625, Morrell's, 2794.
tribute to, 5010.
true relation, 1634. 3768.
urban and rural, 814.
vindication of, 1675, 1676.
in 1689. 4105.
early voyages, 1698.
voyage into, 1678.
voyages, Brereton's relation, 2646.
voyages to, in 1670. 2641.
White's instructions for plantation of, 2777.
Winthrop's history, 2802.
Wood's "New England Prospect," 2796, 4102.
"New England bibliopolist," 3707.
New England chronology, 3365.
1684–1690. 3366.
New England Courant, The, 3115.
New England Emigrant Aid Company, 1577, 4203.
as an investment society, 1580.
influence upon national history, 4228, 4229.
New England Guards, longevity of, 3371.
New England Hill, Pa., naming of, 6154.
New-England Historical Genealogical Society, change of name of, 2759, 2760, 2772.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, history of, 3491.
New England, in New York, 5436, 5440.
New England primer, 3361, 3368, 3406, 4209.
New England States, historical publications of, bibliography, 2135.
New England to Lake Superior, 1854. 4284.
New England's deliverances, Narrative of, 3365.
New England's Faction discovered, 4105.
New England's Jonas cast up at London, 2632.
New England's plantation, 1630. 105, 2619.
New England's Prospect, 2796, 4102.
New England's Rarities, 119, 217.
"New England's salamander discovered," 2640.
"New England's trials," Smith's, 2781, 2892.
New English Canaan, 4115.
New France, fall of, 1755–1760. 7362.
early trading companies, 7376.
See also Canada.
New Germantown, N. J., corporation of Zion, records, births, and baptisms, 1771–1793. 5046–5049.
New Glarus, Wis., 1845. 6937.
diary, relating to, 1845. 7090.
Swiss colony of, 6930*b*, 6934, 6977, 7003.
New Gloucester, Me., 1698.
records of proprietors, etc., 1714.
New Gnaudenhutten, Mich., 4280.
New Hampshire, answers to queries of Lords of trade, 4446.
Belknap's history, 1791. 4446.
boundary, 202, 377. 3391, 3671, 4456.
census, 1775. 4446.
churches and ministers, 2636, 2639–2642.
civil government list, 1630–1680. 4447.
commissioners' records, 1776, 1778, 1780. 4454.
constitutions, 1776–1792. 4449.
council, report on lands west of Connecticut River, 1771. 6723.
counsellors, 1680–1837. 4450.
covenant, 1774. 4495.
currency, 1683. 4451.
documents in Public record office in London, England, 4454*a*.
education in, 4449.
Election sermons, 1784–1861. 4427.
end of provincial government, 3381.
establishment of royal provincial government, two hundredth anniversary, 4455.
families, early records, 3365, 3392, 4425.
form of government of, 1689. 2786.
general assembly, anti-Catholic declaration, 1698. 3375.
governors, judges, senators, etc., portraits, 3386.
governors, portraits, 3392.
grants, 6723, 6753, 6757.
claims, 5242, 5243.
controversy, 6724.

New Hampshire—Continued.
grants, preparations for defense, 3380.
to John Mason, 4446.
historical society semicentennial celebration, 4455.
early history, 3363, 4453.
history, 4456, 4488.
1689–1692. 2786, 4453.
1840–1850. 4457.
documents, 3399.
Indian deed, 1659. 4453.
instances of longevity in, 2638–2640.
instructions to *Gov.* Dudley, 2798.
insurrection, 1786. 4448.
Irish in, 609.
jurisprudence, early, 4453.
laws, 255.
bibliographical notes on, 186.
manners and customs, 4450.
manuscripts, 1694. 3389.
Mason, R., title to, 1660. 4446.
militia, Fifteenth Regiment, 1774. 4454.
ministers and churches, sketches of, 2637, 2638.
minnsters in, catalogue of, 1767. 2632.
name, 3387.
names of certain villages, 2800.
northern boundary, 4447.
notes, 1735. 3415, 3967.
operations against Canada, 1835–1836. 4457.
petition of settlers, 1689. 3366.
portraits of governors and other public men, 3400, 3407, 3631.
president and council of, journal of, 2785.
records of, 2944.
records, 1680–1692. 4453.
records of, 1679–1680. 2785.
probate law, 4448.
province seal under William and Mary, 1692–1694. 2097.
provincial congresses, 4496.
public men, 3395.
public schools, 4435.
railroads, 1859. 545.
register, 1768. 4446.
report of commissioners on war accounts against United States, 1791, 4454.
services, heroic age of Republic, 3389.
in the Revolution, 3658.
settlement, two hundredth anniversary, 1823. 4451.
two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 4455, 4477.
settlers, 3360.
soldiers in Medford, Mass. [1775], 3325.
town governments, Hampton, 4456.
travels to Caratuck, 5517.
White Hills, 1705.
without provincial government, 1689–1690. 2966.
New Hampshire and Massachusetts boundary line, 3391.
New Hampshire and Vermont, 4456.
Unions, secessions, etc., 4438.
"New Hampshire Gazette," 3384.
history, 3607.
New Hartford, N. Y., centennial, 5429, 5468.
inhabitants, 1790. 5468.
manufactures, 5468.
old Presbyterian Church, 5468.
New Haven, Conn., ancient houses, 1157, 1168.
baptisms, 1639–1666. 3367.
bells, 1160.
"Blue meeting house" parsonage, 1156.
cemetery inscriptions, 1158, 1174.
convention of 1778, 1158.
Cutter lot, 1156.
First Church, 1160.
first public library, 1161.
Governor Gilbert lot, 1156.
Green, 1186.
history, 1784. 1159, 1179.
intercourse with Delaware Bay, 1159.
invasion by British troops, 1157.
Long wharf, 1156.
maritime interests, 1158, 1173.
medical history and biography, 1157.
proprietors, 1685. 3359.
recollections of, 1825–1837. 1160.
republic of, 1842.
settlement, commemoration, 1181.
statistics, 1774. 2630.
town and city government, 1816.
Trinity Church, 1156.
view of, in 1786. 1161.
New Haven, Ohio, history, 7408.
New Haven colony, 8, 1156.
absorption by Connecticut, 8.
civil government, 1156.
New Holderness, N. H., note on, 1814. 2631.
New Holland, Pa., school, 1786. 6166.
New Ipswich, N. H., history, 4450.
New Ireland, proposed province of, 1703, 1717.
New Jersey, 4556.
in 1776. 4545.
archives, 26, 97, 4593.
assembly, 1754, biographical sketches, 4651.
letter to Benjamin Franklin, December 7, 1769. 4544.
bench and bar, 4527, 4532, 4581.
bibliography, 4557, 4558, 4559.
biographies, 4532.
biographical sketches, 4668.
boundary, Staten Island and N. J., 4545.
British army in 1778. 4540.
Burnet, *Gov.* administration, 4597.
calendar of records, 4613.
Carteret, E., lease to Twelve Proprietors for East Jersey, 4538.
cavalry, 1794. 3405.
centennial celebrations, 4549.
Church of England, first effort to organize, 6061.
church records, 4569, 6382, 6385.
cities, early, 4553.

New Jersey, colonial documents, 4593-4616*a*.
analytical index, 4529.
colonial history, documents, 1631-1776, 4593-4602*a*.
commercial projects, 1791-1796. 4545.
commissioners' records, 1778. 4454.
constitution, first, 1776. 4546, 4579.
constitution and government, 4532, 4581.
currency, 1716. 4543.
D. Coxe's possessions in west, 6063.
dividing line between east and west Jersey, 4536.
east, model of the government, 4525.
proprietary governments, 4525.
eastern boundary, 4544, 4573.
employments, early settlers, 4550.
extracts from American newspapers relating to, 1704-1765, 1776-1778. 4603, 4604, 4611, 4612, 4616, 4617, 4618.
Fenwick, John, settlement and jurisdiction in West Jersey, 4536.
Fenwick's proposal for planting colony of New Cæsaria or, 6082.
first government house, site of, 4560.
founding of, 1815.
geology, 545.
governor and council, journal, 4605-4610.
governors, 1776-1845, biographies, 4581.
Greenland in, 4639.
Hessians in, 4554, 4633.
historical work in, 4657.
history, 4542.
colonial, 4535, 4593-4602*a*.
Hollanders in, 4539.
Huguenot builders, 5039.
indebtedness to New Hampshire, 4442.
Indian names in, 6222.
lease from E. Carteret to Twelve Proprietors, 4538.
legislature, special session, 1794. 4558.
marriage laws, early, 4614.
marriage records, 1665-1800. 4614.
money in, before Revolution, 4551.
Moravian settlement, 1768-1808. 4555.
negro slave, bill of sale, 1771. 5044.
New York, affairs under joint governors, 4543.
boundary disputes, 4542.
steamboat controversy, 1811-1824, 4543.
northern boundary line, 4542, 4570.
parchment, early, relating to, 4505.
Penn, W., interests and influence in west, 6061.
Pennsylvania boundary, 1669. 6061.
people naturalized, 1702-1776. 5043.
Protestant Episcopal parishes, 1724. 5517.
province line between east and west Jersey, 4558.
provincial assemblies, tables of sittings and list of members, 4539.
provincial courts, 4527.
purchase of, east, bicentennial, 4551.
New Jersey, religion, 1700. 4538.
Revolutionary flotillamen, 5037.
Revolutionary history, 4617, 4618.
rivers, 892.
robbery of treasury, 1768. 4539, 4563.
Scandinavians in, 4543.
seal, 4557.
early settlers on seacoast, 4550.
settlers, 5045.
sheriffs, western division, 1726-1738. 6072.
slavery in, 1827.
Staten Island, boundary, 4545.
part of, 4542.
supreme court, 1765. 4543.
taxes before Revolution, 4551.
testamentary laws and customs, early, 4615.
topographical survey, 530, 579.
Whitehead's East Jersey, 5049.
why called foreign country, 4546.
wills, calendar, 1670-1730. 4615.
See also New Albion.
New Kent County, Va., firing of courthouse, 1787. 6852.
old tombstones, 6853, 6856.
New London, Conn., ancient burial ground, inscriptions, 3369.
annual field day, 1903. 4215.
old houses, 1198.
orders of selectmen in, 1764-1766. 1199.
public library, 1195.
settlement, two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1202.
schools, 1201.
Society for Trade and Commerce, 1201.
statistics, 1774. 2630.
taverns, 1200.
war of 1812. 1195.
whaling industry, 1200.
New London, N. H., note on, 2636.
New London, Ohio, history, 7409.
New London, Wis., and surrounding country, 6927.
New London Company United for Trade and Commerce, 2138.
New London County, Conn., Congregational ministers, 1200.
first organized church, 1197.
marriages, 1667-1670. 3408.
New Marblehead, Me., *see* Windham, Me.
New Meadows, Me., reminiscences, written in 1843, 1802.
New Mexico, founder, 916.
geography and peoples, 563.
history, 4676.
Indians, 551.
pueblo discovered by Vargas, 578.
ruins, 549.
Spaniard in, 3.
Spanish conquest, 6040.
stone idols of, 657, 4678.
New Netherlands, anthology, 4732.
conquest of, 5222, 5225.
description of, 5994, 5995.
1642-43. 5187.

New Netherlands, relations with New England, 1158.
settlement of, 3394.
towns in, 40.
See also New York State.
New Orleans, La., account of, in 1750. 5852.
battle of, 1815. 1628, 2803, 6075.
Burr conspiracy and, 26.
Cathedral archives, 1667.
climate of, 1871–1897. 1665.
defenses of, in 1797. 1663.
its old streets and places, 1667.
municipal history, 1820.
New Paltz, N. Y., Huguenot church, 5549.
Huguenot patentees, 4894.
patent, 4864*a*.
Reformed Dutch Church, records, 4875.
early settlement of, 4855.
settlement by Huguenots, 5549.
New Plymouth, colony of, and its relation to Massachusetts, 2857.
New Providence, Pa., Der Evangelisch-Luther Gemeinde, 6357.
New River Valley, 6889.
New Rochelle, N. Y., established Church of England petition, 1760. 5022.
New School Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, 1844–1847. 6382.
New Scotland, knights baronet of, 4108.
New Somersetshire province, Me., Gov. of, 3410.
New Sweden, 5096.
description of, 5970, 5988.
founding of, 1637–1642. 6059.
history, 1217, 5980, 6063, 6064.
Königsmark in, 6063.
letter of P. Minuit proposing founding of, 6062.
Moravian activity in, 7473.
report of J. Printz, 1647. 6063.
story of, 1713.
third Swedish expedition to, 1641. 6059.
eighth Swedish expedition, 1649. 6064.
New Sweedland, 5090.
New Testament canon of Eusebius, 771.
New Utrecht, Long Island, Reformed Dutch Church, tombstone inscriptions, 4911.
New Windsor, N. Y., cemetery, inscriptions, 4862.
Presbyterian Church records, 4856.
New York. *Colony*, correspondence between New Netherlands and New Plymouth, 1627. 5096.
council, report to *Gov.* Monckton, 1763, on controverted boundaries, 6754.
description of New Netherlands, 5096.
1650. Van der Donck's, 5140.
governor and council, letter, 1687. 6067.
governors of New Netherlands, 5096.
history, 5417, 5473.
Colden on, 5097.
Smith's, 1762. 5092–5095, 5241.
immigrants, list of early, 5029, 5030.
laws established by Duke of York, 5089.
New York. *Colony*, maps of New Netherland, 5147.
New Netherland, De Witt's, 5146.
in 1627. 5097.
Protestant Episcopal parishes, 1724. 5517.
provincial and Revolutionary military organizations, 4855.
provincial troop, muster rolls, 1755–1764. 5262.
religious liberty in, 1773. 2629.
representation of New Netherland, 5097.
slavery in, 5, 7.
status of Jews, 629.
transition from Dutch to English, 40.
New York. *State*, adoption of constitution, 5312.
ancient wills, 5018.
antiquities, 5171.
antirent episode in State, 13.
archives, 21, 5035.
arms, 4692, 4715, 5031, 5034.
arms and seals, 5032.
authors, some, 5039.
biographical writers of, 5147.
boundary, 1158, 4744.
Connecticut River, right of, 6723.
early eastern, 6754.
Quebec bill and, 5097.
canals, 557, 3503.
new barge, 580.
routes, 5508*a*.
census history, 1686–1865. 4687.
of 1855. 545.
growth, 815.
central part, early history, 5513.
centralization of administration in, 4826.
climate, 576.
commissioners' records, 1778. 4454.
common school system, 530.
company of artillery, Westchester, pay book, 5561.
constitutional convention, 1894. 4773.
constitutional history, 5097, 5162.
constitutional law, development, 4773.
Continentals, *Col.* P. Van Cortlandt and, 5020.
domestic history, 5096.
Dutch families, 3409.
history, 5017.
evacuation by British, celebration of, 5340.
families, 3411.
in the South, 5020.
old, biographies, 5020.
first constitution, 4694.
genealogy, gleanings in England, 5049, 5050, 5051.
gorges and waterfalls, 7391.
governor and council, letter, 1687, 6067.
history, 5211.
during American Revolution, 5320.
1776–1876. 5309.
1800–1850. 5191.
1800–1860. 5194.
in nineteenth century, 5239.

New York. *State*, Indians, advent of, into Wisconsin, 2926.
in Wisconsin, 7089.
industries, 6714.
Jewish history, beginnings, 624.
Jewish settlers, 632.
law, 4931.
loyalists, memorial about, 1782. 5036.
mapping of, 571.
medical education, 1827. 486.
memorial to governor, senate, and assembly of the State, 5352.
militia, 1776. 5017.
Moravian missionary stations, 6221.
names, Indian, 5097.
names of places, 5105, 5106, 5107.
New England settlers in western, 4097.
New Jersey, affairs under joint governors, 4543.
boundary disputes, 4542.
boundary line, 4570.
steamboat controversy, 1811–1824. 4543.
oldest charter, 4887.
people, distinctive character, 5145.
physical geography, 572–576.
political history, 5229.
early post-office, 5338.
public school pioneering, 4877.
Revolution, border wars, 6414.
Revolutionary pensioners, 5029.
rivers, 574.
seminaries, 933.
early settlements, 5150.
settlers from New England, 3413.
slavery in, 7.
statistical account of, 5408.
suffrage movement, 1900. 4931.
topographic survey, 579.
topography, 530, 551, 597.
tracts relating to, 5242.
visit to, 1803. 4775.
waterways, 557.
western, survey, 1789–1808, 4776.
New York City, ancient tombstones, 5032.
and Brooklyn, campaign around, 1776. 4945.
assassination plot, 1776. 3566.
Astor library, 886.
Bermuda Islands, connection with, 5040.
block, sociology of, 4840.
Catholic cemeteries, 927.
Catholic clergy, register, 927, 928.
Central Park, Museum in, 5269.
chamber of commerce, history, 5097, 5169.
conveyances of land in New Amsterdam, index of grantees, grantors, mortgagors, etc., 1654–1675. 4885.
description, 5994, 5995.
doctor in old, 4812.
Dongan's charter, 916.
draft riots, 927.
Dutch aliases, 4880.
Dutch Church, members, 1686. 4880, 5096.
record of burials, 4883.
New York City, Dutch records in city clerk's office, 4884, 4885.
Eglise françoise à la Nouvelle York, records, 1688–1804. 4898.
establishment of public parks, 5381.
excise law, early, 4811.
first church marriage, 5041.
first mayor, 5043.
first Presbyterian congregation, 6381.
first Presbyterian church, baptisms, 5019.
records, births, marriages, baptisms, 1759–1787. 5020–5035.
fourteen miles round, 4802.
French Protestants in, 1688–1804. 4898.
genealogical data, records, 5036.
German prints of, 2799, 3161.
harbor, 532, 554, 7391.
historic tokens of, 656.
history, 5179.
in 1787. 6068.
in 1789. 5354.
end of eighteenth century, 5527.
1850 and 1890. 5366.
house owners, 1674. 4880.
houses, two old, 5036.
immigrants, early, 4880, 5029, 5030.
impress of nationalities on, 5328.
Jewish cemeteries, 631.
Jewish history, 626, 634.
Jewish life before 1800. 625, 626.
Jews, obituary notices, 1728–1791. 628.
journal of a voyage to, 1679–1680. 4944, 4945.
Lutheran Church, early records, 4887.
marriage licenses, 1686–1688. 5020.
1691–1706. 5016–5019.
1756–1758. 5017.
Morris house, 5049.
New Amsterdam burghers, 5257.
newspaper extracts, 1730–1785, 1785–1790. 5243.
occupation by British, 1775–1783. 6057, 6066.
old prisons and punishments, 4812.
old wells and water courses, 4812.
oriental life, manners, etc., in, 5036.
Palisades, 5383.
passengers to, 1654–1664. 4886.
political parties, 5371.
port of, decline of commerce, 1436.
powers of attorney, acknowledgments, etc., 4884.
presentation of freedom of city to A. Hamilton, 6069.
press and makers, eighteenth century, 4812.
printing, issues of the press, 1693–1720. 6068, 6069.
Reformed Dutch Church, baptisms, 1639–1800. 4880, 5020–5047, 5069, 5070.
births, 1639–1800. 5020–5047.
first minister, 1628. 5252*a*.
marriages, 1639–1800. 5068.
members' list, since 1649. 5024.
records, early, autographs, 4884.

New York City, Revolution in the autumn of 1776. 6069.
roll of freemen, 1675–1866. 5257.
St. Patrick's day, 1762–1788. 611.
St. Paul's Chapel, heraldry, 5018.
inscriptions, 5018.
St. Peter's Church, 916, 927, 929.
baptismal register, 928–930.
Shearith Israel congregation, 629, 631.
Schermerhorn place, tombstone inscriptions, 5040.
schools in old, 928.
Second Presbyterian Church, marriages, 1756. 5026–5030.
society in olden time, 5053.
Society of Friends, records, 1640–1800. 5018–5021.
streets, names, 5035.
old streets under Dutch, 5296.
surrogate's office, abstracts of wills on file, 1665–1771. 5263–5268*a*.
taverns, old, and posting inns, 4812.
tax list, 1676. 5017.
Trinity Church, 5243.
marriages, 1746–1748. 5034.
views, German prints, 2799, 3161.
who founded? 4879.
wills, 1686–1694. 5017.
See also Manhattan Island, New Amsterdam.
New Zealand, 903.
Newark, Canada, christenings in the Presbyterian congregation, 7298.
Newark, N. J., 4650.
academy, 4556, 4646.
obituary notices, 1796–1810. 4558.
one hundred years ago, 3370.
records, 1666–1836. 4530.
settlement, two hundredth anniversary, 4531, 4574.
first settlers, genealogy, 4574.
Springfield and, turnpike, 1806–1830. 4558.
Trinity Church records, 1746–1815. 4557.
Newbern, N. C., Swiss and Palatine settlement, 5571.
Newbold, J. G., governor's messages, 1877–1878. 1560.
Newburgh, N. Y., 1790. 4860.
act of incorporation, 1800. 4860.
biographical sketches, 4860.
board of trustees, 4860.
centennial celebration, 4860.
first fire company, minute book of organization, 4856.
King's highway, 4863.
Methodist Episcopal Church, baptisms and marriages, 1789–1835. 4861.
Old town yards, graveyard inscriptions, 5042.
statue of George Clinton, unveiling of, 4857.
tombstone inscriptions, 4858.
Newburgh letters, 3400.
Newbury, Mass., an antiquity discovered in the valley of the Merrimack, 3366.
births, 1639–1715. 3392.
block houses, 1704. 3377.
burial place, 3359.
history, 3365, 3398.
materials for history, 3366.
Second foot company of, 1710–11. 3388.
settlement of, 1635. 2560.
two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of, 2561, 2562.
soldiers, 1686–1746. 3408.
troubles, 3366.
Newburyport, Mass., 1787–88. 7466.
1828. 4169.
Newcastle, Del., 1261.
court of, records, 1676–1681. 5887.
justices, early, biographical sketches, 5909, 5911.
taxables, November, 1677. 6059.
Wagenaar's Beschryving, 5098.
Newcastle, N. H., capture of powder, 1775. 607.
genealogical records, 4442, 4443.
records, 3408, 4455.
Newcastle County, Del., taking of wolves, 1676. 5909, 5911.
taxables, 1676. 5909, 5911.
Welsh Tract Baptist meeting, Pencader hundred, 1260.
Newcomb, H. T., 811, 812.
Newcomb, J. B., 3401.
Newcomb, L., 4670.
Newcomb, O., 6707.
Newcomb, Simon, 901.
Newcomb, T., account book, 1735–1738. 3389.
Newcomb family, 3376.
Newcomerstown, Ohio, paleolithic implements at, 5778.
Newell, *Capt.* E., return of state of company, Brookfield, 1777. 4202.
Newell, F. H., 895, 897–899, 901, 905, 3405.
Newell, J., journal, 1775. 6835.
Newell, J. K., 2183.
Newell, M. H., 1424, 7425.
Newell, Thomas, diary, Boston, 1773–74. 2773, 2784.
Newell, Timothy, journal, 1775–76. 2649.
Newell, W., 2770.
Newell, William, 2777, 2787, 2836.
Newell, W. H., 6139.
Newes from America, 1638. Underhill's history, 2644.
Newfoundland, early English works on, 4119.
Portuguese explorations, 7315.
railway in, 7391.
tract on, 1620. 4119.
trade, 1799. 2625.
voyagers to, 1536. 3364.
Newfoundland fish, 1720.
Newgate family, 3391.
Newhall, H. M., 2609.
Newhall family, 2257, 2258, 2416.

Newhall, Essex memorial, Salem, 1836. 4169–4170.
Newington, N. H., church records, 1716–1753. 3380, 3381, 3383, 4443.
marriages, 1753–1782. 4444.
historical sketch, 3972.
history, 1713–1810. 3416.
Newkirk, M., 3686.
Newland, F. H., 810.
Newland, S. M., 5535.
Newlands, R. W., 1422.
Newman, A. H., 773, 774, 785.
Newman, C. E., 7417.
Newman, Henry, letter, 1725. 2779.
Newmarch, Mary, will, 1743. 3388.
Newport, R. I., Friends' record, marriages, 3376.
German soldiers in, 1776–1779. 6479.
Jewish cemetery at, 6476.
Jewish settlers, 632.
Jews in, 629.
privateersmen, 6552.
siege of, 1778. 2786.
map, 2789.
Toryism in, during American Revolution, 6520.
Newport, R. I., *v.* N. Easton, 6488, 6520.
Newport, Vt., early history, 6706.
"Newport Gazette," 6583.
Newport News, Va., origin of name, 614, 6857.
"Newport Royal Gazette," 6583.
Newport's discoveries in Virginia, 169.
News-letters of early date, 1666–1703. 2781.
Newsom, D. W., 5572.
Newspapers, Alabama, 4603.
American, 1704–1800. 4644.
early, 6583.
facsimiles, 2798.
reproducing, 396.
extraordinary, 1689. 4446.
first, published in Harrisburg, Pa., 6066.
German, first, in United States, 1732. 6082, 6362.
German-American, 6967.
historical value, 4310.
Humboldt, Nebr., 4422.
Illinois, 7425.
Kentucky pioneer press, 1612.
Lancaster County, Pa., 6170.
oldest daily in, 6165.
Lebanon County, Pa., 6208.
Maryland, 4603.
Massachusetts, 4604.
Censorship in, 2798.
Michigan, 4611.
Mississippi, 4348.
Missouri, 4374.
Montana, first, 4398.
Nantucket, 3350.
Nebraska, first, 4422.
Nebraska Territory, 4417.
New England, 1704–76. 2624.
New Hampshire, 4611.
Newspapers, Northampton County, Pa., first English newspaper, 6079.
Northwest Territory, first, 5725.
Nova Scotia, early journalism, 7279.
Ohio, 5736.
Ohio State library, 5744.
old, facsimiles, 3127.
Onondaga County, N. Y., 5485.
Oregon, 1830–50. 5799.
pioneer papers of Puget Sound, 5800.
Texas revolutionary period, New Orleans, 6682.
Three Rivers, Quebec, old, 7347.
Vermont, early, 6740.
Wisconsin, 7028.
See also "American Eagle," "American Express," "American Weekly Mercury," "La Estrella," "Maryland Gazette," "Memphis Appeal," "New Hampshire Gazette," "Newport Gazette," "Newport Royal Gazette," "Pennsylvania Gazette," "Philadelphia Aurora," "Providence Gazette," "Salem Gazette," "Sandusky Clarion," "Virginia Gazette."
Newspapers and newspaper writers in New England, 1787–1815. 3693.
Newspaper advertisements of eighteenth century, 629.
Newspaper press, colonial, 5470.
Newspapers received by Wisconsin Historical Society, 6970.
Newton, A., 3379, 7408, 7410, 7413, 7417.
Newton, A. D., 4923.
Newton E. A., 509.
Newton, Elizabeth S., 3686.
Newton, H. A., 808.
Newton, *Mrs.* M. B., 4407.
Newton, Rejoice, 122, 232.
Newton, Ohio, 5689.
Newton's Principia, two hundredth anniversary of publication, 4693.
Newton, Mass., description and history, 2623, 2688.
incorporation of, 2782.
town rates, 3389.
vital records to 1850. 4008.
Newton County, Miss., antiquities, 4349.
Newtown, Conn., families, 3390.
Newtown, N. Y., topography, 2627.
Nez Perces County, Idaho, 578.
Nez Perces Indians, 5798.
campaign against, 1877. 4395.
capture of, 4395.
Niagara, Canada, 1792. 2619.
Annals of, 7235.
baptisms, 1792–1832. 7298.
burials, 1792–1822. 7298.
history of Catholic church in, 5846.
French count's (Puisaye) house, 7266.
graves, 7268*a*.
historic houses, 7264.
history, 7226.
jail and court-house, 7266, 7271.
library, 1800–1820. 7265.

Niagara, Canada, names of places, streets, etc., 7271.
register of births and baptisms, 7298.
reminiscences, 7269.
St. Andrew's Church, records, 7298.
St. Mark's Church, records, 7298.
early schools, 7265.
settlement, 7232.
weddings, 1792–1832. 7298.
Niagara Falls (La Chûte Niagara), 7346.
Canadian side, 7377.
history, 906.
inauguration of reservation, 5339.
itinerary to, 1809. 6080.
journal of a tourist, 1817. 4774.
Niagara frontier, 4771.
campaign on, 1812–1814. 7236–7242.
early history, 4778, 4787.
history, 4750.
land-marks association, 4774.
mission work, early, 4775.
Niagara Peninsula, early settlers, 7365.
Niagara portage, first settlement, 4775.
Niagara region, bibliography, 4774–4776, 4796, 4797.
Niagara reservation, 4781, 4783.
Niagara River, achievements of J. Montresor, 4774.
Niagara's emancipation, 4781.
Nicaragua, 891.
archæology, 5732.
archæology and ethnology, 519.
boundary, Costa Rica, 902.
expedition, 1780–1781. 5256.
human footprint from, 750.
Indians, 519.
Mangue dialect of, 746.
Nicaragua Canal, 552, 555, 562, 601, 897, 901, 902, 1523.
geographical and geological relations, 5916.
route, physiography, 900.
water supply, 901.
Nicaragua lake, level, 901.
shrinkage of, 5917.
water supply, 5917.
See also Isthmian Canal.
Nice, J., diary, 1776–1778. 6072.
orderly book, 1777. 6072.
Nicholas of Russia and Lord Stratford, 204.
Nicholas, F. C., 573.
Nicholites, taken over by Friends, 6083.
Nichols, Andrew, 2242.
Nichols, A. H., 3416, 3970*a*.
Nichols, C. L., 208, 460.
Nichols, Francis, diary, 1776. 6076.
diary, prisoner of war, 5899.
Nichols, H. S. P., 6382.
Nichols, I., 1733.
Nichols, J. R., 5701.
Nichols, L. N., 5049.
Nichols, Marie A., letter, 1813. 5039.
Nichols family, genealogy, 2242, 3372.
Nicholson, Francis, *Gov.* of Virginia, administration, 6831, 6832, 6833.
indictment of, 6827.
Nicholson, Francis, *Gov.* of Virginia, instructions to, 6828.
journal, 1710. 7274.
letter to board of trade, Virginia, 1699. 6859.
Nicholson, James, letter, 1803. 42.
Nicholson, J. P., 6067, 6071.
Nicholson, Thomas, journal, 1746–1771. 1284.
Nicol, E. H., 5030.
Nicolay, J. G., 1428.
Nicolet, name of, 7347.
Nicoll, H., 4953.
Nicolls, R., treaty with Esopus Indians, 1665. 5549.
Nicum, John, 774.
Niger, Hourst expedition, 898.
Nigeria, Northern, 905.
Nightingale, J., 1067.
Nightingale family, 6583.
Niles, J. H., 7410, 7412.
Niles, John M., 7408.
Niles, Samuel, 2644, 2653.
Niles, W. W., 4458.
Nimmo, Joseph, *jr.*, 900.
Nine Partners, Friends' records, 5745.
Niobrara, Nebr., 1519.
Nipher, F. E., 1522.
Nipmucks, The, and their country, 4212.
Nisbet, J. H., 1029.
Niskwalli vocabulary, 7187.
Nitobe, Inazo (Ota), 1849.
Nixon, J. T., 4546.
No Man's Land, 1578*a*.
Noailles, L. de, 6397.
Noble, John, 210, 483, 2135, 2137, 2138, 2146, 2147, 2803, 2806, 3281, 7395, 7415.
Noble, *Lieut.* R. A., 7175.
Noe, C. F., 1538.
Noel, E. F., 4351.
Nolan, E. J., 5847.
Nolan, Philip, and the "Levant," 7474.
Noll, A. H., 4346.
Nome, Cape, origin of name, 902.
Nome gold district, 900.
Nomenclature, antarctic, 7391.
English local, and genealogy, 3380, 3381.
geographic, 892.
Nominating conventions, Pennsylvania, struggle for, 5960.
Rhode Island, development in, 6470, 6580.
Nominations in colonial New York, 40.
"Nonacoicus," Indian name, 2798.
Nonacoicus farm, 3145.
Nonconformist's oath, 2632, 2793.
Nonconformists of Massachusetts Bay, 2243.
Nones, B., letter, 1800. 624.
"Nonimportation agreement," in Philadelphia, 1769–1770. 6070.
Nonjuring episcopate in United States, 5517.
Noon, A., 4166.
Noonan, J. A., 6930*a*.
Noot, M., 6605.
Nootka Sound controversy, 28, 102.

Nootkan vocabulary, 7187.
Norcross, G., 16.
Norcross, G. H., 2806.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., 560.
Norfolk, Va., county court, head rights, 3405.
inscriptions, 3406.
Norfolk academy, Va., 6851.
Norfolk County, Mass., history of, 4188.
oaths of freemen, allegiance, etc., 1668–1678, 3364.
early settlers, 3364, 3365, 3366.
sheriffs of, 2195.
Norfolk County, Va., births and baptisms, 6849.
parishes, 6826.
records, 6850.
Roman Catholic priest, first, 1687. 6849.
taxable property, 1784. 6826.
Norges Indskrifter, 2806.
Normal schools and their origin, 4194.
Norman, Lothrop, *c.*, 1659. 2246.
Norman constables in America, 1813.
Norridgewock, Me., Rasle's settlement, 1712.
Norridgewock Indians, language, numbers in, 2628.
Norris, G. W., 6057.
Norris, L., journal, 1745. 6083.
Norris, J. A., 892.
Norris, J. S., 1901, 1914.
Norris's journal, Sullivan's expedition, 1779. 4770.
Norristown, Pa., 5959.
old map, 5959.
public schools, 7422.
reminiscences of, 5960.
Norriton, Pa., 5959.
Presbyterian Church, 5959.
Norse discoveries, 577.
Norse, sagas, 2797.
historical character, 2795.
Norsemen in America, 10, 600.
discovery of America by, 10.
See also Norumbega, Northmen.
North, Ada, 1514.
North, E., 4693, 5454.
North, S. N. D., 808, 2202, 4694.
North Bend, Ohio, pioneer life, 5788.
North Beverly, Mass., Dodge's Row, burying ground inscriptions, 2262, 2415, 2471.
North Bridge, Salem, Mass., affair at, 1775. 2270, 2276.
North Brookfield, Mass., history, 1647–1676. 4030.
North Carolina, 916.
in 1783. 1286.
antislavery leaders, 1829.
archives, 23, 28, 84.
Baptist Benevolent Society, 5589.
boundary case, Virginia and, depositions, 6832.
boundary line, Virginia and, 1710. 6828, 6829.
British invasion, 1776, 17780, 1781. 5177, 5577.
North Carolina, church and state in, 1824.
constitutional beginnings, 1663–1729. 1825.
convention, 1788, personnel, 1283.
of 1861. 5595.
court system, early, 5571.
history, 5579, 5594.
internal improvements previous to 1860. 1833.
"Jersey settlement," 5589.
land holding in, 5569.
libraries and literature in eighteenth century, 12, 72.
Manumission Society, 5568.
Methodism and slavery, 5571.
mica mines, aboriginal, 6301.
mountains, 545.
Protestant Episcopal parishes, 1724. 5517.
regulators, 1765–1771. 11.
religious development in, 1823.
Revolutionary war in, 1284.
early settlements, 5592.
slavery, 1827, 1830.
sounds and coast line, 2447.
suffrage, 1776–1861. 12.
transition from colony to Commonwealth, 1829.
war, 1861–1865. 5593.
Will, State *vs.* case of, 5569.
North Carolina to Alabama, 1837. 1286, 1287.
North Dakota, history, 7123.
sketch, 6657.
North Dansville, N. Y., 4924.
North Dennis, Mass., burying ground, inscriptions, 3370.
North Hampton, N. H., historical sketch of, 2632.
North Mansfield, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 3380.
North Pole, first American expedition to, 6293.
thermometric gateways to, 4389.
Northampton, Mass., billeting of soldiers, 1747. 3401.
in 1759. 3401.
deaths, 1653–1700. 3361.
Northampton, N. J., census, 1709. 4538.
Northampton County, Pa., "dry lands," 6077.
first English newspaper, 6079.
Northampton County, Va., 6849.
list of tithables, 1666. 6835.
records, 2793.
records seventeenth century, 6828, 6829.
Northcott, W. A., 1424.
Northcutt, E. J., 5826.
Northeast boundary, 206, 433, 1704, 1707, 1770, 5142.
controversy, attitude of Maine, 1717.
cartography, 3046.
St. Croix Commission, 1712.
settlement of, 2793.
Northend, W. D., 2251, 2261, 2343, 2448.

Northend family, 2251, 2343.
Northern lights in New England, 3031.
Northern neck, Virginia, merchants and mills, 6859.
Northfield, Mass., account of, 1792. 2620.
historical address, 4098.
memorial stones at, 4098.
settlement, 4096.
Northfield, Ohio, history, 5776, No. 15.
Northmen, The, 545, 546, 1708.
alleged early discovery of America by, 2794.
discovery of America by, 2787, 4456.
in America, 929, 930, 4112.
traces of, in America, 3476.
See also Norsemen.
Northrop, C., 4311.
Northrup, A. J., 3401, 3805*b*, 4849, 5493.
Northrup family, 3401, 3805*b*.
Northumberland County, Pa., committee of safety, minutes, 1776–1777. 5995.
Northumberland County, Va., burgesses, 6852.
early tombs, 6859.
old tombstones, 6856, 6857.
Northwest, climatic conditions of, 7148*c*.
climatic conditions of, 7148*c*.
construction of new States in the, 205.
cooperation in, 1819.
explorations northwestward from Oregon, 5842.
first Canadian woman in, 7157.
geology, 7148*i*.
J. Carver, travels in, 1776–1768. 6914.
journal of a voyage to, 1824–1827, 1829–1834, D. Douglas, 5801–5804*a*.
old, 1523, 1833.
Protestant missions, 4307.
sketch of a journey to, 1824–1827, 1829–34. 5801–5804*a*.
sketches of, 4266.
sources of history, 7148*c*.
Northwest America, 540, 543, 548.
Northwest coast, exploring expeditions, early, 6869.
early experiences on, 6870.
history, 4688.
early voyages, 895.
Northwest passage, 579.
expeditions, 7314.
search for, 3667.
seventeenth century, 3390.
Northwest Territory, 1451, 5605, 5646, 5720, 6930.
aborigines of, 6913.
boundary, 4310.
centennial, 5727, 5768, 5770, 5771.
discovery and ownership, 5651, 5776, No. 20.
documents on, 5717.
during the Revolution, 4255, 6953.
early, 3, 65.
geography, resources, etc., 587.
Gov. Cass and the, 3.
historic relics, 6930*b*.
history, 5736.
Northwest Territory, Illinois regiment and, 6825.
in history, 3.
in the nation, 6960, 7010.
institutional history, 6965, 7060.
early Jesuit missionaries, 6927.
land grants, 1.
laws and courts, 1446, 1452.
legislation, 5713
Liberty and Free Soil parties, 2554.
local government, 1532.
material for study of institutional history of, 6965, 7060.
municipal government in, 7371–7372.
ordinance of 1787. 2, 5641, 5710, 5713.
organization and settlement of, 2496.
part taken by Essex County, Mass., in the settlement of, 2263.
pioneer schools, 1523.
progress in, 5661.
first public library, 7415.
reminiscences of, 6927, 6930*b*, 6971.
settlement, 5656, 5659.
under three flags, 5722.
Northwest territories of British America, travels in 1821. 7325.
Northwestern boundary, 547, 548, 576.
Northwestern Indians, proposed treaty of peace, 1793. 4269.
Northwood, M. A., 7381.
Northwood, N. H., history, 4448.
Norton, A. T., 4924.
Norton, C. D., 4743, 4770.
Norton, C. E., 867, 868, 2776, 2788, 2805, 2807.
Norton, C. H., 4281.
Norton, F. C., 808.
Norton, J. M., 4278, 4280.
Norton, S. W., 4284.
Norton, W. H., 1465*a*.
Norton family, 3371, 3465, 5028, 5044.
(Thomas) family, 3412.
Norton, Mass., vital records to 1850, 4009.
Norumbega, 599, 1704.
ancient, 3808.
site of, 561.
Norwalk, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 1150.
Norwalk, Ohio, 1878. 7418.
academy, 5636.
biographies, 5635–5648.
citizens' well, No. 1, 5646.
Episcopal Church, 5646.
history, 5643, 7408.
Light guards, 5641.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 5642.
origin of name, 5640.
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5642, 7417.
settlements, 7410.
first settlers, 7416.
settlers, 7414.
town plat, 5646.
Norway and Sweden, comparison of, 7474.
Norway and the vikings, 895.
Norwegian settlements in America, 6967.
first, 7076.
Norwegians, coming of, to Iowa, 1539.

Norwell, Mass., first Unitarian Church, records, 1645–1734. 3415–3417.
Norwich, Conn., burying ground, epitaphs, 3360.
foreign missionaries, 3359.
patent, 1685. 3359.
settlement, 3359.
Norwich, Ohio, history, 7408.
Norwich, Vt., charter, 3381, 3568.
Norwood, William, muster of roll of his company, 1764. 2276.
Notre-Dame-de-Foy, 7347.
Nourse, H. S., 202, 207, 211, 374, 441, 485, 2805, 2807, 3395, 3411, 3924*c*.
Nouville, Marquis de, expedition against Senecas, 1687, 5167.
Nova Scotia, 4108.
Acadian magazines, bibliographical list, 7328.
archives of, 7180*b*, 7326.
attack on, 1776–77. 7275.
baronets of, 7326.
builders of, 7324.
coast, war ships lost on, eighteenth century, 7281.
Congregational churches, 3062.
of 1770, 2794.
constitution of the legislative council, 7321.
currency, 7317.
first council, 7275.
French neutrals in, 2624.
French possessions on river of Canada, 1709. 2639.
gold fields, 7177.
governors of, from 1720, 2621.
history, 1743. 7274.
in 1783, 7255.
history of church of England in, 7279*a*.
journalism in, early, 7279.
observations on, 2621.
Philadelphians in, 6078.
Portuguese explorations, 7315.
Poutrincourt in Acadia, 7309.
representative institutions in, 1758, 7324.
return of the several townships, 1767, 7324.
Scottish attempt to colonize, 7317.
services of Col. Arthur Noble at, 1704.
state of, 1783–84. 7324.
townships of River St. John, 7536.
trials for treason, 1776–77. 7274.
Un pélerinage au pays d'Evangeline, 7311.
Nowell, Increase, verses on death of, 1655, 7395.
Nox, colony of, 199, 336.
Noyes, D. J., 4476.
Noyes, F. G., 4457.
Noyes, H. W., 3413.
Noyes, J., letter to S. Sewall, 1694. 3407.
Noyes, J. A., 3406, 3411, 3863, 3921*a*, 3921*c*, 3927.
Noyes, J. F., 6581.
Noyes, Nathaniel, letters to W. Hinshaw, 1774–75. 3401, 3803*b*.
Noyes, Nicholas, 3365.
lines to Cotton Mather, 2778.
Noyes, S. B., 2567.
Noyes family, 5035.
(Cutting) family, 3413.
(Peter) family, 3405.
Noyes memoranda, 3406, 3863.
Noyes pedigree, 3411, 3927.
"Nugitna," the, 5720.
Nullification in Ohio, 5714.
South Carolina, 6112.
letters, 40, 41.
Nullification sentiment, 6964.
Numismatic science, pleasures of, 6259, 6260.
Nurse, Rebecca, monument, 2261, 2456.
Nutt, H. G., 815.
Nutting, C. C., 1513.
Nutting, John, *jr.*, 2269.
Nye, A. T., 5701.
Nyhantic Indians, number of, 2628.
Oahu Island, 574.
Oak, cultivation of, 2629.
Oakland County, Mich., bar prior to 1840, 4283.
influence on history, 4278.
memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.
pioneer life, 4278, 4280.
Oakley, Minnie M., 7041.
Oates family (Yarmouth, Mass.), 3364.
Oath of allegiance, 1772–74. 6829.
Kings County, N. Y., 1687. 4880.
Oath of fidelity, persons taking, 1652, 3361.
Oaths, most popular in Quebec (Nos jurons populaires), 7345.
Oaths of allegiance and supremacy, 1665, 2782.
Oaths to be taken, 1702. 2773.
Oaxaca, 288, 296.
O'Bannon, J., 5726.
Obelisk, the (New York), bronze crabs of 670.
Obelisks, 650.
Ober, F. A., 204, 400, 564, 895.
Oberholtzer, E. P., 6084, 7422.
Oberlin, Ohio, Congregational Church, 5704.
early inscriptions, 5748.
Oblong, N. Y., Friends' records, 5745.
Oborn, W., marriage certificate, 1790, 6074.
O'Brien, Cornelius, *Archbishop*, 7324.
O'Brien, F. A., 4288.
O'Brien, J. W., 4800.
O'Brien, *Rev.* Matthew, 928.
O'Brien, M. C., 1705.
O'Briens of Machias, Me., 621, 1698.
O'Brien County, Ohio, history, 1523.
"O'Brien," torpedo boat, 609.
O'Bryen, R., letter to A. Crane, 1790. 3408.
Observatory, national, 15.
Obsidian implements in Wisconsin, 7125.

O'Callaghan, E. B., 3367, 5018, 5019, 5020, 5024, 5049, 5149, 5159, 7347.
Occaneechee Island, 6859.
Occum, S., 2628.
Occupation and health, 809.
and longevity, 800.
and mortality, 809.
Occupations, Austrian census, 815.
classification of, 809, 810.
Ocean, luminous appearance of, 4683.
currents, 903, 4389, 5916.
highways, 555.
Ocean County, N. J., geographic names, origin, 4548.
Oceana County, Mich., memorials, 4278.
Oceanic islands, 563.
Oceanography, 575.
Ochterloney, *Sir* David, Scotch ancestry of, 3414.
Ockam, William of, 35.
O'Connell, D., 1059.
O'Connor, J., 5845.
O'Conor, C., 5312.
Ocosingo, 288.
Octorara, early industries on the, 6165.
Octorara Valley, list industries of, 6167.
early schools, 6166.
Odell book-plate, 5049.
Odell family, 3821*b*.
Odhner, C. T., 6059, 6063.
Odin family, 3370, 3461.
Odiorne, G. C., 3461.
Odiorne, J. C., 3359.
Odle. *See* Odell.
Odlin, J., deposition of, respecting Blackstone's sale, 2632.
Odlin family, 3399, 3779*c*.
O'Donnell, J. H., 614, 928, 929.
Odren, A., 5639.
O'Driscoll, D. M., 608.
O'Dwyer, J., 5855*a*.
O'Farrell, G. D., 7196.
Office, legal qualifications for, 1619–1899, 17.
Office-seeking:
Adams's Administration, 35.
Jefferson's Administration, 36.
Washington's Administration, 34, 6583.
Offices, Federal, applications, 1789–96, 6587.
Offley family, 6836.
O'Flynn, R., 4212, 4213.
Ogden, David, letter, 1767. 4537.
Ogden, H. G., 891–893.
Ogden, J., 5749.
Ogden, U., letter, 1771. 4538.
Ogden, W. A., 4800.
Ogden, W. B., 565.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., fondateur de la présentation, 7319.
Ogg, F. A., 22.
Oglethorpe, J., 1302.
letters, 1735–1744. 1305.
O'Gorman, Thomas, 777, 792, 6658.
O'Hagan, T., 7219.
O'Hara, James:
letter, 1793. 6070.
letter, 1796. 6070.
O'Hara, Theodore, 1641.
Ohio, 5722.
admission, 5647, 5721, 5736.
centennial, 5724, 5735, 5736.
alphabetically inscribed stone, found in, 6286.
ancient earthworks, 5777, No. 41. 5778.
ancient rock inscriptions, 5776, No. 11.
antiquities, 116.
archæology, 301, 5713, 5714, 5719, 5723, 5778, 5786.
battlefields, 5715.
birth struggle, 5723.
boundaries, 5716.
boundary, 5714.
Michigan, 5732.
Virginia, 5716.
Buckeye state, why so called, 5714.
building of the State, 5714.
canals, 5739.
caves, 5732.
central, pioneer days, 5713, 5760.
centralization of administration, 4833.
charities, 5736.
common school law, 5622.
Congressmen from, 5736.
constitution, first, 5736.
centennial, 5724.
counties, evolution, 5717.
first court, 7415.
M. Cutler's journals, 4547.
description, 1788. 5715.
documentary history, 5714.
documents, 5717.
early history, 5656.
early and Revolutionary history, 5722.
ethnology, 5736.
first fugitive-slave case, 10.
Garden of Eden, 5722.
geographical history, 5687, 5688*a*, 5777, No. 63.
Col. Gist's journal of four, 1751. 1623.
governors, 1803–1903. 5725, 5736.
greatness of, 5724.
historical societies in, 5776, No. 27.
history, 5654.
Indian migration, 5764, 5777, No. 47.
Indians, 5666*a*.
industrial progress, 5736.
internal improvements in, 1825–1850, 3.
journeys to Ohio country, 1788 and 1789, 3388.
judiciary, 5715, 5734, 5736.
lands, public, surveys, 5777, No. 61.
literary men and women, 5736.
man in, history of, 5778.
maps, early, 5776, No. 25.
migration of races and stock, 5777, No. 55.
military history, 5736.
Company D, Thirty-fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment, 7417.
Eighth Ohio Regiment, 7417.

Ohio in Spanish and Philippine war, 5725.
soldiers, 1861, *Capt.* M. C. Lilley's company, 5750.
military posts, 5715.
militia, First Brigade, Fourth Company, 1843. 5751.
Moravian congregations in, establishment of, 6222.
mounds, 7412.
municipal government in, 4822.
northern, recollections of, 5643.
people, 5631.
pioneer life, 5619.
pioneer settlers, 5605, 5646, 5662, 5663.
place names, 5726.
political statistics, 1803–1861. 7410.
Presidents, 5736.
press, 5736.
public schools, 4435, 5736.
railroad, a famous structure on stilts, 5778, No. 81.
railroads, 5721.
records, old parish, 5752.
religious history, 1825–1850. 5702.
religious influences, 5736.
seal, 5722, 5736.
settlement, 5605, 7414.
sickly seasons, 1819, 1836. 7413.
song writers, 5725, 5726.
Sunday school history, 5701.
supreme court judges, 1803–1852. 5776, No. 2.
survey, 1786. 5777, No. 71.
surveys of public lands, etc., 5777, No. 59; 5777, No. 61.
topographical survey, 579.
township government in, 11.
United States Senators from, 5736.
universities, 5736.
university lands, 3373.
war of 1812–13, campaigns in, 5776, No. 23.
Weiser, C., journey to, 1748. 6009.
women, 5736.
See also Western Reserve.
Ohio Company, 6068, 6849, 6853.
defense of United States frontier, 1788. 5713.
origin, 5713, 5716.
Ohio County, Va., county courts, 1777–1780. 6406.
Ohio expedition, 1754 (Washington's), 6074.
Ohio in the Navy, 5736.
Ohio River, 425.
Céloron's expedition, 1749. 6143.
discovery, 1669–70. 5777, No. 37.
expedition against the French, 1754. 2624.
floods, 5656.
journey to, in 1817. 2247, 2997.
journey to junction of Wabash and, 1836. 2797.
voyage in 1788. 206.
Ohio Valley, aborigines, 5654, 5656, 5670.
archæology, 5717.
Ohio Valley, early travelers, 5713.
Jewish pioneers, 631.
settlement of, 7183.
Ohlin, A., 5915.
Oies, Île aux, 7347.
Oil fields, Texas and California, 902.
Oil mill, old, Lancaster County, Pa., 6166.
O-ja-geght Sachem, 5535.
Ojibwa Indians, 4308, 4311.
history, 4306.
shamanistic ceremonies among, 4284.
Ojibwa mission (Oberlin), 5701.
"O. K.," origin of, 5725.
Oklahoma, history, 7123.
opening of, 5790.
Okoboji monument, 1514.
Olcott, T., will, 1653. 3374.
Old Colony Club, 1769–1773. 3068.
records of, 2793.
Old Fort earthworks, Kentucky, 868.
Old Gulph mill, 6073.
"Old Ironsides," Baldwin's, 6067.
Old Man's Creek, in 1840. 1521.
Old Mill prison, Plymouth, England, 1777. 3390.
"Old planters" of Massachusetts, 2243.
Old portage road, 4808.
"Old settlers," 1452.
Old Tappan, N. J., massacre near, 4619.
Old tenor, equivalent in lawful money, 4446.
Oldenburg, Henry, 2936.
Oldham, M., *jr.*, 6829.
Oley Hills, Pa., church on, 5935.
Olin, O. E., 1579.
Oliver, Andrew, oath taken by, against enforcing the Stamp act, 2781.
Oliver, D., 4450.
Oliver, F. E., 2785, 2787, 2793, 3054, 3061.
Oliver, James, 656.
Oliver, Peter, opposition to, in 1774. 2783.
Oliver family, 3377, 5034, 5035.
(Thomas) family, 3517.
"Oliver Cromwell," log book, 1778. 6718.
Olmecas and the Tultecas, 197, 310.
Olmstead, A. B., 1521.
Olmstead, C. H., 1335, 1336.
Olmstead (Richard) family, 3417.
Olmsted, M. E., 5897, 7430.
Olney, P. B., 4892.
Olney, R., 2804, 3244.
Olney (Joseph) family, 6584.
Olssufjev, E., 576.
Olympia, Wash., 6870.
Olympia Morata, 2784.
Olympic country, 897.
Omaha, Nebr., first [Catholic] church in, 5845.
in 1855–1862. 4417.
first postmaster, 4408.
first survey, 4423.
Omaha Indians, history, 4405.
traditional origin, 4405.
O'Malley, T. F., 609.
Omar, C., testament of, 7346.
Omitlán, Mexico, 573.

Onahan, Mary J., 917.
Onderdonk, H., *jr.*, 3682.
Onderdonk family records, 5021.
Oneadea council house, 4775.
Onedaw, or the burning of Schenectady, poem, 4867, 4868, 4869.
Oneida, journal of a tour to, 1796. 2982.
Oneida County, N. Y., bar, 5437, 5450.
geology of, 5468.
historians, 5472.
early history, 5420.
population, 5513.
Oneida Indians, and P. Pouet, 4687.
mission, 917.
treaty with, 1832. 6937.
O'Neill, D. P., 928, 929.
O'Neill, J., 6967, 7077.
O'Neill, J. L., 609.
Onohoghwage, 1794, journey of Gideon Hawley to, 2622.
Onondaga Country, Bartram's travels, 5488.
Onondaga, Cammerhoff treuble, 6223.
Onondaga County, N. Y., geology of, 5491.
history index, 5507.
in American Revolution, 5501.
influences on history of, 5493.
early missions, 5507.
narrative of a visit to, 1752. 6085.
population, 5513.
press, 5485.
records, 5045.
records, 1784–1793. 5046–5048.
records, 1800–1827. 5050.
Revolutionary discharges, 5045.
Spangenberg's notes of travel, 1745. 6058, 6059.
Onondaga Indians, 5494.
grammar, 6067, 6068.
language, 5117.
Maqua language, 6067, 6068.
migrations of, 6339.
mourning, 5498.
names of months, 6070.
Onondaga Lake, N. Y., 5492.
Onondaga Valley, N. Y., history of schools and churches, 5498*a*.
Onslow, Nova Scotia, history, 7281.
Ontario province, centennial, 7306.
ethnological elements of, 7298.
laws, origin and development, 7379.
municipal government in, 7371–7372.
onomatology and British biography, 7301.
topography, 7173.
Ontario, Lake, discovery, etc., 5787.
Ontario Valley, geology of, 4683.
Ontonagon bowlder, 4279.
Oothout family (New York), 5017.
Opekai-e-gan, speech of Indian chief, 1836. 7386.
Orange, N. J., minister, first, 1718. 4554.
Orange County, N. Y., historic homes, 4864.
Orange County, Va., marriage licenses, 1753–1776. 6852.
Orange Quarter, S. C., Huguenot congregations, 6618.
Orange Nassau, order of, 4878.
Oratory, decline of, 2805.
Orchards, early, in West Virginia, 6874.
Orcutt, C., 3361, 3362.
Orcutt, S., 1148, 1154, 7495, 7496, 7498.
"Ordeal of touch" in colonial Virginia, 6828.
Order of Bon-Temps, Acadia, 7345.
Order of the Descendants of Colonial Governors prior to 1750, formation of, 2138.
Order of the Gateau, 7194.
Orderly books, list of, 196, 285.
See also American Revolution, orderly books.
Ordinance of 1787. 200, 351, 4263, 4293, 4311, 5713, 5726, 6018, 6069.
Ordinaries, country, 6165.
See also Inns.
Ordinary, North Carolina, description of, 6068.
Ordnance, early, 6343.
Ordronaux, J., 4034, 4035, 4040.
Oregon, 896.
American colonist in, 5835.
beginnings in, 5795.
botanists of, 5801.
Central Railroad, 5799.
code, first, 5800.
colonization, notes, 5804*a*.
a day with the cow column, 1843. 5807.
Decreta Concilii Provincialis Oregonensis, 1848. 914.
description, 1859. 545.
emigrants, 1843. 5797.
emigration movement, 1842–43. 5800.
First Cavalry, 5799.
glimpses of early, 5797.
history before 1840. 5804.
history, semicentennial, of, 5841.
in civil war, 5800.
Indian war veterans, 5820.
Indian wars of southern, 5800.
journey to northwestern part of North America, 1824–1827, D. Douglas, 1829–1834. 5801–5804.
judiciary, 5801.
literature, 5798.
mining law, first, 5826.
name, 5797.
names, Indian, of places, 5797.
"Peoria party," the, 1839. 5827.
pioneer of 1843. 5819.
pioneers of, 5805, 5820.
antecedents of, 5801.
political history, 1853–1895. 5798, 5799.
press, 1830–1850. 5799.
provisional government, 5805.
formation of, 5798.
sage plains, 897.
settlement and migration to, 5800.
sheep husbandry in, 5799.
social evolution, 5799.
title to, 62.
treaty of 1846. 5827.
war of 1856. 5828.
winning of the Oregon country, 5804*a*.
women in pioneer times, 5825, 5826.

Oregon, Wyeth's Oregon expeditions, 5797.
See also Columbia River.
Oregon and Louisiana Purchase, 2.
Oregon City, claim of *Dr.* McLoughlin at falls of the Willamette, 5797.
Oregon mission, origin, 913, 914.
Oregon question, the, 5797, 5805.
Oregon Steam Navigation Company, 5801.
Oregon trail, the, 5797.
in 1844. 5798.
O'Reilly, Isabel M., 5854, 5855*a*, 5856, 7390.
Oren, H. M., 4295.
Orendorff, A., 1422, 7425.
Organ-builders of Pennsylvania, 6078.
Orient, N. Y., epitaphs, 3411, 5021.
"L'Original," ship, sunk at Quebec, 1750. 7323.
Orinoco Valley, 897.
Oriskany, battle of, 5323, 5452.
centennial, 1877. 5416.
Oriskany monument, 5425, 5461.
Orleans, Louis, *Duke of*, instrument executed by 1405. 2776.
Orleans, Mass., cemetery inscriptions, 3379.
description of, 2626.
Orleans County, Vt., 6704.
early history, 6706.
Orm, Timothy, 2269.
Orme, R., 2636.
Ormiston, J., and J. Alexander, agreement, 1716. 5033.
Ormsby, W. L., 587.
Orne, A. S., 3370.
Orne, Timothy, *jr.*, vessels owned by, 1740–1758. 2275.
Orne family, 3370.
Orono, Indian chief at Penobscot, 2647.
Orphans, Catholic, in New York, 930.
Orr, C., 7460.
Orr, J. A., 1284, 4351.
Orr, J. G., 6154–6156.
Orr, W. G., 944.
Orth, S. P., 4833.
Orthography, geographic names, 892.
Orton, E., 5716, 5719.
Orton, *Mrs.* Edward, jr., 5749.
Orton, H. S., 6949.
Orwigsburg, Pa., first purchasers of lots, 6139.
Osage ceded lands, 1582.
Osage chiefs in Paris, 916.
Osage County, Kans., 1582.
Osage Indians, massacre of Confederates in 1863, 1582.
Osage Reservation, school lands, 1579.
Osawgenong, a Sac tradition, 6937.
Osband, M. D., 4266, 4280, 4281.
Osborn, A. O., 5432.
Osborn, D. S., 1514.
Osborn, E., 7413.
Osborn, H., 1518.
Osborn, J. R., 5635, 5636.
Osborne, A., will, 1614. 3370.
Osborne, D. M., 4800, 4802.
Osborne, J. B., 1266, 1267.
Osborne, T. M., 2376.
Osborne, W. H., 3412.
Osborne family, military services, 3412.
Osburne, T., letter to G. Little, 1682. 3374.
Osceola, Mo., burning of, 1580.
Osgood, C. S., 2379.
Osgood, H. L., 7, 12, 16, 21, 35, 36, 5519, 5522, 5523.
Osgood, J. B. F., 3382, 3665.
Osgood, Mary, grand jury bill against, 1692, 2625.
Osgood, Samuel, letter, 1784. 2774.
Osgood, *Rev.* Samuel, 3391, 3672, 3687, 5024, 5061, 5239, 5301.
Osgood, W. H., 905.
Osgood family, 3371, 3378.
Ossipee townships, deposition of Anna Dyer, 1781. 3393.
Ossoli, Margaret F., 6585.
Ostrich farming, Cape of Good Hope, 7186.
Ostrogorski, M., 39.
O'Sullivan, H., 7197.
Oswald, E., letter to national convention, 1793. 6060.
Oswego, N. Y., loss of, 4.
Oswego County, N. Y., 1830. 5415*a*.
population, 1820–1875. 5513.
Otis, A., 3372, 3376, 3401, 3501.
Otis, H. G., 3388.
Otis, H. N., 3360, 3362, 3363, 3365, 3372, 3432.
Otis, James, argument, 1761. 3092.
remarks on, 2796.
Otis family, 3360, 3362, 3363, 3409, 3432.
Otis family (Montreal), 3404.
Otis papers, 2801, 3212.
Otken, C. H., 4346.
Otoe County, Nebr., history, 4405.
Otopato chiefs in Paris, 916.
Otsego County, Mich., history, 4280.
Ottawa, Canada, Dominion archives, papers for, 1788–1799. 4464.
Fifty years ago, 7381.
Ottoman empire, customs, etc., 6542.
Ottumwa water case, 1518.
Ouananiche, philology of the, 7321.
Ouiatanon, 1452.
Outagamie village, 6968, 7095.
Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary, 5855.
Overland freighting, 4410, 4417.
Overland journey in 1852. 7478.
from Missouri to Oregon, 1852, 7477.
to California, 1850. 1019, 1860. 4213.
to Oregon, 1832. 5799.
to Oregon, 1836–1843, 5823.
to Oregon, 1838, 5821.
to Oregon, 1842, 5837.
Oregon in 1844, 5820.
to Oregon, 1852, 5826.
Overland route, 4417.
Overland trail, 4417.
Overman, H. W., 5713.
Oviatt, G. A., 3683.
Oviatt, H., 5721.
Oviatt, S. C., 5632.

Oviatt, S. R., 5618.
Owen, B. F., 5932, 6080, 6081, 6165.
Owen, John, journal, 1818. 1281.
Owen, M. E., 7408.
Owen, Owen, and Anne Wood, marriage certificate, 1714. 6070.
Owen, T. M., 15, 17, 28, 944, 946, 952, 957, 1281, 1282, 4345, 4348, 5048.
Owen, W., journal, 1770–1771. 7252, 7254.
Owen (Goronwy) family, 6857.
Owen of Merion, Pa., 6069.
Owens, A. H., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Owsley, W., 1644*a*.
"Owyhee," the, ship, 5798.
Oxenbridge, D., will of, 3411.
Oxenbridge, J., pedigree, 3376.
Oxenstjerna, A., 6063.
Oxford, England, Quakers in, 6079.
Oxford, Mass., French Protestants at, 1686, 2640.
  French Protestants in, 2717.
  Huguenot settlement, 4892.
Oxford, Granville County, N. C., marriage bonds, 6861–6863.
Oxford, Ohio, 5656.
  ancient work near, 5713.
  history, 7409.
  settlement, 7408.
Oxford, Pa., school, 1771. 6080.
Oxford Canal, 1715.
  early recollections, 1717.
Oxford movement in America, 7390.
Oxford University, Virginians at, 6850.
Oxnard, Edward, journals, 1775–1778. 3384, 3605.
Oxnard (Edward) family, 3384.
Oyster Bay Cove, L. I., Youngs family, tombstone inscriptions, 5046.
Pachamac, Peru, ruins, 549.
Pacific coast crustacea, 2369.
Pacific coast discoveries, 1016.
Pacific Ocean, commerce, 903.
  discovery of the, 177.
  discovery of seven islands in, about 1793. 2620.
  doubtful island of, 905.
  drift of bottles, 902.
  in world growth, 903.
  early voyagers, 7130.
Pacific railroad, 528.
  origin, 4349.
  proposed, 587.
Pacific university, origin, 5803.
Packard, Asa, 2622.
Packard, A. S., 562–564, 1699, 1703, 1728, 3385, 3687.
  birthday celebration, December 23, 1882, 1766.
  celebration of eighty-fourth birthday, 1707.
Packard, A. S., *jr.*, 2293.
Packard, J., *jr.*, 3384.
Packard, J. F., 2205, 2206.
Packard, L. R., memoirs, 865.
Packard, M. W., 1427.
Packard, T. B., 1427.
Packard, W., 1427.
Padanaram, traditions of, 4042*a*.
Paddock, Z., 3379.
Paddock family, 3370.
Paddy and Greenough family document, 1678. 3362.
Paddy's Run, Ohio, Congregational Church, 5706.
Paden, H. F., 5639.
Page, A. B., 2198, 2206, 2211, 7406.
Page, James, 902, 903, 905.
Page, John, letters to Jefferson, 3961.
Page, O. O., 6075.
Page, Samuel, journal, campaign of 1779. 2243, 2244.
Page family, 3384, 7410.
  (Lucy A.) family, 6859.
Paige, *Mrs.* C. D., 4137.
Paige, L. R., 200, 2773, 2774, 2782, 2788, 2789, 2791, 2792, 2797, 2945, 3361, 3363, 3383–3385, 3396.
Paige, S., 7474.
Pain family, 3373.
Paine, A. E., 1438.
Paine, A. W., 1705, 1707.
Paine, G. T., 3392, 6583, 6588.
Paine, J., 3378, 3380, 3412.
Paine, M., diary, 1716–17. 3412.
Paine, N., 164, 196, 198, 205–207, 221, 237, 252, 256–258, 272, 285, 289, 291, 303, 311, 325, 387, 396, 411, 428, 463, 488, 498, 2805, 3312, 3388, 3651, 3652, 3683, 4202, 4205, 4209, 4215, 4219, 4223.
Paine, R. T., letter to *Gen.* Cobb, 1775. 3403.
Paine, Samuel, 3388.
  leter, 1775. 3651.
Paine, T., 2619.
  letter, 1760. 4212.
  letter to B. Franklin, 6058.
Paine, William, 111.
Paine family, 3365.
Paine (Thomas) family, 3380.
Paine (William), children of, 4216.
Paine graveyard, Jackson County, Ohio, 5749.
Paint, substitution of benzole for turpentine, danger of, 7176.
Painter, J. S., 1578*a*.
Painter, T., 1159.
Painting in Canada (La peinture), 7346.
Pais, E., 28.
Palacios, *Bishop* John Garcia de, 914.
Palæolithic implements, 5778.
Palæolithic man, 754.
Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa., 7431.
Palatine Church (Quassaick, Newburgh, N. Y.), site of old, unveiling tablet on, 4859.
Palatine emigration, 1709. 4689.
Palatine Light, 2133, 6606.
Palatine, word in America, 2168, 7395.
Palatines, Block Island, 6067.
  Lebanon County, Pa., 6205.

Palatines, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1731, 6077.
New York and Pennsylvania, 6461, 1731.
Palenque, 205, 288.
tablets, 204, 205, 407, 416.
tombs of, 417.
Palestine, 575, 576.
gleanings in, 667.
Palfrey, F. W., 2788, 2985, 3333, 3336.
portrait, 2797.
Palfrey, J. C., 3333, 3334.
Palfrey, J. G., 2647, 2781.
Palfrey, Wm., letter on the Boston massacre, 2775.
Palgrave family, 5028.
Palisades, New York, 5383.
Palma mission station, life to-day, 1010.
Palmas, Cape, colony planted at, 1941.
Palmer, B. M., 1661.
Palmer, C. J., 2047.
Palmer, C. R., 7498.
Palmer, F., 3413, 4284.
Palmer, F. W., 1516.
Palmer, H. E., 1580, 4406.
Palmer, J., 2777, 3372, 3684, 3685, 4104.
Palmer, J. M., 1428.
Palmer, L., 5899.
Palmer, Mary A. W., 4774.
Palmer, P. S., 5413.
Palmer, S. M., 6930.
Palmer, T. W., 4283.
Palmer (Thomas) family, 3374.
Palmer, Mass., vital records to 1850, 4010.
Palomares family, 1020.
Palos, Spain, 197.
Paloú, F., 988.
Paltsits, V. H., 214, 1796, 3410, 5040, 5045.
Pamperin, J., 6896.
Pan Handle, annals of, 6876.
Panama, 904, 905, 1021.
aborigines, 519.
interoceanic communication, 528.
Isthmus of, in 1851, 5796.
Republic of, improvements in, 7474.
Suez and, 24.
Panama and Darien, 891.
Panama Canal, 579, 7474.
commercial aspects, 579.
route, 897.
sailing ships and, 905.
See also Canals.
Pan-American Exposition, Ohio day, 5722.
Pan-American Railroad, 580.
Panawanskek, 1703.
Panet, J. C., 7205, 7207.
Pannill, D. H., 6854.
Pannill family, 6854.
Pantagraph, 1427.
Panton, J. H., 7148*b*, 7148*i*, 7148*l*, 7148*q*.
Paoli, massacre of, 6057.
Papago Indians, 5847.
Papal bulls, 6309.
Papal flag in New York harbor, 1757, 928.
Paper, Mexican, 196, 287.
Paper currency, Japanese history, 1868–1890, 1833.
Paper making, history, 6062.
in Berkshire County, Mass., 2047.
in Tennessee, 6672.
Paper mill, Ephrata, Pa., 6165.
Willcox, 1729–1866, 5850.
Paper mills, early, of New England, 1756, 3387, 3640.
Paper money, continental, 691, 709.
John Taber's, 1715.
See also Currency.
Paquet, E. T., 7345.
Paquette, Moses, 6934.
Para and the Amazons, 565.
Paradise, Pa., reminiscences, 6165.
Paraguay, geography, history, etc., 526.
Parallel lines, theory of, 7174.
Parentage, foreign, 810.
Parents, age of, and vitality of children, 809.
Paris, American students at, opportunities for, 36.
declaration of, 4825.
government in, 1789, 44.
University, in middle ages, 40.
in sermons of thirteenth century, 44.
Parish, Daniel, *jr.*, 659.
Parish, F. D., 7408, 7411.
Parish, J. C., 1539–1542.
Parish, S. L., 5544, 5546.
Parish, W., 7408.
Parish registers, English, 5743.
Park, J., reminiscences of, 378.
Park, Lucia D., 4398.
Park, S., 5683.
Park, word, in America, 2169.
the word in the United States, 7395.
Park areas in America and Europe, 807.
Parke, B., 3384.
Parke, F. W., 3410, 3888.
Parke, N. G., 6423.
Parke, Thomas, letter to, 1793, 6069.
Parker, *Capt.*, orderly book, winter of 1779–80, 2786.
Parker, A., 3411.
Parker, C., 4556, 4575.
Parker, C. A., 4278.
Parker, E. S., 2592, 4772.
letters, 4777.
Parker, E. W., 812.
Parker, *Rev.* F., and church in Dresden, 1717.
Parker, F. A., 3340.
Parker, F. J., 3374, 3389, 3403, 3684.
Parker, F. W., 895.
Parker, H., 3315.
Parker, H. A., 2137, 7395.
Parker, H. L., 4203.
Parker, I., 6706.
Parker, James, 5044, 5045.
Parker, James, letters, 1741–1773, 3274.
letters to B. Franklin, 1747–1770, 2806.
Parker, Joel, 2778, 2780, 2847, 2859, 4542, 4547.
Parker, J. A., 6837.
Parker, J. E., 1518.
Parker, J. M., 5520.

Parker, L. F., 1514, 1515, 1519, 1523.
Parker, N. A., 4280, 4283.
Parker, Robert, journal, 1779. 6083, 6084.
Parker, R. W., 4551.
Parker, S. E., 5045, 5046.
Parker, S. P., 2047.
Parker, W. T., 3399.
Parker family, 3374, 3390, 4214, 5044, 5045, 6829, 6861.
(Nahum) family, 3412, 3929*a*.
Parkersburg, W. Va., beginning, 6893.
Parkhurst, C. H., 6595, 7482*b*.
Parkinson, D. M., 6926.
Parkinson, P., 6926, 6932.
Parkman, E., 2628.
diary, 1737, 1778–1780. 4186.
diary, 1744. 3372.
Parkman, Francis, 2791, 2793, 2794, 2796, 3063.
correspondence with the Marquis of Montcalm, 2780.
history and writings, 2797.
manuscripts of, 2792.
Parkman, Wm., journal, 1758. 2786.
Parks, G. D. A., 1430, 1431.
Parks, P. S., 1504.
Parkyns, Mansfield, letter, 2371*a*.
Parliament, experiment in Germany, 3.
French, 26.
"Long" and "Little" parliaments, 2640.
ordinance appointing committee of foreign plantations, 1643. 6483.
rationale of a second chamber, 7323.
Parliamentary and Congressional governments compared, 7318.
Parliamentary régime, 7312.
Parmelee, G. W., 7328.
Parmelee, Helen L. B., 5020.
Parmelee (John) family, 3411.
Parmenius, S., Latin poem of, 2693.
memoir and poem of, 2627.
Parmenter, J., 2567.
Parr, S. W., 1437.
Parris, A. K., 1733.
Parris, S., record of deaths, Salem, Mass., 1688–1695, 3394.
sermons, 1689–1694, 3370.
Parrish, E. E., 5820.
Parrish, J., 4555.
journal, 1773. 6072.
Parrish, S., 4775, 5907.
Parrish, S. L., 5437, 5449.
Parrott, J. C., 1503, 1520.
Parry, D. M., 4297.
Parry, E. C., 887.
Parry, F., 570.
Parsees, The, 7474.
Parsons, C. L., 4458, 4493.
Parsons, C. W., 3361, 3393, 6488, 6520, 6551.
Parsons, E., 2258, 2272, 2523.
Parsons, G. M., 3685, 6333.
Parsons, H. C., 4098, 7480.
Parsons, I., 1698.
Parsons, J., letter, 1749–50. 3370.
letter, 1769. 3370.
Parsons, Mira C., 5721, 5725.
Parsons, S. H., 3361.
Parsons, Theophilus, 2774, 2780, 2782, 2874.
and the constitutional convention of 1788. 2273.
Parsons, U., 3361, 3370, 3371, 3375, 3377, 3378, 3426, 3481, 6505, 6513.
Parsons, W. B., 901.
Parsons family, 3359.
of Worcester and Leicester, Mass., 4216.
Parsons (William) family, 6230.
Parthemore, E. W. S., 6167, 6362.
Parties, political, Iowa, 1537, 1553.
Republican national convention, 1860. Iowa delegation, 1522.
Whigs in colonial New York, 34.
Wisconsin Germans in politics, 6918.
See also Party.
Parton, J., 1507.
Partridge, G. H., 3415, 3976*a*.
Partridge, J. L., 4097.
Partridge, L., 2201, 2202.
Partridge, O., letter, 1754. 2623.
Partridge, S., letter to J. Dudley, 1704–5. 3371.
Partridge, S. D., letter, 4097.
Partridge family, 2201, 2202, 3976*a*.
(John) family, 3415.
Party, Burke on, 45.
evolution and degeneration of, 7328.
influence of, in England and America, 22.
See also Parties, political.
Party forces, the real, 1539.
Party revolution of 1800. 11.
Party struggles over Penn. constitution, 11.
Parvin, T. S., 1478, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1512, 1514–1516, 1519–1524.
Pasadena, 1010.
"Pascataqua," the name, 2785.
Passamaquoddy, survey of, 1764. 7255.
Passamaquoddy Bay, 206, 898.
Passamaquoddy Indians, language of, 2641.
Passenger list of "Pennsylvania Packet," 1773. 6069.
Passenger lists arriving at New York, 1657–1664. 4880.
Passenger trains, earnings of, 809.
Passengers to America, 1712. 3388.
to New England, 1635. 3383.
Passionist foundations in U. S., 5852.
Pastoral leadership, 4024.
Pastorius, F. D., 5973.
letters, 886.
Patagonia, 898.
geology and paleontology, 6428.
southern, geography, 901.
Indians, 902.
lakes of, 5916.
Patch, I. J., 2240–2246, 2254, 2420.
Patch family, 3414.
Pate family, 6860.
Paternalism, 5800.
Paterson, D. W., 3472.
Paterson, J., 4704.

Paterson, W., 5038.
Paterson family, 5036, 5042.
Paterson, N. J., founding of, 4553, 4632.
Path Valley, Pa., 6154.
Patrick, W., 4449.
Patrick (Virginia Harvie) family, 6890.
Patrick's, St., Day in New York, 1762–1788. 611.
Patriot war, Michigan, 1837–68. 4273.
Patriotic societies, insignia of, 659.
value to empire, 7367.
Patriotism and education in the Methodist Church, 1581.
Patriots' day pilgrimage, 7424.
Pattee, F. L., 4663, 4664.
Pattengill, H. R., 4295.
Patterson, C. P., letter from, 2785.
Patterson, D. W., 3371, 5017, 5018.
Patterson, F. B., 5322.
Patterson, G., 7315–7317, 7319, 7321, 7322.
Patterson, J. C., 4258.
Patterson, J. W., 1748, 4456.
Patterson, Robert, 725.
Patterson, R. M., 706, 707.
Patterson, R. W., 1371.
Patterson, W., 7143.
Patterson, William, papers, 43.
Patterson, W. D., 1689.
Patterson family, 3395.
Pattison, J., official letters, 1779–80. 5248.
Pattison, R. E., 1247.
Patton, J. T., 6842.
Patton, W. W., 1947.
Patton Cemetery, New York, inscriptions, 4862.
Paugasset River, trading house on, 1159.
Paukatuck River, 2623.
Paul, E. C., 2204, 7405.
Paul family, 5743.
Paulding, H., letters to J. R. Doolittle, 1289.
Paulin, C. O., 1538.
Pauper family histories, 812.
Pauperism, statistics, 813.
Paupers in Hartford, 808.
Massachusetts, 813.
Minnesota, 809.
"Pavonia," origin of name, 4543.
Pawnee, republic, 1581.
Pawnee Indian war, 1859. 4407, 4417.
Paw-Paw militia, Nebraska, 4422.
Pawtucket. *See* Petuxet.
Pawtuxet lands, deed and map of, 6520.
Paxson, F. L., 26, 6688.
Paxson, O., 4269.
"Paxtang boys," 6425.
Paxton boys, march against Philadelphia, 1764. 6009.
Paybody, John, will, 1667. 3369, 3370.
Payen-Payne, J. B., 3389.
Payne, John Howard, 209.
Payne family, 2782, 2902, 4110, 6831, 6850.
records, 1580–1636. 3363.
Payne genealogy, 1643.
Payson, C. A., 2574.
Payson, E. H., 5468.
Payson, E. P., 3412.
Peabody, Alfred, 2251, 2339.
Peabody, A. P., 198–201, 323, 359, 368, 2771, 2776, 2780, 2786, 2789, 2791–2794, 2819, 2951, 3040, 3052, 3076, 3387, 3397, 3635*a*, 3637, 3643, 3683, 3685, 3743, 3793.
Peabody, C. A., 9.
Peabody, C. J., 4168.
Peabody, C. T., 4163, 4168.
Peabody, F., gristmill, 4163.
will, 1698. 4173.
Peabody, George, 1905, 1907, 1913, 1923.
memorial to, in Westminster Abbey, 2780.
Peabody, G. L., 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277.
Peabody, H. E., 4165.
Peabody, J., *jr.*, letter, 1811. 4173.
Peabody, N. C., 3385.
Peabody, O. W. B., 4451.
Peabody, S., 4173.
Peabody family, 3360, 3361.
Peabody College, 6671.
Peabody donation, 2778.
Peabody Institute, Baltimore, 1813.
Peabody Museum, Cambridge, 367.
Peabody Museum of American Archæology, 2778.
Peace and its responsibilities, 4906.
Peace conference, 1861, Washington, D. C., 1184, 6574.
Peace negotiations, 1782–83. 3, 63.
Peace of Amiens, preliminary stages of, 7370.
Peace proposals before Leoben, 1797. 44.
Peach, R. W., 3412.
Peach family, 3412.
Peachy family, 6851.
Peacock, J., 6381, 6382.
Peak, T. J., wedding anniversary, 1839, 1523.
Peake, W., letter to J. Hull, 1671. 3376.
Peale, C. W., letters, 1805–1808. 6065.
notes, 6084.
Peale, Franklin, 714.
Peale, R., 6009.
Peale portraits, list of, 6084.
Pearce, S., 6059.
Pearce family (Gloucester, Mass.), 3364.
Pearce genealogy, 2253.
Pearl family, 993.
Pearmain, Alice U., 813, 815.
Pears, varieties, remarks on, 2282.
Pearson, John, ledger of, 1672–1692. 3370.
Pearson, Jonathan, 3506, 4869, 5017, 5019.
Pearson, O., 4450.
Peary, R. E., 565, 570, 572, 576, 579, 891, 904, 905, 5915, 7391.
and the pole, 904.
Peary, R. T., 904.
work in 1900 and 1902. 902, 903.
Peary, arctic expedition, 1893–94. 5915.
Peary, auxiliary expedition, 1894. 5915.
Pease, F. S., 3360, 3361, 3367, 3368.
Pease, Harriet M., 3409–3411, 3417.
Pease, R. L., 3683.
Pease family, 3361, 3367, 3368.

Peaseley, William, letters, 916.
Peason, J., recruits listed by, 6081.
Peck, A. D., 4397.
Peck, A. S., 569.
Peck, C. H., 4694, 4709.
Peck, E. W., 4263.
Peck, G. B., *jr.*, 6596, 6597.
Peck, Maria, 1513.
Peck, *Mrs.* M. L., 6411.
Peck, R. M., 1582.
Peck, T. B., 3413, 3414, 3416, 3960, 3988*a*.
Peck, W. D., 2623.
Peck, *Mrs.* W. F., 1514.
Peckatonica, battle of, 6926, 6932.
Pecke, T., letters to, 1659. 6853.
Peckham, S. F., 3415.
Peckham (John) family, 3415.
Pecos, pueblo ruins, 837.
Pedigree, utility, 995.
Pedigree building, 6451.
Pedigrees, notation of, 5016.
and authorized arms of New England, 3826, 3902.
in visitations of Essex and Hertford, 5746.
Oxford, 1506, 1574, 1634. 5747.
See also Genealogy.
Pedrick, S. M., 6971, 7054, 7105*a*, 7526.
Peekskill, N. Y., old burying ground, 3363.
Peele family, 2252.
Peet, S. D., 206, 418, 5749, 5763, 5765.
Peet family, 993.
Pegan Indians, 4205.
"Peggy Stewart" destruction at Annapolis, 1774. 6081.
Pegram, J. C., 7482*o*.
Pegram, W. H., 5568.
Peirce, B. O., 3392.
Peirce, E. W., 3373, 3375, 3376, 3380, 4033*b*, 4033*c*.
Peirce, P. S., 1550, 1572.
Peirce family, 3379, 3380, 3553.
Peirson, C., 3337.
Pejepscot, Me., 1686. 1699.
Pekatonica battle, 6926, 6932.
Peking, siege of, 577, 902.
Pelee, Mt., explosion, 903.
new cone, 904.
Pelham, H., will, 1672. 3376, 3515.
Pelham family, 3676*a*.
Pelham (Herbert) family, 3391.
Pelham, Mass., 211, 492.
Irish settlers, 609.
vital records to 1850. 4011.
Pelham, N. H., longevity in, 4447.
Pelham club portraits, 2808.
Pelham Institute, 944.
Pelham papers, 4.
Pella, a bit of Holland in America, 1515.
Pelletreau, W. S., 4896, 5033.
Peloponnesian journeys, 576.
Pelzer, Louis, 1538.
Pemaquid, Me., 1684, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1732, 2571.
ancient, 1734.
depredation, August, 1689. 1796.
Pemaquid, Me., beginnings at, 1712.
first mention in history, 1712.
land titles, 3383.
military operations in second war with Great Britain, 1709.
Pemaquid country under the Stuarts, 1704.
Pemberton, John, diary, 1777–78. 6251, 6260.
Pemberton, T., 2620, 2621, 2628, 2684, 2686.
Pemberton family, 3404, 3839, 5743.
Pembroke, Mass., mariages, 1755–1787. 3389.
Second Church of Christ, baptisms, 1748–1803. 3407, 3408.
Penacook House, 4455.
Penacook Indians, 4446, 4453.
Penacook papers, 1659–1668. 4448.
Penal reforms, 1539.
Peñalosa, connection with La Salle expedition, 6683.
Peñalosa's supposititious journey, 1662. 4418.
Peñalver y Cardenas, Luis Ignatius, 914.
Pencader, Del., Welsh settlers, 6058.
Penck, Albrecht, 905.
Pendergast, W. W., 4312.
Pendleton, B., letter to governor at Boston, 1676. 3359.
will, 1677. 3361.
Pendleton, E., letter, 1791. 6858.
Pendleton, G., 5899.
Pendleton, W. K., 6876.
Penetanguishene, migration of voyageurs to, 1828. 7298.
Pengelly, W. G., 5743, 5744.
Pengelly family, 5743, 5744.
name and arms, 5743.
Penhallow, D. P., 3412.
Penhallow, John, papers, 3390.
Penhallow, P. W., 3390.
Penhallow, S., 4446, 4469.
letter to C. Mather, 4446.
Penhallow, S., and T. Atkinson, mission to Penobscot Indians, 1703. 3392.
Penhallow family, 3390.
Penicaut, M., 4304.
Penington, E., letter to T. Wharton, *jr.*, 1778. 6062.
Penington, J., 5972, 5991, 5994, 5995.
Peninsula, battle of, September 29, 1812. 5777, No. 72.
Peninsular campaign, 1862. 3333, 3334.
Penitentiary reform, Mississippi, 4349.
Penn, Anne, letters, 6084.
Penn, John, journal, 1788. 6059.
letter, 1728. 6083.
letter, 1788. 6084.
letter to T. Willing, 1755. 6061.
Penn, J., *jr.*, household effects, 1788. 6071.
Penn, Juliana, *Lady*, letters, 6084.
Penn, Letitia, letters, 6084.
Penn, Richard, instructions, letters, etc., 5968.
Penn, Thomas, instructions, letters, etc., 5968.

Penn, William, 5971, 6065.
answer to R. Quarry's information against Pennsylvania government, 5969.
birth, two hundredth anniversary, 5993.
charges against, 5969.
correspondence with James Logan, 1700–1750. 5979.
correspondence with Fitz-John Winthrop, 2781.
deed, 6165.
"excellent privilege of liberty and property," 6062.
the friend of Catholics, 5843, 5859.
inedited letters, 5970, 5972.
instructions, 1681. 5968.
landing of, one hundred and sixty-ninth anniversary, 6006.
one hundred and seventieth anniversary, 6008.
bicentennial anniversary, 6062, 6324.
letter to J. Aubrey, 1683. 3388, 6069.
letter to R. Harley, 1701. 6081.
letter to J. Logan, 1704. 6063.
letters to Charles II, 5968.
letters to Earl of Sunderland, 5968.
letters to J. Evans, 3384.
list of letters relating to settlement of Pennsylvania, 6062.
love letters of, 6083.
plans for union of colonies, 6067.
proposals for a second settlement, 6084.
remains of, 6103.
speech April 1, 1700. 5969.
tankard of, 6069.
travels in Holland and Germany, 1677, 6058.
treaty with Indians, 1682. 5966, 5971, 5989.
1682 or 1683?, 6062.
unpublished letter, 6064.
vindication, 6062.
will, 5966, 5967.
Penn's city on the Susquehanna, 6166.
Penn family, 3932, 6061, 6070, 6072, 6073.
(William) family, 6076–6078.
Penn family, title to Pennsylvania, 6079.
Penn's charter, granted by Charles II, original, 6072.
Penn's estates in Pennsylvania, 1779, 6069.
taxed by provincial assembly, 6079, 6080, 6081.
Penn-Forbes manuscripts, 6083, 6084.
Penn manuscripts, list of, 6133.
Penn papers, presentation of, proceedings, 6044.
Pennamite in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 6456.
Pennebecker's Mills, Washington at, 5960.
Penney, J. W., 1716.
Pennfield records, 1754.
Pennington, A. C. M., 3383, 3385.
Pennington, S. H., 4555, 4641.
Pennington, W., election as Speaker, Thirty-sixth Congress, 4546.
Pennington family, 3383.
Pennock family, 7367.
Pennoyer, S., 5820.
Pennsylvania. *Colony and province.*
assembly, 1761–62. 6064.
early acts on subject of slaves, 5967.
assembly representation before 1775, 6079.
civil and ecclesiastical affairs, 1698, 6069.
civil and religious liberty, 6007.
colonial flag of, 6074.
colonial governors, Heraldic history concerning, 6064.
colonial legislation, 1700–1712. 5882.
constitutional convention, 1776. 6078.
biographical sketches, 6059, 6060.
constitutions of, as signed by W. Penn, 6076.
eastern, colonial events, 6211.
formative influence upon Federal institutions, 1682–1787. 6104.
further account of, by W. Penn, 6065.
German immigration into, 1700–1775, 6362.
government of, under Sir W. Keith, 5969.
governors and councils, proclamations, 1703–1760. 6009.
history, in 1685. 6065.
in 1687. 6060.
in 1691. 6060.
Indian policy of, 5899.
Jews, 1655–1703. 628.
land system of provincial, 12.
list of W. Penn's letters relating to settlement, 6062.
Lutheran Church, 1638–1800. 6363.
mineral waters, 682.
Moravian immigration to, 1734–1767, 6227.
Moravian settlements, 1735–1800. 6355.
politics in 1741. 6062.
prior to 1743. 691, 708*a*.
proprietary government in, 4823.
Protestant Episcopal parishes, 1724, 5517.
provincial council, abstracts from minutes, 6202.
unpublished minutes, 1692. 6067.
provincial literature, 5966.
religious tests of provincial Pennsylvania, 6065, 6109.
religious condition, 1701. 6077.
settlement of, 6062.
situation of inhabitants of frontier, 1772, 6066.
some proposals for a second settlement, 6084.
various pieces, printed in 1684. 6062.
western, 1760. 6058.
Wilmot's brief for proprietaries, 1680, 6079.
Pennsylvania. *State.* Abolishment of slavery, history of act, 1780. 5967.
Acadian exiles, or French neutrals in, 5975.

Pennsylvania. *State.* Anglican Church, registers, prior to 1800. 6068.
attempts for abolition of slavery, in 1819. 2636.
board of health and vital statistics, genesis of, 5911.
boundary dispute with Delaware, 1522, 1523.
Maryland, 5965, 5966, 6062, 6065.
New Jersey and, 6061.
Virginia, 6142, 6406, 6892.
catalogue of papers in State paper office, London, 5973.
civic pride, lack of, 6085.
constitution, first, 6008.
party struggles, 11.
courts of seventeenth century, 6061, 6099.
currency, history, 6248.
description, 5970, 5988.
divorces granted by supreme court, 1787–1801. 5911.
Dutchman, 6078.
early literature, 7422.
electoral vote, 1804. 6169.
expedition into, 1794. 4537, 4540, 4542.
first governor under constitution of '76. 6061, 6062.
frontier forts, 6076.
general assembly, 1776. 6081.
geographical and historical map of, 5962.
geographical description, early, 5973.
geology of, 742, 743.
German churches of, founding, 6073.
Germans in, 6410.
German influence in settlement and development, 6362, 6363, 6364, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6368, 6369.
in Lebanon County, Pa., 6218.
German missions, 916.
historical map, 5962, 6048.
early history of, 693.
history, recent books on, 6077.
synopsis, 6080.
Huguenot element in, 4894.
Indians of, 691.
history, manners, customs, 5981.
Indian tribes, 5927.
industries, 885.
influence on Ohio, 5724.
Irish, early, in, 614.
Jews, 628.
legislature, Lebanon County in, biographical sketches, 6219*a*.
first legislative assembly, building of, 6062.
legislative history, 6078.
Lincoln records in, 5018.
local government, 1813, 6062, 6101.
local superstitions, 6009, 6185.
manuscripts in Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 6083.
Maryland and, party dissensions in, 6059.
medical history, 5966.
Mennonite emigration to, 6058.
Methodism, introduction of, 6068.
Pennsylvania. *State.* Militia, roster of officers, 1802. 6076.
militia muster, or battalion day, 6168.
mountain structures, 573.
names, 6167.
Indian, 5995, 6048, 6222.
northwest, land titles, 6067.
Philadelphia associators, 1775, uniforms of, 6066.
poets and poetry, early, 5969.
politics, early, nineteenth century, 6073.
prerailway trips to northern, 6070.
Quakers in, 1823.
records, preservation of, 700.
Reformed Church in, 6363.
Revolutionary border wars, 6414.
Revolutionary movement in, 1760–1776. 6403.
Revolutionary soldiers, and grant of land on Susquehanna, 6009.
entitled to depreciation pay, 6083, 6084.
rivers and valleys, 891, 909.
royal coat of arms, 6080.
R. Quarry's information against government, 5969.
Schwenkfelders in, 6365, 6370.
slavery, 5966.
topography and travel, 7391.
towns and places, memorials, 5969.
troops, return, 1787. 6067.
weather records, 1644–1835. 6071.
Welsh emigration to, 6057.
western, antiquities, 116.
western counties, insurrection, 1794. 5975.
whisky insurrection, 4537, 4540, 4542, 6781.
Pennsylvania, University of.
alumni in official positions, 3401, 3817*a*.
history, 5970, 6071.
Southern graduates, 1757–1783. 6854.
Pennsylvania and the Declaration of Independence, 6069.
Pennsylvania and English Government, 1699–1704. 6080.
Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 6113.
Pennsylvania, Associators of, 1747, description of colors, 6066.
Pennsylvania boroughs, 1816.
Pennsylvania-Dutch poems, 6194, 6203.
Pennsylvania Female College, 7422.
"Pennsylvania Gazette," obituary notices published in, 1728–1791. 6066, 6067.
Pennsylvania German, the, 6139.
stove plate, 6343.
Pennsylvania Germans, ancestral virtues of, 6355.
at battle of Long Island, 6354.
at home, 6356.
dialect, 6364.
domestic life and characteristics of pioneer, 6362.

Pennsylvania Germans, educational position of, 6355.
in church and state, 6352.
in history, 6354.
in natural sciences, 6357.
early literature of, 6353.
literature, 6362.
picturesque quality of, 6365.
his place in the history of the Commonwealth, 6353.
poems, 6353, 6354, 6356, 6362.
proverbs and sayings, 6353.
what I know of, 6352.
Pennsylvania gleanings in England, 6084, 6085.
Pennsylvania packet, arrivals, 1775. 6074.
Pennsylvania Population Company, 4776.
Penny Cook, N. H., proprietors' controversy with proprietors of Bow, 1727–1789. 4457.
Pennypack, Pa., Baptist Church, births, 1689–1743. 6067.
Pennypacker, S. W., 5897, 6058, 6060–6062, 6068, 6071, 6077, 6078, 6081, 6082, 6084, 6098, 6100, 6353, 6357, 6360, 6428.
Pennypacker's Mills memorial, 5960.
Pennywell, C. E., 5648.
Penobscot, Me., British occupation during the Revolution, 1707.
depositions, 1663. 3366.
Pilgrims at, 1703.
Penobscot, expedition to, in 1770, 2773.
expedition of 1779. 1708, 2802.
conduct of Paul Revere, 1709.
journal of *Gen.* Lovell, 4187.
Revere's account, plan to illustrate, 2682.
Penobscot Indians, history, 2627.
Penhallow and Atkinson, mission to, 1703. 3392.
Penobscot River, the ancient, 1703.
expedition to Quebec, via, 1710. 2774.
Gov. Pownall's certificate of taking possession of the, 1702.
proclamation of A. Mills, 1708.
voyages to, 1579–80. 3808.
Penology, hints, 4292.
Penrose, B., 1818, 1843, 6066.
Penrose family, 6081.
Pensacola, 929.
Pension laws, origin, 4550.
Pension legislation, United States, history of military, 4829.
Pension rolls, United States, 1813, list, 4308.
Pensioners of the war of 1812, list, 6721.
"The People the best governors," 34.
"People's right to election," 1689. 1109, 4105.
Peoria, Ill., early history, 1411, 1422.
"Peoria party," 1839. 5827.
Pepper, W., 6399.
Pepper family, 3371.
Pepperrell, *Sir* Wm., commission, 1757. 3402.
Pepperrell, *Sir* Wm., letter, 1744. 3391.
letter, 1745. 3363, 3408.
letters, 1743, 1757. 3392.
Pepperrell family, 2275–2278, 2280, 3371, 3378.
Pepperrell manuscripts, 1704–1749. 3377.
Pepperrell papers, 2678, 3386, 3630.
Pepperrell portraits, 2269.
Pepperrellborough, Me., marriages, 1768–1775. 3408.
Pequaket Indians, 1713.
campaign against, 1707.
Pequot Indians, 6536.
agreement with the commissioners of the United Colonies, 1654. 2785.
instructions to treat with, 1636. 2641.
memoir of, 2628.
Pequot land reservation, 3379.
Pequot war, history, 2636, 7460.
(Indian) history of, Underhill's, 2644.
Vincent's relation, 2644.
Pequot wars, Gardiner's relation, 2641.
Percentile grades, 809.
Perch Lake, New York, mounds at, 4906.
Percival, O. V., 6706.
Percy, G. Did he denounce Smith's History of Virginia? 6825.
Percy letters, 199.
Perczel, L., 5633.
Perdriau, L., will, 1694–95. 6621.
Perdriau, P., will, 1692. 6621.
Perdue, R. M., 1581.
Perez, L. M., 1289.
Perez manuscript, 279.
Periodicals, Ohio Valley, 5713.
Perkins, A. E. P., 4205.
Perkins, A. T., 2254, 2261, 2352, 2371*a*, 2474, 2781, 2785, 2786, 2795, 2895, 3096, 3385, 3682.
portrait, 2797.
Perkins, B. C., 3682.
Perkins, C. C., 2770, 2786, 2792.
Perkins, David, 2245.
Perkins, D. A. W., 1523.
Perkins, D. L., 4427.
Perkins, F. B., 3372, 3473.
Perkins, G. A., 2250, 2257–2260*a*, 2323, 2409, 2413.
Perkins, G. C., 897, 899.
Perkins, G. D., 1524.
Perkins, G. H., 4168.
Perkins, H. S., 1506.
Perkins, J., 5689.
Perkins, John, will of, 2245.
Perkins, J. B., 24, 35, 5413.
Perkins, J. C., 1712, 1717.
Perkins, J. H., 5656.
Perkins, J. W., 4166.
Perkins, N. S., 1201.
Perkins, S. G., 2792, 3042.
Perkins, Thomas, letter, 1785. 2781.
Perkins, T. H., 2072.
Perkins, Wm. R., 1513, 1568.
Perkins family, 2258–2261, 2413, 2474, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3375, 3473.

Perkins family, of Hampton, N. H., 3370.
of Ipswich, Mass., 2250, 2323.
(Abraham), family, 3408, 3888.
(John), family, 2413.
Perkins arms in England, 2254, 2371*a*, 2474.
Perkins, name of, as found on Essex County records, 2252, 2352.
Perkins pedigree, 2474.
Perkins, Ohio, history, 7411, 7414.
Perkiomen, Pa., "St. James's Perkiomen," 6075.
Perkiomen, song of, poem, 5960.
Perley, I., 7251.
Perley, M. V. B., 2441, 2479, 4166.
Perley, Sidney, 2257, 2258, 2263–2267, 2271, 2277, 2410, 2508, 3409, 4165, 4169.
Perrault, J. F., 7173.
Perrin, B., 43.
Perrin, J. H., 3406, 3887.
Perrin, J. N., 1422, 1423.
Perrin, W. H., 1612.
Perrin family, 3390.
Perrine, Enoch, 7488.
Perrot, Nicolas, 6938.
Perrot's voyage, 4303.
Perry, A., 3402, 3813*b*, 6520, 6555, 6561, 6573, 6576, 6580, 6584.
Perry, A. L., 2044*b*, 2045, 2794.
Perry, E., 2567.
Perry, E. W., 569.
Perry, Elizabeth W., 5743.
Perry, J., orderly book, 1759–60. 3412.
Perry, J. R., 7375.
Perry, J. S., 4283.
Perry, J. T., 3399, 3779*c*, 4455, 4480.
Perry, M., inventory of estate, 4103.
Perry, M. C., 534.
Perry, O. H., 1627, 5636, 5639.
victory, anniversary, 5605.
Perry, S. A. W., 1523.
Perry, T. B., 1477, 1515.
Perry, T. S., 3685.
Perry, W. F., 944.
Perry, W. S., 889, 1520, 1523.
"American" sermon in London, July 4, 1897. 1523.
Perry monument in Japan, 209.
"Perry," privateer, captures by, 1814. 6083.
Perry's fleet, destiny, 4777.
Persian Gulf, 905.
Person, H. S., 21, 4297.
"Perswasive to towns and cohabitation," 6828.
Perth Amboy, schoolhouse, 1773. 4559.
"Perth Towne," Proprietors' order, 1683. 4543.
Peru, 905.
archæology, 547.
coast desert of, 571.
geographic work, 897.
Peru, Mass., vital records to 1850. 4012.
Peru, Ohio, history, 7408.
soldiers in civil war, 5637.
Pescud family, 6865.
Petaquompscott purchase of Rhode Island, 1666. 3372.
Peter, gospel of, 777.
Peter, Johanna, 1629.
Peter, R., 1621, 1628.
Peterboro, N. H., Irish pioneers of, 608.
petition for defense, 1750. 3364.
Peters, A., certificate, 1698–99. 3372.
Peters, B., 5714.
Peters, Eleanor B., 2276, 3412.
Peters, Hugh, letter, 1639. 2276.
Letter to *Gov.* Winthrop, 1647. 2779.
letters of, 1654. 2639.
in literature, 2798.
Peters, J. P., 667.
Peters, Phillis, proposals for printing poems and letters of, 1779. 2777.
Peters, R., letter to T. Fitzsimmons, 1790. 6063.
letter to T. Penn, 1749. 6079.
letter to W. Smith, 1763. 6066.
puns, witticisms of, 6081.
Peters, S., history of Connecticut, review of, 2183.
Peters, T., 6071.
Peters family, 3360.
Peters papers, 6085.
Petersburg, Va., reminiscences, 6596.
Twentieth Michigan Regiment at, 7470.
Petersfield family, 3369.
Peterson, J. N., 2280.
Petigru, J. L., 6631, 6635.
Petitcler, *Mrs.* F. F., 2044*b*, 2045.
Petition, right of, 1654. 2036.
Petitions, loyal, of 1666. 3112.
Petrie, G., 946, 961, 970, 976, 1823.
Petroleum, 4686.
United States, early accounts, 6050.
Pettibone, L., 4378.
Pettigrove, F. G., 809.
Pettis, G. H., 6595, 6597.
Pettit, T. M'K., 5972, 5984*a*.
Pettus, E. W., 944.
Pettus' brigade, 944.
Petty, J. H., 5026, 5027, 5029, 5039
Petty family, 5028.
Petuxet purchasers, 1677. 6580.
Peyton, J. L., 3393.
Peyton, P. L., 5854.
Peyton family, 3393, 3405.
Pharmacopœia, compiler of first, 1778. 6071.
Pharmacy, 1453–1455.
Phelps, Almira H. L., 5030.
Phelps, C., 3685.
Phelps, E., 1431.
Phelps, E. J., 6740, 6747*a*.
Phelps, H. W., 5748, 5749.
Phelps, John, will, 1722. 5749.
Phelps, J. B. T., 6075.
Phelps, *Mrs.* J. C., 6457.
Phelps, R. F., 815.
Phelps & Gorham purchase, title, 5519, 5520.

Phi Beta Kappa Society, original records, 1776–1781. 6852.
Alpha of Massachusetts, 1803–1848. 2799.
Philadelphia, Academy of Fine Arts, establishment of, 1805–1808. 6065.
Academy of Natural Sciences, 6072.
Acadians in, 5848.
after Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown, 6072.
almanacs published in, 734.
amusements in, 1794. 6066.
anthracite coal, introduction of, 5968.
Arch Street Church building, 6382.
armed vessels from, 1776–77. 6082.
bank, attempt to rob, 1821. 6065.
baptisms, marriages, deaths, 1772–1822. 6123.
bar, leaders of the old, 6070.
Blue Anchor Tavern, 5883.
Blue Anchor Tavern landing, 6066.
board of health, burial records, 1803–1806. 5911.
in 1807. 5912.
Catholic choirs and choir music, 5844, 5845.
Catholic Reference Library, 5845.
Catholics, pioneer, 5856.
first charter, 1691. 6074.
Chestnut Hill, Our Lady's shrine at, 5854.
Chestnut street, early ground rents, 6070.
Christ Church, baptisms, 1709–1760. 6068–6073.
burials, 1709–1760. 6057–6063.
parsonage, 6062.
tombstones, 6063.
vestrymen, 6075.
Washington and Franklin pews, 6059.
Church of the Epiphany, inscriptions, 5912.
City Cavalry, First Troop, history, 6071.
city government, 1818.
colonial days in, 6058.
colonial mayors, 6074, 6075.
committee of defense, minutes, 1814–15. 5978.
consolidation of, history, 6041.
damages by British troops, 1777–78. 6081.
dancing assembly, 1740, a bit of local gossip, 6085.
defenses, 1777. 6074–6077.
diary, 1777–78. 6069.
diocese, recollections of *Rev.* P. Rafferty, 1791–1863. 5850.
during occupation by British, 6065.
evacuation of, 6061, 6062.
Evangelical Lutheran congregation, marriages, 1745. 6366.
exports, foreign and domestic, 1759–1763. 6060.
Fellowship Fire Company, 1738. 6083.
First Reformed Church, history, 1727–1734. 6382.
folklore of, 753.
Philadelphia, French neutrals, 6080.
Friends, monthly meeting, minutes, 1682–1690. 5911, 5912.
Globe Mills, 6064.
Gloria Dei Church, records, 6058.
early government, 6066.
governor's mill, 6064.
grand jury indictments, 1702–1714. 6078.
harbor, 6009.
Hessians in, 6057.
in 1682. 6069.
in 1698, 1754. 6074.
in 1787. 6068.
in 1825. 6075.
Jewish publication, first, 624.
Jews of, 624.
obituary notices, 1728–1791. 628.
journey from Dighton, 1778. 6068.
journey from New Haven to, 1754. 2797.
Leo house, 927, 7390.
maps, old, 6323.
marine hospital, patients, 1784. 6082.
market regulations, 1693. 6079.
Market street, 1764. 6065.
marriages of New England people, 1777–1801. 3390.
mayor, first, 6071.
merchant in 1768–1791. 6075.
merchants' letter to London merchants, 1769. 6083.
Mickvé Israel congregation, 624, 625.
military history, operations near, 1777–78. 6058.
Philadelphia Horse, Second troop of, 6076.
militia, R. Peter's company, 1775. 6079.
naval asylum, origin, 6063.
New School Theological Seminary, 1844–1847. 6382.
newspaper, first ("American Weekly Mercury"), 6078.
"Nonimportation agreement," 1769–70. 6070.
North Second street, 6060.
overseers of poor accounts, 1758–59. 6009.
partial list of families, arrived, 1682–1687. 6064.
passenger list of "Elizabeth," 1819. 6081.
Paxton boys, march against, 1764. 6009.
old Pine Street Church, in Revolutionary war, 6383.
plague in 1798. 5855.
politics in, 1794. 6066.
post-office, proposed medal for, 6342.
Presbyterian churches, old, 5908.
Presbyterian Church, First, 7481.
tombstone inscriptions, 5909, 5911.
Presbyterian Church, Second, 6382.
Presbyterian Meetinghouse, 1749–50. 3379.
early printing, 6060.
public housekeepers, recommended, 1771. 6078.

Philadelphia, rates of boarding, 1779–80. 6069.
register of baptisms, marriages, deaths, 1772–1822. 6075, 6076, 6080.
Revolution, 1777, Continental Army around, 6119.
St. Ann's Church, 1845–1895. 5848.
history, 5853.
St. Augustine's Church, marriages and baptisms, 5855.
registers, 5843.
St. Gregory's Church in West, 5852.
St. Joseph's Church, baptisms, 1758–1781. 5843, 5844, 5846.
marriage register, 1758–1776. 5844.
sacramental registers of eighteenth century, 5856, 7390.
St. Mary's Church, 1787–1789. 5852.
burying ground, interments, 1788–1800. 5845, 5847, 5848.
minute book, 5846.
pew registers, 1787–1791. 5847.
St. Michaelis and Zion congregation records, baptisms, 1745–1755. 6358–6360.
St. Paul's Church, inscriptions, 5912.
St. Raphael society, 927.
Satterlee Military Hospital in West, 5850.
Second street and Second street road, 6060.
Seventh-day Baptist cemetery, 6069.
ship registers, 1726–1775. 6080–6084.
social life, 1762. 6066.
society, 1767–1770. 6067.
one hundred years ago, 1779. 6059, 6096.
in 1804. 6067.
South Second street, 6060.
state house, 1774. 6079.
street railway system, 1828.
subscription list, a, 1795. 5848.
tax list, first, 1693. 6064.
taxables of Chestnut street, list of, 1754. 6070.
tea ship, arrival of the, 1773. 6070.
theaters, remonstrances against, 1766–67. 6079.
titles to, old, 6311.
tombstone inscriptions, 629.
Trinity Church, Oxford, 6083.
University Barge Club, 6085.
Washington manor, 6047.
wills, 1682–1697. 5911, 5912.
wills recorded in, abstracts, 6068, 6071.
"Philadelphia Aurora," Wm. Duane and the, 3383.
Philadelphia County, Pa., Farmers' relief to poor of Boston, 1775. 6084.
grand inquest, 1683. 6079.
landholders, 1734. 5911.
petitions for protection against Indians, 1728. 6085.
population, etc., 1684. 6063.
Philbrick, E., 4168.
Philbrick, J. D., 3382, 3665.
Philbrick family, 3735.
Philbrook's narrative, 1776–1781. 6520.
Philip, King, gift to J. Leonard, 4033*c*.
gunlock, 2632.
letter, 2620.
See King Philip's war.
Philip, the Ottawa, 5644.
Philippi, N. Y., 5047.
Philippi, East. *See* Southeast, N. Y.
Philippi, West. *See* Carmel, N. Y.
Philippine and Polynesian languages, coincidences between, 7138.
Philippine atlases, two, 5855.
Philippine Islands, 559, 576, 899, 901.
American development, 904.
area and population, 812.
campaigning in, 5899.
census, 7391.
summary, 7474.
climate, 579.
commerce, 899.
diseases, 901.
disposition of, 899.
economic condition, 900.
geographic facts, 902.
gold, 901.
government of, 905.
Jewish heretics, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 635.
map, 903.
meteorology, 900.
mining bureau, 904.
Pan-American exhibit, 902.
people, 905.
primitive tribes, 899.
problem, 5436, 5442.
public records, 28.
surveying, 904.
United States in, 577.
weather service, 905.
See also Filipino, Luzon.
Philips, Josiah, 34.
Virginia, bill of attainder, 7.
Philips family, 6861.
Philipsburgh, N. Y., manor, 5375, 5564.
assessment, 1732, 5561.
Philipse family, 3368.
Philipson, D., 631, 633.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 3395, 3407, 3722*b*, 5746.
Phillips, Bridget, letter to Edw. Rishworth, 1684. 1700.
Phillips, C. T., 3805*d*.
Phillips, D. E., 5744, 5747.
Phillips, D. L., 1204.
Phillips, G. M., 5879.
Phillips, G. W., 5744.
Phillips, Henry, letters, 2808.
Phillips, H., *jr.*, 671, 704, 727, 729, 730, 731, 733, 734, 740, 741, 753, 4550, 6248, 6254, 6255, 6259, 6260, 6262, 6263, 6266, 6267, 6271, 6278, 6280, 6283, 6285, 6287, 6289, 6293, 6294, 6295, 6296, 6304, 6305, 6310, 6315, 6327.
Phillips, H. B., 995.

Phillips, Jonas, letter to Federal convention, 625.
Phillips, J. R., 4295.
Phillips, J. L. T., 2045.
Phillips, N., 1711.
Phillips, N. T., 624, 625, 627, 629, 634.
Phillips, P. L., 13, 15.
"Phillips, Russell," 3619*a*.
Phillips, S. H., 2245.
Phillips, S. W., 2277, 2278, 2280.
Phillips, *Mrs.* T. G., 1515.
Phillips, U. B., 23, 26, 28.
Phillips, W., 3362.
Phillips, W. A., 1578*a*, 1590.
Phillips, X., 7408.
Phillips family, 2045, 3385, 5744.
Phillips (Samuel) family, 2044*a*.
Phillips *v.* Savage, 1737. 2774.
decree of the King in, 2782.
Phinney, *Col.* Edmund, Eighteenth Continental Regiment, 1714, 1715, 1790.
Thirty-first Regiment of Foot, 1713, 1787.
Phippen, G. D., 2240, 2243.
Phips, *Sir* W., expedition, 1690. 2805, 3279, 3367.
funeral of, 1694–95. 2783.
letter, 1692. 2248.
letter from, 2791.
monument, 3362.
Phonetic writing, ikonomatic method of, 747.
Physical causes, influences of, on the moral faculty, 703.
Physician, pioneer, 5637.
Physicians, deceased, Massachusetts, 3359.
pioneer, of Muskingum valley, 5715.
ratio to population, 813.
Physick, *Dr.* Philip Syng, 702.
Physick (Edmund) family, 6061.
Physiographic notes, 577.
processes, 906.
Physiography, United States, 906, 907.
Physiology—important discovery, 4278.
Physique of different nationalities, 586*a*.
Piatt, J. J., 5725.
Pickard, J. L., 1513, 1514, 1516, 1519, 1522–1524, 1528, 1529.
Pickard, S. T., 1709.
Pickaway County, Ohio, marriage licenses, 1810, 1813. 5749, 5752.
Pickering, John, suit against owners of the "New Mill," 1664. 2247.
Pickering, John, 2637, 2714, 2716.
Pickering, John, *Judge*, impeachment of, 2789.
Pickering, Timothy, 2914.
circular in handwriting of, 1775. 2241.
correspondence with *Gov.* Sullivan, 2784.
letter, 1777. 2278.
lost letter of, 1820. 2271.
portrait, 2676.
revolutionary letters, 2277, 2278.
Pickering papers, 2801.
index to, 2676.
Pickering's words and phrases peculiar to United States, 4683.
Pickett, T. E., 1609.
Pickford, A. M., 2199, 2200, 2201, 2204–2208, 2212.
Pickford, *Mrs.* A. M., 7407.
Pickman, Benjamin, 2245.
Pickman silver, deposited with the Essex Institute, 2277.
Pidgin, C. F., 808, 815.
Pidgin's practical statistics, 807.
Piedmont plateau, 897.
Pierce, Asa C., 7495.
Pierce, E. D., 6973.
Pierce, E. L., 205, 2797, 2800, 2801, 3167, 3193.
Pierce, Franklin, papers, 1852–1862. 44.
Pierce, F. C., 2253, 3395.
Pierce, John, 2799.
Pierce, *Rev. Dr.* John, 2795.
journal of, 1795. 2793.
Pierce, Josiah, 892.
Pierce, J. D., 4253.
Pierce, J. O., 4311.
Pierce, Phebe, ancestry, 3904.
Pierce, P. S., 1537.
Pierce, William, notes on Federal convention, 36.
Pierce family, 3410.
Pierce family of Newbury, Mass., 3387.
Pierce genealogy, 2253.
Pierce County, Wis., 6927.
Pierpont, John, 5005, 5006, 5010.
Pierpont, Jonathan, diary, 1682–1707. 3371.
Pierrepont, H. E., letter from, 2780.
Pierronet, T., 2624.
Piers, C., 6284.
Pierson, A., "Some helps for the Indians," 1110, 1121.
Pierson, Emeline G., 4557, 4655.
Pierson, *Mrs.* F. H., 4554, 4634.
"Pierwin, ye Sachem of Pau," letter of, 4541.
Pigeon, *Mme.*, 7381.
Pigeon fancy, 2442.
Piggot's company, 1790. 1383.
Pigments of Canada, 7172, 7174.
Capt. Cogan's expedition to, 1722. 3392.
Pigwacket, ride to, 1768. 1700.
Pike, B. P., 4168.
Pike, John, journal, 1678–1709. 2783, 2917, 4448.
Pike, Richard, 3372.
Pike, Robert, land in Salisbury, 1693. 3393.
Pike, Z. M., 1581.
explorations, 1513.
explorations, 1805–6. 4302.
Pikes Pawnee village, Kans., 1518.
Pikes Peak, winter, 4694.
Pilchau, G. P. von, 6074.
Pilcher, Margaret C., 6671.
Pilgrim and Puritan in Massachusetts, Alliance of, 4055.
Pilgrim company at Leyden, members, 2807.

Pilgrim Fathers, 4212, 4978, 7498.
and foundation of civil government, 4986.
creed, character, and conquest of, 6241.
Delfshaven and records of, 4882.
of Nazing, 3386, 3630*a*.
vision of, 7258.
See also Pilgrims.
Pilgrim society, 3359.
records, 3362.
Pilgrim statue, New York City, unveiling, 5009.
Pilgrims and Puritans of Massachusetts, 4033.
Pilgrims, adventures of, 4210.
age of, heroic period of history, 5010.
at Leyden, 2647, 2734, 2781.
at Penobscot, 1703.
faith of the, 4083.
heritage of, 5003, 5010.
in Holland, 3825.
of Boston and their descendants, 3451.
of Massachusetts, characteristics, 4034.
of "Mayflower," 7408.
of Plymouth, 5010.
landing of, 2807.
anniversary, 1769. 3362.
anniversary, 1835. 6625.
commemoration, 2702.
poem, 5005.
See also Plymouth, Mass.
visit to English haunts of, 4216.
Pillet, E., 1030.
Pillsbury, J. S., 4311.
Pillsbury family of Leek, England, 2269, 2514.
Pimienta, J. D., 632.
Pinacate, a Mission Indian, 1022.
Pincheon papers, 2636.
Pinchot, Gifford, 900, 7474.
Pinckney, C. C., 1281.
letter, 1797. 2805.
Pinckney's plan, 42, 43.
Pine, J. B., 4812, 5048.
Pine, R. E., painting "Congress voting Independence," 6085, 6137.
Pine Creek, Iowa, 1469.
Pine in Essex County, Mass., 2373.
Pine industry, Michigan, 4294.
Pinegrove, Pa., reminiscences, 6139.
Pinhorne, W., currency project, 1716 4543.
Pinkard family, 6860.
Pinkney, W., 1957.
Pinney, S. U., 6960, 6996.
Pinney, W. M., 5749.
Pinney family, 5749.
of Ohio, 5748.
Pinnipedes, monograph on, 2300.
Pioneer, the, 5721.
American, 983.
Pioneer and aborigine, 4280.
Pioneer and his work, 4281.
Pioneer and professional life, Michigan, 4281.
Pioneer boyhood, recollections of, 4283.
Pioneer business men, Michigan, 4280.
Pioneer centenarian, St. Joseph County, Mich., 4280.
Pioneer farmer, life of, 1516.
Pioneer Farmers' Club of Michigan, 4280.
Pioneer law-makers of Iowa, 1519.
Pioneer leaders, Illinois, 1417.
Pioneer life, 5620, 5637, 7408.
among Indians, 4280.
Pioneer school of the Northwest, 1523.
Pioneer women, 1520.
"Pioneering," 4280.
Pioneers, 5643.
California, charges against, refuted, 1091.
passing of, 4280.
Pionia, 881.
Piopolis, Canada, Church of St. Zénon, 7346.
Pious fund, 1017.
California, history, 990.
Pipe, stone, 6889.
Piper, G. F., 4098.
Piper, S., 3427.
Piper, W. T., 3687.
Piper (Solomon) family, 3361, 3427.
Pipes, smoking, of the North American aborigines, 6428.
Piracy, lecture on, particularly of Wm. Kidd, 2243.
Pirate vessel, capture, 1689, 3360.
Pirtle, A., 1624.
Pirtle, J. B., 1655.
Piscataqua pioneers, 4444.
Piscataqua, Me., proceedings at, 1679, 2624.
Piscataqua River, agreement of inhabitants for government, 4446.
Indian name of, 2630.
Mason's plantations on the, 4119.
some early religious matters at the, 2806.
Piscataway, N. J., pioneer planters, 1666–1716. 5044.
register of births, 1675–1717. 4559.
town book, 4559.
Pise, C. C., 916.
Pisiquid, Acadian parish, Nova Scotia, history, 7285.
Pitezel, J. H., 5640.
Pitkin, T. C., 3682.
Pitman, H. A., 3412.
Pitman, Harriet M., 3684.
Pitman, J., 6494.
Pitt, William, patron of American colonies, 7404.
Pitt medal, counterfeit, 664.
Pitts, James H., 2346.
Pittsburg, Pa., 425.
Catholicity in, 5851.
centennial, 1894. 6148.
establishment of See of, 6346.
in 1760–61. 6058, 6059.
in 1781. 6060.
in 1782–83. 6057.
journal of March to, 1785. 5785.
Lafayette's visit, 1825. 6065.
old Round Church, 1805–1825. 6075.
population, etc., 1761. 6062.
Trinity churchyard, epitaphs, 6060.

Pittsfield, Mass., Berkshire Athenæum, history and objects, 2044*b*, 2045.
origin of name, 2048.
Pittsinger, Eliza A., 1036.
Pittston, Pa., fossils, 6424.
Pittston fort, 6421.
Pittsylvania County, Va., marriage bonds, 1767–1779. 6854, 6855.
Pius VII, Napoleon's concordat with, 1801. 12.
Pius X, 930.
Pixley family, 5042.
Placentia, Canada, old Basque tombstones, 7327.
"Plain dealing; or, newes from New England," 2641.
Plain township, Ohio, first settlement, 5749.
inscriptions, 5749.
"Plain Truth," authorship of, 6068.
Plainfield, Conn., settlers, 3373.
Plainfield, Mass., account of, 2636.
Plains, Central, great, 7474.
Plains of Abraham, battle of, 7195, 7196, 7328.
probable site, 7324.
Windmill and Borgia's house (Le moulin à vent et la maison de Borgia lors de la bataille des), 7346.
Wolfe monument, 7329.
Plains of Abraham Park, 7196.
Plains war, 1865. 4417.
Plamondon, François-Xavier, 7347.
Plantagenet, Beauchamp, 5972.
Plantation office, England, books on New England, 3396.
Plantations, Gorge's, 1698.
Planters' and Union Bank bonds, 4347.
Plants, American, 7172.
of Canada, 7174.
bibliography of, 7346.
catalogue of, 7172.
lower Canada, 7173.
near Muir Glacier, 894.
Plassmann, Martha E., 4396.
Plate, marking, assay office letters used, 5744.
Plateaux, economic importance in tropic America, 7391.
Plato, 1569.
Platner, S. B., 41.
Platt, J. C., 6162.
Platt, M. F., 4408.
Platt, O. H., 1161, 1202.
Platt, R. T., 5800.
Platte, Mich., history, 4283.
Platte River, christening of, 4407.
Platts, C. M., 4428*b*.
Plattsburgh, battle of, 6721.
Plattsburgh, N. Y., history, 5414.
Play bills, Lancaster, Pa., 6172.
Pleasant Hill, La., battle of, 1515.
Plehn, C. C., 808, 809, 812.
Pleistocene, Iowa, 1515.
Plessis, *Bishop*, journal, 1815. 5856.
Pastoral visit to New England and New York, 1815. 5856.
Plowden, *Sir* E., patent for New Albion, 6063.
Plowden's New Albion, 5242.
Ployden, Mt., 4540.
Plum, H. G., 1522.
Plumer, J. T., 4428*b*, 4433.
Plumer, *Gov.* Wm., 4455.
Plumer, Wm., senior and junior, letters, 6062.
Plumer, Wm., letter, 1806. 5797.
Plummer, J. M. G., 3323.
Plummer family, 2239.
Plummer Hall, 2239, 2419.
Plunkett, *Mrs.* H. M., 5043, 5045.
Plunkett, T., 609.
Plymale, W. F., 5827.
Plymouth, Mass., field day, 4212.
free schools in, 2632.
See also Forefather's day.
Plymouth, N. H., note on, 1814. 2631.
Plymouth colony, Mass., agreement with Awasuncks, 2623.
anniversaries, 2800.
barque built at Plymouth in 1641. 2632.
Bradford's history of Plymouth Plantation, 2651, 2751.
manuscript, 2722, 2801, 2802, 2975.
Church of Christ, 2622.
collections concerning the founders of, 2649.
commemoration, December 22, 1820. 4073.
correspondence with New Netherlands, 1627. 5096.
earliest wills, 3362–3365.
founders of New Plymouth (Hunter's), 2649.
free schools in, 2632.
governors and commanders in chief, 2621.
Irish in, 614.
landing at, 5010.
landing of Pilgrims, commemoration of, 2629.
list of men bearing arms, 1643. 3362.
monument to Pilgrims, 3369.
Mourt's journal, 1621. 2626, 2637, 4120.
notes on, 2631.
patent of, 1621. 1705, 2650, 2745.
patent, seals, 2798.
Phinehas Pratt's narrative, 1662. 2652.
early settlers, 3503.
rates, 3362.
records, 2640, 3367.
relations to Mass., 2857.
saved by Virginia planters, 6860.
Separatists of, 2243.
settlement, 3359.
settlers of, defense by Judge Davis, 2770.
Williams, Roger and, 2619.
Winslow, Edward and, 12, 5042.
Winslow's "Good news from New England," 2637.
See also Plymouth, Mass.
Plymouth colonists in Maine, 1717, 1793.
Plymouth Company accounts, 2639.

Plymouth County, Iowa, early conditions, 1521.
Plymouth County, Mass., towns, 2632.
Plymouth Rock conference, history, 5701.
Plymouth trading house of Penobscot, 1709.
Plympton, Mass., history and description of, 2632.
Poage, Louella K., 6890, 6891.
Pocahontas, marriage of, 6801.
Pocahontas County, W. Va., 6890.
Pocumtuck, settlers at, 4096.
Pocumtuck confederacy, 2184, 4097.
Pocumtuck gun, 4097.
Pocumtuck Valley, Mass., 7480.
Podesta of Siena, 43.
Poetry, American aboriginal, 6339.
California Argonauts, 1020.
English, and English history, 44.
Poets, Pennsylvania, provincial period, 6073.
Poey, A., 519.
Pohlman, H. N., 5922, 5923.
Poindexter, C., 6776.
Poindexter, G., letter to F. Huston, 1834. 4347.
Point Ingleby, 1707.
Point Pleasant, W. Va., 6874.
in 1749–1905. 6894.
batle of, 5723, 6833, 6834, 6892.
Kentucky's part in, 6890.
last survivor, 6873.
national character, 6890.
one hundred and twenty-seventh anniversary, 6890.
campaign, 1774. 6835.
Point Shirley, origin of name, 3371.
Pointe-de-Levy, Canada, Church of St. Joseph, 7345.
Poirer, P., 7327, 7328, 7345.
Pokeguma Lake, battle, 4302, 4326.
Poland, W. C., 457, 857.
Poland, Me., 1698.
Poland, Ohio, 5689.
Poland, partition of, 35.
Polanders in Wisconsin, 6919, 6970, 7105.
Polar expedition, Williams, 899, 900.
Ziegler, 7474.
Polar regions, 893.
Peary on, 904.
See also North Pole.
Polar Sea, access to, 527.
"Polaris," voyage of, 550.
Pole, Reginald, and Thomas Cromwell, 43.
Pole, William, epitaph, 1675. 7395.
Pole, magnetic, 997.
Polin, Indian chief, 1714.
Political communities, origin and progress, 5656.
Political economy, teaching of, 15.
Political prisoners, Virginia, 1716. 6853.
Political science, Johns Hopkins studies in, 1814.
study of, in Canada, 7314.
Political science and history, 35.
Politics, American, 1764–1766. 6073.
1796–6065.
Politics, American, ante-Revolutionary, 3372.
comparative, Canadian studies in, 7315.
corrupt use of money in, 7111.
European schools of, 1818.
evolution *v.* revolution in, 6965.
Polk, James K., executive correspondence, 1839–40. 6671.
Polk, W. W., 5879.
Polk County, Iowa, 1500.
Poll tax, Iowa, 812.
Pollard, Anne, deposition of, 1711. 2783.
Polley, F. J., 1010–1013, 1019.
Pollock, E., 1031, 1032.
Pollock, W. W., 7408.
Polynesian language, 518.
and Philippine language, coincidences between, 7138.
Polynesians, origin and migrations of, 7132.
Polyzoa, observations on, 2299.
Pomeroy, A. N., 6154.
Pomeroy, B., 3687.
Pomeroy, Seth, soldiers under, 1747. 3401.
Pomeroy, T., 1720.
Pomeroy family of Northampton, 3401.
Pomeroy (Ellweed) family, 3415, 3963.
Pomologists, early, New Haven, 1156.
Pompeii, a prehistoric, 6295.
human remains, late discoveries of, 6287.
Pompey (N. Y.) stone, 1520.
Poncas, 4414.
Pond, G. H., 4302, 4303, 4326.
Pond, J. B., 4964.
Pond, N. G., 1182.
Pond, S. W., 4304.
Ponkapog, Mass., plantation, 2620.
Pontiac, conspiracy, notes, 915, 4279, 5724.
Ponton, Brownie, 6679.
Pony express, 1019.
Pool, C. W., 2260, 2443.
Pool, Elizabeth, was she the foundress of Taunton? 4033*a*.
Pool, Wellington, 2255, 2258, 2259, 2262, 2411, 2414, 2415, 2471, 2473.
Poole, C. A., diary, on board the "Kearsarge," 1861–1864. 3393.
Poole, F. A., 4165, 4168.
Poole, H., will, 1643. 3404.
Poole, Henry Ward, enharmonic keyboard of, 2376.
Poole, Maria F., 4777.
Poole, William F., 3, 65, 198, 3382, 3385, 3588.
Poor, Alfred, 2247.
Poor, *Gen.* Enoch, death of, in the Revolution, 2787.
duel with *Maj.* Porter, 2788.
Poor, H. V., 528, 587.
Poor, J. A., 1704, 1740, 1744–1746, 5174.
journal of, describing journey to Montreal February 5, 1845. 1709.
Poor, Mary W., 2127.
Poor law of Connecticut, 4842.
Poor relief in Germany, 807.
Poore, P., 3682.
Pope, C. H., 1712, 3400.

Pope, F. L., 2042, 2043, 2045, 3400, 3787.
Pope, J. E., 4392.
Pope, N., 4395.
Pope, O. C., 993, 995.
Pope, W. C., 4312.
Pope family, 2247, 2302, 3400, 3787.
(Humphrey) family, 6861.
(Nathaniel) family, 6860.
(Thomas) family, 993, 995, 3400.
Pope's campaign, 1862. 2, 3333, 3335.
cavalry experiences, 6595.
Pope-day in America, 915, 923.
Popes and America before and after Columbus, 6670.
Popham, Geo., 1681, 1747.
letter to King James I December 13, 1607. 1701.
Popham, *Sir* John, 1699.
Popham and Gorges, colonial schemes, 1742.
Popham celebration, 220.
Popham colony, 1681, 1744, 1748.
memorial volume, 1746.
Popham, Fort, celebration, 1740, 1742.
Popham's town of Fort St. George, 1703.
Popp's journal, 1777–1783. 6082.
Popular sovereignty, genesis of, 1539.
Population, agricultural, in France, 811.
Boston, 812.
British and German growth, 811.
calculations, 900.
center, 814, 895.
count of, in 1890. 810.
estimating, 811.
formula for prediction of, 808.
French, 809.
Michigan, decrease of rural, 4295.
Mississippi, 1850–1860. 4351.
movements, 895.
in France, 808.
in Prussia and France, 808.
Paris, 810.
pre-Malthusian doctrines of, 4841.
Portuguese, in United States, 812.
rate of natural increase of, 808.
statistics of, 800.
United States, 1790–1870. 823.
distribution of, 809.
sex, nativity, color, 902.
urban, 810, 902.
See also Census.
Porcher, F. A., 6630, 6633, 6640, 6656.
Porlier, L. B., narrative of, 6937.
Porlier, L. J., 6930*b*.
Porritt, E., 11.
Port Daniel, Canada, Church of St. Georges, 7345.
Port Huron, Mich, reminiscences, 4280.
early history, 4281.
Port Richmond, N. Y., records of Reformed Dutch Church, 1696–1721. 5051.
Port Royal, Canada, monks, 7348.
Port Royal, Jamaica, earthquake, 1692. 3377.
Port Royal, S. C., genealogical extracts, 3374.
Port Royal, discovery, 1666. 6634.
Port Sheldon, Mich., history, 4280.
Portage, Canada, Church of Notre Dame, 7346.
Portage, N. Y., 4923.
Porter, A., autobiography, 4776.
letters, 1797–1818. 4776.
Porter, A. S., 2089, 7392.
Porter, C. H., 3337.
Porter, David, ancestry of, 3388.
Porter, Dwight, 807.
Porter, E. G., 197, 201, 205, 302, 370, 409, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2150, 2156, 2591, 2788, 2792, 2794, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2802, 2971, 3065, 3066, 3117, 3126, 3158, 3187, 3213, 3214, 3412.
Porter, G. C., 6672.
Porter, G. L., 1150.
Porter, G. W., 2592.
Porter, Isaac F., 2602.
Porter, Jacob, 2636, 2638.
Porter, Jeremiah, 1373, 4256.
Porter, *Rev.* John, 3377.
Porter, J. A., 1815.
Porter, J. D., 6672.
Porter, J. W., 1712, 3388, 3407, 3408, 3411, 3412, 3887*a*.
Porter, N., 3388, 4977.
Porter, P. A., 4777.
Porter, R. P., 808.
Porter, R. W., 574.
Porter, S., commission, 1702. 2139.
Porter, T. C., 6356, 6357.
Porter, V. M., 4380.
Porter, W. A., 6060.
Porter, W. S., 1103, 3361.
Porter, W. T., 809, 810.
Porter family, 3367.
Porter-Poor duel, 2788, 2987.
Porterfield, Charles, journal, 1776. 1286.
Portier, *Mgr.*, trip to St. Augustine, 929.
Portland, Me., ancient defenses, 1713.
banks, 1710.
Baxter Building, 1781.
burning of, 1775. 1753, 3385.
coins found there in 1849. 1702.
Columbus day, celebration October 20, 1892. 1783*a*.
Cumberland County, Me., buildings in, 1715.
first church in Falmouth, records, 1692.
first parish church, 1712.
history from first settlement, 1697.
inscriptions from old burying ground, 3366.
Monument square, land titles in, 1709.
records, 3372.
Portland privateers in war of 1812. 1712.
See also Falmouth, Me.
Portland debt to memory of Longfellow, 1708.
Portland, Ohio, history, 7408.
vanished settlement, colored people, 7418.
Portneuf, Philippe-René de, 7347.
Porto Rico, 900.
census, 1900. 576, 901.
climate and resources, 578.

Porto Rico, military and naval operations against, 1595–1762. 3339.
topography, 576.
United States Signal Corps in, 901.
Portraits, 256.
bronze, 653.
Colburn collection, 2101.
early, 2779.
in American Antiquarian Society, 256.
in Wisconsin Historical Society, 6994.
index to American, 6081.
Portraits and busts in Brown University, 3645.
in collections at Worcester, Mass., 3388, 3562.
Portsmouth, N. H., bill of mortality, 1801–1803. 2627.
burying ground, inscriptions, 3368.
death record, 3373.
genealogical records, 4442, 4443.
inhabitants, 1711. 3409.
journey to, 1754. 2947.
land grants, 1653–1656. 4443.
marriages, 1752–1760. 614.
early papers, 3396.
playhouse, 1762. 4450.
Point of Graves cemetery, inscriptions, 4442, 4443.
Queen's chapel, 3383.
religious societies of, to 1805. 2628.
early, 2694.
early settlers, 3367.
Strawberry bank land grants and deeds, 4442.
town officers, 1652–1849. 4443.
vessels of war built at, 3380.
vital statistics, 1706–1742. 3381–3385.
See also Fort William and Mary.
Portuguese explorations on northeast coast of America, 7315.
Posey, H., letter, 1833. 5591.
Post, Asa, 5046.
Post-office in Boston and New England, history of, 2645.
colonial, 4543.
history, 6470, 6580.
England, 530.
New England, 2645.
reforms in Victorian era, 7326.
United States, 530.
Washington, D. C., history, 1795–1903. 1273.
See also U. S. postal service.
Post road, old, between Burlington and Perth Amboy, 6065.
Post roads, early, in eastern Pennsylvania, 6174.
Postal service, early, California, 1015.
Canada, 1787–1812. 7347.
development, 5627.
Los Angeles, Cal., 1018.
Postle graveyard, Rome, Ohio, 5749.
Posy rings, 7395.
Pot hole, interesting find, 4908.
Pot holes in Wyoming coal fields, 6424.
Pote, W., *jr.*, 7252.
Pote family, 3398.
Potenummecut Indians, account of, 1762. 2628.
Potomac, Army of, cavalry, 6595.
operations, 1864. 3337.
Potomac Company, 1999.
Potomac River, pollution, 898.
Potomack, observations on, in 1793. 1271.
Pott family, 6139.
Pottawatomie massacre, 1582.
Pottawatomies, 1356, 1357, 4266.
Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 1506–1509.
Potter, A. K., 6585.
Potter, C. E., 1700, 3381.
Potter, E., 2628.
Potter, E. R., 6504.
Potter, E. R., *jr.*, 6484.
Potter, J., 3413.
Potter, J. H., 4428.
Potter, R. M., 6682.
Potter, W. E., 4552.
Potter, W. H., 6492.
Potter family, 3412, 3958.
records, 1695–1704. 3376.
Potter Creek cave, exploration, 1095.
Pottery, aboriginal, of eastern United States, 580.
the Wyoming Valley, 6428.
antique, in Florida, 5148.
Indian, 6420c.
prehistoric, Mississippi Valley, 6962, 7013.
Potts, Jonathan, 6057.
Potts, Joshua, journal, 5598.
Potts, R. T., letter of, 5916.
Potts, W. J., 761, 3386, 3404, 3821, 5018–5020, 5039, 6059, 6063, 6066–6069.
Pottsgrove, Pa., Continental Army at camp, 7422.
Pottstown, Pa., history, 7422.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., poll list, 1783. 5017.
Poulson, Zachariah, *jr.*, letter, 1793. 6069.
Poulton, J. P. C., 1501.
Pound, *Mrs.* S. B., 4409.
Pound, Thomas, deposition, 1689. 3403.
Poutrincourt, J. de B., en Acadie, 7309.
Poverty, 811.
causes of, 809, 810.
death rate, 815.
statistical determination of causes of, 807.
statistics, 811.
Powder, manufacture in America, 2783.
Powderhorns, inscribed, 3408.
Powder River Indian expedition, 1865. 4406.
Powel-Roberts correspondence, 1761–1765. 6074.
Powell, C., journal, 1796–1801. 6860, 6861.
Powell, E. P., 5436, 5439.
Powell, J. W., 552, 906.
Powell, L., letters to his wife, 6780.
Powell, L., letters, 1775–1829. 6781, 6782.
letters relating to election of 1800. 6780.
Powell, Samuel, marriage certificate, 1700. 6068, 6069.
Powell, T. D., 1703.
Powell, W. B., 895, 6853.

Powell, *Mrs.* W. D., letters, 1807–1821. 7272.
Powell family, 1703, 6063.
Power, J. C., 1429.
Power, L. G., 7281.
Power, N., will for, 1667. 6483.
Power, Sarah A. H., 1429.
Powers, J. L., 4346.
Powers, K. N. B., 5799.
Powers, L. G., 811.
Powers, Lillian P., 2184.
Powers, W. H., 2574.
Powhatan Swamp, James City County, Va., bridge over, 1670. 6860.
Pownall, *Gov.* Thomas, 1702, 2139, 6074.
  administration, New Jersey, 4601.
  letter of, 2785.
  letter to *Sir* W. Pepperell, 4451.
  letters, 1769–1784. 2774.
  reasons for declining government of Pennsylvania, 1758. 6069.
  voyage from Boston to Penobscot River, 1759. 1701.
Poyer, T., 5034.
Poythress family, 6831.
Prairie chicken, 7148*k*.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., annals, 6954.
  documents, 1814–15. 6931.
  early days, 6929.
  events at, prior to American occupation, 6935.
  Fort McKay, capture, 6933.
  French fort at, 6932, 6989.
  in 1811. 6933.
  in 1827. * 6933.
  last days of the British at, 6935.
  latitude and longitude of, 6928.
  siege, capture, and occupation, 1814–15. 6935.
Prairie du Rocher, Ill., church records, 1743–1745. 1424.
  inhabitants, 1783. 1383.
  militia, 1790. 1383.
Prairie fires, 7148*m*.
Prairie slough, old, 1517.
Prall, W., 4292.
Pratt, A. F., 6925, 6939.
Pratt, C. B., 270.
Pratt, C. E., 4977.
Pratt, D. J., 4688, 4701.
Pratt, E. F., 3684.
Pratt, F. S., 2200.
Pratt, F. W., 7480.
Pratt, G. W., 5549.
Pratt, H. A., 4098.
Pratt, John, apology of, 2635.
Pratt, L. E., 5799.
Pratt, P., 2652, 2757.
Pratt, S. B., 3686.
Pratt family, 3404, 4763.
Pray, E., 4278–4280.
Pray, G. B., 1520.
Pray, J., company muster roll, 1718. 3412.
Pray, L. G., 3683.
Prayer book, an early American, 6079.
Prayers for the dead, 777.
Prayers, use of, at funerals in Massachusetts, 2795.
Pre-Aryan American man, 7308.
Preble, A., *Capt.*, company, 1703. 1707.
Preble, Edward, 2249.
Preble, G. H., 2313, 2789, 2791, 3380–3387, 3389, 3394, 3571, 3596, 3601, 3625, 3639, 3648, 3714.
Preble, Jedediah, letters to J. Waite, 1776–77. 3371.
Preble, John, letter, 1780. 3388.
Preble family, 3382, 3559.
  (Abraham) family, 3380.
Preble massacre at the Kennebec, 1717.
Precious stones, 904.
Pre-Columbian voyages, 895.
Prehistoric America, 5763.
Prehistoric copper implements, 6930*b*.
Prehistoric implements, 6976.
Prehistoric man, 231, 678, 4310.
  in British Columbia, 7320.
  in Massachusetts, 678.
Prehistoric Pompeii, 6295.
Prehistoric races, 1520.
  in Texas, 6679.
Prehistoric remains, found on Easter Island, 6282.
  in Ribbesdale caves, England, 6280.
  in St. Francis Valley, 7013.
  published accounts, 4348.
Prehistoric Wisconsin, 6930*a*.
Prence. *See* Prince.
Prendergast, H., 611.
Prentis, N. L., 1580.
Prentiss, W. A., 6900.
Presbyterian and Reformed Church history, bibliography, 6382*a*, 6384.
Presbyterian Church in America, biographical sketches of early ministers, 6375.
  history, origin to 1760. 6375.
  Norriton, Pa., 5959.
Presbyterian Church in the United States, characteristics, 6381.
  directory for the public worship, 6383.
  history of, 789.
  united synod of, 779.
  when was first presbytery organized? 6382*a*.
Presbyterian Church South, history of, 794.
Presbyterian churches, early history, 6382, 6382*a*, 6383.
  Socinian apostacy of the English, 6373.
Presbyterian congregation of New York, first, 6381.
Presbyterian emigration into South Carolina, early, 6374.
Presbyterian General Assembly, 1802. 6381.
Presbyterian theological students, education of, 6382.
Presbyterianism, its true place and value in history, 6371.
  in Arkansas, 6383.
  in Iowa, 1511.
  in Maryland, 772, 1821.

Presbyterianism, in New England, 1702.
relation to Revolutionary sentiment, New York, 5556.
Presbyterians, attempted union with Dutch and German Reformed, 6384.
in Ohio, 5715.
Prescott, B., baptisms by, 2245, 2246.
Prescott, B. F., 3386, 3392, 3395, 3401, 3407, 3631, 4456.
Prescott, C. D., 5468.
Prescott, Oliver, letter, 1778. 2774.
letter relating to Shays's Rebellion, 2794.
Prescott, William, 2783, 3381, 3384, 3385, 4452, 4471.
Prescott, W. H., 2648, 2739.
letter of, 2782.
Prescott County, Wis., 6927.
President, appointing power, 1.
President, *See also* Executive.
"President Washington," East India ship, 6585.
Presidential campaign of 1856. 1579.
Presidential elections in United States, 7184.
Presqu' Isle, Canada, 7300.
Press, German-American, 6967.
Press censorship in Massachusetts, 2798.
Preston, E. D., 900, 901.
Preston, John, diary, 1744–1760. 3414.
extracts, 2250.
Preston, J. T. L., 3393, 3708*a*.
Preston, J. W., 3683.
Preston, R. I., 1523.
Preston, S., journal, 1787. 6078.
Preston family, 3372.
Preston, Conn., church records, 1774–1801. 3403.
marriages, 3413.
separate church, 1201.
"Preston," ship, in Boston Harbor, 1775. 2774.
Presumpscot, story of, 1711.
Prevey, C. E., 812.
"Previous legislation," a corrective for colonial troubles, 2138, 2152.
Prevoost family, 5021.
Prévost, *Gen.* A., journal, siege of Savannah, 1779. 1281.
Prevost family (America), 5028.
Price, Eliphalet, 1498, 1500–1503, 1505, 1506, 1522.
Price, Ezekiel, diary of, 1775–76, 2776.
diary in an almanac, 1778. 3377.
Price, E. A., 1240.
Price, Eli K., 717, 6041, 6251, 6260, 6298.
silver medal presented to, 6307.
Price, H., 1499, 1513.
Price, James, 6381.
Price, John, 2262, 2263, 2265, 2484.
Price, J. C., 1581.
Price, Margaret L., 6894.
Price, O. W., 904.
Price, Richard, letters, 1767–1790. 2807, 3283.
letter to President Stiles, 1783. 3387.
Price, Sterling, 1506.
Price, Sterling, campaign against, 1509.
Price, S. A., 5899.
Price, S. W., 1626.
Price, W. T., 6890–6893.
Price family, 3369, 6066, 6894.
Price raid, 1582.
Price's view of Boston, 2787, 2788, 2791.
Prices, during American Revolution, 6855. 1832–60. 7425.
Fleming, W., price lists, 1787–89. 6829.
Food budget, 811, 813.
German movement, 814.
Gerrish, J., account book, 1686–87. 3394.
index numbers, 811, 815.
Massachusetts, limitations, 1776–79. 2167.
McLean County, Ill., 1832–1860. 7425.
retail, in Boston, 808.
in Salem market, 1775. 2241.
in United States, 809.
petition against forestalling in Philadelphia, Pa., 1778. 6081.
staple commodities, 1745. 3386.
statistics, 809.
Whipple, J., account books, 1725–38. 2243.
Prichett family, 6074.
Prickett family, 6074.
Priest, F. B., 2602.
Priest (Degory) family, 5043.
Priest's Ford, Md., Catholic chapel, 916, 1811.
Priests, Savoyard, sent to Canada, 1781. 7349.
Priestley, Joseph, letters, 1798–1800. 2793.
Primaries, direct, 4300.
Minnesota, 4300.
Kent County, Mich., 4300.
Primary election law, Mississippi, 4351.
New York, 4300.
Bronson, Ohio, 4300.
Wisconsin, 4300.
Primary election laws, 4300.
Primary elections, 4299.
Primary system, Chicago, 4300.
Prime, R. E., 4865.
Prime, S. I., 4552, 4627.
Prime family, 5032.
Primm, W., 4378.
Primrose, W., 6076.
Prince, E. M., 1426–1428, 7425.
Prince, G., 1702, 2850.
Prince, John, 2248.
Prince, L. B., 657, 665.
Prince, Thomas, 2620, 2635, 2709.
correspondence with Charles Chauncy, 2650.
letter, 1736. 2774.
letter concerning father's estate, 1738. 3392.
letter to N. Clap, 1727–28. 3372.
letters to, extracts, 1110.
Prince, *Gov.* Thomas, letter to, from His Majesty's commissioners, 1664. 2623.
letter to, 1671. 2623.

Prince, W. F., 16, 17.
Prince family, 2253, 2265, 2501, 3364, 3437.
Prince Edward County, Canada, early settlement, 7381.
Prince Edward County, Va., marriage bonds, 1780–1850. 6859.
"Prince George," brig, log, 1757. 6085.
Prince George County, Va., records, 6828.
topography, 1793. 2621.
Prince George Creek (N. C.), plantation, 3410.
Prince library, account of, 2635, 2773.
"Prince of Orange," province Snow, 209, 465.
Prince's subscribers, memoirs of, 3364–3369, 3371, 3373–3378, 3381, 3385, 3400, 3410, 3907.
Prince's New England, 2635.
Princess Anne County, Va., families of, 6830.
marriage licenses, 1765–66. 6850.
records, 6826, 6850.
slave owners, 6850, 6851.
Princeton, battle of, 1777. 4543, 6064, 6066, 6076.
Princeton College, alumni who have held official positions, 3401, 3799*a*.
alumni in official positions, 3817*a*.
Log college at Neshaminy, 6381.
valedictory address, September 24, 1873. 4558.
Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, N. J., 5908.
Princeton University, 6381.
debt to William and Mary College, 6856.
Virginia graduates, 1749–1782. 6854.
Principio Company, Maryland, 6067.
Prine, L. B., 4679.
Pring and Gosnold, Voyages to America, 1602–3. 3390.
tercentenary, 1796*b*.
Pring family, 3399.
Printed records, national, preservation, 814.
Printers, early, Lancaster County, Pa., 6167.
Mexican, early, 3229.
Printing, America, 7222.
bicentennial anniversary of introduction of, 6066.
Cleveland, 5625, 5627.
Cuyahoga County, 5625.
early, in middle colonies, 6066.
history of, 120, 240, 6763.
in New England, early history, 1197, 2801, 3211.
early, in Philadelphia, 6060.
early, in Virginia, 3384.
profession of, in American colonies, 2806.
Printing press, introduction into New York, 5373.
pioneer, on Pacific coast, 5821.
Printz, *Gov.* Johan, correspondence with *Gov.* J. Winthrop, 6064.
report on New Sweden, 1647. 6063.
Prioleau family, 4893, 6617.
Prioli family, 4896.
Priolo family, 4893.
Prison life incidents, 1862. 1503.
Prison ships, 3390.
Prison statistics, 807.
Prisoners, Revolutionary, journal of a Yankee privateersman in prison, 1777–1779. 3388.
statistics of, in 1890. 809.
See also American Revolution, Prisons.
Prisoners of war, British and American, 1778. 6073.
reminiscences, 6595, 6597.
Prisoners redeemed and left in Canada, 1695. 3382.
Pritchett, H. S., 808.
Priuli family, 4893.
Privateer "Gen. Stark," 1780. 3373.
"Gen. Sullivan," 3381.
"The Vengeance," 41.
Privateering, abolition of, 4825.
See also Declaration of Paris.
Privateers, a captain's commission in the Revolution, 2260.
Fairbanks, J., journal on "Wasp," 1782. 1712.
instructions to commanders, 1776. 4451.
Portland, in War of 1812. 1712.
Revolutionary, of Connecticut, 1198.
Rhode Island, 6552.
See also Salem, vessels.
Privateersman in the Revolution, narrative of *Capt.* Philip Besom, 2774.
Proclamation money, 4427.
Proctor, E. D., 4455.
Proctor, *Col.* H., letters to, 1812. 1519.
Proctor, J., 7422.
Proctor, J. W., 3682.
Proctor, L. B., 4914, 4929.
Proctor, W., letters, 1739–40. 6834.
Proctor family, 3896*a*.
Production, cost of, 808.
Profit sharing, 807, 4694.
Progress, social, 815.
Prohibition, 885.
Propagation de la Foi, Annales, 929.
Proper, E. E., 4829.
Property relations, legal, of married persons, 4830.
Proprietary province, the, 35, 36.
Prosch, T. W., 5801.
Prosperity, industrial, 4293.
Prosser, E. S., 4741.
Prosser, W. F., 6869.
Prostitution in Cuba, 814.
Protection in England, 1778. 6069.
Protestant dissenters, struggle of, in Virginia, 1825.
Protestant Episcopal Church, history of, 790.
in Berkshire County, Mass., history, 2045, 2047.
in Maine, 1702.
United States, state of, 1830–1840. 5517.
Proud, Robert, autobiography, 6069.
letter, 1778. 6085.

Proud, Robert, poems, 5967.
Proudfit family, 5044.
Prout (Timothy) family, 3942.
Prouty, E. A., 4295.
Prouty, S. S., 1577.
Providence, R. I., ancient highways, 6533.
annals, 1636–1832. 6486.
Athenæum, portraits and busts of, 3387, 3645.
beginnings of insurance, 6582.
Benefit street, in 1798. 6587.
burning of, in 1676. 6530.
commemorations of July 4, 6520.
early commercial firms, 6585.
early history, 6488.
defense in 1814. 6582.
finances and administration, 1866.
forge, 6853.
fortifications, 6562.
gale of 1815. 6498, 6581.
Greene Street School, 6585.
high school, teachers and students who served in the rebellion, 7482c.
history of, 2637.
Indian deed, 1708. 6583.
John Carter Brown library, 2788.
Marine society, 6520.
Military club, 1774. 6582.
militiamen, 1687. 6586.
monuments in public squares, 6582.
new theater, 1795. 6585.
portraits in city hall, 6582.
proprietors and freeholders, 6490, 6582, 6583.
"Providence Gazette," 1518. 6584.
Providence theater, old, 6585.
riots, 1832. 6585.
schools, old, 6607.
stage, 6516.
taverns, old, 6608.
tax list, 1679. 6580.
town meetings, 6520, 6523.
town records, seventeenth century, 6528.
vessels of port of, 1791. 6585.
"What cheer," 6585.
Providence Plantations, charter, 1643, 6483.
early theater, 6585.
map, 1636–1700. 6491.
place names, 6491, 6594.
Providence River, first bridge across, at Weybosset, 6582.
Providence Township, Pa., settlement, 6181.
Provident institutions, 809.
"Province," the title, as applied to Massachusetts, 2791.
Province Snow, "Prince of Orange," 209, 465.
Provincetown, Mass., births, marriages, and deaths, 3366.
description of, 2626.
Provincial banks, 2145.
Provincial words—Killick, road, 2246.
Provoost family, 5040, 5058.
Provost jail, prisoners in, 1778. 5039.
Prowell, G. R., 6151.
Prude, J. O., 942.
Prudhomme, A., will, 1695. 6617, 6622.
Prud'homme, L. A., 7329.
Prugh, J. H., 6381.
Prussia, census of, 808.
Prussia, Hanover and, 1795–1803. 4835.
Prussia campaign, 1758. 36.
Pruyn, J. V. L., 3411, 5034–5039, 5044–5046.
Pruyn, J. V. L., *jr.*, 5028–5030, 5032, 5062.
Pruyn family (American branch), 5028–5030, 5032, 5036, 5037, 5042, 5044.
Pryer, C., 657, 662, 664, 4812.
notebook, 657.
Pryor, N., 1513.
Pryor family, 6831.
Psalmodies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 2133.
Psychology, college text-books, 204.
Public domain, surveys, 4279.
Public lands, Virginia, 1625. 6851.
Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman Republic, 1822.
See also Lands.
Public money, United States methods of keeping, 4295.
Public morals, legal regulation, 5569.
Public records, indexing, 3392.
Pudeator, Ann, prosecution for witchcraft, 1692. 2243.
Pueblo, passing of the old, 1019.
Pueblo archives, 1015.
Pueblo Indians, 5854.
Pueblo ruins, Kansas, 1580.
Puffer, W. N., 5024.
Puffer family, 3380, 3713.
Puget Sound, pioneer papers of, 5800.
pioneer vessels, 6869.
roughing it on, early sixties, 6869.
survey of, 6870.
Puget Sound naval station, establishment of, 6870.
Puisaye, *Comte* de, list of royal companions of, 7347.
Pullen, C., 563.
Pulsifer, B., *jr.*, 3368.
Pulsifer, D., 3361–3365.
Pumham, submission to Massachusetts, 6483.
Pumpelly, J. C., 4554, 4555, 4640, 5037–5040, 5042, 5049.
Pumpelly family, 5042.
Punishments, ignominious, 208, 410, 441.
Purchase, Thomas, patent of lands in Maine, 1687–88. 3371.
Purefoy, J. S., 5589.
Purgatory River of Colorado, 2138.
Purifoy, F. M., 946, 967.
Purifoy (John), descendants, 946, 967.
Purington, C. W., 577.
Puritan army, 1647. 211, 499.
Puritan colony in Maryland, 1816.
Puritan influence in Wisconsin, 6967, 7084.
Puritan road, 2200.
Puritans, alleged facts as to, 2800.
Amsterdam, 1597–1625. 3090.

Puritans, characteristics of, 8.
character of, 7259.
history of, 2243.
early homes of, 2271, 2579.
early marriages, 5041.
Massachusetts Bay, 4203.
New England, characteristics, 8.
political ideas of, 7.
politics in England and New England, 2867.
See also Mass. *Colony and Province.*
Purple, E. R., 5019, 5021–5025, 5058.
Purple, S. S., 4880, 5019, 5027, 5039, 5054, 5055, 5068.
Purviance, R., 1883.
Pusey, P., 1229, 1246, 1256.
Putnam, A. P., 4159.
Putnam, D., letter on battle of Bunker Hill, 1109.
Putnam, Eben, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2501, 2505, 2514, 3686.
Putnam, F. W., 197, 199, 201, 202, 209, 305, 308, 334, 367, 468, 2293, 2326–2328, 2371, 2399, 2452, 2466, 5713, 5778, 7451.
Putnam, G. R., 898, 904.
Putnam, Herbert, 22, 4812.
Putnam, I., anecdotes from the "Universal Magazine," 1199.
Putnam, J. J., 4210.
Putnam, J. O., 4755, 4773, 4795.
memorial meeting, 4775.
Putnam, Mary L., 3685.
Putnam, Rufus, 1698, 4203.
in Northwest, 207.
map of Worcester County, 1785. 2798.
Putnam, Ruth, 17, 4812.
Putnam family, 4203.
Putnam, Ohio, Presbyterian Church, marriages, 1841–1898. 5746.
Pynchon, John, letter, 1695. 3367.
Pynchon, William, death of, 2780.
Pynchon family, 3871.
Quabache, 1453.
Quackenbos family, 5039, 5040.
Quackenbush, J. W., 5022.
Quaker, The, a drama, 6085.
Quaker ambassador and Indians, 1804. 4775.
Quaker exiles, 6181.
Quaker persecutions in Dedham, Mass., 2198.
Quaker records, Virginia, 1763. 1286, 1287.
Quakerism in Nantucket, 3342.
Quakers, 2133, 2137.
council order regarding, 6859.
during the Revolution, 5880.
examination by Court of assistants, Boston, 1656. 3359.
petition to George III, March, 1775. 6065.
petition to National Assembly of France, 1791. 3392.
proceedings of the Mass. Government with regard to, 1662. 2629.
Southern, and slavery, 1856.
Quakers in Canada, visit, 1797. 4775.
in Dartmouth, Mass., 4048, 4052.
in Detroit, 1793. 4269.
in Iowa, 1516.
in Lynn, Mass., 1703. 3360.
in Maryland, 1914.
in New Hampshire, 1665. 4446.
in Nova Scotia, 7254.
in Pennsylvania, 1823.
Welsh emigration, 6073.
in provincial wars, attitude of, 6066.
See also Friends.
Quakers' petition, 1738. 6864.
Qualifications, legal, for office, 1619–1899. 17.
Quantrill, early life in Kansas, 1581.
Quantrill and the Morgan-Walker tragedy, 1582.
Quantrill massacre, 1580.
Quarrier & Hunter, carriage builders, 1780–1789. 6083.
Quarries, Minnesota, 4329.
Quarry, *Col.* Robt., information against government of Pennsylvania, 5969.
memorial to the Lords Commissioners, 1703. 2645.
report in 1708. 2794.
Quarryville, Pa., The Ark, famous last century mansion, 6166.
Quartz workers, Minnesota, 4329.
"Quatre Lettres d'un Bourgeois de New-Haven," authorship of, 1161.
Quebec, in 1608. 7200, 7204.
in 1749–1759. 7186.
in 1837–38. 7323.
arms of lieutenant-governors (Armes des lieutenants-gouverneurs de . . . Quebec), 7345.
Canadian-French militia, 1775. 7350.
cathedral, 7347.
channel to Montreal, 7346.
château Haldimand ou Vieux château, 7191.
château St. Louis, 7191, 7347.
châtellenie de Coulonge, 7349.
coleoptera and diptera, 7177.
country in vicinity of, 7174.
diocese, in seventeenth century, 914.
ecclesiastical retreats, 1841–1901. 7347.
École elementaire française due Protonotaire Perrault, 1821. 7347.
education in seventeenth century, 7198.
L'Église paroissiale, 1644–1771. 7191.
English cathedral of, 7192.
expedition to, 1690. 3279.
Dorchester soldiers in, 3374.
Phipp's narrative, 2805.
Fire Society (La Société du feu de Québec), 7346.
founding of, 4215.
French priests imprisoned, 1801. 7348.
last decade of French rule, 1749–1759. 7313.
governors and administrators, 1763–1867. 7347.
harbor of, 7176.

Quebec, history, 1620–1632. 7345.
Indians of, 7347.
Library of Parliament, 1792–1892. 7327.
literature of, 1764–1830. 7322.
light-houses, 7196.
Lieutenant-governors of, 7347.
liste des officiers, etc., de la marine, 1722. 7350.
meteorology, 7174.
old council of (L'Ancien Conseil de), 7345.
plan of relief, 1806–1810. 7222.
port of, French war vessels in, since 1760. 7347.
post-office (Le bureau de poste), 7345.
relation de ce qui s'est passé à l'occasion de la naissance de le Dauphin, 1730. 7324.
St. Jean-Baptiste de, 7347.
shells, 7172.
sheriffs, 1779–1901. 7347.
springs, temperature of, 7174.
theater, 1694. 7323.
titular priests (curés en titre), 7347*a*.
two graves, 5036.
vaccination in, 1809. 7346.
vessels arrived in, 1793. 7209.
views, German prints, 2799, 3161.
water power, 7175.
Quebec, province of, 1787. 2624.
and American Revolution, 7114.
Bibl. Inventaire chronol. des livres, journaux et revues, publiés de 1764 à 1904. 7329, 7329*a*.
ethnographie des éléments . . . la population, 7317.
L'évolution économique de, 7326.
la frontière nord, 7310.
L'instruction publique en, 7325.
municipal institutions in, 7371–7372.
le province et la langue française, 7309.
Quebec campaign, 1759.
capture of, 1759, journal, 7205.
military operations at, 1759–60. 7180*b*.
monument to Wolfe and Montcalm, subscribers to (souscripteurs pour l'erection du monument . . .), 7347.
siege of, 1758. 7278.
siege of, 1759. 7204–7207, 7328.
siege of, 1760. 7346.
See also Plains of Abraham.
surrender of, 1759. 1981, 7204.
expedition to, via the Penobscot River, 1710, original narrative of, 2774.
assault on, 1775. 6070.
Quebec expedition, 1775.
assault of Montgomery and Arnold, 1775, 7324.
blockade of, 1775. 56, 7210, 7211.
campaign, 1776. 6066.
diary of weather, 1776. 7194, 7219.
expedition, 1775. 2792, 3034, 3364, 3439, 4439, 4726.
Arnold's 1775. 3033, 5905, 5995, 5997.
journal of, 1775. 38, 1697, 7207.
Quebec—Continued.
expedition, journal of *Lieut.-Col.* Vose, April-July, 1776. 2165.
occurrences in, 1775–76. 5252*a*.
prisoner of war, diary, 1776. 6833.
siege and blockade, 1775–76. 7181, 7182.
siege and capture, 1775–76. 7181, 7182.
siege of, 1775. 7212.
siege of, 1775–76. Centenary celebration, 7184.
See also Canada, campaign; expedition to; invasion of.
Quebec act, The, 11.
Quebec bill, 5097.
Virginia and the, 34.
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, annals, 7310.
Quebec observatory, latitude of, 7177.
Quebec seminary, 7198.
Queenston Heights, battle of, 7226, 7246, 7263, 7301, 7384.
"Quero," cruise of, 2274, 2528.
Querus, 4213.
Quesnay de Beaurepaire's Academy, 6817, 6822, 6835.
Queylus, de, voyage, en 1644. 7321.
Quincy, D., marriage record, 2796.
Quincy, Edmund, 2783, 2903.
letter, 2138.
letter to Dolly Quincy, 1775. 3369.
letter to daughter, 1776. 3371.
letters to John Hancock and Lydia Hancock, 1776. 2773.
letter to J. Hancock, 1778. 3372.
letter, 1781. 3369.
letter, 1783. 3373.
Quincy, Eliza S., 2781, 2786, 2789, 3396, 6059.
Quincy, Josiah, 2647, 2733, 2760, 2773, 2787, 3462.
diary of, 2773.
diary of a journey, 1801. 2794.
election to Harvard University, 3407.
letter, 1775. 2776.
portrait of, 2772.
Quincy, J. P., 2788, 2791, 2798, 2800, 2802, 2804, 2805, 2808, 3017, 3142, 3191, 3255, 3257, 3284, 3300.
Quincy, M. P., 3413, 3947*a*.
Quincy, Samuel, diary, 1776. 2788.
Quincy, S. M., 3333, 3335.
Quincy family, 3369, 3370, 3452.
letters, 1777–78. 3393.
Quincy, Mass., burying ground, inscriptions, 3370.
field day, 1902. 4214.
First Congregational Society, Church, 1732. 3376.
graveyard inscriptions, 3367.
old church, 3508.
Quiner, E. B., 6927.
Quinn, M. F., autobiography, 7525.
Quinnehtuk River, 4098.
Quinney, J. W., 6928.
Quinnipiack Indians, 1161.

Quinquennial age groups, 813.
Quint, A. H., 2787, 2917, 3362–3367, 3391, 3392, 3408.
Quintard, J. T., 4892.
Quinte Bay, discovery and exploration, 7300.
Switzers of, 7301.
Quintus, J. C., 4774.
Quiripi Indians, language, 1121.
Quirk's Scouts, roll, C. S. A., January, 1863, 1642.
Quisenberry, A. C., 1630.
Quittapahilla, mills of, 6217.
Quivara, the real, 1580.
Quivira, from, to Kansas, 1581.
Quivey, A. M., 4394.
"Quo Warranto," 1635. 3396.
Rabbis, earliest, and Jewish writers of America, 626.
Rabida, Spain, 197.
Rabot, Charles, 903, 7474.
Raccoon and Penn's Neck, Swedish mission, 4537.
Race, H., 4553, 4555, 4629, 4639, 4643, 6066, 6068.
Races, assimilation of, 809.
history and development of, 6949.
relations between lower and higher, 3292.
See also Ethnology.
Racine, Wis., early days, 6909.
latitude and longitude of, 6928.
Racine County, Wis., archæology of, 7126.
towns of, settlement, 6908*a*.
Rackemann, C. S., 2135, 2137, 7395.
Racoon River Agency in 1844. 1517.
Radcliffe, G. L. P., 1831.
Radcliffe family, 3408.
Radcliffe, Ann, pedigree, 2133.
Raddatz, C. F., 2027.
Rader, P. S., 4383.
Radisson, P. E., 34.
Chouart and, 7318, 7319.
in the Northwest, 1661–1663. 7329.
in Wisconsin, 6933.
journal, 7024.
value of, 6964.
voyages, 4118.
voyages, 1652–1684. 6657.
Radisson and Groseilliers, voyages of, 6911.
Rae, A. S., 4212.
Rae, John, 567, 7148*a*.
Rafferty, Patrick, reminiscences, 5850.
Rafn, C. C., 518, 545, 2829, 3365, 4112, 4540.
Raft, journeying by, 5646.
Rahway, N. J., tombstone inscriptions, 5051.
Rahway and Plainfield, N. J., Friends Society, monthly meeting, records, 1687–1825. 5023, 5024, 5025, 5026.
Railroad, Minnesota, first in, 4312.
Congressional grants of lands, 7117.
the most northern, 579.
Newfoundland, 7391.
Railroad, Texas, first, 6685.
Railroad accidents, 815.
Railroad appraisal, Michigan, 4295.
Railroad competition, 811.
Railroad development of northern Wisconsin, 6967, 7079.
Railroad expenditure, labor element, 814.
Railroad grading among Indians, 1582.
Railroad legislation, in Illinois, since 1870. 1437.
in Wisconsin, history, 6936, 7070.
Railroad over Allegheny Mountains, first, 6058.
Railroad rates, 812.
Railroad reminiscences, 1713.
Railroad service, comparative statistics, 812.
Railroad statistics, 811.
Railroad war, 1877, in Pennsylvania, 6141.
Railroading in Chester County, Pa., history, 5878.
Railroads, construction, 901.
early western explorers and, 7391.
in Illinois, early, 1387.
in Michigan, history of, 4274.
early history, 4283.
in Missouri, early history, 4383.
in Rhode Island, Hope furnaces, 1st steam engine, 6582.
in United States, commercial value, 7474.
Rocky Mountain, 561.
safety appliances, 1517.
statistics of, 807, 809, 893, 897.
uniform statistics of, 807.
valuation, 815.
Railway, Trans-Canada, 7197.
Railways, street, 811.
Rain and rainmakers, 1022.
Rain gauges, Los Angeles, 1005.
Rain, hail, and snow, 1004.
Rainborowe family, 3765.
Raines, C. W., 6679, 6680, 6684.
Rainfall for 41 years, 4906.
Rainfall types, 895.
Rainmaking, 1022.
Rainsford, C., 5252.
Raisin River, battle, monument, 1644*a*, 1645.
Râle, Father Sebastian, 1705.
See also Rasles, Father.
Raleigh, *Sir* W., confession and execution, 2888.
and his colony, 4117.
speech on the scaffold, 2782.
Raleigh's colony, 119.
Raleigh's colony, site of, 12.
Raleigh's lost colony, 6892.
Raleigh's new fort, Virginia, 1585. 5568.
Raleigh's voyage, 151.
Raleigh Inlet, documents, 1789. 1288.
Raleigh volume of drawings, 2789.
"Raleigh," frigate, 4443, 4444.
Raleigh, N. C., Baptist Church, 5589.
Rall, commanding the Hessians at Trenton, 6078.
Ralph, W. L., 5426.

Ralston, J. G., 6319.
Ramage, B. J., 1813, 1864, 6670.
Ramezay, Sieur de, 7204.
Ramirez, Codex, notes from, 740.
Rammelkamp, C. H., 28.
Ramsay, D., 2622.
Ramsdell, E. J., 7470.
Ramsdell, T. M., 5827.
Ramsey, A., 4302, 4310.
Ramsey, J. G. M., 6660.
letter, 1834. 6670.
Ramsey Abbey, Boon services, 35.
Ramsey County, Minn., history, 4305.
Ranck, G. W., 1625, 1633.
Rand, B., 7, 3400, 5036.
Randall, D. R., 1816, 1819.
Randall, E. O., 5648, 5713, 5720–5724, 5740, 6891.
Randall, F. E., 3400, 3401, 3792*a*.
Randall, S. S., 530.
Randall family, 3366.
Randolph, Edmund, 1034.
Randolph, Edward, 4125.
instructions to, 2645.
letter, 1679. 2624.
letters and "narrative" of, 2787.
letters, 1684–85. 3388.
Randolph, *Sir* John, letters, 6827.
Randolph family, 6831, 6849, 6855, 6857.
of Virginia, 6849.
(Edward), family, 2782.
(Henry), family, 6852.
Randolph gathering at Tuckahoe, April, 1900. 2804.
Randolph tablet, 6860.
"Ranger," the, 3639.
cruise of, 1777–78, diary of Ezra Green, 3387.
surgeon on board the, 3387.
Ranier, Mount, height of, 899.
Ranke, Leopold von, 3.
bibliography, 13.
Rankin, Cornelia W., 4859.
Rankin, J. E., 777, 6746, 6749.
Rankins, J., 5726.
Ranney, C. F., 6706.
Ransom family, 6865.
Ransome family, 6858.
Rantoul, Robert, *sr.*, 2475.
Rantoul, R. S., 2244–2247, 2249, 2256–2260, 2262, 2269–2271, 2274, 2275, 2278, 2280, 2390, 2406, 2417, 2424, 2427, 2434, 2454, 2465, 2493, 2519, 2528, 2531, 2645, 4168.
Rantoul family, 2454.
Rantoul family and name, 2260.
Rantoul genealogy, 2244.
Raper, C. L., 28.
Rappahannock County, Va., wills, abstracts, 1656–1677. 6829.
Raritan King, seat of, 4540.
Rasiere, I. de, letter, 1627. 5150.
Rask, Erasmus, 2787.
letter, 2957.
Rasle's settlement at Norridgewock, 1712.
Rasles, *Father*, mission of, 1710.
See also Râle, S.
Rasles dictionary, 1712.
Rastall, J. E., 4417.
"Ra'th," the word, 2789.
Rather, E. Z., 6686.
Rattermann, H. A., 884–887, 5607*a*.
Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, colonists from, 3415.
Rattlesnake, Massasagua, 7175.
Rattlesnake bite, remedy, 4683.
Rattlesnake Hill trail in Dudley, 4145.
Rau, R., 6223.
Rauch, E. H., 6352.
Raudenbush iron ore mine, 5955.
Raven, J. J., 3399, 3407, 3410, 3687, 3905.
Ravenel, D., 6618.
Ravenel, W. C., 6619.
Ravenel family, 6617.
Rawle, Anna, diary, 6072.
Rawle, Francis, and Martha Turner, marriage certificate, 1689. 6070.
Rawle, W., 5966, 5969, 6079.
Rawle, W. B., 6064, 6072, 6079, 6081.
Rawle, W. H., 6066.
Rawle papers, letters from, 1791–1825. 6079.
Rawles, W. A., 4834.
Rawlins family, 3368.
Rawson, Abel, 5762.
Rawson, E., 4104.
letter, 1675. 2624.
letter, 1671–72. 2624.
Rawson, G., 2628.
Rawson, W., *Secretary*, letter, 1665. 2635.
letter, 1675. 2624.
on trade of Massachusetts, 1665. 2636.
record of adjournment of General Court, 1686, error in, 2138.
Rawson family, 3361, 3397, 4203.
Ray, F. M., 2257, 2404.
Ray township, Mich., history, 4279.
Raymond, A. V. V., 5411.
Raymond, C. W., 547.
Raymond, J. H., 5150.
Raymond, J. L., 5036, 5042.
Raymond, M. D., 1152, 5040, 5043, 5548, 7498.
Raymond, R. W., 3687.
Raymond, W. O., 7252–7256, 7536.
Rynham, Norfolk, England, records, 3410.
Raynham, Mass., first record book, 1735–1757. 3409.
marriages and baptisms, 1782–1790. 3409.
topography, 2621.
records, 3411, 3413.
Rea, Caleb, journal, Ticonderoga expedition, 1758. 2257, 2404.
Reaburn, D. L., 904.
Read, C. F., 3416.
Read, D. B., 7367.
Read, Eva, 7381.
Read, F. D., 5639.
Read, J., 2081.

Read, J. M., 6065.
Read, J. M., *jr.*, 1209, 1210, 1212.
Read, M. C., 5713, 5778, 5786.
Read, W., 2080.
Read, W. J., 1213.
Read family, 3408.
Reade, Edmand, will of, 1603. 2775.
Reade, W., 3686, 7189, 7308–7310, 7313.
Reade (George) family, 6860.
Reading, John, administration, 4598, 4601.
Reading, Mass., settlers, 1640–1700. 3360.
Reading, Pa., century of, 5942.
early missions at, 6081.
Episcopal Church, 6060.
fifty years ago, 5947.
inns, old, 5944.
Society of Friends, 6067.
Pres. Van Buren's visit to, 1839. 5940.
Washington, G., funeral ceremonies in, 5936.
Reading, Harrisburg, etc., John Penn's journal, 1788. 6059.
Readville, Mass., school, 2572.
Reagan, J. H., 1286, 6679, 6681.
letter, 1865. 1286.
letter against trial of J. Davis, 1286.
Realists and decadents, 7315.
Rebok, H. M., 1515, 1524.
"Receipts to cure various disorders," 1643. 2774, 2816.
Recidivism, statistics, 813.
Reclamation Service, United States, 7391.
Reclus, E., 568.
Recollections as source of history, 3348.
Recollections of a Boston schoolboy, 2078.
Reconstruction, Alabama, 6671.
documents, 1288.
Georgia, 4830.
Mississippi, 4347, 4349–4351.
Monroe County, 4351.
Wilkinson County, 4351.
negro suffrage and, 2808.
Secession and, 5569.
struggle between *Pres.* Johnson and Congress, 4825.
Tennessee, 6671.
Virginia, 1837.
"Recopilacion de Indias," bibliography, 1004.
Record, Robert, arithmetic of, 1630. 2199.
Record publication, remarks on, 4209.
Records, English county, 5745.
parish, American, 5743.
Roman Catholic, 5743.
preservation of, 814, 5535.
public, of Massachusetts, 809.
See also Archives.
Recruiting, relation to population, 811.
Red Bank, 4512.
Red Banks, legend of, 6926.
"Red Dog" money, 1517.
Red Jacket, Indian, 4771, 4773.
reinterment, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y., 4772.
Red Lion Inn, Bensalem, Pa., 6068.
Red Lion wharf, Boston, Mass., documents, 1691–1722. 3372.
Red man, the term, 7395.
Red River, 7148*k*.
fur trade, 1799–1801. 7149*b*, 7149*f*.
old settlers of, 7148*p*.
Red River expedition, 1518.
of 1870. 7180*c*.
Red River of the North, first settlement, 1812. 4308.
opening, 4310.
Red River settlement, 4307.
causes of the rising in, 7148.
early culture, 7152.
history, 7149.
social customs and amusements in early days, 7149*m*, 7163.
worthies of, 7149*q*.
Red River Valley, geology of, 7148*b*, 7149*j*, 7149*k*.
settlement, etc., 4310.
Silurian strata, 7148*l*.
Red Rose question, 6170.
Red Wing, stone heaps, 4302.
Redd, J., 1286, 6830, 6831.
Reddington, L. W., 6713.
Redemptioners, 2023, 5959, 6362.
Redemptionists, United States, 916.
Redington, A., 3685.
Redington, Susan, 3389.
Redsecker, J. H., 6192, 6206, 7430, 7433, 7437.
Redstone, V. B., 5743.
Redway, J. W., 896.
Redwood, W., letters to W. Ellery, 1773–74. 6067.
Redwood County, Minn., history, etc., 4311.
Redwood forest, 900.
Ree Indians, 6657.
Reed, C. A., 4033*a*, 4034.
Reed, G. B., 6741, 6761.
Reed, H., 5608.
Reed, H. E., 5800.
Reed, Jacob, monument to, 7422.
Reed, James, 3685.
Reed, Joseph, narrative, 5251.
Trenton, 1776–77. 6064.
Reed, J. W., 2243, 3380.
Reed, M. I., 4098.
Reed, S., orderly book, 1778. 4454.
Reed, T. B., 5531.
Reed, W. B., 5139, 5975, 5995, 6002.
Reed, W. H., 3383, 5960, 7422.
Reeder, *Gov.* Andrew H., 1577.
administration, 1579.
Reedy, W. M., 4388.
Rees, D. S., 1581.
Rees, W. H., 5810.
Reese, M. B., 4414.
Reeve, J. C., 5628.
Reeves, E., letter books of, 6076, 6077.
Reeves, J. B., 6076, 6077.
Reeves, Jesse S., 44, 1825.
Reforesting since Glacial epoch, 4908.
Reformation, the French, 38.

Reformed Church in America, history and characteristics, 6381.
early days, 5535.
history of, 792.
bibliography, 6382*a*, 6384.
Reformed Church of the United States prior to 1800, bibliography, 6363.
Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, 6363.
in United States, history and characteristics, 6381.
Reformed churches of Europe and America in relation to general church history, 6372.
Reformed Dutch Church, magazine of, 6382.
Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America, history, 6381.
Refugee tract, Ohio, 5724.
Refugees from Boston in 1776, 2787.
Regicides, the, sheltered in New England, 2868.
Registration laws, colonial, 813.
Registration report, Massachusetts, 50th and 58th, 809, 813.
Rehoboth, Del., remains of aboriginal encampment at, 6312.
Rehoboth, Mass., 3380.
baptisms, 1694–1709, 3373.
Goff Memorial Hall, 4148.
two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of, 1644–1894, 4149.
Reichel, G. B., 7473.
Reichel, G. V., 5045.
Reichel, L. T., 6224.
Reichel, W. C., 5981, 6221–6223, 6233, 6357.
Reichel family, 5045.
Reichelt, G. T., 6223.
Reid, Harvey, 1381.
Reid, Hugo, 2451.
Reid, J. D., 7480.
Reid, M. C., 5766.
Reilly, R. M., 6165, 6169.
Reincke, A., 6222.
Reinhardt, L., 6681.
Reinsch, P. S., 1538, 7118.
Reis, C., 1075.
Reizenstein, M., 1828.
Relics and antiquities, 945.
Religion, Act concerning, of April 21, 1649, 1938.
Religion, evolution in, United States, nineteenth century, 4280.
Religion, in Massachusetts, state of, in 1647–48, 2627, 2628.
liberalizing tendencies, 7484.
Religions, statistics of, 809.
Religious development in the province of North Carolina, 1823.
Religious forces of United States, 784.
Religious freedom, 928, 929.
in 1843, 6861.
Holland and, 776.
in Virginia, 1830*a*.
progress of, 771.
Religious liberty in Massachusetts, 777.
Religious missions, 5151.
Religious settlements, Bishop Hill colony, Henry County, Ill., 1823.
Religious tests in provincial Pennsylvania, 6065.
Religious toleration in Virginia, 1825.
Remick, O. P., 3405.
Remick family, 3405, 3847*a*.
Remley, Milton, 1514.
Remsburg, G. J., 1582.
Renaissance, 773.
Italian, 776, 1855.
Renault, E., 7222.
Renault, R., 7219, 7222.
Renfrew County, Canada, early days, 7381.
Renick, E. I., 1282, 1283, 1294.
Renick family, 6834.
in Virginia, 1283.
Renner, F., 4417.
Rennick family, 1642.
Renshaw, H., 1668.
Rensselaer County, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions, 5046.
Rensselaer school, 2047.
Rensselaerswyck, colony and manor, 4699.
settlers in, 1630–1646, 4880.
Rentoul family, 2454.
Rentoul family and name, 2260.
Renville, G., 4312.
Repplier, Emma, 763.
Representation in Congress from the seceding States, 35.
Representative assemblies of to-day, 1824.
Representative government, popular discontent with, 12.
Representative institutions of United States, 5130.
Reptiles, West Indian, 2477.
Republican convention, first, 38.
Republican national convention in 1860, Iowa delegation to, 1522.
Republican party, history of, 4280.
in Ohio, 5714.
organization of, 1580.
See also Parties, political.
Requaw, G., company of militia, 5561.
Rerick, R. H., 1344*a*.
Research, genealogical, cooperative, 5744.
Research in England, aid to, 3987.
Research, universities in relation to, 7327.
Reserve, a national, 4292.
Residence, length of, in Mass. towns, 811.
"Resolution," ship, 6083.
Reuss, F. X., 5843, 5846, 5850, 5851, 5853, 5855, 5855*a*, 7390.
Revenue officer, Mexican, in Texas, 6682.
Revenue officers at Boston, early part of reign of George III, commission to, 2773.
Revere, Paul, 2785.
conduct in Penobscot expedition, 1709.
Copley's portrait of, 2797.
daybook of, 2780.
early bells, 3416.
letter of, 2623, 2785.

Revere, Paul, letter to his wife, 2782.
letter to J. Belknap, Jan. 1, 1798. 7448.
portrait of Washington, 2808, 3290.
ride, 1775. 7448.
signal of, 2784, 2923.
Rex, Margaret D., 5959.
Reyner family, 3454.
Reynolds, C., 7389.
Reynolds, D., 7408.
Reynolds, G., 200, 350.
Reynolds, Helen, 5050.
Reynolds, I. T., 5641.
Reynolds, S., 6421, 6438, 6439, 6444, 6445, 6453, 6462.
Reynolds, W. M., 1217, 5920, 5980.
Reynolds family, 5050, 6860.
(Sheldon) family, 6423.
Rézé, *Dr.*, visit to Michigan, 929.
Rhéaume, A., 7346.
Rhéaume, *Mme.*, 7381.
Rhett (Wm.) family, 6649.
Rhoads, Samuel, *jr.*, letter book, 1762–1772. 6070.
Rhode Island. Colony, appeals from colonial courts, 11.
assembly, act, 1672. 2623.
proposition for a general, 6584.
boundary, 1663. 2623.
British state papers relating to, 6587.
civil and religious affairs of colony, 6485, 6495.
colonial paper currency, 6604.
governor and general assembly to Charles II, 2623.
historical documents, 1683–84. 6586.
inhabitants, 1730–1801, number of, 2635.
intrusion upon Indian lands, 1669. 2641.
music, 1739. 6586.
presidents of, 1647–1789. 2624.
Quakers, 1657. 2635.
settlement of, anniversary, 6494.
settlements of estates in, 3370.
first settler (Roger Williams), 3373.
first settlers, 3359.
settlers, treatment by New England colonies, 6520.
soldiers in Havana expedition, 1762. 6585.
tour to, 1761. 1700.
Rhode Island. *State*, admission to Union, 1790. 6587.
adoption of United States Constitution, 6571.
art treasures illustrating local history. 6582.
artists, 6582, 6584.
civil changes, 6589.
commissioners' records, 1776, 1778. 4454.
constitutional controversy, 1841. 11.
council of war orders, 1778. 6520.
early development of, 210, 490.
Hebrews in, 6605.
history, 6488.
spirit of, 6506.
Huguenots of, 4894.
Rhode Island. *State*, idea of government, 6499.
in 1778. 2240.
treatment of Indians, 6530.
institute of instruction, 6520, 6524.
institutions, origin, 6474.
intellectual life, 389.
of the last century, 203.
Irish settlement in, 608
Irish vanguard, 610, 620.
judges, trial of, 6568.
manuscripts, archives at Washington, D. C., 6581.
military history, artillery, battle of Bull Run, 6595.
battalion officers, 1783. 6581.
battalions, arrangement of, at White Plains, 1778. 6581.
first battalion, 1777, records of, 6581.
First Cavalry, Middleburg, Va., 1863. 6598.
operations, 1865. 6599.
reminiscences, 6595.
First Light Artillery, Battery D, 6597, 6598, 7482*l*.
Battery E, 6599.
service of Battery F, 6596–6598.
rolls of troop in Massachusetts statehouse, 6582.
Second Infantry, campaign, 6595.
Second Regiment of Foot, 1779. 6581.
Tenth Regiment, high school boys of, 6595, 7482*c*.
volunteers, Third Regiment, campaign, 6595.
Eleventh Regiment, 6595, 7482*h*.
Twelfth Regiment, service, 6597.
Fifth Volunteers, relief of Washington, N. C., 6597.
Indian names of places, 6512.
no representation at constitutional convention, 1787. 6581.
first public library, 6583.
Revolutionary debt, 6583.
school attendance, 813.
science, votaries of natural, 6488.
State papers, 2635.
tax of 1781. 11.
town government in, 1816, 6557.
town records, 6580, 6584.
Rhode Island and the formation of Union, 4827.
Rhode Island, battle of, 615, 616, 6520.
Rhode Island College, first commencement, 6488.
Rhode Island in national statue gallery, 6582.
Rhodes, E. H., 6595.
Rhodes, J. F., 17, 20, 34, 38, 40, 41, 2800, 2802, 2804–2806, 2808, 3301.
Rhodes, J. H., 7482*l*.
Rhodes, W. H., 1050.
Ribbesdale caves, England, prehistoric remains discovered in, 6280.
Rice, C. E., 6424.

Rice, F. P., 4201, 4202, 4204–4206*a*, 4209–4212, 4214, 4218, 4236, 4239.
Rice, G. M., 4213–4215.
Rice, H., 5618, 5621.
Rice, H. M., 4303.
Rice, J., location of first home of, 4215.
Rice, J. A., 6930*b*.
Rice, J. H., 1581.
Rice, J. L., 2183.
Rice, T. C., 4216.
Rice, *Mrs.* William, 2183.
Rice, W. H., 5719.
Rice, W. M., 6382.
Rice family, 4215.
old documents belonging to, 4215.
Rice (Zachariah) family, 6080.
Rice Boulder, poem, 4215.
Rich, E., 5743.
Rich, E. M., 1523.
Rich, E. P., 4406.
Rich, F. B., 2571, 2573, 7424.
Rich, J. W., 1522, 1524, 1537.
Rich, *Sir* N., letters, 3723*a*.
Richard, John, conversion, 914.
Richard, J. W., 773.
Richard, P., letter to J. Wendell, 1746, 3390.
Richards, C. B., 1515, 1521.
Richards, Eliza F., 5939.
Richards, H. M. M., 6139, 6210, 6359, 6459, 7434.
Richards, J., 2804.
Richards, L., 5928, 5936, 5937*a*, 5949, 6062.
Richards, M. H., 6357.
Richards, M. P., 2567.
Richards, M. W., 6359.
Richards, R. H., 1248.
Richards, W. A., 1522, 1523.
Richards diary, 1801–1844, 2197, 2198.
Richards family, 6063, 6078.
(Owen) family, 6062.
Richardson, E. C., 771, 777.
Richardson, F. A., 1269.
Richardson, F. W., 4800.
Richardson, G. L., 2572–2574.
Richardson, H. W., 1704, 1775.
Richardson, Jacob, *jr.*, journal of, 1820, 2574.
Richardson, James, 7203*a*.
Richardson, John, letters, 7301.
Richardson, J. E., 5535.
Richardson, J. M., 5643.
Richardson, R. B., 577, 856, 859, 860.
Richardson, W. A., 3383, 3387, 3401, 3407, 3409, 3776, 3803*a*.
Richardson, W. C., 945, 946, 951.
Richardson, W. H., 6365.
Richardson family, 2255, 2401, 3967*a*.
Richardson County, Nebr., church history, 4421.
John Brown in, 4406.
first marriage, 4421.
politics, early, 4421.
reminiscences, 1855, 4421.
first school bell, 4421.
Richardson County, Nebr., school districts, history, 4421.
early settlers, 4421.
old soldiers and sailors, 4422.
Richardson County Pioneer Society, 4421.
Richberg, J. C., 4292.
Richey, W. E., 1580, 1582.
Richland County, Ohio, "divide," 5724.
Richland County (Ohio) Historical Society, 5725.
Richland County, Wis., 6925, 6926, 6939.
Richman, I. B., 1522, 1524, 6491.
Richmond, C. L., *Duke* of, 7345.
sickness and death of, 7349.
Richmond, V. P., 1422.
Richmond, Ind., institutional influence of Germans, 7528.
Richmond, Ohio, history, 7410.
Richmond, Va., Academy, first, 1786, 6817, 6822.
Jews, 627.
seals of, 3385.
burning of theater, 1812, 6829.
tombstone inscriptions, 629.
Richmond County, Va., marriages, births, deaths, 6861.
early tombs, 6859.
Richmond Island, Me., 1717, 1720.
coins found there, 1702, 2772.
Rickard, J. H., 6599.
Ricker, G. W., 3363.
Ricker family, 3363.
Ricketson, W., 4042.
Ricord, F. W., 4553, 4556, 4606.
Ricord, J., 1521.
Rideau Canal, Canada, 7381.
Riddel, S. H., 3362, 3683.
Riddell, H. S. H., 7180*c*.
Rider, *Sir* Dudley, arguments on case of Phillips *v.* Savage, 2774.
Ridge, J. R., 1033.
Ridgefield, Ohio, history, 7408.
settlement, 7410.
Ridgeway, John, commercial accounts, 1651, 1720.
Ridgway, C. A., 5746, 5747.
Ridgway, Robert, 2330, 2331, 2337.
Ridgway family, 5747, 5748.
Ridgway, N. Y., visit to, in 1834, 4097.
Ridpath, J. C., 1452.
Riebenack, M., 809.
Riel rebellion, 7149*g*.
Riethmüller, Richard, 886.
Rifle, American, early, 6180.
Rigaud, Canada, Church of Ste.-Marie Madeleine, 7347.
Riggs, S. R., 4302, 4304, 4307.
Riggs, T. L., 6657.
Rights of man, 5410.
Riley, B. F., 977, 978.
Riley, Dora, 2201.
Riley, F. L., 15, 26, 1827, 4344*a*, 4345, 4346, 4348, 4350–4352, 4356.
Riley, H. H., 4255.
Rimouski, Canada, Church of St.-Fabien, 7345.

Rimouski, Canada, Church of Ste.-Luce, 7346.
Rings, early, 6339.
Ringwood, N. J., tombstones, inscriptions, 4545.
Rintoul family, 2454.
Rintoul family and name, 2260.
Rio Grande College, 5715.
Rio Wanks, Indians, 519.
Ripley, L., 2627.
Ripley, W. Z., 808, 809, 811–813, 4821.
Ripley, Ohio, history, 7409.
Ripon, Wis., Booth war in, 6971, 7526.
early history, 7105*a*.
Republican party, birth of, in, 7526.
Rip Van Dam family (New York), 5017.
Rishworth, E., letter to *Gov.* Endicott, 1656. 1697.
Rishworth family, 4098.
Ritch, W. G., 4676.
Ritchie, T., letters, 1830. 6781.
Rittenhouse, Henry, farm, 5960.
Rittenhouse paper mill, 1690. 6076.
Ritzema, R., journal, 1775–76. 7222.
River and harbor bill, biography of, 3.
Rivera family, 625.
Rivers, F., 6826.
Rivers, W. J., 6633, 6638.
Rives, G. L., 38.
Rives, J. B., 7131.
Rives, Jeannie T., 1266, 1268.
Rives, W. C., 6776*a*, 6801.
Rivière, F. Bissot sieur de la, 7317.
Rivière, H. A. de, 576.
Roach, L., journal, 1812–1824. 6073.
"Road, Girdled," 5777, No. 49.
"Road, Old Sullivan," 6413.
Road, great, in Franklin County, Pa., 6140. of 1770. 6140.
Halifax to Gulf St. Lawrence, 1792. 2621.
Hazen road, 6710.
Jo Bill, history, 4214.
King's Highway, 6167.
Newburg, N. Y., 4863.
Mexican Béjar to Laredo, 1835. 6685.
national, 5721, 6891.
old, from Dedham to Providence and New York, 2203.
old portage road, 4808.
Puritan road, 2200.
Springfield and Newark turnpike, 1806–1830. 4558.
Tennesseeans', 6679.
Turnpike, Philadelphia and Lancaster, 6166, 6170.
Walnut Bottom, 7421.
See also Roads.
Roades, John, and Hannah Willcox, marriage certificate, 1692. 6069.
Roads, Appalachian Mountains, 7391.
betterment of, 1517.
"Columbus and Sandusky" turnpike, 5646.
eastern Pennsylvania and Lebanon County, 6215*a*.
good, in United States, 580.
Roads, Iowa, 1539–1542.
Kentucky, early routes, 1611.
old road from Washington and Hamilton districts to Cumberland settlement, Tenn., 6671.
old State road, Ohio, 5638, 5640, 5641.
post, 4216, 6065.
in eastern Pennsylvania, 6174.
See also Transportation, Travel.
Roads and vehicles, colonial, 6856.
Roane, S., correspondence, 1799–1821. 6784.
Roane family, 6829.
Roanoke, lost colony of, 5, 1285.
Roanoke Island, 160, 6598.
Raleigh's settlements on, 7.
Roanoke Island, North Carolina, battle of, 6596.
Robards family, 6831–6835.
Robarts, J. O. K., 5955.
Robb, J., 1702.
Robb family, 6834, 6835.
Robbins, A. B., 1519.
Robbins, A. C., 1700.
Robbins, C., 191, 2650, 2772, 2775, 2778, 2782, 2785, 2787, 2822, 2868, 2941, 2960.
Robbins, D. W., 2205.
Robbins, J. M., 2770.
Robbins, Thomas, diary, 1796–1854. 1123.
journal, 1802. 5499.
Robbins family, 2202.
Robert, King, the Bruce of Scotland, 1650.
Robert College, 201, 369.
Roberts, A., 6063.
Roberts, D., 2241.
Roberts, E., 5960, 7422.
Roberts, E. H., 5416, 5452.
Roberts, G. E., 1538.
Roberts, H., letter to W. Penn, 6074.
Roberts, Isaac, papers, 1812–1815. 6670.
Roberts, J. A., 5410, 5413.
Roberts, L. A., 3400, 3785.
Roberts, O. M., 6678–6680.
Roberts, S. H., 946, 976.
Roberts, S. W., 6058.
Roberts, T. P., 4394.
Roberts, W. M., 549.
Roberts family, 3400, 3785.
Robertson, C. F., 1, 4370–4372.
Robertson, D. A., 549.
Robertson, G. A., 5689.
Robertson, H. H., 7300, 7301, 7367, 7377, 7379, 7530.
Robertson, J. R., 5797–5800.
Robertson, *Mrs.* M. E., 1285.
Robertson, R. E., 7181.
Robertson, S., 7175.
Robertson, W., 6801.
Robertson family, 6829.
Roberval, Canada, Notre Dame du lac St.-Jean, 7345.
Robins, R. P., 3399, 6057, 6066–6068.
Robins, Thomas, 2783.
Robinson, A. G., 903.
Robinson, Chas., 1577, 1580, 1583.

Robinson, Christopher, will, 1693. 6831.
Robinson, Conway, 6796, 6813, 6814, 6832.
Robinson, C. A., 6067.
Robinson, C. D., 6926, 6955.
Robinson, C. H., 1515.
Robinson, C. M., 4776.
Robinson, De L. W., 6657.
Robinson, Doane, 6657, 6658.
Robinson, Elizabeth M., 6859.
Robinson, E. P., 2257, 2258.
Robinson, E. V., 4292.
Robinson, G. S., 1539.
Robinson, H. E., 4381.
Robinson, Harriet H., 3397, 3402.
Robinson, John, 2649.
Robinson, John, Did widow of, emigrate to America? 3378.
Robinson, John, 2325, 2346*a*, 2381, 2391, 2418, 2433, 2500, 4169.
Robinson, J. H., 11, 13, 17, 42.
Robinson, L., 5973.
Robinson, Mary A., 3686, 3874.
Robinson, Mary N., 6168, 6169, 6176.
Robinson, O. W., 4284.
Robinson, T. H., 5891, 5894, 5895, 5897.
Robinson (Isaac) family, 3372.
(John) family, 3406, 3411.
(Thomas) family, 3414.
(William) family, 6859.
Robson, F. E., 4263.
Roche, A. K., 7175.
Roche, A. R., 7203*a*.
Roche, J. J., 608.
Rocheblave papers, 1383.
Rochemonteix, C. de, 7345, 7346.
Rochester, H. E., 5520.
Rochester, Mass., settlers, 3363.
topography, 1815. 2638.
Rochester, N. H., bill of mortality, 1776–1822. 4446.
physicians, 3359.
topography and history, 2632.
Rochester, N. Y., history, 4910, 5523.
petition, 1778. 5549.
early public amusements, 5524.
music, 5520.
public schools, 5520.
Rock County, Wis., reminiscences, 6930.
Rock Rimmon, 4428*a*.
Rock-writing, North America, 5236.
Rockey, J. L., 7429.
Rockhill, W. W., 35.
Rockingham, Vt., First Church, records, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3960.
Rockingham County, N. H., Congregational ministers, 3359.
Peaked Mountain Church, record of, 6861, 6864.
punishment of slave for murder, 1778. 6831.
Rockport, Mass., historical, statistical, and biographical notices, 2243.
parish records, 2260, 2260*a*, 2443.
Rockwell, Seymour, 4098.
Rockwell family, 5017.
Rocky Mountains, Canadian, recent explorations, 903.
discovery, 4394.
exploration, 547.
northern, 903.
winter grazing, 559.
Rocky River, Ohio, 5618.
Preglacial course, 5777, No. 70.
sketches, 5618, 5619.
Rodebaugh, W., 1411.
Rodes, F., 6672.
Rodes family, 6672, 6831.
Rodgers, John, 2780.
letter to *Sec.* Crowninshield in 1815. 2794.
Rodgers, R. K., 4550.
Rodgers, T. L., 6892.
Rodgers family, 3368.
Rodman, W. W., 3415.
Rodney, C. A., 1226, 1249.
Rodney, T., diary, 1776–77. 1226.
Rodolf, T., 6937, 7096.
Rodway, J., 578.
Roe, A. S., 4202, 4205, 4209, 4210, 4213, 4216, 6597, 6598, 7482*q*, 7482*r*.
Roe, Mary, deposition, 1664. 3376.
Roebling, W. A., 3952.
Roebling, *Mrs.* W. A., 3413, 3415.
Roemer, F., 6683.
Roenigk, A., 1582.
Rogart, W. H., 5032.
Rogers, A. D., 3366, 3370, 3371.
Rogers, C. S., 4027.
Rogers, E. B., 1422.
Rogers, E. E., 1204.
Rogers, E. P., 5027.
Rogers, F. D., 7222.
Rogers, F. L., 1524.
Rogers, G. D., 4312.
Rogers, H., 6520, 6571, 6596.
Rogers, H. R., 4809.
Rogers, H. W., 4754.
Rogers, John, "Life of John Rogers," 2251.
portrait of, 277.
Rogers, J. E. T., 9.
Rogers, J. S., 3413, 3944*a*, 4292.
Rogers, M. C., 6671.
Rogers, Nathaniel, 4102.
Rogers, Nehemiah, dedication of book, 1632. 3400.
Rogers, Walter, 7325, 7366.
Rogers, *Rev.* William, 6075, 6076.
Rogers, William, petition, 1694. 2251.
Rogers, W. B., visit to Williamsburg, 1859. 6860.
"Rogers's Bible," 2539.
Rogers family, 3375, 3376, 3379, 3381, 3738, 3780*b*, 5023, 6829, 6860.
of Georgetown, 1714.
of Georgetown No. II, 1716.
wills, 1618, 1636. 3375.
(Daniel) family, 3397.
(Hope) family, 3413, 3944*a*.
(John) family, 1713, 5023.
(Nathaniel) family, 3363, 3370, 3371.

Rogers genealogy, 2774.
Rogers lineage, 5030, 5031.
Rogue River war, 1853. 5811.
Rohback, J. A., 1522.
Rolfe, A., 4278.
Rolfe, D. P., 4417.
Rolfe, H., 3394.
Rolfe family, 3361.
(Henry) family, 3394.
(John) family, 3394.
Roller, R. D., 6890.
Rollins, J. R., 3366, 3368, 3395.
Rollins family, 3366.
Roman Catholic Church in United States, 792.
See also Catholics.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, 4735.
Roman Catholic priest, first in Norfolk County, Va., 6849.
Roman city government, 5433.
Roman coins lately exhumed at Paris, 6255.
Roman history, 28.
credibility of early, 41.
Roman Republic, public lands and agrarian laws of, 1822.
Roman see, appellate jurisdiction of, 779.
Roman's map, 1772. 4349.
Rombauer, R. E., 7425.
Rome, first American pilgrimage to, 930.
Rome, N. Y., early history, 5418.
Rome, Ohio, inscriptions, 5749.
Romero, M., 570, 572, 573.
Romeyn, H., 4395.
Romeyn, J. B., 5010.
Ronan, P., 4396.
Rondthaler, E., 6001.
Rood, Micah, tradition of, 1197.
Roof, G. L., 5424, 5458.
Roop, H. U., 6218.
Roosa family (Ulster and Dutchess counties, N. Y.), 5046.
Roosevelt, R. B., 551, 4872, 4887.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 6960, 7010.
"Roosevelt," launching, 7391.
Roosevelt, Ariz., highest dam in the world, 7474.
Root, E. M., 1077.
Root, J., extracts from journal of, 1160.
Root, J. M., 5635, 7409, 7417.
Root, J. P., 6563, 6566.
Rootes family, 6828.
Ropes, J. C., 2794, 2797, 2800, 2801, 3333-3335, 3337, 3338.
Ropes, N., estate, Salem, 2278.
Ropes, Timothy, 2246.
Ropes family, 2246-2248.
Rorbach, J., 4927, 4928.
Rosario, census, 1900. 814.
Rose, escape from the Alamo, 6683.
Rose, E., 7408, 7410.
Rose, Grace H., 573.
Rose, Helen A., 5753.
Rose, John, 6120.
Rose family of Ireland and America, 6084.
Rose Inn, Nazareth, Pa., 1752-1772. 6223.
See also Nazareth, Pa.
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 625, 628.
Rosenbach, I. H., 625.
Rosendale, S. W., 624, 626.
Rosengarten, J. G., 764, 767, 768, 4851, 6072, 6078, 6079, 6082, 6083, 6095, 6130, 6348, 6349, 6365, 6479.
Rosenthal, *Baron* de, 6120.
Rosewater, V., 809, 4409, 4410, 4819.
Rosier, James, relation of Waymouth's voyage, 1605. 1677, 2646, 2850.
Rosmini, Antonio, teachings of, 779.
Ross, A., letters, 7158.
Ross, A. C., 5726.
Ross, George, memorial, 6165.
Ross, G. W., 7365.
Ross, John, letter to C. Evans, 1748. 6069.
Ross County, Ohio, marriages, 1803-1806, 5748, 6751.
Rosser, L. V., 944.
Rosset, C. W., 569.
Rosseter, B., petition to Connecticut general assembly in 1664. 3380.
Rossiter (Bryan or Bray) family, 3413.
Rotch, Wm., autobiography, 1775-1794. 3389.
complaint against, 1779. 3391.
letters, 1792. 3404.
Rotch, W. J., 3417.
Rothrock, J. T., 548.
Rothrock family, 6077.
Rouen, 7188.
Rouillard, E., 7347.
Round Bottom, W. Va., 6890.
Round numbers, 811, 813.
"Round Top," Gettysburg, Montgomery County, flag on, 5960.
Rounseville family, 3377.
Rouse, L., 5454.
Routh, *Sir* R. I., 7347*a*.
Routhler, A. B., 7329, 7347.
Rouville, Canada, Church of St. Mathias, 7345.
Rowan, J. H., 7148*k*.
Rowan family, 1642.
Rowe, Edna, 6684.
Rowe, John, diary, 1764-1779. 2800, 3167.
Rowe, J. H., 5743.
Rowe, Sophia, 7301, 7365.
Rowell, R., 4428*b*.
Rowell, S. W., 4694.
Rowland, D., 4345-4347, 4349, 4353.
Rowland, Kate M., 6067, 6836, 6849, 6851, 6852.
Rowland, L. S., 2047.
Rowlandson, Mary, 1675-76. 207.
Rowley, Mass., deed, 1650. 3377.
births, etc., first book of, 2243, 2244.
burials, first book of, 2244.
early church records, 2273.
record of deaths from gravestones before 1800. 2254.
Rowley, Mass., first church, dismissions, 2253, 2365.

Rowley, Mass., records of deaths, 1696–1777. 2253, 2364.
record of deaths from gravestones before 1680. 2384.
freeholders, 1677. 3385.
marriages, first book of, 2245.
men who took the oath of allegiance and fidelity, 1677, 1678, 1725. 2271, 4165.
early records, 2252, 2272, 2360.
early settlers, 2258–2262, 2469.
tax list, 3373.
Roxbury, Mass., cemetery inscriptions, 3372.
church records, relating to Brookline, 2107.
first church, records, J. Eliot, 2808, 3391, 3393.
S. Danforth's records, 1649–1674. 3392.
records, 3360.
Roxbury Latin school, 199, 200, 342.
Roxbury Military Historical Society. *See* Roxbury Historical Society, 4150, 4151.
Roy, J. E., 7317, 7319, 7322, 7326.
Roy, P. G., 7345, 7347*a*, 7349, 7350.
Roy, R., 7328, 7329, 7345–7348.
Royal, J., 7318, 7319.
Royal African Company, 20, 42.
charter, 1672. 6812.
Royal Society, founders, 2785, 2936.
Royal Society letters, 2785.
"Royal William," pioneer ocean steamship, 7192.
"Royal Wraith," the, 5845.
Royall, Isaac, petition of Belinda, servant of, 3324.
Royall family, 3397, 3746.
Royall house, 3319, 3320.
Royce, Alice C., 4812.
Rozier, F. A., 914.
Rubber, Amazon basin, 7391.
Rubber districts of Bolivia, 576.
Rubber forests, 898.
Rubber plantations, Mexico and Central America, 904.
Rubinow, I. M., 815.
"Rubis," liste des passagers malades, 7350.
Rublee, H., 6928.
Ruch, P. B., 4423.
Rudderow (John) family, 5044.
Ruddiman, W. H., 6058.
Ruddock family, 5041.
Rümelin, K., 5607*a*.
Ruffner, E. H., 550.
Ruffner, H., 6842, 6892.
Ruffner, J., 6889.
Ruffner, W. H., 6844–6847, 6889, 6890.
Ruffner family, 6889, 6890.
Rugg, A. P., 4209.
Ruggle (George) family, 6853.
Ruggles, H. E., 2195–2198.
Ruggles, H. S., 5040, 5043, 5743, 5749, 6853.
Ruggles, J. M., 1428.
Ruggles, Thomas, 2622.
Ruggles family, 5040, 5043.
Ruggles (Benjamin) ancestry, 5743.
Ruggles, Ohio, history, 7410.
Rumford, *Count*, memorials of, 2789.
Rumford, W. H., petition, 1748. 4449.
Rumneymarsh, church records, 3378.
Rumsey (James) family, 6891.
Rumsey *v.* Fulton, 6889.
Runaway pond, 6706.
Runels, D., orders to *Capt.* Parson's company, 1781. 3380.
Runic inscriptions, 2806.
apocryphal, 2794.
Runkle, J. A., 1465*a*.
Rupert's Land, ethnological types, intrusive, 7328.
famous journeys in and about, 7311.
first recorder of, 7149*i*.
social customs and amusements in early days, 7149*m*, 7163.
Rush, B., 682, 683, 686, 688, 703.
historical notes of, 1777. 6083.
letter, 1782. 6077.
letter to J. Searle, 1778. 6059.
papers, 6085.
Rush, T. J., 5027.
Rush (John) family, 6073.
Rushton, J., 5744.
Russell, A., 4281, 4292.
Russell, A. J., 552.
Russell, B. B., 3416, 3417, 3971.
Russell, C. A., 1202.
Russell, E., 1698.
Russell, E. H., 210, 469, 493, 3417, 3982.
Russell, F. T., 5048.
Russell, G., Rhode Island Company, 1762. 3372.
Russell, G. W., 1127.
Russell, I. C., 570–572, 574, 579, 893, 896, 903, 905, 906, 5916.
Russell, J., 7425.
Russell, J. E., 4098.
Russell, *Mrs.* M. W., 3385.
Russell, Noahdiah, diary, 1682. 3365.
Russell, Peter, journal, 38.
Russell, S. A., 4694.
Russell, S. G., 1422.
Russell expedition, 1522.
Russell family, 2255, 2401, 3385, 6859.
Russell (John) family, 3416, 3417, 3971.
"Russell-Phillips," 3619*a*.
Russell's mills, landmarks of, 4042*a*.
Russia, 897.
friend of United States, 608.
geographical notes, 7474.
government, evolution of, 7474.
growth, 901.
recent literature, 7474.
Russia, Ohio, history, 7417.
Russian America, 7175.
Russian census, 1897. 811.
Russian historical thought, 28.
Russian names, transliteration, 35.
Russian victories, 1813. 2973.
Russian voyage of discovery, 1815. 2632.
Russian village, economics of, 4819.

Russo-Japanese war in Manchuria, observations, 7474.
Rutersville College, 6680.
Rutgers family, 5017, 5032, 5065.
Rutgers (Queen's) College, medical degrees, 4516.
Ruth, J., 6207.
Rutherford, J., 4545.
Rutherford family, 6889.
Rutherford pedigree, 5026.
Rutland, England, visitation, pedigrees, 5744, 5746.
Rutland, Mass., 4225.
field day, 4203.
Indian troubles, 1723–1730. 4203, 4225.
monumental inscriptions in old cemetery, 5747.
Rutland, N. Y., 4906.
Rutland County, Vt., centennial celebration of organization, 6713.
insurrection, 1786. 3384.
marble industry, 6714.
Ruttenber, E. M., 4855, 4861–4864*a*.
Rutter, F. R., 1828.
Ryan, D. J., 5714, 5715, 5717, 5736.
Ryan, S. V., 914.
Rye, W., 5747.
Rye, N. H., genealogical records, 4442, 4443.
Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., tombstone inscriptions, 5031.
Ryefield, description of, 2183.
Rylands, J. P., 3405, 3407, 3411, 3923.
Ryon, Ann I., 6891, 6892.
Sabin family, 3394.
Sabine, L., 3463.
codicil to will, 1878. 4456.
Sable Island, 3385, 7317, 7322.
history and phenomena, 7319.
war ships lost on, eighteenth century, 7281.
Sac and Fox Indians, 1500, 1517.
expedition to, 1835. 6937.
Lieut. Gov. Cruzat's message to, 6927.
schools, 1832–37. 1515, 1518.
Sac tradition, Osawgenong, 6937.
Saccarappa Falls, first occupancy by Europeans, 1716.
Sachse, J. F., 6069, 6075–6077, 6121, 6165, 6166, 6174, 6353, 6357, 6358, 6362–6367.
Sackets Harbor, N. Y., battlefield, 4906, 4907.
celebration, 4906.
monument to "Unknown Dead" of war of 1812. 4907.
and the war of 1812. 4906.
Sackett, J. F., 5750.
Saco, Me., topography and history, 2632.
Saco, Me., and Cape Porpoise, 1689, Indian attack on, 7395.
Saconet Indians, 2628.
Saconoocco, submission to Massachusetts, 6483.
Saddles, a Wisconsin invention, 6970.
Sadtler, B., 2029.
Safely, R., 1523.
Saffery's map of 1642. 4133.
Saffin, J., letter, 1687. 3362.
Saffin, T., inscription, 3362.
Saffin family, 2133, 3403, 3827*a*.
Safford, J., 7412.
Safford, M. A., 1711, 1712, 1715.
Safford, W. E., 7474.
Safford, W. H., 5719.
Sagadahoc colony, 1678, 2787.
early settlements, 1699.
voyage to, 2967.
Sage, E. L., 3684.
Saghtekoos, manour, Islip, L. I., original patent of, 5039.
Saginaw, Mich., city government, 4292.
Saginaw district, Mich., early churches and preachers, 4265.
Saginaw County, Mich., history, 4280.
memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280.
Saginaw Valley, history, 4265.
invasion of, Indian legend, 4280.
salt interest, 4256.
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, birthplace of, 5552.
Saguenay, Canada, Church of St. Alphonse, 7346.
Saguenay country, 7172, 7180*a*.
geognosy of, 7172.
Sahara, French conquest of the, 7474.
Sahkalin Prison, 574.
Sahler, L. H. von, 3411, 3412, 5043, 5044, 5046–5048.
Said, Sheik, 898.
Sainsbury, W. N., 203, 205, 393, 6832.
Sainsbury's Abstracts, 6833.
St. Albans Township, Ohio, 5678.
Baptist Church records, 5753.
St. Albans raid, history, 6759.
St. Amant, J. C., 7347*a*.
St. Ambrose Island, 2622.
St. Anthony Falls, discovery, two hundredth anniversary, 4307, 4330.
See also Hennepin, L.
Government mills at, 4312.
voyage to, 1817. 4303.
voyage from St. Louis to, 1819. 6930.
St. Antoine de Tilly, Canada, history of, 7347*a*.
St. Augustine, Fla., Oglethorpe's expedition, 1740. 6633.
Portier's trip to, 929.
Protestant graveyard, inscriptions, 3405, 3406, 3408.
St. Bartholomew's Day, causes and results, 4892, 4895.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, 914.
St. Christopher, West Indies, 577.
flora, 577.
St. Clair, A., army, journal, 2621.
court-martial, 1778. 5252*a*.
defeat of, 1791. 5149, 5720, 5722, 5723.
site, 5722.
letter to *Gov.* Bowdoin, 1779. 2775.
letter, 1787. 6079.
papers, 6062.
St. Clair County, Ill., militia, 1790. 1383.

St. Clair County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.
pioneers, 4281.
St. Croix Island, 7327.
settlement of De Mont, 1796*a*.
tercentenary, 7441.
St. Croix Commission, 1796–1798. 1712.
St. Croix County, Wis., population, 1850–1878. 6970, 7105.
St. Croix River, 1708.
St. Domingo, Hispanola, 1500. 3.
St. Edmund's Bury charter, 35.
St. Elias, Mt., 892, 893, 895, 896, 899.
St. Eustatius in the American Revolution, 42.
St. Foye, Canada, Church of Notre Dame, 7346.
St. Francis Valley, prehistoric remains, 6962.
St. François Xavier, Académie commerciale, 7347.
St. Genevieve Academy, 914.
St. George's and St. Patrick's, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, records of, 1791. 2788.
St. George's River, Maine, 1702.
St. Ignace, Cape, Church of St. Ignace, 7346.
St. Inigoes, Md., history, 7390.
"St. Joes," the, 4280.
St. John family, 3372.
St. John, New Brunswick, census, 1775. 7254.
first medical men, 7253.
monumental inscriptions, 3377.
siege and surrender, 1775, journal of, 1114.
St. John Island, Cabot landfall, 7319.
St. John River, New Brunswick, claims of old inhabitants, 7252.
St. John's, Fla., archæology, 5732.
St. John's Berkeley, S. C., Huguenot congregation, 6618.
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., Virginians at, 1793–94. 6853.
St. John's College, Fordham, 929.
St. Joseph-Kankakee portage, 1456.
St. Joseph, Mich., Canadian archives, 1721–1783. 4271.
St. Joseph County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4283.
St. Julien, P. de, will, 1718. 6622.
St. Justin, L'habitant de, 7323.
St. Kitts, flora, 578.
St. Kiverne County, Cornwall, England, register, 5743.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, 579.
cartography, 7314.
Legolfe St. Laurent, 1600–1632. 7311, 7314.
St. Lawrence River, 580.
crossing in canoes, 7345.
expedition up, 1759. 7207.
settlement, 2.
temperature, fogs, and mirages of, 7174.
travel on, 1796. 7222.
St. Lawrence River, voyage to, 1597. 3378.
St. Louis, Mo., city government, 1818.
growth of children of, 810.
military history, Battery "A," 4380.
New Year's Day in olden time, 4378.
St. Louis County, Minn., history, 4311.
St. Louis River, 4302.
St. Luc, Canada, 7347.
St. Lucia, West Indies, relic of capture, 7378.
"St. Lucia," prison ship, Americans who died on, 1781. 3376.
St. Malachy's mission, Doe Run, 914.
St. Marys, Ga., capture of, 1287.
St. Mary's County, Md., St. Inigoes, 916.
St. Maurice and Saguenay rivers, country between the, 7173.
St. Maurice expedition, 1820. 7173.
St. Maurice Forges, historical record of, 7311.
St. Memin collection of portraits (Virginians), 6857.
St. Memin portraits of Jews, 629.
St. Michael's parish, Talbot County, Md., register, 1672–1704. 6085.
St. Norbet du Cap-chat, Canada, history, 7348.
St. Paul, Minn., chapel of, 4312.
early trade and traders, 4311.
history, 4305.
Park Place, early missions, 4311.
real estate, 4312, 4337.
recollections, 1843–1898. 4311.
St. Paul and Sioux City Railroad, history, 1864–1881. 4312.
St. Paul trail, in sixties, 7151.
St. Pauls Island, 7174.
St. Paul's parish, King George county, Va., register, 6832.
St. Paul's Bay, disease, description, 7219.
measures adopted, 1775–1786, to check, 7175.
St. Philips, Ill., inhabitants, 1783. 1383.
St. Pierre, T., 7346.
St. Pierre du Lac, 7347.
St. Raphael Society, 927.
St. Regis, Canada, 7347*a*.
capture of (La prise de), 7345.
maps from, to Sault Ste. Marie, 7296.
"St. Regis Bell," 2780, 2876.
St. Roch parish, Canada, invasion by Boston rebels (Mémoire d'observations sur la conduite des habitants de saint-Roch,) 3467.
St. Stephens, 945.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, 776.
St. Ulric, Canada, 7346.
"St. Ursula's convent," (le premier roman canadiae), 7325.
St. Vallier, J. B., 7222.
St. Vallier, Canada, Church of St. Philippe and St. Jacques, 7346.
St. Vedalia, 1006.
St. Vincent, expedition to, 903.
volcanic eruptions, 903.

Ste. Anne parish, Canada, invasion by Boston rebels, 7346.
Ste. Anne d'Auray et ses environs, 7313.
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, College of, arms, 7350.
Ste. Cécile du Bic, Canada, 7347.
Ste. Foy, or Ste. Foye ?, 7349.
Ste. Juliet de Somerset, 7347.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, 7347.
Salaberry, L. de, 7346.
letter to *Sir* Prevost, 1815. 7347.
Salamis, battle of, 2807, 7467.
Salary grab of 1873, 1518.
Salem, Mass., affair at North Bridge, 1775. 2276.
aqueduct, 2241, 2281.
aqueduct corporation, 2245.
assembly hall, 2269.
bands and band music in, 2274.
baptisms, 2260*a*, 2261.
eighteenth century, 2459.
Becket street, 2274.
before the Revolution, 2270.
births, marriages, and deaths, first book extracts, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243.
Branch or Howard Street Church, history, 2242, 2250.
centennial of settlement, 2266, 3367.
Charter street burial ground, inscriptions, 2252.
Chipman Hill, 2247.
city mills, 2247.
commerce of, 2240.
commercial houses, private signals, 2278.
common, account of, 2243.
common fields, 2258, 2421.
commons and commoners, 2421.
commoners records, 1713–1739. 2274–2277, 2535.
court-house, 2492.
Curwen house and its occupants, 2241.
custom-house, records of the pre-Revolutionary period, 2277.
record of, spared, 2241.
deaths, 1688–1695. 3394.
deaths recorded by Rev. John Prince, 1781–1836. 2248.
description of, 2624.
East Church, parish history of deaths, 1785–1819. 2253–2255, 2257–2259, 2420.
Endicott, *Gov.*, house, 2263.
English street, 2274.
Essex bridge, 2268.
Essex Institute fair, 1860. 2283.
Essex street, 2260, 2274, 2450.
pavement of, 2246.
stores on the north side of, 1818. 2280.
estates, some old, 2255.
Federal street, 2274.
Female Employment Society, 2255, 2398.
Ferry, Old North, and Dixy's horse boat, 2277.
fire clubs, 2277.
first church, authenticity of the tradition of, 2241, 2246, 2317.
Salem, Mass., first church, baptisms, 1636–1765. 2245–2247.
covenant, 2235, 3359.
first century lecture, 2622.
foundation and early records, 2284.
founders, 2234.
influence upon Pilgrim emigration, 2786.
letter in 1734 to churches in Methuen and Andover, 2243.
first meetinghouse, 2278, 2520.
meetinghouse, 2265, 2277.
records, 1629–1736. 2254, 2255, 2380.
first church of the Pilgrims, 2296.
first settlement of, 2225.
"fishing ketches," 1689. 3401.
founders, 2234.
founding, date of, 2278.
Gerrish house, 2244.
grants, original book of, 2243–2245.
Gredney court, 2274.
guide to, 2515.
high school, 2238.
historical events of, 2377.
historical sketch of, 1626–1879. 2379.
history of, 2625, 2626, 3365.
houses and other buildings, 1793. 2245.
lands, allotments of, 2257, 2258, 2421.
library, philosophical, at, 2243.
marriages, 1779–1814, 2258.
military affairs, light infantry, history of, 2264, 2499.
Washington Rangers, 2245.
military company, 177–, 2262.
order to warn soldiers, 1703, 2241.
musical societies of, 2261, 2463.
newspapers and periodicals, 2233.
North Bridge, Leslie's expedition of February 26, 1775. 2270. 2276.
North Church, 2246.
house of Hugh Peters, 2247.
petition for a new town pump, 1794. 2266.
Plantation, origin of, 2258, 2421.
"Old Planters," 2240, 2241.
plants, 1886. 2462.
Plummer Hall, 2239, 2419.
port of, 2249.
provincial legislature at, 1774. 2240, 3637.
centennial of, 3387.
records, town, 1634–1659. 2248, 2311.
St. Peter's Church, subscribers toward the bell, 1741. 2241.
schools and school teachers, 2246.
scenery, 2241.
municipal seal of, 2247.
Sewall street, 2274.
ship registers, 1789–1900. 2277, 2278, 2280.
shipbuilding in, 2245, 2246.
sketch of, 2276.
social life in the early nineteenth century, 2274.
some claims on the notice of the country, 2270.

Salem, Mass., some localities about, 2269.
streets, historic, and colonial houses of, 2274.
town meetings, 1659–1680. 2278, 2280.
town pump, 2266.
trees, 2500.
Turner street, 2274.
vessels in foreign trade, 2271.
vessels private armed in the war of 1812. 2241.
vessels, 1812–1815. 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277.
vessels insured, 1757–58. 2269.
village communities of, 2421.
way from Salem ferry toward Ipswich, 1698. 2271.
wills, inventories, 1640–1691, 2240–2244.
Winter Island, story of, 2271, 2522.
witches, 2267, 2500, 4978.
witch trials, court for, in 1692. 2792.
witchcraft, 2641, 4407.
witchcraft trials in, 2791.
See also Witchcraft.
Salem, N. Y., Christ Church records, 1752–1809. 5046–5050.
Old White Church, 5049.
Salem and Danvers association for the detection of thieves and robbers, 1822. 2247.
Salem Church, Va., battle, 3336.
Salem County, N. J., glass manufacture in, 6065.
list of judges, clerks, etc., 4538.
militia, proposals of *Col.* Manhood, 1778. 4542.
"Salem Gazette," 1832. 6585.
Salem Neck, Mass., forts on, 2244.
story of, 2271, 2522.
"Salient," The, capture of, 3337.
Salines of southern Illinois, 7425.
Salisbury, A., 6930.
Salisbury, C. B., 387.
Salisbury, E. E., 1166, 3390, 3393, 3697.
Salisbury, *Mrs.* E. E., 3398.
Salisbury, G. H., 4738, 4739, 4771, 4773.
Salisbury, S., 119, 154, 179, 181, 192, 196, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207, 244, 261, 270, 273–275, 277, 279, 347, 4213.
Salisbury, S., *jr.*, 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 227, 261, 273–275, 277, 279, 310, 311.
Salisbury, Conn., iron mines in, 1805. 3365.
Salisbury, Mass., commoners, 2036.
first church, records, 1687–1805. 2255, 2260, 2386, 2444.
men at Crown Point, 3380.
early settlers, 2036, 3361, 3365, 3366.
Salisbury, N. C., Confederate prison 1283.
Salisbury, Vt., history, 6696.
Salish Indians, 7323.
Salley, A. S., *jr.*, 1281, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1288, 6647, 6648, 6649, 6650, 6651, 6656.
Salmon, Lucy M., 1, 10, 15, 809, 4529.
Salmon, habits of, 7174.
Salomon, E., 6945.
Salomon, H., 625.
Salt, early manufacture of, in Kentucky, 2781.
Salt deposit, Salton, Cal., 902.
in southern Illinois, 7425.
Salt in the Revolution, scarcity of, 2784.
Salt industry, Michigan, 4295.
of Padanaram, 4042*a*.
Salt Lake route in 1849. 1011.
Salt Lake Valley, bird fauna of, 2330.
Salter, E., 4548, 5031, 5034, 5035.
Salter, W., 1508, 1514–1522, 1524.
Salton, Cal., salt deposits, 902.
Saltonstall, A. H. M., 5040, 5043.
Saltonstall, L., 2133, 2142, 2259, 2423, 2708, 2771, 2773, 2796, 2798, 3113.
Saltonstall, N., letter, 1675. 2800.
Saltonstall, *Sir* R., document propounding a candidate for presidency of Harvard College, 1672. 7395.
destruction of the house of, 1709. 2266.
letter, 1631. 2798.
letter, 1636. 2636.
letter to *Gov.* J. Winthrop, *jr.*, 1636. 3409.
wife of, 5040.
Saltonstall, W. G., 3340.
Saltonstall family, 3411.
Saltus, J. Sanford, 660, 662, 667.
Salubria, 1518.
Samborne family, 3397, 3409.
Samford, W. F., 946, 947.
Sammans family (New York), 5022.
Samoa, 899–901.
American, 7391.
partition of, 7134.
Samoa and the United States, past relations between, 7134.
Samoa and the hurricane of 1889. 3340.
Samoan folklore, 7132.
Samoset, Indian sagamore, 2138, 2155.
Sampson, F. A., 4385.
Sampson, G. W., 2592.
Sampson, W. S., 2592, 5123.
Samson, W. H., 4926.
Samuel, B., 6081.
Samuel, J., 629.
Samuel, M. L., 811.
San Antonio, Tex., 6682.
San Augustine, Tex., 6681.
San Blas route, 555.
San Felipe, Tex., 1288.
San Fernando, Tex., early settlers of, 6683.
San Fernando de Bexar, Tex., educational efforts in, 6684.
municipal government, 1730–1800. 6686.
San Francisco, annals, 1029.
arrivals at port of, in 1849. 1054.
journey from New York to, 1850. 43.
St. Louis to, in 1850. 1006.
letters from, 1869. 2873.
municipal government, 1820.
sea fogs, 902.
San Francisco Bay, 201.
discovery of, 181, 243.

San Gabriel, Cal., mission, 1016.
renegade Indians, 1013.
shipbuilding, 1012.
San Jacinto, battle of, 6684.
San Jacinto campaign, 6682.
San Juan archipelago, 4311.
San Juan de Nicaragua, Rio, 565.
San Marino, Republic of, 40.
San Pedro, Cal., marine biological laboratory, 1019.
San Pedro Bay, conchological researches, 1011.
San Saba River, fort on, 1847. 6683.
San Salvador, Columbus at, 5148.
Sanborn, D. H., 3370.
Sanborn, F., 4457.
Sanborn, F. B., 2807, 2808, 3395, 5723.
Sanborn, J. B., 40, 4311, 4312, 6968, 7100, 7117.
Sanborn, J. P., 4327.
Sanborn, J. W., 4923.
Sanborn, N., 3368, 3450.
Sanborn, N. P., 2612, 2613.
Sanborn, V. C., 3397, 3406, 3409, 3416, 3859, 3971*a*.
Sanborn family, 3368, 3370, 3450.
Sanborne family, 3924.
Sancroft, W., letters, 1633–34. 3395.
Sand dunes, control of, 905.
Sandemanians, in Boston, 2138.
of New England, 22.
Sanders, A., 1499.
Sanders, J. C., 5637.
Sanders, J. U., 4395, 4403.
Sanders, R., testimony, 1683. 3374.
Sanders, Robert and Elsie, will of, 1673. 4867.
Sanders, W. F., 4395, 4397.
Sanderson, G. A., 2602.
Sandford, E., 3385.
Sandford, R., 6634.
Sandford family, 3385.
Sandham, A., 7182.
Sandisfield, history, 2046, 2047.
Sands family, 6072.
Sandusky, Ohio, 5639.
commercial retrospect, 7414.
expedition to, 1782. 5783, 6074, 6120.
Indian massacre, 1813. 7408.
settlement and growth, 7418.
settlers, first, 7409.
vessels entered the harbor of, 1822. 5638.
"Sandusky Clarion," 7411, 7412.
Sandusky County, Ohio, first trial, 7415.
Sandusky River, 5725, 5738.
Sandwich, Mass., biographical and topographical anecdotes, 2621.
description, 2626.
effects of the storm of September 23, 1815. 2638.
notices of, 2638.
"Sandy Bay surprise," September 5, 1814. 2274.
Sandy Creek, battle of, 4908.
mound, 4907.
Sandy Hook, 3397.
Sandy River settlements, 1700.
Sandys, *Sir* E., letter, 1619. 6835.
Sanford, Albert H., 8.
Sanford, F. C., 3404.
Sanford, F. V., 4864.
Sanford, J., 6714.
Sanford, J. E., 2797, 3113*a*.
Sanford, Nettie, 1505–1507.
Sanford family, 3414.
Sangamon County, Ill., early settlers, 1429.
Sanger, G. P., 3685.
Sanger, W. C., 5478.
Sanger (Jedediah) family, 5468.
Sangerfield, N. Y., aged persons of, 5017.
history, 5432.
Sanitary legislation in England, 808.
Sanitary reports, 807, 814, 815.
Sanning, A., 5852.
Sansom, Emma, heroism at Gadsden, 1644.
Santa Barbara, Cal., El Cañon Perdido, 1020.
Santa Catalina Island, history, 1021.
Santa Cruz, Cal., descriptions, 1891. 3408.
Santa Fé trade, 203.
trade route, 397.
Santangel, L. de, 633.
Santee, T., 6447.
Santee, S. C., French, 6618.
Huguenot congregation, 6618.
settlement, 6616.
Santee Canal, 6656.
Santiago, 1741. 38.
Santo Domingo, archbishop of, letter relating to Columbus, 4550.
Santo Domingo city, 567.
Santo Domingo insurrection, 1793. 2792, 3042.
Santoire, C. A., 7347.
Santvoort family (New York), 5022.
"Saratoga, convention of," 190.
Sargent, A., 2082, 3372, 3375, 4158.
Sargent, G. L., 3325.
Sargent, Henry, 2631.
Sargent, J. E., 4455.
Sargent, J. H., 5778.
Sargent, J. S., 3410.
Sargent, M. E., 3319, 3324.
Sargent, N. P., letter, 3359.
Sargent, W., 687, 2837, 5974, 5975, 6013, 6021.
Sargent, W. E., 4045.
Sargent, W. M., 1707, 1708, 1714, 1772, 1775, 3398.
Sargent family, 3600, 3977.
(Digory) family, 3416.
(William) family, 3368.
Sarichef's atlas, 903.
Sarmiento, D. F., 6514.
Sarpy County, Nebr., history, 4406.
Saskatchewan River, sources, 900.
Sasseville, Ernest de, 898.
Saterthwaite, A., 5721.
Sato, Shosuke, 1816, 1817.
Satterlee military hospital, 5850.
Sattley, Olive, 7425.

Saucier's company, 1790. 1383.
"Saucon Rangers," Northampton County, Pa., 6078.
Sauer, C., German almanac of, 6062.
Quarrel with C. Beisel, 6068.
Sauerbeck's index, 811.
Sauerbeck's price index, 812.
Saugrain's voyage, 1788. 206, 425.
Saugrain, relation, 1788. 206, 425.
Saugus, Mass., Seminary, 2258.
sketches of, 2257.
Saugus Center, Mass., burying ground inscriptions, 2263, 2488, 3361.
Saugus River, Mass., eighteenth-century places along, 2263, 2498.
Sauk County, Wis., 6898.
Saukenuk, 1423.
Sault Ste. Marie, Maps to, from St. Regis, 7296.
early mission, 4280.
Saunders, P. H., 4350.
Savage, A. R., 1717, 1795.
Savage, Edward, copper-plate, 3311.
painting, 6137.
painting "Congress voting Independence," 6085.
Savage, James, 2630, 2646, 2648, 2649, 2728, 2772, 3446.
Savage, J. F., 3406, 3858.
Savage, J. W., 4404–4407, 4418.
Savage, Thomas, 2631.
Savage, T. E., 1518.
Savage (John) family, 3406, 3858.
Savannah, journey to, 1804. 3023.
plan of, origin, 1340.
Savannah, siege of, 1779. 1307, 1331.
Gen. Prévost's journal, 1281.
Savary, A. W., 3395, 3399, 3406, 3415, 3780c, 5048, 5049.
Savery, Wm., 6070.
Savery family, 3399, 3780c.
Savoy, The, London, 3371.
Sawin genealogy, 2567.
Sawyer, A. J., 4417.
Sawyer, E. R., 7475.
Sawyer, F., 7417.
Sawyer, G. C., 5468.
Sawyer family, 3829.
(William) family, 3386.
Saxton, J. A., 4098.
Say (Thomas), general records, 6085.
Saybrook, Conn., records, 3362.
Sayenqueraghta, *Capt.* Brant and, 4788, 4805.
Sayer, C., account at college, 1763. 6854.
Scadding, H., 7306, 7307.
Scaife, W. B., 4, 8, 11, 1821, 1854, 6065.
Scales, J., 611, 4459.
Scaligerana, 2782.
Scalp bounties, 2139.
Scamman, *Col.* J., Thirtieth Regiment of foot, 1775, history, 1716, 1791, 1794.
Scammon, J. Y., 1354, 1360, 1361, 1388, 1389.
Scammon family, 3371.
Scandinavian factor in American population, 1539–1542.
Scandinavians, ancient, their maritime expeditions, etc., 7178.
in America, 7315.
in New Jersey, 4543.
Scarboro, Me., declaration of inhabitants, 1663. 3363.
history from 1633–1783. 1699.
settlement of, 1712.
Scarburgh family, 6855.
Scarlett family, tombstones, 6859.
Scary, battle of, 6889.
Scatacook Indians, 3118.
Scenery, development of love of, 36.
Schaack, G. C., 4540.
Schackford, S., 3399.
Schade, A. E., 2028.
Schaefer, Joseph, 927.
Schaeffer, C. H., 5946.
Schaeffer, J. W., 6167.
Schaeffer, N. C., 6360.
Schaefferstown, Pa., battalion or training day in olden times, 6199.
colonial events, 6211.
early history, 6193.
Schafer, Joseph, 5798, 7119.
Schafer, W. A., 4300.
Schaff, Philip, 2, 3, 771, 773, 774, 776, 4892.
Schaffner, Margaret A., 4296.
Schantz, F. J. F., 6167, 6192, 6352, 6354, 6357, 6360, 6363, 6364.
Schaper, W. A., 20.
Scheffer, J. G. De H., 6058.
Schenck, A. D., 4546, 5029.
Schnectady, N. Y., burning of, 1689–90. 3360, 4684, 5148, 5242.
Onedaw, or the, 4867–4869.
celebration of independence, 4867.
list of freeholders, 5018.
mayors of, 4868.
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, doop-boek or baptismal register, 3376–3378, 3506.
ministers, 3377.
Schenectady County, N. Y., political history, 4868, 4869.
Schepen's register, 4884.
Schermerhooren family (New York), 5017.
Schermerhorn, J. F., 2630.
Schermerhorn, L. Y., 3416.
Schermerhorn family, 5051.
Schieb, H., 2023.
Schiller's "Robbers," 885.
Schlatter, M., diary, 6384.
Schlesinger, M., 4694.
Schleswig-Holstein medal, 649.
question, 7178.
Schlick, T. M., 4924.
Schliemann discoveries, 202, 251, 373.
Schlup, E., 5726.
Schmauk, T. E., 6207, 6356, 6359, 6363.
Schmeckebier, L. F., 1715, 1830.
Schmitt, E. J. P., 5854, 6679, 6681.
Schmucker, G. W., 6077.

Schneider, C. F., 4281.
Schneider, G., 1428.
Schnively expedition, 1867. 6686.
Schoepf, J. D., 6061.
Schofield, G. A., 4168.
Schoharie, N. Y., history, 5533*a*.
Schoharie County, N. Y., first settlement by Germans, 4852.
Scholastica, *Sister*, 1020.
Scholte, H. F., 1506.
Schönfeld, H., 2028.
Schomburgk line, 5916.
School children, London, 811.
Switzerland, 811.
School teaching, German-American, 885.
Schoolcraft, Cass and, expedition, 1820, 6935.
Schoolcraft, H. L., 1436.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 517, 1500, 1524, 4245, 4246, 4302, 4972, 5145–5148, 5153, 5157, 5158, 5160.
in Missouri, 1818. 4378.
Schoolcraft tour, 1832. 4302.
Schooley family, 4553.
Schools and school books, early history of, 4205.
Schools, academy and seminary, pioneer days, 4270.
first free, in Massachusetts, supported by a tax, 3380.
free, Isle of Wight County, Va., 6853.
free, source of the, 4098.
military and naval drills in, 7178.
Schoonmaker, T. D., 4864.
Schoonmaker family (Ulster County, N. Y.), 5034.
Schott, C. A., 902.
Schouler, James, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 2802, 2805, 2808, 3285.
Schouler, John, 5802–5804.
Schraalenburgh, N. J., Reformed Dutch Church, records, 4874.
Schrack, D., 5959.
Schrader, F. C., 578, 901.
Schramm, H. von, 5032.
Schrock, J., 1504.
"Schrotblätter," prints, 6344.
Schuermans of New Jersey, 5038.
of New York, 5039, 5040.
Schultz, E. T., 1808, 2033.
Schultz, J., 7149*n*, 7149*p*.
Schultz, J. C., 7319.
Schultze, A., 6223, 6227*a*, 6228.
Schumacher family, 6072.
Schuremans of (New Rochelle, N. Y.), 5036.
Schuricht, H., 2030, 2031, 2035.
Schurman, J. G., 576.
Schurz, C., 2808.
Schuurman (Jacoba and A. Thompson) family, 5037.
Schuyler, John, 5039, 5040.
and Massachusetts colony, 7480.
Schuyler, *Gen.* P., letter, 1780, to E. L'Hommedieu, 2779.
orders to *Col.* J. Dayton, 1776. 4539.
trial, 1778. 5252.
Schuyler, Peter, and Massachusetts colony, 7480.
Schuyler, P. N., 5641, 7418.
Schuyler, Philip P., will, 1683. 5016.
Schuyler family, 5017, 5020, 5057.
records, 5023.
Schuyler (Philip), genealogy, 5016.
Schuylkill County, Pa., early days of, 6139.
Quakers, 6141.
soldiery in 1877, 6141.
wills, 6141.
Schuylkill Falls, camp at, 1777. 6072, 6119.
Schuylkill gun, restoration of, 6064.
Schwartz, B., letter, 1724. 2777.
Schwatka, F., 556, 560.
Schweinitz, E. de, 6222, 6223, 6234.
Schweinitz, P. de, 6355, 6357.
Schwenkfelders, the, 7422.
in Pennsylvania, 6365, 6370.
journey to Pennsylvania, 1733. 6066.
marriages in Pennsylvania, 1735–1804. 6061.
Schwill, F., 43.
Scidmore, Eliza R., 895, 897, 899–901.
Science, votaries of natural, Rhode Island, 6488.
Scientific and educational institutions of United States, origin of, 4, 6.
Scientific institutions of United States, origin, 67.
Scientific men of the first four centuries since discovery of America, 4210.
Scincidae, West Indian, 2476.
Scioto Company, 5715.
report of James Kilbourne, 5748.
Scioto purchase, 5716.
Scioto Valley, archæology, 5717.
Scisco, L. D., 42, 899, 4830, 5045, 5046, 5050.
Scituate, Mass., cuhrch records, 1634–1653. 3367, 3368.
graveyard, 3367.
history and description of, 2632.
marriages before 1700. 3376.
records, early, 3377.
volunteers enlisted, 1775–76. 3378.
Scoble, T. C., 7148*m*.
Scot, G., 4525.
Scotch-Irish, the, 205, 617, 4097.
Scotch-Irish and Moravian missionaries, Virginia, 6836.
"Scotch-Irish" fallacy, the, 608.
Scotch-Irish families in Bucks County, Pa., 5870.
Scotch-Irish history, significance of, 6891.
Scotch-Irish immigration to America, 1736, 3370, 3371, 6156.
to Maine, 1702, 1749.
Scotch-Irish in America, 414, 1284, 6891, 7425.
first congress of, 6070.
Lancaster County, Pa., 6185.
Lebanon County, Pa., 6205, 6218.
in Pennsylvania, 6155.
race and name, 5751.
settlers in New Hampshire, 4458.

Scotch-Irish settlers, Valley of Virginia, 6844.
"Scotch-Irish" shibboleth, 612.
Scotch prisoners, Massachusetts, 1652. 3359.
Scotia, N. Y., Second Reformed Church, 4867.
Scotland, history study of, 1818.
Scotland Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge, Marsh's reports to, 1831–1834, 1838–1848. 6937.
Scots in New France, 1535–1880. 7187.
in Wisconsin, 6970, 7105.
Scott, Austin, 38, 1815, 4515, 4533, 4553, 4557.
Scott, A. E., 2592.
Scott, B., 4978.
Scott, C., 5549.
Scott, C. F., 1578*a*, 1581.
Scott, C. S., 1581.
Scott, E. G., 2, 6409.
Scott, G. R. W., 776, 3414, 3959.
Scott, H. A., 7346, 7349.
Scott, H. McD., 771.
Scott, H. W., 5797, 5798, 5801, 5804, 5822.
Scott, J. G., 7197.
Scott, J. M., 1426, 5678.
Scott, J. W. T., 5046.
Scott, L. A., 6309.
Scott, M. B., 3380, 3381, 5017, 5774.
Scott, Mary McK., 7381.
Scott, *Mrs.* M. T., 1424.
Scott, S. S., 946, 962.
Scott, *Sir* Walter, centennial anniversary of birth, 2781.
Scott, Willard, 4407.
Scott, Winfield, letter, 1862. 2778.
Scott, W. A., 4297.
Scott, W. B., 6428.
Scott, W. R., 42.
Scott, W. W., 6833.
Scott family, 3381, 3558, 6850.
(Richard) family, 3380, 5017.
Scott, name of, antiquity, 5774.
Scott County, Iowa, 1498, 1499.
anniversary, 1507.
exhibit, 1839. 1518.
Scott County, Kans., Pueblo ruins, 1580.
Scottow, J., deposition, 1682. 3376.
Scouler, J., 5802–5804.
Scouller, James B., 794.
Scovel, S. F., 5715.
Scoville, F. C., 7475.
Scranton, Pa., early history, 6162, 6164.
reminiscences, 6161.
Scribe's La Bohemienne, ou l'Amérique, 3158.
Scroggs, W. O., 44, 104.
Scudder, H. E., 2797, 2798, 2802, 3233*a*.
Scudder, S. H., 760, 2286.
Scudder family, 6071.
Scull, G. D., 3394–3398, 3723*a*, 4118, 5253, 6061–6064.
Scully, M., 608.
Sea, geography, 891.
"Sea congregation," first, 1742. 6222.
second, 1743. 6222.
Seabrook, N. H., carved stone at, 2326.
cemetery inscriptions, 3385.
Seabury, W. J., 5035.
Seacombe, Joseph, extracts from "text-books" of, 1756–1777. 2272.
Seager, H. R., 15.
Seagrane, D., 4213.
Seal, great, of England, 6343.
great, of New England, 2775.
of council of New England, 2778.
of New Jersey, 4557.
of United States, 2778.
Seals, arms and, New York, 5032.
of Massachusetts, 2779.
State, of West Virginia, 6889.
Seals attached to Plymouth patent, 2798.
Seals from Jeffries collection, 3389.
Seals in collection of M. Chamberlain, 3392.
Seals of judicial courts of Massachusetts Bay, 1680–1780. 3721.
Seaman, L. L., 7474.
Seaman (John) family, 5026.
"Search for a Shilling," story of territorial days, 1513.
Searle, Fanny, 2139.
Searles, N., 1074.
Sears, A. F., 571, 574.
Sears, Barnas, 2785.
Sears, E. W., 4933.
Sears, J. H., 2428, 2446, 2462.
Sears, P. H., 2135, 2137.
Sears family, 3398.
Sears pedigree, 3766.
Seattle, Wash., founder of, 2028.
founding of, 6869.
Seaver, B. F., 2630.
Seaver family, 3384.
Seawell family, 6855, 6856.
Sebago Pond, Maine, plantations on, 2621.
Secession, Calhoun and, 1286.
constitutional ethics of, 2807.
Secession and reconstruction, 5569.
Secession convention, letter from J. Critcher, 6829.
Secession emblems, 2774.
Secession in Switzerland and the United States compared, 6744.
Secomb, D. F., 4439, 4456.
Second Adventists, 6180.
Secord family, 7365.
Sedgwick, H. D., 2049, 2135.
Sedgwick, Robert, instructions to, by Cromwell, 2650.
Sedgwick family, of Berkshire County, Mass., 2049.
Sedley family, 3411.
Seekonk, Mass., graveyard inscriptions, 3368.
Seese, C. F., 5721.
Seever, W. J., 4378, 6962, 7013.
Segesta, impressions of (coins), 6344.
Sehner family, 5844.
Seidensticker, O., 2024, 5901, 6058, 6067, 6069, 6070, 6350.

Seilhamer, G. O., 6080, 6154, 6156.
Seine river, 897.
Seixas family, 627.
Selby, P., 1428, 7425.
Selden, P., 4406.
Selden family, 6853–6855, 6860.
Selectmen, boards of, formation, 2797.
Self-government, 1824.
local, in Michigan constitution, 4292.
Selfridge, T. O., 555.
encounter with Austin, 1806. 2781.
Selfridge, T. O., *jr.*, 3340.
Seligman, E. R. A., 807, 4295.
Selinas, impressions of, 6344.
Selish myths, 2445.
Selkirk, A., will, 1720. 3408, 3409.
Selkirk colony, farm life in, 7149*n*.
Selkirk reservation, 4284.
Selkirk settlement, Michigan, 4281, 7149*d*.
Sellers, E. J., 6069.
Sellers, H. W., 6072, 6075.
Sellers, N., diary, 1776–1778. 6072.
"Selling of Joseph," tract, 2776.
Sellstedt, L. G., 4773.
Sellwood, B. J., 5826.
Seltzer, A. F., 7430.
Seltzer, L., 6141.
Seminary libraries, 1818.
Seminole war, Jackson's attitude, 6672.
Semmes, T. J., 1662.
Semple, E. C., 575, 577, 580.
Senate, New England, colonial origins, 1827.
United States, first, 207.
Seneca County, N. Y., 5535.
centennial, 5535.
early history, 4800.
in war of 1812. 5535.
judiciary, 5535.
Seneca Falls, N. Y., first Baptist Church, 5535.
first Congregational Church, 5535.
fire department, 5535.
streets, 5535.
Seneca Indian lands, sale, 1838–39. 4692, 4716.
Seneca Indians, council at Buffalo and Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1838–39. 4776.
De Nonville's expedition, 1687. 5097, 5167, 7324.
King of (Sayenqueraghta), 4805.
missionary to, 1821–1828. 4775.
Quakers among, 4775.
teachers among, 1811–1820. 4775.
visit, 1669. 4766.
Seneca Mission, Buffalo Creek, 4775.
Sener, S. M., 914, 915, 920–922, 5847, 6165–6170, 6185, 6189.
Senter, I., journal, 5995, 5997.
Separatist Society of Zoar, 5720.
lands of, 5720.
Sequoyah, 1021.
Separatists from the Church of England, history of, 2243.
of Plymouth Colony, 2243.
Serampore mission, 509.
Seri Indians, 902.
Seriland, 897.
Serpent mound, 5713, 5740.
tablet, 5722.
Servant girl, Virginia, 1649. 6853.
Servants, protection of, 1675. 6854.
Service of plate, bill for, 1794. 6831.
Servos, A., 7264.
Servos family, 7226, 7267.
Sessions, F. C., 5713, 5714, 5716.
Sessions, Juliette, 5726.
Setauket, N. Y., church, 5034.
Seton, E. E. T., 7148*k*, 7148*m*.
Seton, Robert, 5843.
Seton, William, 914.
"Sette Comuni," the, 573.
Seume, J. G., 2794.
Seven days' battles, 1862. 3333, 3334.
Seven Oaks, 7149*l*.
Seven Years' war, 3.
Seventh Day Baptists, settlement at Ephrata, Pa., 6182.
Sever, Nicholas, 2785, 2935.
Severance, F. H., 4773–4777, 4796–4797.
Severance, J. C., 1052.
Severance, S., letter, 1775. 3370.
Seville, W. P., 1223.
Sewall, D., 1708, 2621, 2947, 3387.
Sewall, H. M., 7134.
Sewall, Jonathan, letter, 1777. 2783.
letters, 2800.
Sewall, Joseph, 1698.
Sewall, J. S., 1714.
Sewall, R. K., 1684, 1708, 1711.
Sewall, Samuel, 2776, 2795, 2796, 4104.
abode of, 2791.
diary, 2798.
diary, 1674–1729. 2197, 2663, 2664, 2665, 3364.
publication of, 2785.
gifts in Narragansett country, 6585.
Latin epigrams of, 2794.
letter to son, S. Sewall, 1720. 3350.
letter, 1725–26. 2783.
letter book, 2669, 2670, 2781.
letters of, 3367, 3382.
letters to *Gov.* Winthrop, 1705–6. 3367.
memorandum, 2796.
memorial on Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard, 1702. 3372.
memorial to Kennebec Indians, 1721. 1699.
mnemonic lines, 2803, 3250.
poem, 2791, 3006.
verses, 2792, 2799.
Sewall, Samuel, *jr.*, diary, 2798.
interleaved almanacs, 1724, 1732. 3374.
letter, 1780. 2246.
Sewall, S. E., 2692.
Sewall family, 1768, 3359.
Sewall house, Brookline, 2124.
Seward, J., journal, 1817. 7410.
Seward, J. W., 5704.
Seward, T. W., 3394, 5426, 5468.
Seward, W. H., 4800.
Seward (William) family, 3410.

Sewell, A., 7175.
Sewell, H. D., 7174.
Sewell, J., 7172, 7173.
Sewell, R. K., 1703.
Sewerage, sanitary, 4299.
Sewers, ancient and modern, 4800.
Sexes, geographical distribution of, 809.
proportion, 812.
Sexton, F. B., 6679.
Seyfert, A. G., 6165.
Seymour, C. B., 4280.
Seymour, H., 530.
Seymour, J., 5432, 7412.
Seymour, J. F., 5468.
Seymour, J. M., 5637, 5643, 5644.
Seymour, N., 4850, 4923, 4934.
Seymour, T., letters, 3386.
Seymour, William, journal of southern expedition, 1780–1783. 1233, 6063.
Seymour, W. H., 1662.
Seymour (Thomas) family, 5026.
Seymour monument, 5436, 5438.
Shackelford, T., 4378.
Shackford, S., 3778.
Shad fisheries, early, on the Susquehanna, 6431.
Shaffer, G. T., 4278.
Shaftesbury papers, 6634.
Shahan, T. J., 777, 915.
Shaker mission to Shawnees, 5723.
Shakers, mobbing in Union village, 5723.
society, Cleveland, 5721.
Warren County, Ohio, 5722.
Whitewater community, 5725.
Shakespeare, W., birth, three hundredth anniversary, 3513, 3514, 3526.
commemoration, 2776.
criticism, 4693.
emendations in text of, 7176.
Shaler, N. S., 897, 906.
Shambaugh, B. F., 20, 21, 1515, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1527, 1530, 1532–1535, 1537, 1538.
Shamokin, Pa., journey from Harris' Ferry, 1747. 5897.
journey to, 1748. 6085, 6136.
Shandon, Ohio, centennial, 5726.
Shannon, T., 3363.
Shannon, W., 1578, 1578*a*, 1579.
Shannon family, 3363.
"Shannon," and the "Chesapeake," naval battle between, 2791.
Shannonville, Pa., copper mines, 7422.
Shanton graveyard inscriptions, 5748.
Shapleigh, J., letter, 1781. 3408.
Shapleigh, J. H., 3385.
Shapleigh family, 3363, 3385, 3408.
Shark-man, Nanane, legend of, 7131.
Sharon, Mass., annals of, 4153.
a few words about, 2208.
Sharon, Ohio, St. John's Church, 5748.
Sharp, Abbie Gardner, 1515.
Sharp, B., 7533.
letter, 6671.
Sharp, Cornelia A., diary, 7477.
Sharp, Granville, 2621.
Sharp, J., 6079.
Sharp, J. H., 5826.
Sharp, M. L., 2114.
Sharp, T., letter, 1632. 3393.
Sharp family, 6076.
Sharpe, E. S., 4667.
Sharpe, Horatio, correspondence, 1750–1771. 1978, 1981, 1986.
Sharpe, J., proposals, 1712–13. 5252*a*.
Sharpe, J. H., 5570.
Sharpe, J. McD., 6043.
Sharpe, J. W., 6156.
Sharpe papers, 2104.
Sharples pictures, the, 3058.
Sharpless, A., 5878.
Sharpless, W. T., 5879.
Sharpless portraits of Washington, 2793.
Shasta, Mt., 906.
Shattuck, G. C., 3683.
Shattuck, L., 2650, 2748, 3359, 3362.
Shattuck monument, error on, 2602.
Shaw, A., 1813, 1819, 5726.
Shaw, Albert D., 4795, 4906.
Shaw, B. F., 1428.
Shaw, Elizabeth, 5721.
Shaw, F. G., 3683.
Shaw, H. A., 4253.
Shaw, J., personal narrative, 6926.
Shaw, John, 6932.
Shaw, J. T., 4292.
Shaw, L. M., 1563.
Shaw, R. K., 5714.
Shaw, S. S., 2808, 3685.
Shaw, W. J., 1056.
Shaw, W. T., 1515.
Shaw family, 3409.
Shawanese, the Lord's Prayer in, 2643.
Shawangunk, meaning of, 5549.
Shawangunk Mountain, 896.
Shawangunk's ancient Indian fort, visit to, 4862.
Shawe family, 3407.
"Shawmut," Indian name, 2778.
meaning of the aboriginal phrase, 2638.
Shawnee, Delaware and, Indians, vocabulary, 5977.
Shawomet, Indian deed of, 1642. 6483.
Shays family, 5468.
Shays's rebellion, 35, 45, 100, 210, 483, 1698, 2183, 2794, 2805, 3009, 3365, 4033*c*.
Shea, J. G., 912, 914–917, 919, 923, 924, 1935, 3374, 4731, 4735, 5098, 5187, 5210, 5342, 6064, 6927, 6930*a*.
Sheafe, J. P., jr., 2567.
Sheafe family, 3362, 3413.
Sheafer, P. W., 6048.
Sheahan, D. H., 607, 609.
Sheahan, J. W., 1415.
Shearer, J., 4252.
Sheather (John) family, 3417.
Sheboygan county, Wis., early times, 6928.
pioneer settlement, 6931.
Shedd, W. A., 579.
Shedd, W. B., 3369.
Sheeleigh, M., 5959, 5960, 6354.

Sheeman, B., 519.
Sheep husbandry in Oregon, 5799.
Sheep, statistics of, 1897. 811.
Sheepscot, Me., 1700.
Sheepscot farms, 1705.
Sheepscot River, Me., 1698.
Sheets, H., 5589, 5591.
Sheffield, W. P., 4979, 6508, 6520, 6532, 6552, 6584.
Shelbourne, S. F., 555.
Shelburne, Mass., revolutionary soldiers, 4098.
Shelburne, Nova Scotia, settlement of loyalists, 7279.
Shelby, Evan, 1640.
Shelby, Isaac, 1639.
Shelby County, Iowa, 1538, 1556*a*.
Catholicity in, 1520.
sociological study, 1538.
Sheldon, A. E., 4417.
Sheldon, G., 2184, 3386, 3389, 3410, 3411, 3417, 3635, 3984, 4095–4098, 4100, 4212, 4213, 4550, 7480.
Sheldon, Henry Clay, 779.
Sheldon, H. O., personal reminiscences, 7417.
Sheldon, J., 4765, 4770, 4771.
Sheldon, W., 116.
Sheldon family, 3373.
Shell beds, local (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), 6421.
Wyoming Valley, Pa., 6439.
Shell deposits, Damariscotta, Me., 1702.
Shell mounds of Florida, recent explorations, 6297.
Shelley's, P. B., debt to eighteenth century thought 7329.
Shenandoah campaign, Patterson's, 3334.
Shenandoah valley, first white settler, 6892.
history, tradition, etc., 6887.
Shenandoah valley operations, 1862. 5334.
Shenk, H. M., 7427.
Shepard, James, 3390, 3412–3414, 3416, 3946, 3956–3958, 3980, 5751.
Shepard, Thomas, 2642.
election sermon in 1638. 3382.
letter to H. Peter, 1645. 38.
Shepard genealogy, 2208.
Shepard (Edward) family, 3390.
Shepardson, G. D., 5753.
Shepardson College, 5753.
Shepherd, A. E. B., 3390.
Shepherd, H. E., 1283.
Shepherd, R. P., 4835.
Shepherd, W. R., 12, 26, 43, 4812, 4823.
Shepherd family, 6891.
Sheppard, *Mrs.*, 7174.
Sheppard, J. H., 3374, 3375, 3377–3381, 3383, 3384, 3479, 3486, 3493, 3495, 3514, 3527, 3536*a*, 3551, 3554, 3562, 3578, 3600, 3601*b*, 3665, 3687.
Sheppard, N., 3390.
Sheppard, W., 7174, 7175.
Sherburne, E. R., 3416, 3417, 3978.
Sherburne family, 3375, 3417, 3978.
(Henry) family, 3416.
Sheridan, P. H., cavalry service with, 6597.
Sherman, A. M., 621.
Sherman, *Gov.* B. R., messages, etc., 1882–1886. 1561.
Sherman, D., 3382, 3385, 4807, 7408, 7410.
Sherman, E. A., 1072.
Sherman, G. R., 6599.
Sherman, Hoyt, 1517.
Sherman, John, 7408.
Sherman, J. S., 5434.
Sherman, Roger, 10.
correspondence, 359.
Sherman, S. A., 813.
Sherman, S. S., 6907.
Sherman, S. U., 6599.
Sherman, T. T., 3417.
Sherman, W. T., 1063.
Sherman family, 3382, 3409, 3417.
wills, 3412.
(William) family, Plymouth, Mass., 3385.
Sherman's march, 40, 6597.
Sherman, Ohio, history, 7410.
Sherman County, Kans., 1582.
Sherrard, R. A., 7415.
Sherwin, T., 3382.
Sherwood, Grace, trial for witchcraft, 1705. 6797.
Sherwood, G. F. T., 6857.
Sherwood, Joseph, letters, 1761–1766. 4539.
Sherwood, S., 1828.
Sherwood, T. C., 4292.
Sherwood, W., letters to J. Williamson, 1671–1672. 6859.
will, 1697. 6861–6863.
Sheshatapooshshoish language, 2624.
Shiawasse County, Mich., epidemic, 1848. 4280.
exchange bank, 4280.
history, 4284.
memorials, 4278–4280.
Shield, B., letter to Hamilton, J., 1781. 6075.
Shield family, 6851–6853.
Shilling, colonial, the, 36.
Shiloh, battle of, 6670.
Shimmell, L. S., 21.
Shindler, Emma B., 6681.
Shinn, C. H., 1814, 1819.
Shinn, J. F., 1283.
Shinn, J. H., 5049.
Ship "Old," of 1626 found on Cape Cod, 2794.
Ship registers, Salem and Beverly, 1789–1900. 2277, 2278, 2280.
See also Vessels.
Shipbuilding, early, in Massachusetts, 3381–3384, 3571, 3596.
in Salem, history of, 2245, 2246.
in San Gabriel, Cal., 1012.
in United Kingdom, 1898. 900.
Shipley, Maynard, 815.
Shipley, S. R., 5878.
Shipman, F. B., 1195.
Shippen, E., 5910, 5911, 6063, 6079.
Shippen, Rebecca L., 6078, 6081.
Shippen, W., letter, 1777. 6077.

Shippen family, 6084, 7423, 7503.
(William) family, 6057.
Shipping, early, on Lake Superior, 6963, 7018.
Ships used in crossing the Atlantic, 1492–1626. 2777.
Shipwrights from England, 5025.
Shiras, O. P., 1517.
Shireff, A., 7173.
Shirley, J. M., 4455.
Shirley, *Gov.* W., instructions to, 1741. 208.
letter of, 1748. 2621.
letter to Indian chiefs, 1746. 3378.
letter to Lords of Trade, in 1743. 2138.
letters, 1744. 3393.
memorandum from family Bible of, 7395.
Shirley Centre, Mass., cemetery inscriptions, 1754–1850. 3415.
Shirley's expedition, 1755. 3385.
Shishaldin, 900.
Shively, S. J., 1582.
Shoddy and its products, 4212.
Shoemaker, G., marriage certificate, 1694. 6072.
Shoemaker, S., diary, 6058.
Shoemaker, T. H., 6071, 6072, 6074.
Shoemaker family, 6072.
Shonts, T. P., 7474.
Shoreham, Vt., history, 6697.
Short, W. F., 1423.
Shorthand, rare books in, 2806.
Short story, Welde's, 4123.
Shortess, R., 5827.
Shortridge, S. M., 1077.
Shortt, A., 7371–7372.
Shot trade in early Wisconsin, 6935.
Shove, S., letter to S. Sewall, 1692. 3376.
Shreve, Israel, letter, 1776. 6084.
Shrewsbury, Mass., local laws and regulations, 3360.
notice of, 2629.
Shrewsbury, N. J., Christ Church, tombstone inscriptions, 5043.
inscriptions, 5049.
Shrimpton, Samuel, case of, 3309.
Shue, W. D., 4351.
Shultze, D., letter to R. Greenway, 6075.
Shumway, D. B., 885.
Shumway, H. L., 4202, 4210.
Shumway, Mary T., 2545.
Shurtleff, C. A., 2288.
Shurtleff, H. S., 3682.
Shurtleff, N. B., 2776, 2782, 2818, 3359, 3362, 3428.
Shurtleff, W. S., 2183.
Shurtleff manuscript, No. 153. 4439.
Shuswap people of British Columbia, 7316.
Shute, Daniel, journal, 1758. 2251, 2340.
Shute, *Gov.* Samuel, journey from Boston to Portsmouth, 4449.
letters, 1718. 2623.
Shuttleworth, Hannah, unknown portrait bequeathed by, 2206.
Siam, 587.
Siberia, 902.
railroads, 898.
Siberia, trip through, 903.
Sibley, Charlotte A. L., will, 2806.
Sibley, H. H., 4302, 4304, 4314.
Sibley, J. L., 2777, 2782, 2788, 2832, 3368, 3371, 3372, 3383.
will of, 3045*a*.
Sibley's expedition, 1863. 4312.
Sicily, letters from, 6343.
Siclen, G. W., 7507.
Sicyon, coin of, 671, 6327.
Siebert, W. H., 12, 28, 34, 5716, 5732.
Siecken family (New York), 5022.
Siege of Boston, "New Song," 7395.
Sieges and changes produced by modern weapons, 7183.
Sieling, J. H., 6165.
Sierra Nevada, exploration of, 553.
Signers of the Declaration of Independence, biographers of, 2784.
See also Declaration of Independence.
Sikes, E. W., 1829.
Silk, from spiders, researches on, 2301.
Sille, De, family, 5049.
Sillery, Seigneurie de, 7325.
Silliman, B., 6059.
Silliman, Mary, chapter, D. A. R., 1150.
Silsbee, Henry, genealogical account of, 2256.
Silsbee family, 2256, 2393.
Silsher, E. A., 2400.
Silurian strata in Red River Valley, 7148*l*.
Silver, J. A., 1826.
Silver, production of, 586*a*.
rate per ounce in New Hampshire, 1700–1750. 4450.
rates, 1706–1750. 2139.
Silver Bank, 2137.
Silver Islet, Mich., settlement, 4266.
Silversmith, Boston, Mass., 1712. 3408.
Simancas, map, 1713, 3405.
Simitière, portraits of American patriots by, 1783, 2794.
Simmons, C. B., 7408.
Simmons, G. A., 6057.
Simms, W. G., 4725.
bibliography, 1281.
Simonds, A., 3683.
Simonds, J., business contracts, 7252.
letters, 1764–1785. 7252.
Simons, C. C., 4299.
Simonton, J. W., 5897.
Simpkins, J., 2628.
Simplicity's defense, 6483.
Simpson, B. F., 1577, 1578*a*.
Simpson, D. F., 4300.
Simpson, J. H., 549.
Simpson, S. L., 5797, 5808, 5820.
Simpson, T., 4312, 6597.
Simpson, W. A., 901.
Sims, C. S., 3372, 3383.
Sims, Thomas, 2080.
Sinaloa, Spanish explorations north of, 841.
Sinclair family, 5025.
Sinding, P. C., 7178.
Singan, 902.

"Sinkers" or "plummets," 868.
Sinks, H. B., 5908.
Sinks, Julia L., 6679, 6680.
Sioussat, St. G. L., 1833.
Sioux Indians, 4304.
campaign against, 1864. 4395.
campaign, 1876. 4395.
captivity among, 1862. 4311.
history, 6658.
language, 7148*d*.
massacre, 1862. 4308, 4311, 4312.
monuments, 4338.
missionary work among, 4311.
Sully's expedition against, 1864. 4310.
traditions, 4308.
war with, 1522.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, 5855*a*.
Sisters of Charity, Philadelphia, 5856.
Sisters of Mary and Jesus, 5843.
Sisters of Mercy of Charleston, 5856.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Cincinnati, 5853.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 5853.
Sites, C. M. L., 4827.
Sitgreaves, J., 1286.
Sitgreaves family, 6069.
Sitting Bull, death of, 4414.
Six Mile Run, Pa., church, 5908.
Six Nations, 4807.
Ontario, 7377.
treaty at Albany, 1775. 2643.
Skaneateles, missionary to, 1802. 5499.
Skeel, Adelaide, 4859.
Skeel, T., 4689.
Skeletons, painted, 5723.
Skellenger, A. D., 7409, 7415, 7417.
Skelton, Samuel, house of, 2247.
Skelton family, 2201, 6860.
Skenandoah, 4973.
Skidmore, Martha, 4397.
Skiles family, 6891.
Skinner, C. M., 7391.
Skinner (Richard) family, 3412, 3940.
Skirm family, 6067.
Skoffie language, 2624.
Slade, D. D., 2133, 3381, 3384, 3573, 3602, 3833, 4097, 4098.
writings of, 3409.
Slade, D. R., 2137–2139, 7395.
Slafter, C., 2188, 2195–2197, 2200–2208, 4126, 7404.
Slafter, E. F., 2791, 2792, 2794, 2798, 2802, 2804, 2805, 2807, 2808, 3025, 3041, 3081, 3093, 3154, 3236, 3254, 3266, 3293, 3296, 3310, 3380–3382, 3391, 3394, 3407, 3566, 3568, 3579, 3680, 3700, 3715, 3737, 3873, 4112, 4113, 4116, 4124, 4456, 4484, 6753, 6755, 6930*b*, 6976.
Slate rock, R. I., 6585.
Slaughter, G., 1628.
Slaughter, P., 3685, 3743*a*, 6819.
letter, January 5, 1847. 1284.
Slaughter genealogy, 1642.
Slave, fugitive, first case in Ohio, 10.
what right had a, of self-defense, 6069.
Slaveholders in Virginia, 1625. 3380.
Slave Lake, travels on, 1890. 7153.
Slave laws, Mississippi, early, 4345.
Slave owners, Virginia. 1782. 6834.
Spottsylvania County, 1783. 6828.
Slave rescue, Niagara, 1840. 7262.
Slave trade, 20, 199.
in 1816. 6585.
in Massachusetts, 6850.
1681, 3389.
in New England, 200.
in Texas, 6684.
of Africa, 572.
to United States, 1638–1870, suppression of, 2549.
Slave-trade laws, 8.
Slavers, petition to prevent fitting out of, at Philadelphia, 6071.
Slavery, 1824, 1847, 1856, 1896.
abolition of, in Virginia in 1785. 2138, 2162.
always excluded from Vermont, 3387.
attitude of Society of Friends toward, 779.
brief in slave case, 1781. 2661.
in Canada, 7282, 7346, 7351.
in Connecticut, 1824.
in District of Columbia, 7, 1266.
emancipation, 4281.
in England, extinction of, 2776.
in Essex County, Mass., 2246.
first protest, in America, where signed, 6062.
first printed protest against, 1693. 6069.
history, 1285.
in Illinois, 1422.
Illinois legislation on, 1818–1865. 7425.
movement, early for legalization of, 1353, 1359.
Iowa, 1514, 1515, 1538.
Jay's treaty and, 22.
letter on, 6009.
loyalists and, in New Brunswick, 7323.
in Massachusetts, negro, 2262, 2475, 2622, 2869, 2928.
early protests against, 7395.
extinction of, 2652, 2772.
letters and documents, 2661.
slave case tried, 1781. 2661.
See also Mass. slavery.
in Mississippi, early laws, 4345.
in Missouri, 1581.
in Nebraska, 4406.
New England conference versus, 4028.
in New Jersey, 1827, 5044.
in New York colony, 5, 7, 4812.
in North Carolina, 1827, 1830.
passing of, in western Missouri, 1581.
in Pennsylvania, 5966.
abolishment of, act of 1780. 5967.
attempts for, 1819. 2636.
petitions and papers, 1452.
in Rhode Island, 6581.
in, 1755–76. 6470.
in South Carolina, 1670–1770. 12.
struggle, 1823–1834. 1385.
in the Territories, 8.

Slavery in Virginia, 1286. 1865.
proposed abolition in, 1785. 2138, 2162.
Westmoreland County, 1782. 6834.
in Wisconsin, 6960, 7009.
See also Antislavery, Free soil, Fugitive-slave law, North Carolina, Antislavery, slavery.
Slaves, liberation by *Gov.* Dongan, 929.
in Massachusetts, 1754. 2631.
in Mississippi, legal status, 4347.
in Northampton County, Pa., 6078.
Pennsylvania assembly, early acts, 5967.
Sleepy Hollow, N. Y., old Dutch Church records, 1697–1791. 5566.
Sleigh ride of 1856. 5618.
Sleswick-Holstein question, 7178.
Slevin, T. E., 997.
Sloan, G. W., 1453–1455.
Sloan, J., 4774.
Sloane, C. W., 927, 928.
Sloane, Hans, *Dr.*, lines addressed to, 2782.
Sloane, R. R., 5639, 5643, 5646–5648, 5721, 5722, 5736.
Sloane, Sarah B., 5744.
Sloane, W. M., 26, 34, 38, 43.
Slocum, A. G., 4292.
Slocum, C. E., 3392, 5721, 5724, 5726.
Slocum, H. W., 4951.
Slocum, R. R., 5498*a*.
Slocum family, 3392.
Sloper family, 3375.
Slosson genealogy, 5018.
Sluyter, P., journal, 4944, 4945.
Sluyter family, 1225.
Slyle, R., will, 1670. 3408.
Small, A. W., 1821.
Small, C. H., 778, 5703, 5705.
Small, E. F., 1806.
Small, L. W., 1710.
Small family in America, 1710.
Smallpox, 1721. 2623.
among Indians, 1757. 914.
Boston, inoculation for, 1759. 2635.
early horror, 2273.
Manchester, N. H., 4428*b*.
statistics, 814.
Smallpox inoculation, 2627, 2635.
Smallwood, S., 3408.
Smethurst, Gamaliel, narrative, 7257, 7536.
Smibert, pictures by, 2785.
portraits by, 2786.
Smith, Aaron, puzzle, 2201, 2203.
Smith, Alexander, proclamation, war of 1812. 7377.
Smith, Ashbel, 6677.
Smith, A. B., 2593, 2594.
Smith, Arthur B., 7531.
Smith, A. D., 7259.
Smith, A. L., 5899.
Smith, A. M., 2044*a*, 2045.
Smith, B., 4733, 5223.
Smith, B. H., 6082, 6085.
Smith, C., 4280, 7408.
Smith, C. A., 4097, 4345.
Smith, C. B., 502.
Smith, C. C., 202, 205, 2770, 2771, 2782–2786, 2788, 2789, 2791, 2793–2807, 2932, 2934, 2945, 2984, 3001, 3010, 3026, 3039, 3104, 3225, 3287.
Smith, C. E., 5500, 5503, 7474.
Smith, C. F., 2052.
Smith, C. H., 2195–2198.
Smith, C. M., 6074, 6599.
Smith, C. S., 568.
Smith, C. W., 1581.
Smith, E. A., 1285, 1296*a*.
Smith, E. B., 1704, 3386, 3627.
Smith, E. J., 6783, 6784.
Smith, E. M., 1427.
Smith, E. R., 1580.
Smith, E. S., 4266.
Smith, F., 2196–2198, 2203, 2222.
Smith, Fayette, 4098.
Smith, F. D., 1581.
Smith, F. F., 5852.
Smith, Geo., will of, 1596. 2789.
Smith, Goldwin, 28, 41, 44, 45.
Smith, G. B., 7127.
Smith, G. O., 2592, 2593.
Smith, G. P., 6080.
Smith, G. W., 1202, 1383, 5050, 7425.
Smith, H., 6932, 7408.
Smith, H. A. M., 6651.
Smith, H. B., 5217, 6372.
Smith, H. E., 4693.
Smith, H. I., 1513, 4283, 4284, 5732.
Smith, H. J., 2805.
Smith, H. L., 4300.
Smith, Henry M., 4196, 4202, 4203.
Smith, Hugh M., 905, 7474.
Smith, H. R., 6078.
Smith, I. T., 6930.
Smith, Jeremiah, 4451.
Smith, John (Virginia), 2641, 2781, 2892.
description of New England, 2644.
letter, 1606. 3386.
Smith, John (Quartermaster of Dorchester, Mass.), deed to R. Pearse, 1650. 3395.
will of, 1631. 2778, 2843.
Smith, John (of Charlestown, Mass.), petition, 1656. 3370.
Smith, Joseph, 607, 608, 612, 6062.
Smith, J. E., correspondence, 1106.
Smith, J. E. A., 2048, 3685.
Smith, J. F., *jr.*, 4171, 4175.
Smith, J. H., 1267.
Smith, J. J., 4543, 4571.
Smith, J. J. P., 6633, 6639.
Smith, John M., 4098.
Smith, J. P., 5716.
Smith, J. R., 579, 7391.
Smith, J. Spear, 1910.
Smith, Jennie S., 4098.
Smith, J. W., 6780, 7377.
Smith, J. Y., 6928, 6930.
Smith, L. B., 6714.
Smith, M. A., 2197–2199.
Smith, *Mrs.* M. H., letter from Washington, D. C., in 1829. 1267.
Smith, M. L., 4546.

Smith, Mary P. W., 7480.
Smith, Mary R., 810, 813.
Smith, N., 6753.
Smith, P. E., 5535.
Smith, R., letter, 1768. 3387.
Smith, Richard, letter, 1673. 3366.
diary, 1776–76. 34.
Smith, R. A., 1477, 3403, 3823.
Smith, R. B., 4397.
Smith, R. C., 3687.
Smith, R. M., 807, 809, 811.
Smith, Samuel, manuscripts, extracts from, 4542, 4543.
Smith, S. B., 5795, 5798.
Smith, S. D., 7408.
Smith, S. G., 6893.
Smith, S. P., 7132.
Smith, S. R., 1239.
Smith, S. S., 4546.
Smith, S. T., 5847, 5849, 5850.
Smith, Thomas, Revolutionary letter, 1780. 2280.
Smith, *Rev.* Thomas, 3389.
and his first parish of Falmouth, New Portland, 1717.
Smith, T. C., 7020.
Smith, T. E. V., 773, 5354, 5371.
Smith, T. L., 1513.
Smith, T. W., 7279, 7282.
Smith, William, 3365, 5093–5095.
Smith, *Rev.* William, letter to J. Wilson, 1789. 6073, 6085.
Smith, W. A., 227.
Smith, W. F., 3336.
Smith, W. G., 5853, 5854.
Smith, William Henry, 4, 10, 1393, 5714.
Smith, William L., 2183.
Smith, W. M., 4408.
Smith, W. R., 6683, 6922.
Smith, Z. F., 1623*a*, 1628.
Smith family, 3372, 3374, 3409, 6853, 6854, 6857, 6858.
of Barrington, R. I., 2200.
of Nassau, 5045.
of New York, 5025.
of Topsfield, 4171, 4175.
of Virginia, 6852.
(John Rock) family, Nassau, 5045.
(Joseph Birdsall) family, 5042.
(Ralph) family, 3384.
(Richard) family, (Ipswich, Mass.), 3365.
(Tangier) records, 5016.
(William) family, 6060.
of South Carolina, 6649.
Smith family letters, 4173.
Smithers, N. B., 1241.
Smithers, W. T., 1241.
Smithfield, Va., old brick church, 1632. 6817.
Smith's Fort plantation, oldest brick house, 6856.
Smith's "Generall Historie," notes on, 3405.
Smith's History of New York, 5241.
Smiths Island, Delaware River, title to, 6078.
Smiths Knoll, historic value, 7378.
Smith's "New England's Trials," 2781.
Smithsonian Institution, 4561.
investigations in New York State, 5171.
Smithson's bequest, 4561.
Smoke, condensation of, 7174.
Smucker, I., 182, 5678, 5679, 5682.
Smyth, A. H., 762.
Smyth, E. C., 181, 197, 202, 205, 206, 210, 299, 380, 415, 475, 2796, 2803, 3118.
Smyth, N., 1160.
Smyth, R. D., 3409–3417, 3842.
Smyth, S. G., 5959, 5960, 6891, 6892, 7422.
Smyth, Thomas, 3384.
Smythe, *Sir* T., and Alderman Johnson, reply to J. Bargrave, 1621. 6830.
Snake bites, curing, 3404.
Snana, narrative of a friendly Sioux, 4311.
Snead family, 6858.
Snelling, S., 3410.
Snelling, W. J., 6929.
Snelling (John) family, 3410.
Sniping, 1427.
Snively, E. A., 1422, 7425.
Snodgrass, R., 5897.
Snow, Abbie E., 4097.
Snow, B. B., 4800.
Snow, E. M., 6509.
Snow, Freeman, 4.
Snow, F. H., 1580.
Snow, J., 946.
Snow, M. S., 1818, 4373.
Snow family, 3407, 3409.
Snow genealogy, 3405, 3406, 3898*a*.
Snow "Prince of Orange," 209, 465.
Snowden, J. R., 1208, 6270.
Snowy range, 575.
Snyder, F., 1504, 1505.
Snyder, J. F., 1423–1425, 5732, 7425.
Snyder, J. H., *jr.*, 7054.
Snyder, J. L., 4295.
Soapstone quarries, ancient, 197, 307.
Social affairs, 1769. 1282.
Social compact and constitutional construction, 39.
Social compact theory, 10.
Social condition of labor, 1824.
Social organizations, ethical value, 1020.
Social science, 1820.
Socialism, recent American, 1815.
tendencies, 4456.
Socialism in United States and Canada, 7319.
Société de Notre-Dame de Montréal, 7359.
Society for promoting and propagating the gospel in New England, 3394, 3397.
Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians, 2630.
Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, London, early records, 5037.
Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge, excerpt from report, 1774. 6381.

Society of United Bowmen, 1835. 6084.
Sociology and statistics, 811.
New York, 811.
Sociology of a New York City block, 815.
Sodalite at Salem, Mass., 2291.
Sodom, Iowa, 1505.
Soil erosion, 897.
Solar eclipse, 1832, Albany, N. Y., 4684.
Solar eclipse of 1878. 2387.
Solart, J., estate, 1680. 3390.
Solders, G. B., 5633.
Soldier, American citizen, 4098.
Soldiers' free homestead colony, 4410.
Soldiers' monuments, 3380.
Solebury, Pa., first settlement, 5966.
"Solemn league and covenant," protesters against, 2780, 2781.
Soley, J. C., 3339, 3340.
Solis, E. N., 631, 634.
Sollers, A. G., 4158.
Sollers, B., 2023.
Solley, G. W., 7480.
Solomon River Indian fight, 1863. 1581.
Somerby, H. G., 1735, 3360–3363.
Somerendyk family, 5022.
Somerset's case, 2776.
Somersworth, N. H., settlers, 4448.
Somerville, Mass., 4158.
Curtis street, 4158.
directory, 1851. 4158.
flora of, 4161.
hand book of historic festival, 4156.
history of journalism, 4157.
literary men and women of, 4159.
McLean Asylum, 2800.
Medford and Walnut streets, 4159.
Prospect Hill, 4156.
Prospect Hill Park celebration, 4159.
soldiers in the rebellion, 4158.
Ten Hills farm, 4158.
Washington and Prospect streets, 4161.
Winter Hill, 4160.
Winter Hill road in 1842. 4158.
Song, forefathers', 1630. 2645.
Songs, national, 179, 237*a*, 238.
Soniat, C. T., 1673.
Soniat du Fossat, Chevalier Guy, 1673.
Sonnenburg, A. Falkner von, 900.
Sonnontouan, Jesuit missions in, 1656–1684. 4800.
Sonora, geography, 542.
Sonora Province, geographical description, 5847.
"Sons of Liberty," 1769. 2780.
Sons of Liberty, New York, 5199.
Soper, Sarah E., 4280.
Sorsby, *Mrs.* Idyl K., 975.
Sorsby, *Mrs.* W. E., 945.
Souder, J. D., 7422.
Soulanges, Canada, Church of St. Clet, 7346.
Soule, Annah M., 4278, 4279, 4293.
Soulé, F., 1028, 1029, 1056, 1074, 1079.
Sound, aberration, 897.
Souris country, monuments, mounds, forts, etc., 7148*u*.
South, antislavery sentiment, 1282.
before the war, 5714.
history, recent work in, 6817.
in olden time, 1285.
in war and politics, 5587.
industrial conditions before the war, 4216.
literature, 4345.
local government, 1824.
military government in, 20.
planter of old, 1281.
revival of interest in historical investigation, 6672.
soldiers and statesmen, 5586.
tariff and public lands, 16.
teaching of history, 1539.
work in building United States, 945.
South Africa, British, 901.
geography and military operations, 901.
war in, causes, 4213.
South Afrikander and Englishman, 4882.
South America, 893.
South Bend, Ind., 1456.
South Berwick, Me., graveyard, inscriptions, 3362, 3368.
South Carolina, Association of, 1775. 6076.
agreement, 1775. 2781.
colonial history, 11.
colony government, 1826.
contributions of Massachusetts to inhabitants of, 1781. 3161.
council of safety, 1775–76. 6631, 6632, 6646–6649.
documents relating to, 6629.
dual governments, 1719–1776. 6634.
education prior to and during the Revolution, 6633, 6641.
emigrants from Essex County, Mass., 3388.
free schools, 1813, 6642.
gleanings in England, 6649–6651.
history, 7527.
Huguenot influence in, 6615.
Huguenots of, and their churches, 4892, 6616, 6618.
illicit interprovince trade, 1776. 6650.
Irish in, 609.
Jews, 635.
local government, 1813, 6642.
marriage notices from South Carolina Gazette, 1786–1788. 6650.
nullification in, 2551.
nullification resolutions, 1828. 1283.
papers in State paper office, London, 6631, 6632.
physiography, 898.
Presbyterian emigration into, early, 6374.
Presidential election of 1800. 38.
Protestant Episcopal parishes, 1724 5517.
reconstruction period, 1840.
resources, 1850. 545.
sectionalism and representation in, 20.
slavery, 1670–1770. 12.
social life, 1800. 6649.
soldiers, Revolutionary, in *Col.* Maham's regiment, 6650.

South Carolina soldiers, Continental Army records, 6650, 6651.
women writers, bibliography, 1286.
South Carolina and Georgia, provinces, 1733, 1302.
South Dakota, authors, 6658.
Bad Lands, 900.
historical sketch, 6657.
history, 7123.
South Danvers, Mass., baptisms in, 2245, 2246.
South Frankfort, Mich., 4283.
South Georgetown, Mass., flora of, 2425.
South Hampton, N. H., church records, 1743–1800, 3411.
South Natick, Mass., Bacon house, 2567.
Badger place, 2567.
Hezekiah Broad house, 2567.
Carver house, 2567.
cemetery, 2567.
B. P. Cheney place, 2567.
Cook house, 2567.
Dana homestead, 2567.
Eliot oak, 2567.
Elijah Esty place, 2567.
founding of, two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 2568.
homes of early white settlers, 2567.
Indian burying grounds, 2567.
Indian mill, 2567.
Kimball place, 2567.
meeting houses, 2567.
merchants' block, 2567.
Eliakim Morrill tavern, 2567.
Isaac Morrill place, 2567.
Morse places, 2567.
Ebenezer Newell house, 2567.
Newport Green, 2567.
Oliver Peabody estate, 2567.
Pratt house, 2567.
Welles mansion, 2567.
"Wellesley," 2567.
South Reading, Mass., burial ground, inscriptions, 3365.
South Snake River, trip up, 1863, 4394.
South Union Township, Ohio, Bowdle graveyard, 5748.
Southall family, 6869.
Southampton, England, All Saints' Church, Bayard epitaphs, 5036.
description, 5049.
Southampton, L. I., record from Bible, 5049.
Southampton, Pa., Baptist Church, 5864.
"Doctor woman," 6155.
Southbridge, Mass., 4130.
as a poll parish, 4129.
early history, 4143.
first settlers, 4138.
in civil war, 4136.
Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y., 5047.
church of East Philippi, inscriptions, 5047, 5048.
inscriptions, 5048.
Southerland, W. H. H., 904.
Southern frontier life, 1284.
Southern history, study of, 6673.
Southern Literary Messenger (two southern magazines), 1281.
Southern Pacific Railroad, origin, 4349.
Southern planter, 1850, 1284.
Southern political views, 1865, 1286.
Southern question, past and present, 1890, 2548.
"Southern Side Lights," 6856.
Southern States, journey to, 1781, 4535.
taxation in, 1831.
Southgate, W. J., 1699.
Southgate (Richard) family, 3377.
Southington (Conn.), Church, 3389.
Southold, L. I., claim to settlement over Southampton, 5541.
founders of, 5041.
early history, 1157.
settlers, 5045.
Southward family in Salem, 2253.
Southwark, St. Saviour's, marriages, 1605–1625, 5042, 5043, 5044.
Southwest, ancient habitations, 562.
antiquities, 665.
expansion of old, 1287.
French settlement, 1286.
local government, 1824.
Spanish colonization of, 1821.
Spanish institutions of, 1851.
Spanish knowledge of, before, 1536, 841.
Southwestern history, 22.
Southwick, J. L., 4214.
Southwold, England, 5050.
Southworth, A. S., 550.
Sovereignty, theory of, history, 4829.
Sower, C., quarrel with C. Beisel, 6068.
Sowles, E. A., 6739, 6759.
Spain, economic condition, sixteenth century, 10.
mines, 1517.
treaty with, 1786, 44.
Spain and the United States in 1795, 38.
Spalding, G. B., 5505.
Spalding, L., 5115.
Spalding, S. J., 2251, 2329, 3684, 3687.
Spalding, T., 1302.
Spalding, W. W., 4281.
Spalter, Sarah B., 6707.
Spangenberg, A. G., *Bishop*, journal, extracts, 1281.
letters to J. Rogers, January 25, 1761, 6222.
Spangler, E. W., 6076.
Spangler, H. T., 6362.
Spaniards in Illinois, 2.
New Mexico, 64.
in south and southwest, 1286.
Spanish abandonment and reoccupation of East Texas, 1773–1779, 6688.
Spanish America, topographic terms, 897.
Indies, Spanish laws, bibliography, 1004.
Spanish-American war, 5437, 5451.
Kansas in, 1580.
Spanish-American war veterans, memorial, 4398.
Spanish colonization in the Southwest, 1821.

Spanish dollar, the, 36.
Spanish explorations, early, 1582.
Spanish institutions of the Southwest, 1851.
Spanish Main, 2795.
Spanish Main and Nicaragua expedition, 1779–1781. 5256.
Spanish policy in Mississippi, 4344*a*.
Spanish power in America, plan for defeat of, 1776. 2781.
Sparhawk, Frances C., 3684.
Sparhawk family, 2264, 2266, 2504, 3376, 3379, 3521.
in New England, 2263.
(Nathaniel) family, 3377.
Sparks, F. E., 1827.
Sparks, Jared, 2139, 2776, 5247.
letter, 1846. 2805.
literary service of, 2798.
Sparks, Katherine C., 1423.
Sparling, S. E., 1538, 7116.
Sparrow, G., 4911.
Spaulding, B. A., 1517.
Spaulding, Samuel, manuscript and book of Mormon, 5778.
Spayd, H. H., 6139.
Spear, S. L., 7425.
Spear, T. G., 1049.
Spear family, 3376.
"Special Providences," written in 1714. 2256.
Spectacle Island, 3380.
Speculation, 4824.
Speculations, 1836. 4773.
Speed, T., 1611, 1619, 6792.
"Speedwell," passenger list, 3359.
Speer, J., 1579–1581, 1600.
Speirs, F. W., 1828.
Spellissy, M. A., 5853.
Spelman, *Sir* H., glossary of, 3360.
Spencer, A. C., 578.
Spencer, D. E., 1821, 6934, 6990.
Spencer, E., 2629.
Spencer, G. D., 6712.
Spencer, H. D., 1427.
Spencer, Thomas, letter, 1838. 2278.
Spensley, W., 1424.
Spicer, J., antenuptial agreement with Deborah Leaming, 1751. 6082.
diary, 1757. 4537.
Spicer, W. A., 6595, 6600, 7482*c*.
Spicer genealogy, 4557.
Spiders, mason, æstivation, 1004.
trapdoor, 1003.
Spillman, W. J., 6685.
Spinning (Humphrey) family, 3417.
Spirit Lake, 1514, 1515.
expedition, 1515, 1521.
relief expedition, 1477.
stockade, 1519, 1520.
Spirits, Hawaiian beliefs regarding, 7136.
Spiritu Santo Bay, 946, 950.
Spitzbergen, voyage to, 1613. 119, 216.
whaling voyage to, 1818. 7182.
Spofford, A. R., 9, 10, 1264–1266, 1269, 1270, 1937.
Spofford, Ellen W., 2280.
Spofford, Jeremiah, 3366, 3367.
Spofford family, 3366, 3367.
Spokane County, Oreg., evolution of, 5801.
Spoon Decorah, 6935.
Spooner, A., 4848.
Spooner, A. C., 4083.
Spooner, Bathsheba, 200.
Spooner, H. J., 7483.
Spooner, J. J., 2621.
Spooner, Nathaniel, 2791.
Spooner, T., 3381.
Spooner family, 3381.
Spoor family, 3409.
Sports, book of, 1618–1643, 3310.
Sports in Virginia, 1739. 6831.
Sportsman's hall, Pennsylvania, 5845.
Spotswood, Alex., charges against, by Virginia House of Burgesses, 1719. 6828.
complaint by Germans against, 6830.
inventory of, 6832.
letters, 1710–1722. 6809*a*, 6809*b*.
Spotswood, William, letters relating to Virginia, 3386.
Spotswood boys at Eton, 1760. 6850.
Spotsylvania County, Va. *See* Spottsylvania County.
Spottswood's expedition, 1716. 897.
Spottsylvania, Va., capture of the Salient, 3337.
Spottsylvania, Va., to Wilmington, N. C., 6599.
Spottsylvania County, Va., 6774.
list of slave owners, 1783. 6828.
marriage licenses, 1722–1750. 6828, 6849.
Sprague, E. C., 4779.
Sprague, F. W., 3408–3411, 3415, 3417, 3908, 3924*f*, 3965, 3973, 5044.
Sprague, H. B., 4986.
Sprague, J. F., 1709, 1710, 1714.
Sprague, J. T., 5213.
Sprague, Peleg, 4079.
Sprague, W. V., 5749.
Sprague burying ground, near Coal Run, Ohio, 5749.
Spratling, W. P., 4930.
Sprinchorn, C. K. S., 6063, 6064.
Spring, G., 5010.
Spring, L. W., 38, 2047, 2804.
Spring, S. P., 795.
Spring Hill, Tenn., Cheatham's story of, 1647.
the lost opportunity in 1864. 1654.
Springer, *Mrs.* C., 5678.
Springer, F., 1515.
Springer, John, 1523, 1524.
Springfield, Mass., bicentennial address, 2183.
during the Revolution, 2184.
fire department, 2183, 2184.
first parish, Breck controversy, 2183.
early history, 2184.
early relations with Westfield, 2184.
Indian deed, 1636. 3373.
jail and house of correction, 2183.

Springfield, Mass., list of those taking oath of allegiance, 1678. 3363.
marriages, 1774–1796. 3395.
records, 1600–1700. 3376, 3377.
witchcraft in, 1651. 3393.
Springfield, Pa., West house, 5899.
Springfield and Newark turnpike, 1806–1830. 4558.
Sproat (James), genealogical notes, 1778–1780. 6083.
journal, 1778. 6083.
Sproat, T. C., 4033.
Spruce, Black, 4709.
"Spurs, battle of the," 1582.
Squamish Indians, 7322, 7337.
Squamscott patent, 1629. 3382, 3384.
See also Dover, N. H.
Squatter courts in Kansas, 1579.
Squier, E. G., 518–520, 546, 547, 5151, 5171, 5182.
Squier, G. O., 902.
Squire, J., 7408.
Staats, Stephen, 5808.
Staats family (New York), 5017.
Stackhouse, P., 3371.
Stackpole, E. S., 3413.
Stacy, S. C., 4278.
Stadelmann, Pearlilita C., 6870.
Stafford, E., 2774, 2816.
Stafford, M. H., 5017, 5019.
Stafford, S. S., 4543.
Stafford, W. P., 3415.
Stagecoach, first, 7417.
Stagecoach statistics, 3360.
Stage ride of 2,000 miles, 1013.
Stage travel in early days, 1581.
Stagg family, 5024.
Staging, early days, 4417.
Stahr, J. S., 6356.
Stambaugh, S., 6937.
Stamp, British, for America, 3752.
Stamp act, 2652.
conference previous to passage of, 2627.
Franklin and, letter, 1765. 6064.
in New York and Virginia, 6058.
reception of, in Philadelphia, 6009.
Stamp-act riot, 1765. 3390.
Stampede pass, 571.
Stanard, W. G., 6826, 6829–6832, 6849–6855, 6857.
Stanchfield, D., 4311.
Standing-committee system, American legislative bodies, 6470.
origin of, United States, 10.
Standish, M., in the Northwest, 5355.
last will and testament, 1655. 4446.
library, 3359.
portrait bearing the name of, 2784.
Stangeland, C. E., 4841.
Stanhope, *Sir* John, letter, 2781.
Stanley, *Sir* H. M., 903.
Stannard, Julia D., 4280.
Stanton, F. P., 1578, 7426.
Stanton, H. A., 3406.
Stanton, T., testimony, 1662. 3376.
Stanwood, J. R., 2097, 3394.
Stanwood family, 3408.
Staples, C. A., 2076, 2197, 2209, 2592, 2593, 2594, 4202, 4205, 4213.
Staples, C. J., 3417, 3988.
Staples, H. B., 193, 196, 198, 200, 271, 297, 317.
Staples, S. E., 4194, 4202, 4203, 4212, 4222.
Staples, W. R., 6483, 6486.
Stapleton, A., 5722.
Star chamber dinners, 1594. 39.
"Star," schooner, 5823.
"Star-Spangled Banner," 179, 237*a*, 238, 3389, 3648, 6078.
manuscript of, 6081.
selection of music for, 1523.
Starbuck, A., 3347, 3350, 3352, 3386, 3387, 3628.
Stark, B., 1201.
Stark, F. R., 4825.
Stark, J., bibliography, 4427.
home farm, 4428*b*, 4432*a*.
Starke, W. P., 18.
Starke family, 6852, 6853.
Starke's free school, 6852.
Starkey, D. B., 6921.
Starkey family, 3404, 3841.
Stark's *Gen.*, horse lost at Bennington, 3388.
Starling medical college, 5751.
Starr, C. H., 4279, 4280.
Starr, E. A., 4096.
Starr, F. F., 3392, 3408, 5028.
Starr, Maria F., 1195.
Start, Cora, 10.
Start, E. A., 3319.
State, making of a, 4346.
State activities and politics, 5, 7.
State bank issues, Michigan, 4292.
State constitutional history, value of, 1537.
State handbook, Dakota, Alabama, Texas, 807.
State historical societies, 7.
State house, the term, 7395.
State institutions, Iowa board of control, 4295.
State legislatures, American, 4407.
State pride, 5478.
State sovereignty, 5721.
State universities, political science in, 4407.
Staten Island, 4542.
boundary, and New Jersey, 4545.
marriages, 1752–1756. 5040.
Moravian congregation, history, 6222.
sepulchral stones, 5047.
settlers, 5049.
Sullivan's attack on, 1777. 6070.
States, history and development, 1581.
organization and admission of new, 7115.
rights of the, and of the people, 6784.
rights, Michigan, 7470.
States rights theory, 2.
Statesburg mission site, grant, 6937.
Statistical annuals, foreign, 810.
Statistical articles in German periodicals, 1892. 809.

Statistical articles in magazines, 1891. 808.
Statistical bureaus, German, 815.
Statistical classification and nomenclature, 809.
Statistical comparisons, international, 809.
Statistical publications, French, 809.
Statistical seminary at Vienna, 809.
Statistical yearbook, German, 814.
Statistical yearbooks, 808, 811.
Statistics, accurate, 812.
and economics, 807.
Australian, 811.
how made popular, 808.
Hungarian, 811.
international, 813.
Italian universities, 808.
limitations of, 809.
progress of, 584.
study of, 3, 811.
in colleges, 808.
university course in, 809.
See also Vital statistics.
Statute law, Southern States, bibliography, 1281.
Stauffer, D. McN., 6066, 6080–6082.
Steamboat, first American, 4439.
history of, 1925.
inventor of, 6525, 6889.
Steamboating, early, on the Cedar, 1465*a*.
on Des Moines River from 1837–1862. 1516.
Minnesota River, 4312.
Red River, 4312.
St. Croix River, 4312.
first voyage on western waters, 1926.
Steam engine, first in America, 4551.
Steam navigation, first experiments of Fitch and Fulton, 6009.
Fitch and his predecessors, 6344.
Steamship pioneers, California, biographies, 1093.
Stearns, C., 3371.
letter from, 2602.
Stearns, C. H., 2124.
Stearns, C. W., 3685.
Stearns, E. S., 2539, 3408, 3409, 3413, 3414, 3954*a*.
Stearns, R. E. C., 1021, 1024.
Stearns, Shubael, 5590.
Stearns, W. O., 5410.
Stebbins, C., 204, 211, 499.
Stebbins, C. B., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Stebbins, D., 3363.
Stebbins, E. S., 4326.
Stebbins, H., 1040.
Stebbins, John, 4096.
Stebbins, O. B., 3407, 3684, 3685, 3876.
Stebbins family, 3363, 3674.
Steckel, A., 5848–5850.
Stedman, C., 6856.
Stedman, E. C., 1282.
Stedman family, 3372.
Steele, A. M., 1518.
Steele, J., letters, 5597.
Steele, J. A., 1639.
Steele, O. G., 4742, 4748, 4771.
Steele, W., letters, 1652–1653. 3397.
Steele family, 1642, 1644*a*.
records, 5036.
Stein, Robert, 899.
Stein, T. S., 6203.
Steiner, A. G., 7418.
Steiner, B. C., 8, 12, 15, 17, 22, 35, 39, 1289, 1822, 1824, 1829, 1832, 1833, 1839, 1956, 3405, 3841*a*, 6076, 6078, 6085.
Steiner, L. H., 1821, 1917, 3645*a*, 3687.
Steinman, G., 6165, 6168.
Steinmetz, H. E., 6169, 6170.
Steitztown, Pa., 7430.
Stelle, I., letter to T. Fayerweather, 1753. 3380.
Stelle, P. D., 1270.
Stellwagen, T. C., 1237.
Stenography, history of, 2253, 2358.
Stephen, A., 6074.
Stephens, A. H., letter, 1854. 42.
letter, relic of the Confederacy, 1662.
Stephens, B. A., 1005.
Stephens, B. A. C., 567.
Stephens, H. M., 34, 38.
Stephens, W., 1303.
Stephens (John) family, 3414.
Stephenson, A., 1822.
Steptoe family, 6834.
Steptoe's Indian battle, 1858. 6869.
Stereometrical tableau, 7181.
Sternberg, G. M., 901.
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm, *Baron* de, burial place of, 3374.
letter, July 19, 1783. 4539.
Steubenville, Ohio, 5718.
Stevens, A. C., 808.
Stevens, B. F., 2096, 2098.
Stevens, B. J., 6932.
Stevens, C. E., 5411.
Stevens, E. M., 4280.
Stevens, F. E., 1423, 7425.
Stevens, G. E., 5753.
Stevens, G. T., 4688.
Stevens, H., 7483.
Stevens, Hazard, 3337.
Stevens, Henry, 4529.
Stevens, I. I., 540, 545.
Stevens, J. A., 1933, 5022, 5308, 5309, 5340, 5384, 6545.
Stevens, J. A., *jr.*, 5292.
Stevens, J. H., 4308.
Stevens, Lucy A., 7408.
Stevens, L. C., 7483.
Stevens, L. D., 4455.
Stevens, P., journal, 1749. 4450.
petition, 1758. 3373.
Stevens, R. F., 5030, 5031.
Stevens, R. P., 586*a*.
Stevens, S., 547, 4259.
letter, 1806. 2781.
Stevens, William, Dedham soldier, 1776–1783. 2206.
letter, 1795. 3406.
Stevens, W. B., 1303, 1312, 1320, 4388.
Stevens County, Oreg., evolution of, 5801.

Stevenson, A. E., 1401, 1424, 1427.
Stevenson, C., 6342, 6343, 6344.
Stevenson, E. I., 5032.
Stevenson, E. L., 101, 580.
Stevenson, J., 562, 7183–7186, 7193.
Stevenson, J. J., 6876.
Stevenson, J. R., 4557, 5028, 5036, 5043, 5044.
Stevenson, M. Louise, 6891.
Stevenson, Mary L. C., 5722.
Stevenson (Thomas) family, 5028.
Steward, J. F., 1423, 7425.
Stewardson, T., 6066, 6076.
Stewart, A. E., 1427.
Stewart, A. G., 7408.
Stewart, C. H., 5636, 5637.
Stewart, E., 1424.
Stewart, E. A., 6706.
Stewart, E. H., 4770.
Stewart, George, *jr.*, 2, 3, 4, 7185–7189, 7310.
Stewart, G. T., 5639–5641, 5646, 7408, 7413.
Stewart, John, 6155.
Stewart, J. J., 7279.
Stewart, J. M., 1019.
Stewart, S. A., 5571.
Stewart, W., orderly book, 1745–1749. 6083.
Stewart (Walter) family, 6078.
Stichter, G. B., 6141.
Stickney, C., 6470, 6580.
Stickney, G. P., 6910, 7520.
Stickney, M. A., 2240–2247, 2253, 3686.
Stikine River, 900.
Stileman family, 3385.
Stiles, Ezra, 2628, 2794.
account of *Rev.* Samuel Lee, of Bristol, and his church, 1769. 2777.
correspondence relative to "History of Massachusetts Bay," 3384.
diary, 633, 929, 2797, 3126.
literary diary, 1773. 2630.
Stiles, E. H., 1477, 1515, 1518.
Stiles, F. G., 4202, 4205, 4210, 4212, 4213.
Stiles, H. R., 5017–5019, 5029, 5032, 5041.
Stillé, C. J., 3, 5982, 6065–6069, 6071, 6074, 6075, 6077, 6109, 6112, 6117.
Stillé family (New York), 5022.
Stillman, J. D. B., 1054.
Stillman, W. J., 826.
Stillman, W. O., 5413, 7475.
Stillman's defeat, 1423.
Stillmans Run, battle, 1862. 1422.
Stilton, L. R., 7408.
Stimpson family, 3417.
Stimson, J., 2622.
Stimson, N. A., 5625.
Stiness, J. H., 6584.
Stirling, *Gen.*, orders of, 1776. 36.
Stirling, Wm., *Earl of*, petition, 1760. 2624.
Stites family, 5043, 5044.
Stith, Elizabeth, will of, 1774. 6853.
Stith family, 6831.
Stith (John) and Mary Randolph family, 6832.
Stitt, C. H., 5549.
Stock and produce exchanges of the United States, speculation on, 4824.
Stockbridge, H., 1942.
Stockbridge Indians, 2184, 6928, 6968.
during the Revolution, 3412, 3941.
lands for, 6937.
Stockbridge, Mass., Indian land grants, 2046, 2047.
Indian mission, 2044*a*, 2045.
documents relating to, 1825–1848. 6937, 7091.
1825–1848, 6937, 7091.
Stocking (George) family, 3408.
Stockton, C. H., 564, 892, 3339.
Stockton, C. M., 4280.
Stockton, R., letter to R. Ogden, 1765. 4536.
letters to J. Rutherford, 4547.
Stoddard, A. M., 813.
Stoddard, C. W., 1044.
Stoddard, F. M., 2992.
Stoddard, J., journal of negotiations with Marquis de Vaudreuil, 3363.
letters, 1739, 1747. 3378.
Stoddard, S. letter to *Gov.* Dudley, 1703. 3382.
Stoddard family, 3368.
Stoever, M. L., 5921.
Stoke Poges, Eng., 6081.
Stokely, B., 5973.
Stokes, H. K., 1866.
Stokes, J. W., and archives, 1284.
Stone, A., 3684.
Stone, A. H., 1288, 4345, 4347.
Stone, A. J., 579.
Stone, C. P., 912.
Stone, Elliot, 3407, 3409, 5041.
Stone, Enos, journal, 1777. 3373.
Stone, E. A., 2573.
Stone, E. F., 2263–2265, 2273, 2489, 2492.
Stone, E. M., 3683, 6487, 6515, 6520, 6524, 6529.
Stone, F. D., 5911, 6059, 6062, 6069–6071, 6096, 6113.
Stone, Gregory, will, 3366.
Stone, H., 3338.
Stone, I. G., 1581.
Stone, John, will, 1674. 3366.
Stone, K. G., 1715.
Stone, *Mrs.* L. H., 4270.
Stone, L. R., 2241.
Stone, N., 2628.
Stone, N. T., 812.
Stone, S. A., 4160.
Stone, T. T., 6519.
Stone, W., 3394.
Stone, W. F., 3361, 5635.
Stone, W. L., 5147, 5410, 5470.
Stone, *Gov.* William Milo, messages, etc., 1864–1868. 1559.
Stone family, 3368, 4214, 5744, 6836.
of Maryland, 5746.
(Daniel) family, 3394.
(Simon) family, 3411, 5042.
(Simon and Joan) family, 3928.
(William) family, 3407.

Stone, alphabetically inscribed, found in Ohio, 6286.
aboriginal handicraft in, 5732.
chipped, implements, 2452.
Stone age, 5608.
in New Brunswick, 7325.
paleolithic dexterity, 7310.
paleolithic implements, 5778.
trade and commerce in, 7314.
Stone Arabia, battle of, 5424, 5458.
Stone idols, New Mexico, 4678.
Stone implements, 315, 4326.
aboriginal, 5714.
of Africa and Asia, 733.
of Asia, 198.
uses, 5732.
Stone Lions of Cochiti, 4679.
"Stone of the Giants," 6339.
Stone-throwing devil, 3401, 3804.
Stoneham, Mass., cemetery inscriptions, 3370.
church records, 3412–3414.
Stones, game of (Les noyaux), 7345.
Stones, precious, 904.
Stonington, Conn., aged residents in 1893, 3406.
burial ground, ancient, 3371.
history, 3405.
Stono, battle of, 6650.
Stony Brook, embankment at, 2792.
Stony Creek, battle of, 7378.
documents, 7377.
militia, 7377.
Stony Point, assault on, 1779. 5215.
battle of, 6065.
capture of, 6082.
Storer, Agnes C., 929.
Storer, H. R., 3685, 6480.
Storey, M., 3315.
Storks, E. G., 4800.
Storm, the great, 1635. 3397.
Storm of 1723. 2620.
Storm of September 23, 1815, effects of, 2638.
February 25–28, 1902. 903.
Storms, law, 892.
March, 1888. 891.
Storrow, S. A., 6930.
Storrs, Experience, diary of, 2783.
Storrs, E. A., 1378.
Storrs, H. M., 5714.
Storrs, J., & Co., Indian show, 4773.
Storrs, L. C., 4292.
Storrs, R. S., 13, 5010, 5298.
Story, G. H., 5051.
Story, Joseph, 2225.
letter, 1826. 917.
letters, 2804, 2805.
Story, Waldo, 2805.
Story, W. W., 2372, 2377, 2788.
bust of, 2805.
Story papers, 2805.
Stott, Raleigh, 5832.
Stoughton, R. M., 7480.
Stoughton, W., letter to S. Allen, 1698, 3359.
Stoughton family, 3363, 3379.
Stoughton, Mass., English church in, 2199, 7400.
Episcopal Church, records, 1791–1816, 3404.
first house built, memorial stone, 4162.
petition, 1792. 3392.
Stoughtonham, Mass., births in, 2201–2205.
circular to selectmen of, in 1768. 2773.
deaths, 2207, 2208.
letter from selectmen of Boston, 1768, 2773.
marriages, 2205–2207.
Stoughtoniana, 2200.
Stout, S. H., 6670.
Stove plate, Pennsylvania German, 6343.
Stove plates, decorative, 5868, 5871.
Stoves used in Russia, 7173.
Stow, H., 5744.
Stow, Mass., 2628, 4212.
first two settlers of, 3409, 3891.
Stowe, Harriet B., letter, 1282.
Stowe family (London), 3368.
Stowell, W., 3414.
Stoys, J., size roll of company of, Pa. line, 1780. 6081.
Strachey, W., 1699, 2649.
Strachey family, 6852, 6853.
Strachey's dedication, 1611. 3378.
Strack, C., 1277, 1278.
Strahan, W., correspondence, 1763–1777, 6066–6068.
letters, 4538.
Strahan-Hall correspondence, 6069.
Strain, I. C. G., 5188.
Strang family, 3377, 5036.
Strang's city of refuge, 4284, 7522.
Strang's trial, 1851. 4284.
Strange, *Sir* John, argument on case of Phillips *v.* Savage, 2774.
Strange, T. B., 7183.
Strange family, 3377.
Strasburg, Pa., reminiscences, 6165.
trolley road, 6171.
when erected, a township, 6165.
Strassburger, J. A., 7422.
Stratfield, Conn., Baptist church, 7495.
Stratford, C. J., journal of, 2784.
Stratford, Conn., history, 1148.
early settlers, 3385.
Stratford, N. H., 7495.
paten or charter, 1686. 7498.
Stratham, N. H., deaths, 3388–3390, 3405, 3406.
genealogical records, 4442–4444.
Stratton (James) family, 6070.
Straus, O. S., 624–626, 628, 629, 631, 633, 1286.
Strawberry Bank, land grants and deeds, 4442.
Straznicky, E. R., 537.
Streeper, L., 5960.
Street, H. A., 3402, 3817.
Street, Ida M., 1515, 1518.
Street, J. M., 6933.
Street, O. D., 946, 955.

Street, W. B., 1514.
Street family, 3404, 3817.
(Nicholas) family, 3402, 3405.
Streeter, G. L., 2233, 2241, 2270, 2271, 2273, 2274.
Streeter, S. F., 1890, 1893, 1906, 1922, 1929.
Streeter, T. W., 7475.
Streeter family, 3394, 3717.
"Strength out of weakness," 2642.
Strengthfield family, 3412.
Stribling family (Mason County, W. Va.), 6894.
Stridles family (New York), 5022.
Striker, D., 4278, 4279, 4280.
Strikes, sympathetic, and sympathetic lock-outs, 4827.
Stringer, G. A., 4776.
Strong, Caleb, letters to, 1786, 1800. 38.
Strong, E., 3380, 3381.
Strong, F., 16, 38.
Strong, H., 1513.
Strong, M. M., 6930*b*, 6952.
Strong, Samuel, and the Georgia loyalists, 7366.
Strong, Sidney, 5701.
Strong, William, 5809.
Strong (John) family, 3381.
Stroock, S. M., 634.
Strother, D. H., 6059, 6876.
Strother family, 1641, 6854.
(William) family, 1282.
Strutton, L. D., 5640.
Stryker, Helen B., 6059.
Stryker, W. S., 4548, 4559, 4617, 4619, 4621, 4625, 4626, 6059.
Stuart, A., 7172, 7174.
Stuart, A. H. H., 6821.
Stuart, A. R., 5605.
Stuart, Gilbert, silver snuffbox, 6078.
Stuart, Granville, 4394.
Stuart, G. O'K., 7296.
Stuart, J., 4394, 6797, 6894.
Stuart, L. G., 4279.
Stuart (J. E. B.) family, 6854.
Stuart (Villiers) family, 5747.
Stuart-Bennett duel, 1819. 1422.
Stuarts, The, Pemaquid country under, 1704.
Stubbert, M. R. W., 16.
Stubblefield, G., orderly book, 1776. 6812.
Stubblefield family, 1427.
Stubbs's lectures, criticism of, 2793.
Studdiford, S. M., 4555, 4638.
Studebaker, I. H., 1515.
Student customs, 209, 467.
Sturbridge, Mass., deaths, 1779–1786. 3409.
early history, 4143.
first settlers, 4138.
lead mine at, 3368, 4139.
old houses in, 4131.
"Sturdy Beggar," privateer, account book of, 2266.
Sturgis, *Mrs.* E. O. P., 4212–4216, 4240, 4241.
Sturtevant, C. L., 2571.
Sturtevant, S. C., 7410.
Sturtevant, W. H., 1716.
Sturtevant family, 3413.
Sturton, S., 7176.
Stuve, B., 1423.
Stuyvesant, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions, 5042.
"Submission," sailing of, 1682, log, 5909, 5911.
Sudbury, Canada, proprietors, 1741. 3388.
Sudbury, England, 3414.
Sudbury, Mass., documents, 1676. 3393.
memior of, 1767. 2628.
proprietors, 1640. 3371.
records, seventeenth century, 3375, 3376.
topography and history, 2632.
vital records to, 1850. 4013.
Sudbury fight, 1676. 3378, 3542, 3545.
Sudworth, G. B., 4295.
Süssmilch, J. P., bibliography, 811.
statistical work, 813.
Suez and Panama, 24.
Suez Canal, 586*a*.
Suffolk County, England, emigrants to New England, 2648.
Suffolk County, Mass., bar book, 1770–1805. 2788, 2988.
court files, early, 2135.
depositions, 1648–1660. 3378.
early files, 2266.
recorders, 1639–1735. 2802.
recorders, early, and registers of deeds, 3220.
registers of deeds, 1735–1900. 2804, 3251.
registers of probate, 1639–1799. 2806. 3278.
registry of probate, extracts from papers, 2278.
vital records, 3378.
wills, 3360–3364, 3366, 3368–3371, 3373, 3374, 3376–3378, 3388–3390, 3406.
index to, 3699.
Suffolk County, N. Y., early history, 4953.
history, 1850–1900. 5544.
Suffolk parish, England, account book, 3399.
Suffolk pedigrees, 5743, 5744.
Suffrage franchise, in American colonies, 6404.
in Mass. province, 2779.
in Michigan, 4294.
in Mississippi, 4344*a*, 4349.
in North Carolina, 1776–1861. 12.
in Virginia, 1831.
See also Elections, Franchise.
Suffrage rights in Ipswich, in 1658. 2274.
Sugar act, opposed in Connecticut, 1112.
Sugar-beet, industry, 905.
Sugar crop, Louisiana, 1665.
Sugar supply for Michigan, 4281.
Suicide, sex relation in, 810.
Suicide as dealt with in Massachusetts colony and province, 2806.
Suicides in Austrian army, 809.
in European armies, 808.
in New England, 809.
in Prussia and Italy, 808.

Sulivane, C., 1285.
Sullivan, James, 24, 35.
Sullivan, *Gov.* James, 2627.
correspondence with Timothy Pickering, 2784.
facsimile of handwriting, 1794. 2770.
letter, 1789. 2777.
letter, 1796. 1715.
Sullivan, *Gen.* John, orders, 1776. 36.
vindication of, 2778, 2841.
See also Sullivan's campaign, expedition.
Sullivan, William, 4077.
Sullivan family, 3377.
of Somersworth, 611.
Sullivan papers, 4457.
Sullivan's campaign against Western Indians, 4800.
Iroquois, 1779. 5551.
Sullivan's expedition and the Cayugas, 4800.
to Staten Island, 177. 6059.
in 1778. 6061.
mess account, 1778–1780. 5034.
in 1779. 2789, 2792, 3043, 4451, 4536, 4547, 4583, 6419.
journals, 4770, 6059.
Sullivan's orders preparatory to moving on Newport, 1778. 6520.
Sullivant, J., 5650.
Sully's expedition, 1864. 4310, 4395.
"Sultana," ship, 5798.
Sulte, Augustine P., 7381.
Sulte, B., 899, 6930*b*, 6932, 7308–7311, 7314, 7315, 7318, 7320–7323, 7325, 7326, 7328, 7329, 7331, 7340, 7344–7347, 7349, 7350, 7381.
Sulzberger, D., 629.
Sumatra, west coast, 899.
Summers, B., 7408, 7409, 7413.
Summers, G. W., 5415.
Summerset, John, deed, 1641. 3371.
"Summons to New England," ballad, 2774.
Sumner, C., 2080, 4085.
letter, to Jos. Story, 1837–1838. 2805.
Sumner, C. P., letters to Joseph Story, 1815. 2805.
Sumner, Geo., 2647, 2734, 2773, 2781, 3371.
Sumner, G. C., 7482*l*.
Sumner, G. S., 7482*s*.
Sumner, I., 3366, 3445.
Sumner, J., 2629.
Sumner, John Osborne, 4.
Sumner, S., 6704.
Sumner, W. G., 36.
Sumner, W. H., 3366, 3367, 3369–3372, 3445, 3447, 3475.
Sumner family, 3366, 3367, 3445.
Sumner County, Tenn., reconstruction times in, 6671.
Sumo Indian words, 5732.
Sun, eclipse, May 28, 1900. 901.
spots on, 7180.
worship of, 6304, 6315.
Sunbury County, New Brunswick, history, 7251.
Sundal drainage system, 576.
Sunday, indictment of two judges for traveling, 1792. 2788.
Sunday laws, 635.
Sunderland, B., 1268.
Sunderland, *Mrs.* J. W., 7422.
Sunderland, Mass., first Congregational Church, 4098.
settlement, 4096.
Superintendent of finance, 44.
Superior, Lake, 898.
cartology, 4326.
copper mines, 4208.
ancient, 6930*b*.
discoverers, 4293.
discovery, etc., 5787.
exploration of, 4263, 6911.
first trip by steam, 4256.
geology, 7172.
history, 4304.
iron-ore production, 4843*b*.
meteorological journal, 1824. 7174.
mineral regions, 4303.
Lake Superior country, 4200.
early shipping in, 6963, 7018.
Superstitions, 3360.
popular, 6356.
Suppernong (Philps), Lake, discovery of, 1286.
Surinam, Dutch colony of, 2619.
first rabbi of, 628.
Jewish congregation, 625.
Jews in, 627.
Jews, 1675. 629.
Surnames, changes in, 3365.
English, 5743.
multiplied metamorphoses of, 3420.
Scottish, 5743.
Surratt case, 916.
Surry County, Va., Bacon's men in, 6829.
justices, 1652. 6856.
old places in, 6853.
records, 6851, 6859.
tithables, 1668. 6856.
Surveying, 4931.
Surveyor's song, A, 1730. 4153.
Sushitna River, 898.
Susquehanna Indians, deed to Penn, 1700. 6079.
Susquehanna purchase, 6581.
Susquehanna River, early settlers on west branch, 5972.
improvement of, 5897.
north and west branches of, forts, 6454.
Susquehanna Valley, drift mounds, 6424.
Susquehannocks, fall of, 1906.
Sussex, *Duke of*, letter to T. Robbins, 3369.
Sussex County, N. J., Moravian settlement in, 4555.
Sussex County, Va., Albemarle parish register, 6864.
marriage bonds, 1754–1783. 6859, 6860.
Sutherland, D., 2631.
Sutherland, J., 6932, 6966.
Sutton, E. F. H., 5045.
Sutton, J. D., 6890.

Sutton, L. R., 7408.
Sutton, O. C., 1037, 1038.
Sutton and Milbury armory, 4203.
Suydam, J. H., 4876.
Suydam, W. L., 5051.
Sverdrup, *Capt.*, 573.
Sverdrup's work in Arctics, 903.
Swain, D. L., 5575–5577.
Swain, George F., 807, 825.
Swain, L. S., 4045.
Swampscott, Mass., deed, 1684. 3387.
Swan, C. E., 7441.
Swan, R. T., 22, 3407, 3412.
Swan, W. W., 3337.
Swan family, 3368, 3391.
(Richard) family, 5044, 5045.
Swank, J. M., 6084, 6085.
Swatara, Pa., two dead and lost churches, 6204.
Swarthout, E., 4299.
Sweat, Samuel, letters of, 2786.
Sweden, prehistoric remains, 5432.
Swedes, 5959.
in Gloucester County, N. J., before 1684. 6073.
in Kansas, 1578*a*.
in Philadelphia, 885.
on the Delaware, 3386, 3632, 5899, 6057.
See also Delaware River.
Swedesboro, N. J., Protestant Episcopal Church, act of incorporation, 6080.
leaf from history of, 6070.
Swedish church in America, 5920.
Swedish mission in Raccoon and Penn's Neck, 4537.
Swedish West India Company, 2.
Swedish West India companies, 6063.
Sweeney, Michael, 1515.
Sweeny, W. M., 608.
Sweet, G. W., 4308.
Sweet *Mrs.* J. E. De Camp, 4308.
Sweet, R. R., 6891, 6892.
Sweet, W. H., 4280.
Sweetser family, 3376.
Sweezey, J. A., 4279.
Swensson, C. A., 1578*a*.
Swett, S., 3367, 3376, 3420, 3464, 3511.
Swett family, 3364.
Swift, A. H., 4051.
Swift, Caroline E., 3319.
Swift, C. N., 4047.
Swift, *Gen.* J. G., journal, 5598.
Swift, J. L., 4979*b*.
Swift, L., 2133, 2147*a*.
Swift, S., 6695, 6697, 6698.
Swinburn, T., 6889, 6890.
Swinestone, 4908.
Swing, J. B., 5722.
Swisher, A. E., 1523.
Swiss and Palatine settlement, Newbern, N. C., 5571.
"Swiss" of Canada (Les "Suisses"), 7347*a*.
Swiss colony of New Glarus, Wis., 6930*b*, 6934, 6977, 7003.
Swiss pact, 1291. 203.
Switzer, C. P., 7525.
Switzer, E. E., 7301.
Switzer family of Bay of Quinte, 7301.
Switzerland at the beginning of the sixteenth century, 1836.
history, 3.
Jews, 634.
municipal problems in mediæval, 24.
religious thought and work, 7485.
Republic, foundation, 201..
origin, 16.
State and Federal government, 1850.
Switzerland and United States, secession in, compared, 6744.
Switzler, W. F., 4378.
Swords, R. S., 4546, 4549, 4582.
Swords family, 5016.
Swords, Japanese, 6342.
Sydenham, *Lord*, C. E. P. Thompson, 7345.
Sydenham, M. H., 4410.
Sylvester, J. E., 5763*a*.
Sylvester, Nathaniel, monument to, 2791.
Sylvester letters, 1653–1683. 2794.
Symbols, sacred, of aboriginal America, 570.
Symmes, Thomas, sermons, 3197.
Symmes, Z., verse on death of, 1671. 3371.
Symmes's sermon on Lovewell's fight, 2801.
Symonds, J. W., 1708, 2280.
Symonds, S., declaration, 3377.
testimony, 1665. 3374.
Symons, T. W., 580, 4774.
Syncretism in early Christian theology, 771.
Syracuse, N. Y., 1830, 1850. 5502*a*.
first Methodist Episcopal church, records, 1833–1858. 5499*a*.
first Presbyterian church, early records, 4849.
first schoolhouse, 5489.
early history, 5500.
Syrians of Persia and eastern Turkey, 579.
Tabasco, Mexico, 6260, 6261.
Tabb family, 6855, 6861, 6864.
Taber, M. J. H., 4048.
Table Rock, Nebr., 4424.
legend, 4424.
Tablinum, The, 4097.
Tabor, 1515.
Tadoussac, Canada, first school, 7347*a*.
mission of, rules, 1680. 7346.
Tafft, H. S., 6599, 7483.
Taft, H. W., 2042, 2045, 4096.
Taft, J., 5706.
Taft, R. C., 6553.
Taft, R. S., 3413, 6720.
Taft, W. H., 7474.
Taggart, H. T., 1266.
Tah-gah-jute, or Logan, and *Capt.* M. Cresap, 1892.
Tahiti, voyage to, in 1901. 902.
Tahitian folklore, 7132.
Tailfer, P., 105, 1303.
Taintoe, C. M., 3361.
Taintoe family, 3361.
Taiyâ Inlet, Alaska, 5916.
Takaki, M., 1833.

Talbot, A. L., 2202, 3409.
Talbot, B., 5701.
Talbot, Christopher, bookseller, 916.
Talbot, G. F., 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1710–1712, 1715, 1769.
Talbot, J., letters, 1703–4. 5517.
Talbot, N., 3416.
Talbot family, 6857, 6858.
(Peter) family, 3367.
Talbot settlement, 7144.
in 1816. 7296.
Talcott, *Gov.* J., address to, on the death of his wife, 2639.
Talcott, John, letter, 1687. 2641.
Talcott, Joseph, papers, 1111, 1112, 2798, 3148.
Talcott, Mary K., 1111, 1112, 3390, 3395, 3401, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3417, 3663*a*, 5026.
Talcott, S. V., 3379.
Talcott family, 3379.
"Tale of Tantiusques," 209, 479, 4139.
Taliaferro, R., will, 1775. 6869.
Taliaferro, W. B., 6851.
Talleyrand in Maine, 1707.
letter concerning Pinckney and Marshall, 2805.
Talmage, S. K., 1317.
Talman family, 6851.
Talmud, 4694.
Talon, A. O., 6397.
Tama County, Iowa, Indians, 1516, 1522, 1523.
Tamanend, patron saint of American Revolution, 5899.
Tammany, Society of Sons of Saint, Philadelphia, Pa., 6081–6083.
Tammany Hall, 36, 4812.
Tammany societies, Rhode Island, 6470.
Tampico expedition, 6684.
Tamworth, N. H., ordination rock, 3380.
Tanagra figurines, 6308.
Tanana gold fields, Alaska, 7474.
Tananarive observatory, 577.
Taney, M. F., 5853.
Taney, Roger, letter of, 2781.
Tanguay, C., 7308–7310, 7346.
Tanner, E., 1518, 6930*b*.
Tanner, G. C., 4312.
Tanner, H. B., 6968.
Tantiusque, early Indian trails through, 4132.
tale of, 209, 479, 4139.
Tapley, H. S., 4169–4170.
Tappan, B., 5656.
Tappan, Eugene, 2208, 2278, 4154, 4155, 4166.
Tappan, H., 3391, 3392.
Tappan, H. S., Michigan University, first president, 4257.
Tappan, W. H., 6869.
Tappan family, 3391, 3392.
Tar-macadam pavements, 4299.
Tarbell, Frank B., 854, 858.
Tarbell, S., 3116.
Tarbox, I. N., 1123, 3388, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3399, 3400, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3687, 3706, 3736, 3757, 3779*a*, 4033, 4117.
Tarbox (John) family, 4000.
Tariff, Canada, imperial preference, 1845, 7379.
passage of, letter of Timothy Pickering, 1820. 2271.
United States, history, 4818.
Tariff in the South, 16.
Tariff of 1828. 2.
Tariff union, continental opinion of, 1832.
Tarr, R. S., 572–577, 579, 903, 7391.
Tarring and feathering, handbill, 1774, 7395.
Tarrytown, N. Y., First Reformed church, records, 1697–1791. 5566.
Taschereau, E. A., 7222.
Taschereau, J. T., letter to J. A. Panet, 7348.
Taschereau's marbles, etc., sale of (vente par les Bostonais de meubles et animaux), 7347*a*.
Tasker, L. H., 7297.
Tasse, J., 6930*a*.
Tatum, A. S., 6826.
Tatum, H., 944.
Taunton, England, historical sketch, 4033*b*.
Taunton, Mass., ancient gristmill, 4034.
calves' pasture, 3913.
first settlers, 3425, 3433.
Green, 4034.
historical sketch, 4034.
Indian massacres in, 4033*c*.
iron works, 3396, 3399.
Leonard mansion, 4033*c*.
marriages, 1684–1713. 3371.
memorial tablet on Taunton Green, 4035.
North purchase, 4033*b*.
vital records, seventeenth century, 3374, 3375.
was Elizabeth Poole the foundress of, 4033*a*.
Taussig, F. W., 2, 809.
Taussig, W., 4379.
Taverns, New Hampshire, 4455.
Taverns of olden times, Pennsylvania, 5874.
Taverns at West Chester, Pa., 5879.
Tax, inheritance, 4821.
Tax of 1781. 11.
Tax rate, 1648, Dover, N. H., 4442.
Tax reform, 4295.
Taxation, double, in United States, 4822.
Federal, of State bank issues, 4292.
Massachusetts, 800.
Michigan, 4295.
Mississippi, 4345.
of interstate properties, 4295.
principles of justice in, 4834.
Southern States, 1831.
struggle for equality in Illinois, 4295.
system of, 586, 4292.
United States, 1789–1816. 1814.
direct tax, 1798. 4169.
See also Income tax, Inheritance tax.

Taxation of slaves, ad valorem, 5572.
"Tay-cho-perah," 6932.
Taylor, Abram, letter, 1743. 6083.
Taylor, Asher, 4544.
Taylor, A. A. E., 5744.
Taylor, A. B., 6252, 6260.
Taylor, A. C., 1061.
Taylor, A. R., 1580.
Taylor, B., 554, 587.
Taylor, C. E., 5589, 5590.
Taylor, Cornelia F., 6059.
Taylor, C. J., 2048.
Taylor, Edw., book of copies, 1671–1729. 2803, 2804.
diary, 2955.
diary kept on voyage from England to America, 1668. 2787.
Taylor, E. F., 1640.
Taylor, E. L., 5718, 5721, 5723, 5724, 5726.
Taylor, F. M., 4293.
Taylor, G., 4295.
Taylor, H., 1505–1508, 1519, 1520, 1521.
Taylor, H. C., 562, 601, 4808, 7121.
Taylor, Hannah F., 4284.
Taylor, J., 3682, 7149*f*.
Taylor, J. D., 5620.
Taylor, L., 5619, 5621.
Taylor, L. M., 5426.
Taylor, R. H., 1079.
Taylor, S., 6926.
Taylor, S. L., 6029.
Taylor, T. B., 7411.
Taylor, *Rev.* William, 916.
Taylor, W. A., 5748.
Taylor, William G., 5, 7.
Taylor, W. T., 6272.
Taylor, Z., letter, 2794.
Taylor family, 1645, 6067, 6072, 6860.
(Edward) family, 3360.
Taylor estate in Dorchester, 3838*b*.
Tazewell County, Va., settlement, 6777.
Tea, arrival of, Charleston, 1773–1775. 6676.
consumption of, in North America, 1773. 6081.
landing of at Philadelphia, opposed by W. Bradford, 1773. 6071.
Tea, Anti-, combination, 1768. 3362.
Tea taxation, 1767–1773. 36.
See also Boston, Mass.
Teachout, A., 5633.
Teal, Karnes and, escape from Matamoros, 6682.
"Tears of repentance," a further narrative, etc., 2642.
Teays family (Kanawha, W. Va.), 6892.
Technical science, functions in education for business, 4297.
Tecumseh press, history, 4280.
Teele, J., 4158.
Teeple family, 7366.
Teetotum, top, gyroscope, motions of, 7177.
Teffe, W., will, 1646. 3369.
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, 545.
Mexico, 4689.
Tehuantepec route, 547, 555.
Tehuantepec ship railway, 897.
Teigdrücke-prints in paste, 6344.
Tejas, The, 11.
habits, government, superstitions, 11.
missions, reestablishment of, 6684.
Telegraph, Atlantic, 585.
early, 6165.
electric, 530.
part of the District of Columbia in, 1266.
Russo-American, 1864–1867. 897.
Telegraph and cable lines, United States Government, 905.
Telegraphing, ancient, 863.
Teller, F., 5535.
Teller family (Albany and New York), 5017.
Témiscouata, Canada, Church of St. Éloi, 7346.
Temperance and the drink question in the old times, 1712.
Temperance conflict, Michigan, 4265.
Temperature, laws of, relation to distribution of life, 896.
Temperature of our westerly northern latitudes, 549.
Templars, absolution formula of, 776.
American, 1759–1786. 6070.
Temple, Ann, will, 1781. 6861.
Temple, *Sir* John, letters, 2781.
Temple, J. H., 3399, 3683, 3400, 4030, 4096.
Temple, *Sir* Thomas, 2625.
apology for coinage in Massachusetts, 2625.
Temple family, 3368, 3449.
Temple papers, 2677, 2801.
Temple Hill, N. Y., peace celebration, 1783. 4855.
Tenampua, Honduras, ruins, 5182.
Ten Broeck family, 5035.
of New Jersey, 5031.
of Ulster County, N. Y., 5034.
Ten Brook, A., 4278.
Ten Brook family Bible, 5040.
Tenement houses, 815.
Ten Eyck family records, 1678–1793. 5016.
Tennent, Catharine, genealogical notes, 6063.
Tennent, W., trial for perjury, 1742. 4540.
Tennents, memorabilia of the, 6381.
Tennessee, antiquities, 517, 6668.
army of, 1523.
archæology, 6672, 7126.
biographies, 6671.
boundary, northern, 6665.
education, development of, 6671.
first settlements made by white people, 2635.
governors, 1796–1801, addresses and messages, 6671.
history, preservation of, 6671.
Irish in, 609.
Jackson, Tenn., and the Union, 6669.
reminiscences of Hood's campaign, 1653.
South Carolina cession, 6665.
Tennesseeans' road, 6679.
Tenney, H. A., 6925, 6939.

Tenney, H. M., 5701.
Tenney, S., 2619, 2622.
Tennis Court oath, 11.
Tenor, *Mr.*, Old, death of, 1750. 2789.
Tenure of office, business, 811.
Terfik, *Gen.*, 6542.
Terhune family, 5026.
Termeyer, R. M. de, 2301.
Ternant correspondence, 27.
Terrestrial magnetic work, United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 7391.
Terrill family, 6861–6863.
Territorial rights, State of New York *v.* Claims of Massachusetts and New Hampshire and "Vermonters," 5242.
Territorial rights of New York *v.* Government of New Hampshire, 5243.
Territorial tax legislation, Michigan, 4296.
Territory and district, 1801. 39.
Terry, B. S., 5433.
Terry, C. H., 7475.
Terry, F. T., 6913.
Tetautua, voyage of, 7139.
Tête de Boule Indians, 7173.
Têtu, H., 7346–7350.
Tewksbury, R. H., 3330.
Texan blockade, reminiscences, 6597.
Texas, affairs of, explanation of S. F. Austin, 6686.
  African slave trade, 6684.
  annexation of, 44, 6679.
    address to people of United States, 2802.
    and Mexican war, 6683.
  archives, 23.
  boundary, adjustment of, 1850. 6685.
    lost boundary, 902.
    southwest boundary, 6684.
  capitals of, 6680.
  Catholicity in, 5844.
  Cherokee Indians in, 6685.
  constitution, amendment to, 6679.
  defunct counties of, 6679.
  diplomatic relations of England and, 6687.
  the earliest, 8.
  early experiences in, 6679, 6680.
  founding of first municipality (San Antonio de Bezar), 6680.
  frontier, 1820–1825. 1284, 1296
  geography, history of, 6679.
  German pioneers in, 6680.
  early history, 8.
  history, mission period, 6679.
  Indians, 6679.
  Irish pioneers of, 608.
  Jews in, 625.
  judicial system, 6680.
  laws, enduring, of, 6679, 6680.
  materials for history in Archivo General de Mexico, 6684, 6685.
  navy, 6685.
  newspaper files, New Orleans, 6682.
  prehistoric races, 6679.
Texas, provisional government, quarrel between *Gov.* Smith and council, 6683.
  first railroad, 6685.
  reminiscences, 6684.
    fifty years ago, 6683.
  Republic, map, 6679.
    reminiscences of, 6677.
  revolution, 1835. 1287, 1289.
    documents, 1286, 1288.
    organization, 1285.
  secession, etc., of, 5213.
  Spanish abandonment and reoccupation of east, 1773–1779. 6688.
Texas University, establishment of, 6679.
Text-books, American College, 204.
Textor, Lucy E., 7373.
Thach, C. C., 946, 971, 976.
Thacher, Geo., letter, 1820. 2785.
Thacher, H. K., 3700.
Thacher, James, 2627.
  letter, 1825. 3400.
Thacher, J. B., 7322.
Thacher, Oxenbridge, papers of, 2789.
Thacher, Peter, 3396.
  diary, 1686–1727. 3726.
  facsimile of handwriting, 1795. 2770.
  letter, 1720. 3391.
  memoirs of, 2626.
Thacher, Thomas, letter, 1676. 3366.
Thacher, T. D., 1578, 1579.
Thacher family, 3401.
Thalheimer, M. E., 5705.
Thames, battle of, 1627, 7367.
Thanksgiving proclamation, 1676. 3360.
Thatcher, O. J., 20.
Thatcher family, 3372.
Thayendanken, J. *See* Brant.
Thayer, A., 3685.
Thayer, E., 4203, 4228.
Thayer, G. W., 4279.
Thayer, H. O., 1678, 1707, 1709–1712, 1714–1717.
Thayer, J. B., 2135, 2137, 2801, 3217, 3246, 6085.
Thayer, L. R., 3360.
Thayer, M. R., 6042.
Thayer, N., 2622.
Thayer, Oliver, 2260, 2450.
Thayer, S., journal, 1775. 6487, 6515.
Thayer, S. R., 2797.
Thayer, S. W., 3360.
Thayer, W. R., 2801, 2805, 2807.
Thayer family, 2195.
Thayers, trial and execution of, 4770.
Theaters, remonstrances against, in Philadelphia, Pa., 1766–67. 6079.
  See also Play bills,.
Thebaud, A. J., 4853.
  memoirs, 932.
Theramenes, rehabilitation of, 43.
"There is no death," authorship of, 1513.
"Thetis," cruise, 1889. 892.
Thibet, 893, 905.
  Crosby expedition, 905.

Third term, what Washington thought of a, 2275.
Thom, W. T., 1830*a*.
Thomas, A., 4535.
Thomas, A. C., 210, 489, 779, 795.
Thomas, B. F., 183, 242*a*, 2779, 2854.
Thomas, Cyrus, 868.
Thomas, *Mrs.* C., 5713.
Thomas, D. Y., 1286, 4838, 6672.
Thomas, E., 4216.
Thomas, E. S., reminiscences, 1101.
Thomas, G. H., 5299.
Thomas, G. W., 5051.
Thomas, Isaiah, 108, 113, 120, 240, 270.
imprints of, 460.
memoir of, 117, 242*a*.
tomb of, 270.
Thomas, John, diary, 1755. 3391, 3672, 7274.
letters, 1759. 3394.
Thomas, J. E., 6931.
Thomas, J. J., 4800.
Thomas, J. L., 1992.
Thomas, L. A., 3687.
Thomas, Marcia A., 3362, 3364, 3370.
Thomas, N., on expedition against Philip, 2624.
letter, 1675. 2624.
Thomas, N. M., 4280.
Thomas, R. H., 795.
Thomas, R. S., 6817, 6826, 6829, 6830, 6835, 6854, 6855.
Thomas, Samuel, letters, 1702–1710. 6649.
Thomas, T. G., 4896.
Thomas, T. P., 1827.
Thomas, William, memoranda entered by, 2253.
Thomas, W. W., *jr.*, 1713.
Thomas (Anthony) family, 3374.
Thomas (Israel) family, 5051.
Thomas (John Ap) family, 6060.
Thomas almanacs, 2251, 2346.
Thomaston, Mass., topography, 2622.
Thompkins, E., 5722.
Thompson, Benjamin,
See Rumford, Conn.
Thompson, B. F., 5147.
Thompson, Curtis, 1150, 1151.
Thompson, C. O., 197, 300.
Thompson, D. P., 6725.
Thompson, Everett A., 2183.
Thompson, E. E., 7148*t*.
Thompson, E. H., 199, 203, 205, 214*a*, 332, 338, 348, 353, 392, 417, 904.
Thompson, E. P., 1639.
Thompson, F. D., 5037, 5038, 5041, 5045, 5046.
Thompson, F. M., 4096, 4097, 7480.
Thompson, H. S., 6651.
Thompson, H. Y., 5816.
Thompson, I., 2627.
Thompson, J., 2630.
Thompson, James, journal, 1758–1830. 7194, 7219, 7222.
Thompson, J. C., 4414.
Thompson, J. D., 4517.
Thompson, J. H., 7363.
Thompson, J. J., 6071, 6074.
Thompson, J. K. P., 1517.
Thompson, J. M., 4417.
Thompson, J. P., 545, 586*a*, 1693.
Thompson, Mary N., tablet, 4776.
Thompson, Mary P., 4426.
Thompson, Pishey, 3366.
Thompson, R. E., 789, 6129.
Thompson, R. H., 4344*a*.
Thompson, S., diaries, 3392.
Thompson, *Gen.* Wm., 6156.
deposition, 1775. 2115.
declines to serve as juror in 1774. 2783.
Thompson, W. O., 5736.
Thompson family, 3377, 5959.
of Ohio, 5748.
of New England, 1658–1661. 2807.
of Suffolk County, N. Y., 5037, 5042.
Thompson estate, Islip, L. I., 5039.
Thompson's Island, depositions, 1650. 3367.
Thomson, A., letter, 1773. 6064.
letters, 1830–1831. 6680.
letters, 1832. 6685.
Thomson, A. M., 6959.
Thomson, Chas., 6009, 6058.
letter, 1785. 6081.
letter to S. Rhodes, 1757. 6076.
letters, 2622.
New Testament, 6071.
papers, 1765–1816. 5251.
papers in possession of, 1824–25. 6009.
removal of remains of, 6070.
will, 1822. 6070.
Thomson, C. E., 7367.
Thomson, C. W., 5966.
Thompson, David, indenture of, 1622. 2783.
widow of, 3405.
Thomson, Isaac, 2628.
Thomson, L., 4719.
Thomson, W. H., 586*a*.
Thomson (Archibald and Jacoba Schuurman) family, 5037.
Thomson, (Moses) family, 6648.
Thomson's passage around Nacogdoches, 6679.
Thorburn, G., letter, 1862. 3374.
Thoreau, Henry D., and I. T. Hecker, correspondence, 210, 469.
Thoreau, Henry D., and I. T. Hecker, 469.
Thorndale, Theresa, 5647.
Thorndike, S. L., 2133, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2806.
Thorne (Stephen) family, 5037.
Thorne (William) family, 5034, 5035.
Thornton, *Mr.*, 3363.
Thornton, E., letters to *Sir* J. B. Burges, 6065.
Thornton, J. Q., 5805, 5809, 5814.
Thornton, J. W., 1699, 1701, 1734, 1742, 3361, 3362, 3383, 3385, 3429, 3570.
Thornton, W. J., 4383.
Thornton family, 4457, 6852–6854.
Thornton Academy, Me., 1716.
Thorold, Canada, history, 7363.

Thoron, Joseph, 929.
Thorpe, C. J., 4280.
Thorpe, F. N., 1537, 1545, 1551.
Thorpe, S. B., 3417.
Thorpe family, 6857.
(William) family, 3417.
Three County troop, standard of, 3383.
Three Rivers, Canada, fortifications of, 7350.
judges of (Les juges de), 7346.
newspapers, old, 7347.
Rivière des, 7326.
royal judges and civil and criminal lieutenant-generals, 1663–1745. 7350.
sheriffs, 1790–1882. 7347.
Thresher, S. S., 1195.
Thrift, C. T., 6782.
Throckmorton, B. W., 4548.
Throckmorton, C. W., 6833.
Throckmorton family, 6832, 6833, 6850–6853, 6861.
Throop, B. H., 6161.
Throop, D., letter, 1776. 3373.
Throope family, 5051.
Thrum, T. G., 7130.
Thurston, G. P., 6666, 6667, 6670, 6672, 7126.
Thurston, J., will, 1674. 6856.
Thruston exhibit, Tennessee archeology, 7126.
Thruston family, 6852–6874.
Thurston, A. S., 3400, 3406.
Thurston, B., 1714.
Thurston, M. E., 4283.
Thurston, R., memoranda of family deaths 1720–1770. 3374.
Thurston, R. H., 4297.
Thurston family of Newbury, 3400.
Thwaites, R. G., 10, 15, 26, 205, 812, 1422, 1513, 5802, 6925, 6933, 6935, 6936, 6939, 6959, 6983, 6987, 6988, 6991, 6994, 6997, 7001, 7005, 7006, 7007, 7015, 7019, 7022, 7026, 7028, 7039, 7040, 7061, 7066, 7074, 7101, 7104, 7108.
Thwing, N., 3395.
Tibbles, T. H., 4417.
Tibet, explorations, 904.
Sven Hedin in, 903.
Tichenor, I. T., 1284.
Ticknor, Geo., 2773, 2811, 2835, 7443.
Ticknor, H. M., 3686.
Ticonderoga, Vt., battle, 1758. 4541, 5149.
capture of, 1775. 1981, 6735, 6737.
Ticonderoga expedition, 1756, conduct of *Gen.* John Winslow, 2624.
Ticonderoga, expedition against, 1758. 2257, 2404.
Ticonderoga expedition, 1775. 1119, 3388, 6520.
papers relating to, 1109.
Tidal bore, 577, 578.
Tides, Atlantic coast, 899.
Atlantic estuarine, 899.
Bay of Fundy, 7474.
Chesapeake Bay, 900.
Tides, open Atlantic, 899.
Pacific, 578.
science of, 576.
varieties of, 578, 579.
Tienda de Cuervo's Ynspeccion of Laredo, 1757, 6684.
Tierra del Fuego, Indians, 902.
Tiffany, C. C., 777, 790.
Tiffany, O. E., 4777, 4798.
Tiffany, Ohio, 1891.
Tiflis, post-road to Erivan, 902.
Tilden, H. N., 1076.
Tilden, J. B., journal, 1781–82. 6075.
Tilden, Olive M., 2201.
Tilden, W. P., 3379.
Tilden, W. S., 2202–2205.
Tilden family, 3805*d*.
Tileston,, J., diary, 1775. 3378.
Tileston family, 3371.
Tilghman, J., 6066.
Tilghman, T., letters to *Mr.* Wilmot, 1774. 6062.
Tilghman, W., letter to J. Yeates, 1814. 6067.
Tilley, R. H., 4894.
Tillinghast, P. E., 6597.
Tilton, A. C., 7053.
Tilton, M. Josephine, 5744.
Timber line, 575, 905.
Time, computation of, 6058, 6059.
proposed change of marking, 7148*r*.
unification of, at sea, 7321.
Time signal, special, 1904. 905.
Timm, Adolph, 885.
Timrod, Henry, bibliography, 1283.
Timson family, 6853.
Tin-Tin, a mission Indian, 1016.
Tindall, W., 1266, 1267.
Tinneh language, 7318.
Tinneh vocabulary, 7187.
Tippecanoe, battle of, 1624.
Tipton, T. W., 4416.
Tipulidae, tertiary, 760.
Tisdale, H., 1581.
Tishomingo Creek, battle of, 4349.
Tissot, *Father*, diary, 929.
Titan's New Almanack, 1729. 2139.
Tithingmen, 196, 292.
Massachusetts, 314.
Saxon, in America, 312, 1813.
Titicaca, Lake, basin of, 7391.
Title deeds, places to search for, 3367.
Tittman, O. H., 898, 904.
Titus, A., 3396, 3398, 3400, 3407, 3408, 3411, 3413, 3729, 3769, 3789, 4209, 4216, 5044.
Titus, A., *jr.*, 3394, 5027.
Titus family, 5027.
Toasts, old-time political, 6187.
Tobacco, Virginia, in Russia in seventeenth century, 6828.
Tobacco box, ancient brass, 4544.
Tobacco crop, Virginia viewers, 1639. 6829.
Tobacco industry in Virginia, 1860 to 1894. 1828.
Tobacco monopoly, Virginia, 1628. 6831.

Tobacco-planting law, violation of, 1691. 6830.
Tobacco smoking, Virginia, 6856.
Tobie, E. P., 6595, 6598, 7482*d*.
Tocqueville, A. de, 1818.
To-day, 2315.
Tod, major, correspondence, 1812. 5776, Nos. 15, 17.
Todd, A., 4367, 7308.
Todd, Chapman, 1640.
Todd, C. B., 7495.
Todd, C. C., 1641.
Todd, C. H., 1644.
Todd, F. W., 3410.
Todd, J., papers, 1383.
record book, 1375, 1383.
Todd, J. A., 3402, 3813*a*.
Todd, J. E., 1515.
Todd, W. C., 2778, 3384, 3398, 3402, 3405, 3406, 3412, 3767, 3813*c*, 3867.
Todd family, 1642, 6827.
Todhunter, T., 1477.
Tokens, Anglo-American, 4029.
Toledo, Ohio, First Congregational Church, 5701.
mound-builders' fort, 5722.
Toledo, Norwalk and Cleveland Railroad, 5640.
Toll, I. D., 4254, 4259, 4279, 4280.
Tolland, Conn., early history, 1207.
Tolland County, Conn., revolutionary soldiers, 3417.
Tolman, Adams, 2180.
Tolman, G., 2171, 2174, 2176, 2178, 2181, 4209.
Tolman family, 2199, 2200, 2205, 2208, 2212, 3372.
Tolmie, W. F., 5816.
Toltecs, were they a nationality? 752.
Tomkiewicz, J. W. S., 6970, 7105.
Tompkins, D. D., correspondence, 4693.
Tompkins, F. H., 5642.
Tompson, B. Elegies, 2798.
Toms River, N. J., capture of blockhouse, 4621.
Toner, F. M., 6829.
Toner, J. M., 9, 12, 1264, 1295, 3403, 3831, 6072.
Tongue, T. H., 5825.
Tonnelé, Walter, 660.
Tonti, H., 5090.
Tonty, L., 7346.
Tonty family, 7318.
Tooker, W. W., 5732, 6581, 6584, 6864.
Toole, J. K., 4397, 4398.
Toole, Lily R., 4398.
Toole, W. L., 1503, 1505, 1506.
Tooley, A., 4278, 4280.
Tools, semilunar, of Mexico, 198, 331.
Top, teetotum, gyroscope, motions of, 7177.
Topeka, Kans., constitution, 1580.
Topham, *Capt.*, company of, 1775. 3413.
Topliff, G. F., 3416.
Topliff (Clement) family, 3416.
Topographic atlas of United States, 899.
Topographic forms, 571, 576.
Topographic models, 908.
Topography, Canadian, 7182.
Toppan, R. N., 200, 208, 352, 478, 2133, 2135, 2138, 2562, 2803, 2805, 4125, 6314, 6322.
Toppan family, 3391, 3392.
Topsfield, England, 4168.
St. Margaret's register, 1559–1650. 4173.
Topsfield, Me., 4168.
Topsfield, Mass., baptismal record of the church in, 1779–1841. 2269, 2270, 2516, 4163, 4164.
bill of estate made between 1723 and 1725. 2271, 4165.
boundary in 1691. 2244.
Boyd-Peabody-Waters House, 4173.
buildings constructed during 1902. 4171.
caucus of 1808. 2258.
celebration, July 4, 1826. 4168.
cemetery inscriptions, 1833–1900. 4169.
chronology of events in 1902. 4171.
church members, 1684–1751. 3374.
church records, 2262, 2468.
court records, 1642–1657. 4167.
Cummings burying ground, inscriptions, 4167.
deaths, 1658–1800. 2271, 2521, 4165.
fires in, 4171.
houses and buildings, 4171.
Howlett mills, 4165.
in 1828. 4169.
in 1836. 4169.
Lake burying ground, inscriptions, 4173.
manuscript records of the town, alphabetical index, 4177.
meetinghouse on the Common, 4166.
seating, the, in the meetinghouse, 1762 and 1771. 4169.
men who took the oath of allegiance and fidelity, 1677–78. 2271, 4165.
Methodist Episcopal Church, historical sketch, 4165.
minute men at battle of Lexington, 4163.
newspaper items relating to, 4167, 4173.
newspaper items, August 14, 1770—November 2, 1800. 4164.
old oak at, 4169.
Peabody-Batchelder-Young house, 4173.
Pine Grove Cemetery, inscriptions, 1717–1849. 4169.
Rea Tavern, burning of, October, 1836. 4163.
early records, 1639–1684. 4164, 4165.
Revolutionary war records, 2260*a*. 4173.
settlement of, 4163.
South Side Cemetery, inscriptions, 4167.
Suffolk deeds, abstracts from relating to early settlers, 4168.
tazpayers, delinquent, 1663. 4169.
tax rate, 1687. 3393.
two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration, 4168.
village in 1800. 4169.
vital records to 1849. 4171–4173, 4176.
vital statistics, 1900–1904. 4168, 4171–4173.

Topsfield Academy, 1828–1860. 4166.
Topsfield Warren Blues, old Massachusetts independent infantry, 4163.
Topsham, Me., description of, 2621.
Torbert, J. B., 578, 901.
Tordesillas, treaty of, 1492. 7324.
Torey, G., 4278.
Torfason, Thormod, 915.
Tories of Massachusetts, 2137.
Tornado, 1890, Luzerne and Columbia counties, Pa., 6447.
Tornow, M. L., 900.
Toronto, formerly York, capture of, 2780.
Toronto, Canada, flag of Third Regiment of York Militia, 7383.
municipal government in, 7371–7372.
Yonge street, 7300.
Torrence, W. C., 6774.
Torrence papers, 5674.
Torrey, H. W., 2776.
Torrey, J., 6729.
Torry, William, orderly book, 1779. 6084.
Tory poetry, 6064.
Toryism, Newport, R. I., 6520.
"Tote," word, 1288.
Totemism, its origin and import, 7328.
of the aborigines of British Columbia, 7326.
Totman (John) family, 4209.
Totman (Thomas) family, 4209.
Totten, J. R., 5050.
Tournament and the joust, 6344.
Tout, C. H., 7320, 7322, 7326, 7328, 7337.
Towamensing Township, Pa., 7422.
Towamensing, Pa., Christ Church (Lutheran) congregation, 7422.
Christ Church (Reformed) congregation, 7422.
unwritten history, 7422.
Mennonite meetinghouse, 7422.
Washington's army at camp, 7422.
Tower, C., *jr.*, 6399.
Tower, Prudence, 4280.
Tower, W. S., 579, 7391.
Towl, E. S., 4417.
Towle family, 3819.
Towle (Philip) family, 3401.
Towles family, 6832, 6833.
Town, evolution of, from the parish, 2604.
Massachusetts, genesis of, 2797, 2889, 3130.
Town government, boards of selectmen, formation, 2797.
development of, 2582.
in American colonies, 1814.
See also Towns, Township.
Town guild, 3415.
Town histories, how to write, 3392.
Town-meeting government, 2797, 3130.
Town records, an act for the preservation of, 2780.
Towne, Ann, will, 1629. 3368.
Towne, A. W., 4163, 4167.
Towne, G. W., 4167.
Towne, H. R., 4171.
Towne, J. H., 4163, 4171, 4173.
Towne, W. B., 3378, 3379, 3390.
Towne family, 3378, 3379.
Townes, J. C., 6680.
Towns, New England, origin, 316, 3128.
New England, 1650. 3268.
Townsend, C. H., 3387, 3391, 3405.
Townsend, E., *jr.*, dairy, 1159.
Townsend, F., 3687.
Townsend, G., 4279, 4280.
Townsend, G. A., 1267, 1270, 1276.
Townsend, H. S., 7138.
Townsend, J., 5995, 5998.
Townsend, W. B., letter, 1768. 3379.
Townsend family, 2258, 2259, 2426.
Townsend, English notes relating to the name, 2259.
Townsend Harbor, Mass., 3196.
Townsend House, 2195, 2204.
Townsend, Ohio, history, 7408.
Townshend, C. H., 1160, 1161, 3394, 3395, 3400, 3404, 3408, 3410, 3411.
Townshend, N. S., 5713.
Townshend family, 3387.
Township government in Ohio, evolution, 11.
Towse, E., 7130, 7139.
Towson, collections of coins belonging to Maryland Historical Society, 1899.
Toynbee Hall, East London, 1820.
Tozer family, 3374.
Trabue family, 6811, 6828.
Tracheotomy operation, 6168.
Tracy, F. M., 1577.
Tracy, F. P., 1032.
Tracy, H., 555.
Tracy, J. C., 4683.
Tracy, N., 2620.
Tracy, W., 5420.
Trade, comparative statistics of, 809.
Trade and finance, 811.
Trade centers, 5436, 5443.
migration of, 1640.
Trade of United States, 812.
Trade regulations, petition to the King, 1774. 2621.
American before 1789. 3.
Trade routes in West, early, 4774.
Trade statistics, 809.
German, 815.
inaccuracy, 813.
Trade-union publications, trial bibliography, 1834.
Trade unions, statistics, 812.
Trade unions and law in New York, 4836.
Trading companies of New France, early, 7376.
Tradition, local, 1537.
Trafalgar, battle, 3339.
Tragedy of Black Friers, October 26, 1623. 2795.
Training, old time militia, 5897.
Tramps and wayfarers, 813.
Trance, ecstasy and, 202.
Trans-Canada railway, 7197.
Transport vessels, 1734–1767. 6227.
Transportation, early modes of, 4800.

Transportation in war times, 1517.
old methods, 4455.
New York State, 4771.
See also Roads, Water-highways.
Transvaal, 901.
war in, 5393.
Transylvania University, Kentucky, medical department, 1629.
origin, etc., 1621.
Trappe, Pa., Augusta Evangelical Lutheran congregation, 6357.
derivation of name, 6009.
record of marriages, confirmations, and burials, 1760. 6358.
Trappist abbey of New Melleray, 1568.
Trappist fathers, 7346.
Trappists, French refugee, 5843, 5858.
Trask, Amos, 2505.
Trask, S., 4812.
Trask, W. B., 2219, 3362–3367, 3371, 3374, 3378–3381, 3383, 3384, 3386, 3388–3390, 3393–3395, 3397, 3398, 3400, 3406, 3407, 3411–3415, 3484, 3492, 3547, 3552, 3570*a*, 3574, 3664, 3682–3687, 3698, 3754, 3805, 3809, 3861, 3925, 3931, 3941*a*, 3970.
Trask (William) family, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3970.
Traske, W., petition, 1661. 3364.
will, 1666. 3369.
Traske family in England, 3412, 3941*a*.
Traske (William) family, 3413.
Trautwine, W., 3323.
Travel, old modes of, 2250.
old time, on the Connecticut, 4098.
prerailway trips to northern Pennsylvania, 6070.
See also Stagecoach.
Traver, L., 6596.
Travers, C. E., 1059.
Traverse des Sioux, treaty, 4312.
Travertine or calcareous tufa, 7174.
Travis, I., 5726.
Travis, I. D., 4292, 4294.
Trayer, H. O., 3409
Treacy, W. P., 914.
Treasury estimates for 1900. 812.
Treat memorial brass in Pitminster Church, England, 3416.
Treaties, 4839.
Treaties ceding lands, 1851–1880. 6657.
Treaty of 1803. 41.
Treaty of 1818. 5800.
Treaty of Big Tree, centennial, 4935.
Treaty with Indians, Penn's, 1682. 5966.
See also Indian treaties.
Trecothick, *Baron*, letters, 1766. 2801.
Tree, L., 1280.
Tree Planter State, 4422.
Trees, age of timber, 7175*a*.
Trelawny, J., 1720.
Trelawny, R., patent to, December 1, 1631. 1720.
Trelawny papers, 1720, 1768.
Trelawny pedigree, 1720.
Tremain, Mary, 7.
Tremewan, Anna, 5800.
Trenholme, N. M., 40.
Trent, Wm., journal, 1752. 5775.
Trent, W. P., 4, 7, 13, 34, 1820, 6673, 6817.
Trenton, battle of, 1777. 4543, 6066.
contemporaneous account, 6066.
letter by the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 6170.
Trenton, N. J., American army around, 1776–77, Reed, J., narrative, 6064.
barracks, 4626.
old fort or blockhouse, 4547.
Trerice family, 3404.
Trescott family, 2574.
Treworgie family, 3408.
Trezevant (Daniel) family, 6648.
Trials, noted, in colonial days, 5899.
Triangulation in cascades, 897.
Trias, J. F., 519.
Tribal society among Texas Indians, 6679.
Trimble, J. A., 5752.
Trimble, R. T., 5749.
Trimble, W. A., 5726.
Trinity archive, contribution to history, 5572.
Tripp, G. H., 4046.
Tripp, J. C., 4046.
Tripple, T. M., 2319.
Triunfo, El, Salvador, 573.
Trois Pistoles, Canada, hermit of (L'hermite des Trois-Pistoles), 7345.
Tronjoly, Château de, 7323.
Troost, G., 517, 5096.
Tropics, colonization and civil government, 5437, 5449, 5544, 5546.
Troth, S., 6072.
Trott family, 3401, 3806.
Trout, J., 6009.
Trowbridge, C. C., 4255, 6930*a*.
Trowbridge, T. R., 1156, 1157, 1160.
Trowbridge, T. R., *jr.*, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1168, 1173.
Troy and Homer, Schliemann's discoveries, 251.
Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, 933.
Truax family, 5041.
Trudelle, 554.
Trudruffrin, map of British camp at, 1777. 6057.
True, N. T., 2247.
True, P. A., 2036.
True relation of the flourishing State of Pennsylvania, poem, 5995.
Trueworthy family, 3385.
Trumbull, B., journal, 1776–77. 1114.
roll of company, 1777. 1114.
Trumbull, David, letter to Jeremy Belknap, 2650.
Trumbull, Jonathan, 1202–1204.
letter, 1779. 2624.
Trumbull, *Col.* Jonathan, *jr.*, journal of the siege of Yorktown, 2783.
Trumbull, J. H., 181, 198, 245, 321, 1109, 1110, 1119–1122, 2778, 2785, 3388, 6059, 6472.

Trumbull, J. H., letter, 2780.
letter, 1865. 2777.
Trumbull genealogy, 3407, 3871*a*.
Trumbull letters, 2668.
Trumbull papers, 2791.
Truro, Mass., topography, 1794. 2621.
Trust companies in the United States, 1832.
Trusts, charitable, of Great Britain, 344.
some great (charitable), in United States, 432.
Combination in mining industry, 4843*b*.
some great (fiduciary), 206.
Tsangpo River, 902.
Tschudy, J. J., 6977.
Tshimsiam Indians, language, 7323.
Tsung-li-yamen, 901.
Tubbs, C., 6395.
Tuberculosis, 814.
statistics, 815.
Tubwreck Brook, legend of, 2203.
Tucca-Ramma-Hacking, 4503.
Tucker, *Judge*, correspondence, 1833–1837. 6860.
Tucker, E., 4205.
Tucker, Emma C., 6670.
Tucker, E. T., 4050.
Tucker, G., 6795.
Tucker, G. M., 4692, 4718.
Tucker, John, marriage certificate, 1688. 3392.
Tucker, Jonathan, 2246.
Tucker, J. P., 3413.
Tucker, J. R., 5714.
Tucker, S. and G., letter to J. Tyler, 6850.
Tucker, W. G., 4682.
Tucker family, 6858.
Tucker's pamphlet, 1766. 6081, 6082.
Tuckerman, E., 217.
Tuckerman, F., 2055, 3402, 3413, 3820, 3823*a*, 3882*b*, 3951.
Tuckerman, H. T., 5286.
Tudor, F., letter on ice trade, 2772.
Tudor, W., facsimile of handwriting, 1799. 2770.
Tudor, W., *jr.*, 2710.
Tuell, Harriet E., 3409.
Tufts, L. T., 3409, 3900.
Tufts, S., letters, 1789–1802. 3323.
Tufts, W., *jr.*, 3383.
Tufts family, 4158.
Tufts genealogy, 3409, 3900.
Tularosa, Rio, prehistoric ruins, 573.
Tuller, E. W., 5749.
Tulley's almanacs, 3131.
Tully, John, letter, 1694. 2797.
Tully family, 3361.
Tulpehocken, Evangelical German congregation at, 7473.
Tumuli of Florida, earthen vessels from, 5160.
Tungus vocabulary, 7187.
Tuomey, M., 935.
Tupelo, battle of, 4349.
Tupper, F. A., 4098.
Tupper, K. B., 6241.
Turcotte, L. P., 7185.
Turell, E., 2638.
"Minister's wooing," 3372.
Turell, Mary, personal reminiscences, 1821. 3372.
Turgot and six edicts, 4835.
Turkestan, supposed birthplace of civilization, 7474.
Turkey, lost provinces, 904.
trade of eastern ports, 526.
Turkey, *see also* Ottoman Empire.
Turkish capitulation, 20, 40.
Turkish coins, 6343.
Turkish Empire, dismemberment of, 12.
Turks Head, R. I., 6584.
Turner, A., 4771, 6681.
Turner, A. J., 6936, 7062
Turner, B. D., 945.
Turner, C., 2636.
Turner, Charles, *jr.*, journal, 1802. 2786.
Turner, C. H. B., 6085.
Turner, E. T., 576.
Turner, F. H., 6685.
Turner, F. J., 10, 13, 27, 34, 36, 44, 1822, 6962, 6965, 6992, 7014, 7060, 7112, 7395.
Turner, H. C., 6520.
Turner, H. E., 6535, 6540, 6548, 6550.
Turner, J. B., 1422.
Turner, J. H., 894.
Turner, R., letter to W. Penn, 1685. 3371.
Turner, T. L., 3365.
Turner, W. W., 517, 5182.
Turner family, 5039, 6583.
(Edward) family, 5028.
Turnpike, Philadelphia and Lancaster, 6166, 6170.
Turrell, H. B., 1500.
Turrell, O. B., 4311.
Tuscarora deep, sealing schooners, 897.
Tuscarora Indians, conquest of, 5466.
council at Buffalo, and Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1838–39. 4776.
Tuscola County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4279, 4283.
Tuskaloosa, origin of name, 938.
statistics, 935.
Tuthill, W. H., 1504, 1505, 3380, 3555*a*.
Tuthill family, 3555*a*, 5044.
(John) family, 3380.
Tuttle, A. H., 4300.
Tuttle, C. W., 2782, 2783, 2785, 2786, 2966, 3379–3381, 3383, 3384, 3386, 3387, 3603, 3687, 4119, 4455.
Tuttle, D. S., 4398.
Tuttle, Herbert, historical work of, 11.
Tuttle, Herbert L., 36.
Tuttle, Hudson, 5641.
Tuttle, J. F., 3687, 4541, 4546, 4550, 4556, 4558, 4565, 4578.
Tuttle, J. H., 2195, 2213, 2602.
Tuttle, James M., 1503.
Tuttle, Mary McA. T., 5726.
Tuttle family, 3379.
Tweed, A. I., 7441.
"Twin peninsulas," poem, 4284.
Twitchell, J. H., 1124.

Twombly, A. S., 3415.
Tyler, A., 4195, 4212.
Tyler, Annie T., 6817.
Tyler, B. B., 795.
Tyler, J., letters, 6860, 6861.
Tyler, L. G., 4, 22, 6848, 6849, 6851–6854, 6865.
Tyler, Moses, will, 1725. 3370.
Tyler, M. C., 2, 3, 22, 34.
Tyler, R. H., 5415*a*.
Tyler, R. U., 3412.
Tyler, W., 3362, 3371.
Tyler family, 6860.
Tyler (Mary Richards), genealogy, 2206.
Tymens-Van Der Veen family (New York), 5022.
Tyndale family, 3376.
Tyng, D. A., 2715, 2914.
Tyng Township, N. H., proprietors' records, etc., 4428, 4430.
Tyngsborough, Mass., history of, 2632.
Typhoid fever, statistics, 814.
Tyringham, Mass., vital records to 1850. 4014.
Tyron County, N. Y., committee of safety, minute book, 7519.
Tyson, C. S., 3684.
Tyson, J. R., 708*a*, 5969, 5971, 5973, 5984*b*, 5992, 5993, 6393.
Tyson, M. E., 1901, 1924.
Tyson, T. K., 4417.
Tyson family records, 5036.
Uganda railroad, 578.
Uitlanders, revolt, 897.
Ulster County, N. Y., colonial statutes, 5549.
  Huguenots of, 4855, 4893.
  papers, patents granted, 1666–1709. 5017.
  regiment in "Great rebellion," 5549.
  early settlers, 5031, 5032, 5035.
  sheriffs, 5549.
Ultra Montane expedition, 6855.
Umfreville, 1702.
Uncas, J., will, 1675. 3371.
Uncas family, 3368.
Uncas genealogy, 1112.
Uncas, memoir of, 2627.
Uncas and the colony of Connecticut, agreement of, 1681. 2779.
"Underground railroad," the, 12, 34, 5639, 5688, 5726, 5781, 7327.
  in Nebraska, 4414, 4417.
  in Ohio, 5706, 5716, 5732.
  in Wisconsin, 7524.
Underhill, A. S., 5018, 5019, 5021.
Underhill, *Capt.* John, license, 1639. 3374.
  "Newes from America, 1638," 2644.
Underhill, L. A. (Woodbury), 4193.
Underhill family, 5047.
Underhill MSS., 5645.
Underwood, A. B., 3542.
Underwood, H. G., 6970, 7105.
Underwood, L. M., 3396.
Underwood family, 3396.
Ungava Bay, 7175.
Ungava, Labrador, Indians and Eskimos, 7312.
Unimak Island, mountains, 904.
Union of colonies, Wm. Penn's plans, 6067.
Uniontown, Pa., 1782–83. 6057.
Union Township, Ohio, 5678.
Union veteran, personal experience of, 4161.
Unitarian apostasy, 510.
Unitarianism in Iowa, 1519.
Unitarians in United States, 793.
Unitas Fratrum. *See* Moravian Church.
United Brethren in Christ, 795.
United colonies, proceedings, 1643–1651. 6483.
United Daughters of the Confederacy, work of, 4347.
United Empire, revived significance of, "U. E.," 7307.
United Presbyterian Church in United States, 794.
United Presbyterian Church of North America, origin and distinctive characteristics, 6381.
United States, 5636.
  Agricultural Department, relation to farmer, 4295.
  Agricultural statistics, 526.
    in 1850. 530.
    in 1860. 543, 545.
    in 1900. 578.
  archæological research in, 209.
  Army, roster, Company I, First Dragoons, 1835–36. 1519.
  atlas, 579.
  base maps, 580.
  boundary, northeastern, 1762.
    See also Northeast boundary.
    southern, first, 10.
    survey, 4773.
    Canada and, 1784. 2793.
      Ashburton treaty, 7279.
      survey, 1843–1845. 7175.
  Bureau of Ethnology, geographic work, 899.
  Bureau of Insular Affairs, 905.
  Canada and, 5.
    government of, 376.
  canals, 1859. 545.
  census, key to publications of, 807.
    special classes, 815.
    uniformity, 812.
  census act for 1890. 807.
  census bulletins, 568.
  census bureaus permanent, 811, 830.
  census results, 1900. 577.
  census schedules, preservation, 815.
  Chief Justice, 3407.
  citizens, national name of, 2624.
  civil service, removals by Presidents, 17.
  civil service and patronage, 2559.
  climatology, 2457.
  Coast and Geodetic Survey, 898.
    magnetic work, 900.
    work, 904.
  coast survey, 1859. 546.
  coinage, 1522.

United States, colonial possessions, 901.
commercial primacy, 211, 495.
commonwealths of, genesis, 12.
Confederate States. *See* South *and* Southern.
Congress, acts for defense of Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1776–1778. 6449–6450.
diary of W. D. Williamson, Member of Seventeenth Congress, 3388.
first, 6069.
House of Representatives, first reporter, 5845.
first Speaker of, 6069.
public documents early Congresses, 13.
salary grab of 1873. 1518.
Senate, first, 207.
votes, study of, 13.
Williamson, W. D., diary during 17th Congress, 3388.
Congressional government compared with parliametary, 7318.
Constitution, 4263.
amendments to the, 5.
Massachusetts legislature on, 35.
centenary, 5844.
compromises, 43, 92.
effect of adoption on Virginia finances, 6834.
framing of, 5350.
French influence on adoption of, 43.
Maryland's adoption of, 39.
New Hampshire's ratification, 4456.
New Hampshire under, 4456.
Pennsylvania and the Federal constitution, 6113.
proposed amendment by Pennsylvania, 1809. 6074.
ratification by Virginia, 1787–88. 2807.
signers, 6993.
thirteenth amendment in Illinois, 1390.
See also Constitution, United States, and Federal constitution.
Constitution and Union, historical conception, 2806, 3270.
Constitutional and political history, 1816.
Constitutional precedents in French assembly, 42.
cooperation in, 1819.
cotton crop, 1666.
diplomacy, 16.
diplomacy, 1861. 12.
diplomacy in regard to Cuba, 15.
direct tax of 1798. 4169.
elements in making of, 778.
English policy toward, 1790–91. 41, 42.
expansion, constitutional questions, 16.
expansion west of the Mississippi, 1517.
finances, 1775–1789. 7113.
foreign trade, 899.
Founder of Republics, 1748.
Geographical surveys west of one hundredth meridian, 593.
geography of southern peninsula, 897.
geological atlas, 571.
United States, Geological Survey in 1894–95. 571, 572.
field work, 903.
work of twenty-five years, 905.
Government, origin of, 5412.
government and administration of, 1822.
Government publications, 11, 4310.
graphic history, 572.
growth, 899.
growth and national character, 900.
historical publications of the Government, 11.
historical societies, 1581.
history, Revolution. *See* American Revolution.
War of 1812. 6781, 7283.
Anderson, J. G., journal, 6931.
anecdotes of, 1520.
Army bill act, 7193.
Askin, J., diary, 4284.
bibliography, 2077.
Bonner, J., diary, 4284.
Buffalo, N. Y., narrative, 4777.
campaign on Niagara frontier, 7236–7242.
campaigns in Ohio, 5776, no. 23.
cause and commencement of, 7186.
causes of, 4906.
Champion Hills, battle of, 1514. 4346.
"Chesapeake" and "Shannon," naval battle, 2791. 3339.
correspondence, etc., 5776, Nos. 3, 7, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 28, 36.
Detroit, surrender, 5648.
Dominion archives, Canada, files relating to Michigan, 4267, 4268.
Drummond's campaign, 7229, 7233, 7247.
effect of on Canada, 7381.
effect upon the consolidation of the Union, 1818.
embargo, long, 2258.
episodes on Great Lakes, 4777.
Fort Erie, battle, 4774, 6077.
Fort McKay, capture, 6933.
Fort Meigs, seige, 5722, 5776, no. 23.
W. H. Harrison at Cleveland, 5776, no. 36.
Illinois in, 7425.
in connection with army bill act, 7193.
Indians, employment of, 12.
list of pensioners, 6721.
naval affairs in Boston, 1812. 2806.
naval battles on Lake Champlain, 7353.
naval history, 6584.
Niagara frontier, first shot, 4774.
orderly book, 1812–13. 4283.
pension rolls, lists, 4308, 6721.
personal episodes, 7222.
personal reminiscences, 3377.
Portland privateers, 1712.
Prisoners, exchange of, in 1813. 2274.
privateers, "Perry" captures by, 1814. 6083.

United States history, Revolution, war of 1812, proclamation of A. Smith, 7377.
reinterment of soldiers killed at Lundy's Lane, 7226, 7244, 7245.
reminiscences, 5635.
skirmish with Indians, Ohio, 7408.
table of killed and wounded, 5097.
various historical documents, 7208.
Wadsworth's division, 5777, No. 51.
a war song (un chanson de 1812), 7345.
Williams's papers, 4284.
York volunteers, 4925.
See also Sacket's Harbor.
War with Mexico. *See* Mexican war.
Civil War, 1523, 1831, 5393.
as we see it now, 1895. 3338.
Alabama, 947.
Army of the Potomac, cavalry in, 7482*d*.
Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. 1843.
battles, personal narratives, 7482*a*, 7483.
blockade running from Confederate forts, 5569.
blockhouses, 1518.
Brookline in, 2112.
Buffalo, N. Y., "Board of Trade" regiment, records, 4773.
camp and hospital, 6597.
charge of the Fifth Illinois Cavalry, 1427.
colored troops, reminiscences, 6596.
commencement, 5721.
confiscations during and after, 1518.
Du Bose, J. W., recollections, 945.
Edgar, H., journal, 1863. 4396.
finance, 5647.
Fire Lands, officers and soldiers in Union Army, 7416.
flags, secession emblems, 2774.
frontier service, 6597.
Georgia, first volunteer regiment of, 1335, 1336.
Hampton Roads conference, 1865. 1537, 1546, 4351.
an incident, 1851.
an Iowa soldier's letters from the field, 1862–1865. 1524.
Kansas, story of Seventh Regiment, 1582.
lake frontier during, 13.
Lake Mills in, 7058.
Lebanon County, Pa., emergency volunteers at Gettysburg, 7434.
legal and political issues, 184.
local history, 4346.
local incidents, Mississippi, 4347.
losses in, 807.
massacre of Confederates by Osage Indians in 1863. 1582.
military lessons taught, 4951.
Mississippi, campaign, battles, etc., in, 1861–1865, index to, 4351.
United States history, Civil War, Missouri in, 20, 4391.
mule and army wagon, 2207.
North Carolina in, 1286.
last capture of guns, 5593.
statistics, 5593.
operations of cavalry corps, 1865. 6599.
original documents, letters of F. Benausse, 5853.
peace conference of 1861. 1184.
Pennsylvania, Ringgold Light Artillery of Reading, 5925, 5926.
prison life of J. M. Fales, 7482*c*.
reminiscences of, 1426, 1521, 1522, 1652, 2602, 6585*n*, 6597, 7482*a*.
romance, 5635.
Sherman's march to the sea, Iowa in, 1520.
signal service in, 6599, 7483.
some phases, 3314.
Spottsylvania, Va., to Wilmington, N. C., 6599.
turning points in, 11.
unofficial mission to Europe, 2791.
Virginia women and, 1282.
War with Spain, 5437, 5451.
Kansas in, 1580.
Veterans, memorial, 4398.
history of economic theory, 1828.
Hydrographic Office, 549, 574, 904.
hydrologic and hydrographic surveys, 579.
industries, 904.
Irish element in early American life, 622.
Irish pioneers, 624.
Japan, relations with, 1849.
Jewish population, 629.
in cities, 633.
labor, 1831.
land and waters, 904.
land politics, 5351.
land question, 1816, 1817.
See also Lands, public.
legion of, officers, 1792. 6072.
local constitutional history, 1845.
manufacturers, 1900. 578.
medals, national, 1945.
political, 661.
Military Academy, historical sketch, 1522.
negro cadets, 1523.
military government in new territory, 4838.
mineral resources, 904.
National Museum, educational aspect, 1821.
Naval Academy, recollections of, 7482*o*.
Navy, old, 3340.
oldest ship in, "Lancaster," 6167.
rear-admirals, 3375.
vessels, naming, 4473.
Navy and Naval Academy registers, 3385.
nominations for elective offices, 2552.
origin of $ sign, 7346.
origin of physical features, 899.

United States, original territory, 900.
original territory, 900.
peace, influence for, 4293.
physiography, 906, 907.
population by sex, nativity, and race, etc., 1900. 577.
postal service, connection with Buffalo, N. Y., 4773.
President, *see* Executive.
Presidential elections chart, 1539.
Presidential elections in, 7184.
Presidents' letters, 6081, 6082.
progress, 4311.
progress of 100 years, 4280.
railroads, 1859. 545.
reclamation service, 7391.
religious forces of, 784.
religious liberty and the Jews, 634.
researches upon antiquity of man in eastern, 6400.
resources, 1865. 590.
river surveys, 580.
Sanitary Commission, sketch of history, etc., 1917.
scientific and educational institutions, 4, 6.
scientific institutions, origin, 67.
seal of, 2778.
secession in Switzerland and, compared, 6744.
Senate history, 1789–1889. 3164.
roll of members, 1789–1889. 2800.
Senatorial biography, 2803.
Senators, antebellum, 2802.
popular election of, 1824, 4292.
soils and products, 904.
State banking, 1832.
See also Banks.
State tax commissions, 1828.
State Department, historical archives, 11.
Supreme Court, history and influence in our constitutional system, 1848.
territorial acquisitions, boundaries, 902.
See also U. S. expansion.
time across continent, 903.
topography, 586*a*.
topographic forms, 577.
topographical survey, 579, 580.
topography and distribution of population, 578.
trade with Cuba, 899.
travels, John Davis, 1798–1802. 6855.
treaties, Hawaii, reciprocity, 1855–56. 7137.
annexation, 1854. 7130.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty, 24.
trust companies, 1832.
Weather Bureau, 902, 905.
and floods, 904.
cloud work, 900.
river and flood system, 897.
United States and Canada, from historical points of view, 7.
United States and China, 7474.
United States and international arbitration, 8.
United States and Mexico, boundary, 558.
United States bank, Langdon Cheves, and, 13.
petition of Virginia cities for branches, 1791. 6832.
See also Banks.
United States Catholic Historical Society, 914.
United States chronicle, 6585.
United States in the Pacific and Far East, 1831.
United States military collective biography, bibliography, 5020.
United States through English spectacles, 1792–1794. 6065.
"United States Dragoons, First," 1520.
United States. *See also* American colonies.
"Unitie our dutie," printed and distributed, 3374.
Unity of the Brethren (Moravian Church), history eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, 6229.
Universal language, 4209.
Universalists in United States, 793.
Universities in relation to research, 7327.
University, the ideal, 946, 958.
University Company, Iowa, flag, 1523.
University contributions to business life, 4297.
University education in Maryland, history of, 1822.
University extension, 1818.
University of Henrico, 1288.
University of Nashville, memorial to Congress, 1834. 6670.
University of the South, 6663.
University town, California, 1012.
Unkefer, B., 4422.
Unknown, the (Canadian novel), 7325.
Unmapped areas, 898.
Updike, W., views of, 6583.
Upham, A. G., 3359.
Upham, C. W., 2246, 2248, 2249, 2309, 2312, 2643, 5010.
Upham, D. A. J., 6900.
Upham, F. K., 3391.
Upham, T. C., 4448.
Upham, W., 4310, 4312, 4336.
Upham, W. P., 2137, 2244–2248, 2252, 2253, 2255, 2260, 2261, 2266, 2273–2278, 2280, 2289, 2311, 2354, 2356, 2358, 2386, 2456, 2544, 2787, 2791, 2798, 2799, 2801–2804, 2806, 2962, 3176, 3267.
Upham family, 3381.
Upham, name in England, 3391.
Upland, Pa., 5977.
court records, 1676–1681. 5976, 6023.
Upper Lakes, Indian tribes, 4245.
Upper Merion, Pa., Christ (Swedes') Church, 5959.
Union school and Stewart fund hall, 7422.
Upper Parish, Nansemond County, Va., vestrymen, 1760–1791. 6831.
"Upper Wisconsin" country, 6927.

Upsal, consistory court of archbishop, Archivum Americanum, 6071.
Upshur, T. J., 6834.
Upshur, T. T., 6072, 6833.
Upson, C., 5434.
Upton, J., 2282.
Upton, Winslow, 2387.
Upton, W. B., 2248.
Upton, W. H., 3398, 3753.
Upton family, 2246, 3753.
(Josiah and Catherine) family, 3398.
Upton, N. J., a lost town, 6065.
Ural Mountains, 577.
Urban, T. L., 6166.
Uring, N., notice of New England, 1709. 4448.
Urquhart, *Sir* T., and R. Williams, 6587.
Ursuline convent (East Somerville, Mass.) burning of, 4205.
Ursuline nuns in America, 5843.
Ursulines, Louisiana, 1668.
voyage to New Orleans, 914.
Usher, E. B., 6967, 6970, 7084, 7105.
Usher, H., letter, 1664. 2137.
Usher, J., 1698.
Usher family, 3381, 3567.
Usher genealogy, 3412.
Usselinx, William, 2.
Utah, irrigation, 1860.
mammals of, 2344.
natural bridges, 905.
Utica, N. Y., Bleecker Street Church, 5468.
deceased residents, 5433.
high school, 5426, 5467.
in ancient times, 5468.
literary club, 5433.
semicentennial, 5422, 5457.
streets, 5426.
waterworks, 5426, 5463.
Young Men's Christian Association, 5432.
Utica slate, 4692.
fossils, 4692.
Utley, H. M., 4257.
Utrecht, union of, 10.
Uvularia grandiflora, 4683.
Uxbridge, Mass., field day, 4210.
Vaccination, statistics of, 808, 811, 814.
in America, progress of, 2632.
Vail, H. D., 5023, 5025.
Vail, H. H., 5041.
Vail family, 3416, 3971*a*, 5017.
Valentine, P. J. J., 191, 193–198, 203–205, 273–275, 277–279, 287, 293, 310, 331, 386, 407, 416, 564, 565.
Valentine family, 3378.
Vallette, M. F., 914, 916, 917, 919, 927, 4735.
Valley Forge, 6073, 6077.
camp ground, 5960.
map, 6077.
mess account kept at, 5034.
orderly book, 766.
Valley of the Fox, influence of French régime, 7081.
Valley of the Shenandoah, first white settler, 6892.
Valleyfield, Can., Church of Ste. Cécile, 7346.
Valleys, submerged, 903.
Value, labor theory of, 4836.
Van Acmaer family, New York, 5022.
Van Allen, C. L., 4869.
Van Arsdale, E. B., 5535.
Van Bibber family, 6891.
Van Borsum-Hendricks, first church marriage in New York, 5041, 5042.
Van Borsum family, 5041, 5042.
Van Brugh genealogical notes, 5029.
Van Brunt family, 5050.
Van Buren, A. D. P., 4257, 4262, 4263, 4265, 4266, 4270, 4280.
Van Buren electors from Maryland, 12.
Van Buren family, 5043.
Van Buren papers, 2808.
Van Buren, Mich., pioneer days, 4266.
Van Buren County, Iowa, 1508.
early history, 1512.
Van Bursum, C., will, 1680. 5050.
Van Buskirk family, 5908.
Vance, D., 5570.
Vance, J., 5899.
Vance, J. L., 5715.
Van Cleve, B., memoranda, 7472.
Van Cleve, C. O., 4304, 4394.
Van Cleve, J. W., 5656.
Van Corlaer, A., *see* Van Curler, Arent.
Van Cortlandt family records, 5020.
Van Curler, Arent, 12, 70.
journal, 1634. 5435.
Vandegrift, F. L., 1581.
Vandegrift, L. C., 1230.
Van der Heyden, J., 7390.
Vanderkemp papers, 4771.
Van der Poel family (New York), 5017.
Van der Veen, Walewyn, notary, register of, 4884.
Van der Zee, J., 1539–1542.
Van der Zee, origin of name, 5050.
Van Deusen, A. H., 5046.
Van Deusen, R. T., 5041.
Van Deusen family, 5045, 5046.
tombstone inscriptions, 5044.
Van Deusen manor, 5043.
Van Duyn, J., 5490.
Van Duyn family, 5025.
Van Duzee, E. M., 1503.
Van Dyck, M., will, 1749. 5017.
Van Dyck family (New York), 5024.
Van Dyke, H., 6381.
Van Dyke, Paul, 43, 45, 4893.
Van Dyke, W., 1011.
Vane, Henry, the younger, letter, 1635. 2781.
Van Etten family (Ulster and Orange Counties, N. Y.), 5045.
Van Gaasbeek, C. H., *jr.*, 5034, 5040.
Van Gaasbeek (Dominie Laurentius) family, 5040.
Van Hensen, T. V., 4693.
Van Hoersen, G. M., 7507.
Van Hoose, J. M., 946.
Van Hoosear, D. H., 1150.

Van Horn, M. A. De L., 5908.
Van Horn, R. T., 4358.
Van Horne, J. D., 5908.
Van Horne (Cornelius) family, 5908.
Van Houten family (Bergen, N. J.), 5042, 5043.
Van Meter, Anna H., 6890.
Van Meter, I., journal, 1801. 6873.
Van Meter family, 6890, 6891.
Van Metre. *See* Van Meter.
Van Nest, A. V., 7508.
Van Noppen, L. C., 4885.
Van Rensselaer, C., 6375.
Van Rensselaer, J. H., 3411.
Van Rensselaer, M., 5148.
Van Rensselaer family records, 5020.
Van Schaack, H. C., 5197.
Van Schelven, G., 4278.
Van Shaick family (New York), 5017, 5022.
Van Slyke, J. G., 4893.
"Van Speijk" frigate, 1893, dinner for officers, 5530.
Van Vechten, Emma, 4812.
Van Vlierden family, 5050.
Van Voorhies, W., 1026.
Van Voorhis, J., 7507.
Van Vorst, H. C., 7507.
Van Wagenen, G. H., 5024, 5025, 5027, 5028, 5031, 5032, 5035, 5036, 5039.
services in Revolutionary war, 5023.
Van Wagenen family, 5025.
(Ulster County, N. Y.), 5036–5038.
Van Wart house, 5043.
Van Wyck, A., 6947.
Varick family (New York), 5023.
Varleet family (New York), 5024, 5025.
Varlet family (New York), 5024, 5025.
Varleth family (New York), 5024, 5025.
Varney family, 3432.
Varnum, J. B., 5149.
Varnum, J. B., *jr.*, 1885.
Varnum family, 3363.
Vassal family, 2773.
Vassall estate, Cambridge, Mass., 3829*a*, 3403.
Vassall family, 3375, 3409, 3487.
Vassall house, 3608.
Vatican archives, researches in, 5851–5853.
Vatralsky, tribute to MacGahan, 5721.
Vattemare, A., 3017.
Vaudois, historic celebration, 4892.
Vaudreuil, P. F. R., 7345.
Vaughan, Benj., letters, 1782–83. 2807.
Vaughan, *Sir* C., papers, 41.
Vaughan, J. H., 28.
Vaughan, T. W., 578.
Vaughan, V. C., 4299.
Vaughan, W., at Louisbourg, 1745. 3383.
Vaughan family, 3363, 3377, 3527.
Vaux, G., 6068, 6069, 6071.
Vaux, Richard, 741.
Vaux, Roberts, 5966, 5968, 5984.
Vedder, C. S., 4881, 4884, 4892, 6611, 6613, 7509.
Vedder, H. C., 777.
Veghte family, 5024.
Velasco, battle of, 6685.
Velasco, Mexican fort at, 6679.
Venable, W. H., 5673, 5713, 5714, 5723, 5736.
Venezuela, 897, 904.
boundary commission, 898.
boundary dispute, 901.
cartography, 15.
Guiana boundary, 38.
Venezuela's territorial claims, 5916.
"Vengeance," the, British privateer, 41.
Ventris family, 3405.
Vera Cruz, port of, 579.
Verdety, T., 6623.
Vereinigung alter deutscher Studenten in Amerika, 885, 886.
Verendrye and other early explorers, 6658.
Vergennes, letter to La Fayette, 1780. 42.
Verlenden, *Mrs.*, W. L., 6080.
Verlet family (New York), 5024, 5025.
Verleth family (New York), 5024, 5025.
Vermilion, Ohio, history, 7408, 7409.
Vermilion and Ashland Railroad, 5646.
Vermilye, A. G., 1702, 4892, 4894, 5306, 5338, 5378, 5383, 5433.
Vermilye, T. E., 4892, 5295.
Vermont, admission to the Union, one hundredth anniversary, 6690.
banking, early history, 6741, 6761.
coinage, 6753, 6755.
constitution, adoption of first, 6725.
constitutional convention, first, eighty-sixth anniversary, 6753.
conventions, early, records, 6768.
council of censors, 6765, 6769.
educational progress, 6764.
establishment of an independent government, 5289, 5333.
Fenianism and Fenian raids, 6739.
geology, and marble development, 6700.
history, 4488.
deficiencies in, 6722.
early history, 6067.
first legislature, 6738.
marbles, 6726.
mints, 675.
naming of, 3374.
natural and political history, 6753.
newspapers, early, 6740.
provisional government, 6725.
soldiers at Richmond, 6714.
State industries, 6714.
See also New Hampshire grants.
Vermont and F. Hadimand, negotiations between, 6754.
Vermont as sovereign and independent State, 1783–1791. 6754.
Vermont's minority, 6706.
Vermontville colony, Michigan, history, 4280.
Vernon, *Admiral*, expedition against Carthagena, 1112.
Vernon, J., letters, 1671–72. 2780.
Vernon, W., papers, 1776–1794. 6587.
Vernon family, 3391, 3681*a*.
Vernon family arms, 3391.

Vernon, Conn., Church, records, 1762–1824. 3416, 3417.
Vernon, Mass., historical sketch, 4096.
Vernon, Vt., graveyard inscriptions, 3378.
Verplanck, G. C., 5016, 5091, 5114, 5119, 5120, 5278.
Ver Planck, W. G., 5039, 5041, 5042.
Ver Planck family, 5039.
Verrazano, voyage, 929.
voyage, 1524. 5096.
Verrazano map, 548.
Verrazzano's discoveries of North America, 5223.
Verreau, *Abbé* H., 7308, 7309, 7312, 7315, 7316, 7322, 7324.
Versteeg, D., 4875, 4878, 4882, 4883, 4887.
Verwyst, C., 4278, 6934, 6935.
Very family, 2240.
Vesey, W., 5252*a*.
Vespucius, Americus, 568.
letters of, 2785.
Vessels, *see* ship registers.
Vessels arriving in America, 1673. 3395.
Vessels, passengers and, arrived, 1680. 3391.
in America, 1630–1712. 3389.
Veto, royal, last, 2795.
Vetromile, E., 1702, 1703.
Viall family, 3413.
Vice-admiralty court for America, 2786.
Vickers family, 3376, 3500.
Vickery, G. R., 3500.
Vickery family, 3376, 3500.
Vicksburg campaign, 1862–63. 1655. 4347.
Vicksburg, defense of in 1862. 1655.
Vicksburg, siege of, 4346.
Iowa troops in, 1517.
Vicksburg National military Park, 1517.
Victor, F. F., 5797–5799.
Victoria, Queen, alleged interview between C. F. Adams and, 1862. 2807.
and our civil war, 2808.
jubilee, 7323.
Vieau, A. J., *sr.*, narrative of, 6933.
Vieau, P. J., narrative of, 6937.
Viele, E. L., 530, 551, 558, 569, 597.
Vielé, H. K., 5049.
Viele, S. T., 4876.
Vienna, congress of, 20.
Vienna, Ohio, 5689.
Viereck, L., 884, 4847.
Viger, J., 7355.
"Vigilance committee," Richmond, war of 1812. 6831.
Vigo, F., claim, 5776.
Viles, Rebecca, 2592.
Villafranca, Ricardo, 898.
Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem, 1813.
Village community, theory of, 5, 7.
Village sites, aboriginal, 5732.
Villagrá Gaspar de, 914.
Villard, O. G., 12, 4812.
Villazur, Pedro de, expedition of, 841.
Villeinage, extinction of, in England, 2776, 2825.
Villiers, Coulon de, journal, 1754. 7440.
Villiers family, 5747.
Villiers-Stuart family, 5747.
Vinal, L. A., 4161.
Vincennes, colonial history, 1460.
Vincennes, Ind., parish of St. Francis Xavier, 1749–1773. 5854.
Vincent, J. M., 3, 10, 22, 88, 1821, 1836, 1850, 1864.
Vincent, M. R., 5387.
Vincent, P., 2644.
Vincent family, 4895.
Vincent de Paul, St., letter, 1602. 7346.
Vipius, globe of, 1542. 5317.
Vineland, N. J., founding of, 4674.
physicians, early, 4673.
Vineyard Sound, origin of names prevailing on, 2781.
Vinland of the Northmen, 899, 3476, 7315.
history, 915.
Vinland vindicated, 7323.
Vinland voyages, 568.
Vinton, F., 4948.
Vinton, J. A., 3365, 3379, 3687.
Vinton, Madelene, 5716.
Vinton, S. F., 2796, 5716, 6928.
Virginia, *Colony*, 6801.
Acadians in, 1755. 6830.
Admiralty, vice-, court, 1701–2. 6853.
assembly, members, 1641. 6833.
orders, December 8, 1769. 1288.
books in colonial, 6831.
boundary lines, North Carolina, 1710, 6828, 6829.
census, 1624–25. 3389, 6831, 6855.
colections in English churches for, 1623. 6830.
colonial attorneys-general, 6858.
colonial council, members, 6851.
colonial county officers, 6832.
colonial secretaries, 6858.
committee of correspondence, proceedings, 1759–1767. 6834–6836.
committee of correspondence and call for first Congress, 6817.
council, address to *Gov.* Spotswood, 1713. 6836.
address to lords commissioners of trade, 1717–18. 6835.
notes, 1641–1677. 6832.
proceedings, 1716–17. 6828.
proclamation, 1775. 6832.
council and general court records, 1640–1678. 6833, 6835.
county committees of, 1774–75. 6853.
county records, letters, 1652, 1705. 6859.
county records, extracts, 6832, 6836.
court regulation prohibiting smoking, 6854.
criminal cases, trial of, 1717. 6829.
Culpeper's report, 1683. 6827.
early currency in, 1899.
deed of land, 1667. 3397.

Virginia, *Colony*, Dermer, T., voyage to, 1619. 5096.
Discoveries, Newport's, 109.
description of, 1623–1625. 6830, 6831.
in 1628–1630. 6831.
in 1649. 2637.
in 1699. 6859.
in 1771. 6830.
descriptions in early letters, 6865.
discontent in, causes, 1676. 6826.
discovery of the north part of, Brereton's relation, 2646.
documents in English Public record office, 1606–1627, Sainsbury's abstracts, 6831.
Dunmore expedition, 1774. 5658.
Dunmore patent, 1773. 6892.
Dunmore war, 5723, 5733, 6891, 7108.
early relations between Maryland and, 1826.
education, colonial, 6853–6855.
English maids for Virginia planters, 3388.
financial history, 1609–1776. 4821.
first German reformed colony in, 1714–1750. 6382.
free school and church in seventeenth century, 6825.
general court decisions, 1626–1628. 6827. 6828.
in 1664–1670. 6829.
records, 1641–1677. 6832.
government of, 1666. 6829.
in 1696–1698. 2623.
early history, 2.
early history, 1606–1619. 58.
history, 1632–1634. 6832.
history, 1636–1639. 6833–6836.
House of Burgesses, 1639. 6826.
in 1683–84. 6834.
in 1685–1691. 6829.
charges against Spotswood, 1719. 6828.
Isle of Wight members, 1619–1775. 6855.
journal, 1692–93. 6853.
list, 1766–1775. 6828.
members, 1688. 6833.
proceedings, 1652–161. 6832.
resolutions, 1715. 6836.
Washington's first election to, 6817.
Huguenot settlement, 1700, report, 6812.
in Winthrop's "History of New England," 6860.
instructions to Berkeley, 1642. 6826.
in 1662. 6827.
to F. Nicholson, 6828.
to *Gov.* Yeardley, 1618, 1626. 6826.
Jacobitism in, 6830.
kidnapping maidens to be sold in, 1618. 6830.
land, officers entitled to, 1754. 6829.
patent list, 1626. 6855.
patents for lands, list, March, 1616–June, 1623. 6830.
patents issued during regal government, 6861.
Virginia, *Colony*, patents and grants, 1745–1754, list of, 6829.
abstracts, 6825–6832.
laws, 1694. 6833.
legislative assembly, first, 1619. 5098, 6826.
legislative documents, 1764. 6833, 6834.
legislative papers, 1744–75. 6836, 6837.
letter from, 1658. 6855.
letters of Alex. Spotswood, 1710–1722. 6809*a*, 6809*b*.
letters of R. Dinwiddie, 1751–1758. 6809*c*, 6810.
letters to Bishop of London, 1716–1752. 6857.
libraries, 6850–6852, 6854.
Moravian missionaries in, 1749. 6891.
movement to reestablish, 1631. 6832.
mutiny in, 1635. 6825.
necessaries for going to, in 1626. 2630.
new government for, 1624. 6831.
Nicholson administration. *See* Nicholson, Francis.
Nova Britannia, 1609. 105.
parishes and ministers, 1774. 6853.
passengers for, 1635. 3360–3362, 3373.
patent of auditor and surveyor-general, 1682, (?) 6828.
political prisoners, 1716. 6853.
poor children sent to, 1619–20. 6830.
proclamation for a fast day, 1691. 6830.
public officers, 1680, 1702, and 1714. 6825.
Quaker records in, 1763. 1286, 1287.
quaint records, 6072.
racing in, 6826.
religious liberty, 2, 3.
religious toleration, 1825.
Rugge's publications relating to colony of, 3387.
Sainsbury's abstracts of documents in English Public Record office, 1606–1627. 6831.
shipping, men, etc., sent to, 1619. 6830.
Slave holders, 1625. 3389.
white slavery, 1826.
See also slavery.
social affairs, 1760. 1282.
Gov. Spotswood's letters relating to, 3386.
Strachey's History of travaile into, 2649.
surrender to Parliamentary Commissioners, 1651–52. 6835.
travels, 1669–70. 2024.
treaties with Cherokees, 1768 and 1770. 6837, 6838.
Virginia under commonwealth, 6849.
voting, 6854.
See also Bacon's Rebellion.
Virginia *State*, boundary, North Carolina, depositions, 6832.
Ohio, 5716.
Pennsylvania, 6142, 6406, 6892.
commerce, 1783. 6865.
"Committee of Nine," 1869. 6821.

Virginia, *State*, Claibourne's history, inaccuracies in, 4344*a*.
first Congress, call for, 6817.
contribution to the Confederacy, 6861–6863.
Constitution, 1776. 6800.
convention, 1775, extracts, 6892.
constitutional convention, 1829–30. 6781, 6801, 6802.
painting by Catlin, 2794.
counties and cities, list, 6826.
criminal code, first, 17.
dismemberment of, 1282.
eastern shore history, 6833, 6834.
education, historic elements, 6817, 6823.
election of 1800. 6780.
emigration to West and South, eighteenth century, 6865.
English culture in, 1820.
Federal Constitution in, 3280.
finances, borrowing from Spain, 1779. 6830.
genealogical records gleaned in England, 6834–6838.
Germans in, 2030, 2031, 2035.
history, 6801, 6803.
Huguenot emigration, 6811.
Indians, government and religion, 1826.
Irish settlers, early, 608, 610.
local institutions, 1815.
map of, Farrer's, 2789.
Methodism in, beginnings of, 6780.
military situation in, 1862. 3336.
movement in 1865 to reestablish peaceful relations between North and South, 6821.
names, Indian, in, 6222, 6864.
natural bridge, 895.
newspapers, editors of old, 6855.
newspapers, library of Congress, 6832, 6833.
State library, 6834.
northern neck of, 6854.
early physicians, 6865.
public officers, 1781. 6829.
ratification of Constitution of United States, 1787–88. 2807.
reconstruction period, 1837.
early relations between Maryland and, 1826.
religious freedom, 1830*a*.
religious toleration, 1825.
reminiscenses of Western, 1770–1790. 6830, 6831.
representation, 1827.
restoration of, to Union, 6821.
early Revolutionary history, 6817.
of Revolutionary period, 8.
great seal, 3384 6851.
slavery in, 1865.
proposed abolition of slavery in, 1785 2138, 2162.
soldiers in Revolution, land warrants, etc., 5749.
suffrage, 1831.
Virginia, *State*, tobacco industry from 1860–1894. 1828.
tombstone, oldest in, 6852.
Virginia, University of, account of English professors obtained by Jefferson for, 1820.
Virginia, A discourse of, 215.
Virginia, New life of, 1612. 105, 2636.
Virginia and Massachusetts, allied families, 993.
Virginia and Kentucky resolutions, contemporary opinion, 39.
Virginia Carolorum, 6065.
Virginia City, Mont., 1519.
Virginia Company of London, 3405.
abstract of procedings, 1619–1624. 6813, 6814.
Virginia Company and House of Commons, 1624. 6830.
Virginia families, 1295.
Virginia fleet, attacks by Dutch, 1667. 6228.
"Virginia Gazette," 1751–52 and 1756, extracts, 6860, 6861.
personal notices, 1736–1739. 6853.
1767–1770. 6856.
in 1772–77. 6857.
in 1776–77. 6859.
in 1779. 6860.
Virginia Literary Museum, 1286.
Virginia planter, the, 22.
Virginia under Governors Harvey and Gooch, 6827.
Virginia, valley of (Adam Miller), first settler, 6834, 6857.
"Virginia," ironclad, career of, 1862. 6812.
Virginian, colonial, 6775.
Virginians, portraits of, 6849, 6850.
who became governors of other States, 1779–1865. 6835.
Viscaino, S., letter of, 1005.
Visconti, Pietro Ercole, 290.
Visitation of England and Wales, pedigrees, 5743.
visitations, 5744.
Visitation of Ireland, pedigrees, 5744.
Vissani, C. A., 915.
Vital statistics, 807, 810–814.
in 1775. 3381.
literature of, 810.
of New England, 810.
West Indies, 812.
Vlach, J. J., 6970, 7105.
Vladivostok prisons, 574.
Vocke, W., 1422, 1428.
Vogdes, C. B., 1522.
Vogel, E. M., 5843.
Volcanic action, theories, 904.
Volcanic dust, range, 903.
Volcanic ejecta, chemical discussion, 903.
Volcano, youngest, 895.
Volcanoes, 903.
of Pacific coast, 553.
Vollgraff, J. C., 480.

Voltaire, misstatements regarding Massachusetts and Quakers, 2803.
visit to, 6066.
Von Sahler, L. H., 5045.
Voorhees, O. M., 4506.
Voorhees, P. R., 5037.
Vose, Joseph, journal, 1776. 2139, 2165.
Vosseller, E., 4500, 4501, 4503, 4505.
Voter, American, evolution of, 35.
Votes, study of, in Congress, 13.
Voyages, sixteenth century, 3381.
Vredenburgh family, 5024, 5036.
Vroom, G. D. W., 6084.
Vroom, J., 7254.
Wabanaki Indians, games, 7313.
songs, 7312.
Wabash-French settlements, 1452.
Wabash trade route, 1833.
Waddell, A. M., 3383.
Waddell, J. A., 6832, 6833.
Waddington, John, letter, 1854. 3367.
Wade, H. F., 2253.
Wade, J. W., 4351.
Wade, S. C., 5047.
Wade family, 3369, 3385.
"Wade's, Jno., real estate," 3321.
Wadhams, R. H., 6412.
Wadhelle family, 3821*b*.
Wadlin, H. G., 808, 812.
Wadsworth, D., diary, 1130.
Wadsworth, H., 4930.
Wadsworth, Peleg, 1708.
deposition, 1712.
letter to Massachusetts council August 19, 1779. 1711.
Wadsworth Athenæum (Hartford, Conn.), 1126.
Wadsworth letters, 1809–1812. 7408.
Wadsworth monument, 3365, 3378, 3545.
Wadsworth's journal of treaty with the Five Nations, 1694. 2649.
Wage inquiry, 814.
Wage statistics, 812, 815.
Wage theories, German, 4826.
Wagenaar's Beschryving van Amsterdam, 5098.
Wager, D. E., 5418, 5426, 5431, 5469, 5472.
Wages, mercantile, 814.
round numbers in, 811.
statistics, 815.
since 1840. 809.
Waggaman family, 6850.
Waggoner, C., 5635–5637.
Wagon master's returns, 1728–1783. 3409.
Wagons and wagoners of 1840. 6156.
Wagner reinterment, 5425, 5461.
Wahul, De, family, 3821*b*.
Wahulle family, 3821*b*.
Waikiki, human bones exhumed in the sands of, 7136.
Waiilatpue, massacre, 5827.
Wait, A. D., 3682.
Wait, A. S., 4457.
Wait, J. T., 1195, 3382, 3587*a*.
Wait, W. C., 3318.
Waite, E. F., 4215.
Waite, H. E., 3389, 3393, 3395, 3396, 3662, 3727, 3734*a*.
Waite, Jos., estate of, 1676–77. 3389.
Waite, M. R., letter from, 2788.
Waite, O. F. R., 4456.
Waite family, 3389, 3396, 3662, 3669, 3734*a*, 4097.
Malden, Mass., 3390.
Waites, A., 4212.
Wakefield, E., 4892, 5038.
Wakefield, J. R., 2196.
Wakefield, W., 1514.
Wakefield, W. H. T., 1579.
Wakeley, E., 4410.
Wakeman, Ohio history, 7408.
early recollections, 7416.
records of deaths, 1817–1859. 7408.
settlement, 7414.
Wa-Kou-Shuts-Kee's scalping knife, 1498.
Walcott, C. D., 895, 4692.
Walcott, C. F., 3333, 3335.
Walcott, P. K., 2182.
Waldeck's Tagebuch, 886.
Waldern, R., 3384.
Walderne, G., will, 1588. 3401.
Waldo, A., 6077.
Waldo, D. B., 4292.
Waldo, L. P., 1207.
Waldo, *Gen.* S., and Fort *Pownall*, 3371.
burial place, 3394.
circular relating to Broad Bay, 1702, 1753.
Waldo, W., 4365.
Waldo family, 3377, 3410, 3912.
Waldoboro, Me., 1702.
German settlement in, 1701. 5922, 5923.
settlers at Broad Bay, 3404.
Waldron, E. J., 7409.
Waldron, Foulke, will, 1671. 3401.
Waldron, *Major* Richard, letter to governor of Massachusetts, 1675. 3365.
Waldron family, 3366.
Waldseemüller map, 930.
Waldstein, Charles, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860.
Wales, L. E., 1239.
Walk-in-the-Water, wreck of, 4774.
Walke family (lower Norfolk County, Va.), 6829.
Walker, Adrienne, 7381.
Walker, Asa, 3340.
Walker, Augustus, 4774.
Walker, A. M., 2037.
Walker, C., 4450.
Walker, C. H., 5831.
Walker, C. I., 4255, 6953.
Walker, D. C., 4280.
Walker, F., 808, 809, 4822.
Walker, Francis, 2d, 4098.
Walker, F. A., 807, 808, 811, 3338, 3400, 3791.
bibliography, 811.
Walker, G. L., 1130, 4098.
Walker, James, 2774, 2775, 2778, 2820, 2845.

Walker, John, voyage, 1579–80. 3402, 3808.
Walker, J. B., 3742, 4454, 4455, 4457, 4489, 4495, 4496, 7408.
Walker, J. H., 4213.
Walker, L. B., 6080–6082.
Walker, *Mrs.* L. H., 1579.
Walker, Mary E., 7367.
Walker, R. J., 1579.
administration, 1579.
Walker, T., 5654, 5656.
diary, 4454.
Walker, Thomas, journal, 1623, 1750.
Walker, William, and Nicaragua, 44, 104.
Walker, *Gov.* William, journals, 4415.
Walker, Williston, 22, 774, 776, 782, 786, 5703.
Walker, W. W., 1518.
Walker family, 3373, 4415, 6585, 6858, 6865.
(Samuel) family, 3415, 3968.
Walker's expedition, a song on, 1711 (une chanson sur l' expédition de Walker), 7346.
Walking Cloud, narrative, 6935.
Wall, *Mrs.*, 6894.
Wall, A. R., 4042.
Wall, J. P., 4519.
Wall, R. B., 1204.
Wall family, 6894.
Wall street, early history, 1653–1789. 4812.
Walla Walla, from, to San Francisco, 5800.
Wallabout, last ancestral homes, 5028.
Wallace, A. R., 563.
Wallace, D. D., 6676.
Wallace, F. T., 5622.
Wallace, H. E., *jr.*, 6135.
Wallace, J., 1422, 1424.
Wallace, J. W., 5214, 6037, 6039, 6049, 6060.
Wallace, W. A., 6104.
Wallace family, 6064, 6861.
Wallcut, R. F., 2771.
Wallcut, Thomas, journal, 1790. 2786, 2949.
Waller, R. P., 6861–6863.
Waller, T. M., 1202.
Waller family, 6861.
Waller (Carr) family, 6858.
(Virginia) family, 3370.
Walley, J., *jr.*, letter, 1744. 3374.
Walley, S. H., 800, 802.
Wallingford family, 3378.
Wallis, *Sir* Provo, letter of, 2789.
Wallkill, N. Y., Graham family burying ground, tombstone inscriptions, 5042.
Walloomsac, battle, 1777. 7475.
monument for battlefield, 5413.
Walloons, 4694.
Walmsley, J. E., 4351.
Walpole, Horace, on America, 2797, 3109.
Walpole, Mass., earliest church record, 3378.
family names, 1767–1778. 3394.
inscriptions from the old graveyard, 2206, 2207.
vital records to 1850. 4015.
warnings, 3415.
Walpole, N. H., sketch of, 2635.
Walrond, J., letter to W. Walrond, 1725–26. 3359.
Walsh, Joseph, 5856.
Walsh, J. J., 5855*a*, 5856, 7390.
Walsh, L. S., 3355.
Walsh, *Rev.* Patrick, pastoral letter, 1805, 916.
Walsh, Robert, letter, 1858. 2773.
Walsh, William, 4862, 5049.
Walstone (John) family, 3417.
Walter, J. A., 916.
Walter, W., letters of, 2788.
Walter family, 3366.
Walter, *Maj.* Sharples, pictures, 3058.
Walters, J. D., 1581.
Walters, M., journal, 1782. 5783.
Waltham, Mass., graveyard, epitaphs prior to 1720. 3363.
Revolutionary Army papers, 3372.
topography and history, 2631.
vital records to 1850. 4016.
Walther, Johannes, 894.
Walton, A. B., 1510.
Walton, Ella, 7381.
Walton, E. P., 6738.
Walton, J. P., 1469, 1470, 1510, 1514, 1521.
Walton, J. S., 35, 5960.
Walton (William) family, 3387.
Walum-Olum, bark record of the Linni-Lenape, 5165.
Walworth, Ellen H., 10, 5041, 5410.
Walworth, R. H., 3372, 3373, 3375.
Walworth County, Wis., early history, 6930.
Walz, J. A., 884, 885.
Wampanoag Indians, 6547, 6560.
chieftain, Philip, 6527.
Wampum, 6300.
belt of, 5975.
origin and nature of, 6064.
Wanger, G. F. P., 7422.
Wapello County, Iowa, 1500, 1502, 1503.
War, defensive, 6062.
financial history of nations engaged in protracted wars, 2776.
War memories, 1523.
War of 1812. *See* United States, History, war of 1812.
"War of the regulators," 3383.
War records, Mississippi, 4348.
War-time sociable, 6893.
Ward, *Gen.* Artemas, letter, 1775. 3408.
letters to, 2781.
Ward, A. H., 3369, 3563, 3368, 3372, 3373, 3682.
Ward, A. J., 4214.
Ward, C., 7251.
Ward, C. S., 3686.
Ward, D. B., 6870.
Ward, D. J. H., 1537–1543, 1556*b*.
Ward, F. B., 5713.
Ward, F. De W., 4910, 4934.
Ward, G. A., 2241, 2245.
Ward, G. W., 1830.
Ward, H. P., 5743.
Ward, John, 5021, 5023, 5059, 6537, 6538.

Ward, John (Massachusetts), will of, 1652. 3380.
Ward, *Rev.* John (England), epitaph of, 3376, 3505.
Ward, *Col.* Jonathan, remonstrance of regiment of, 1775. 3380.
Ward, J. D., 4543.
Ward, J. E., 1314, 1322.
Ward, M. L., 4553.
Ward, N., 2588.
Ward, Nathaniel, dedication to *Lord* Bacon, 1618. 3374.
letter, 3723*a*.
letter to W. Sancroft, 3395.
Ward, R. De C., 575, 577, 579, 7391.
Ward, R. P., 3684.
Ward, Samuel, *jr.*, 5132.
Ward, Thomas, 4574, 5146.
Ward, Townsend, 5975, 6058–6063, 6084.
Ward, W. C., 946, 949.
Ward, W. H., 879, 879*a*.
Ward family, 2244, 2256, 3399, 5059, 5743, 5744.
"Ward" wills, Ipswich, England, 5743.
Warder, Ann, diary, 6073, 6074.
Ward's magnet, 3378, 3546.
Ware, D. E., 2135.
Ware, Emma F., 3399, 3410, 3773, 3907.
Ware, Eugene F., 1517, 1580, 1601.
Ware, J., journal, 1775. 3364, 3439.
Ware family, 3364, 3439, 3773.
(Robert) family, 3399.
Wareham, Mass., impressments at, 1741–1748. 3401.
topography and history, 2632.
Warfield, E. D., 4, 6417.
Waring, G. E., 530.
Waring, G. E., *jr.*, 4812.
Waring family, 5049.
Warner, A. G., 807, 808, 810, 811, 1819, 1837. 4406, 4407.
Warner, B. E., 1150.
Warner, C. D., 3684.
Warner, E., 3378, 3541.
Warner, J. D. W., 4713.
Warner, J. J., 1002, 1012, 1023.
Warner, Seth, petition of widow, to Congress, 6723.
Warner, W. W., 4279.
Warner family, 3541.
(William) family, 3378.
Warner, N. H., history, 4448, 4463, 4475.
Warren, A., 4774.
Warren, C. H., 2768, 2773.
Warren, G. K., 545.
Warren, H., 4351.
Warren, James, letters of, 2781, 2783.
Warren, Joseph, and Bunker Hill, 3370.
bullet taken from body of, 3410.
letter, 1775. 3370.
sword of, 2778.
Warren, J. C., 3377.
Warren, J. P., 45, 100.
Warren, Winslow, 2203, 2788, 2791, 2793, 2798, 2800–2802, 2804, 2805, 3249.
Warren, W. E., 3371, 3375.
Warren, W. H., 5703.
Warren, W. W., 4306.
Warren (Richard) family, 3413, 3415, 3952.
(*Sir* Peter), family, 5033.
Warren, Me., settlers of St. Georges River, 3404.
Warren, Ohio, early days, 5689.
early settlement, 5776, No. 30.
Warren, R. I., burials, 3406.
historic tablet, 6584.
probate records, 3414.
Warren County, Ohio, New Jersey Church, 4546.
Warren County, N. C., marriage bonds, 5591.
Warren papers, 2662.
Warsaw, Richmond County, Va., marriage bonds, 6853.
Warwick, *Earl* of, letter to Hugh Peter, 2781.
Warwick, Mass., early history, 3379.
memorial stone, 3377.
Warwick, R. I., letter from inhabitants, 1661. 6483.
marriages, 1664–1700. 3395.
settlement, 1642. 6520, 6569.
first settlers, 3431.
settlers' signatures, 6583.
"Warwick," barque, 1630–1636. 3379.
Warwick County, Va., 1647. 6852.
schools, 6854.
Warwick records, 6491.
Washburn, A. H., 4096.
Washburn, C. G., 4212, 4213.
Washburn, C. L. D., 5042, 5043.
Washburn, Emory, 2652, 2772, 2776, 2777, 2780, 2782–2784, 2866, 2869, 2919, 2932, 3359.
Washburn, E. H., 1036.
Washburn, I., 1762.
Washburn, I., *jr.*, 1704.
Washburn, J. D., 181, 197, 201, 203, 243, 263, 280, 2792, 3030.
Washburn expedition, 1870. 4398.
Washburne, E. B., 1380, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1391, 6932.
Washington, Bushrod, letter, March 13, 1778. 7395.
Washington, George, accounts books, 6072.
address at Albany, Feb. 22, 1800. 928.
address to Army at Newburg, 1783. 2914.
ancestry, 3379.
and "Centinel X," 6078.
and Constitution, 1284.
and his neighbors, 6852.
and Mount Vernon, 4945.
and the German-Americans, 2029.
anecdotes, 6893.
appointment to command of the American Army, 2773.
Army located, September 20–21, 1777. 7422.
assumption of command of the Army, 1775. 2773, 2804, 2807.
anniversary, one hundredth, 3387, 3635*a*, 3637.
at Tarrytown, 5547.

Washington, George, attachment for Sally Cary, 2137.
birthplace of, 2786.
capitulation at Fort Necessity, 1754. 6830.
Catholic action on death of, 914.
centennial of retirement of, 1268.
chair of, 2753, 2772, 5193.
character of, 2773.
in Chester County, Pa., 5879.
church of, 1520.
coins, 4029.
conduct respecting *Capt.* Asgill, 4870.
correspondence with Jewish citizens, 626.
debt of West to, 5721.
degree conferred by Harvard college, 1776. 2139.
diary, 1774. 9.
diary, 1789–1791. 4727, 6805.
diary and leters of, 1785. 2139.
diary, 1786. 2139.
diary, extracts, 1787. 6067.
did he refuse a crown? 4855.
dress of, 2773.
election, House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1758. 6817, 6830.
encampment on Neshaminy, 6057.
Englishman's visit to, 1785. 6073.
expedition, 1755. 6817.
facsimile of military order, March 9, 1778. 1515.
farewell address, 6077.
in Forbes' expedition of 1758. 1264.
in Franklin County, Pa., 6154.
funeral ceremonies in Reading, Pa., 5936.
gorget of, 2773.
Hamilton and, 318.
headquarters at Cambridge, 2781, 2891.
headquarters at James Morris' house, Whitpain, 5960.
household account book, 1793–1797. 6085.
inauguration, centennial anniversary, observance of, in Iowa City, 1520.
New York, 2794.
New Jersey Historical Society, 4533.
fiftieth anniversary, 5135.
influence of, 5937.
interest in Washington, D. C., 1267.
interest in western lands, 1999.
itinerary, 1775–1783. 6070, 6071.
itinerary, 1777. 6070.
itinerary, 1784–1799. 6126.
journal, tour to the Ohio, 1753. 6805.
as land owner, 6891.
land speculations, 1931.
last letter of, 6073.
letter, 1755. 2137.
letter, May 5, 1772. 2802.
letter, Cambridge, 1775. 6066.
letter of June 19, 1775. 2784.
letter, 1777. 2138, 2776.
letter, 1795. 2778.
letter, 1797. 5743.
letter to *Gov.* Dinwiddie, 1755. 6065.
to *Gov.* Johnstone, 1778. 6069.
Washington, George, letter to *Gen.* Knox, 1789. 1700.
to Knox, April 1, 1789. 3389.
to J. Laurens, 1780. 6081.
to *Brig. Gen.* Potter, 1777. 3370.
to J. Reed, 1776. 6078.
of 1779. 6072.
to *Gov.* Trumbull, on death of his father, 1785. 3386.
to Anthony White, 1775. 2241.
letter as to appointment as delegate to Federal convention, 6069.
letter on appointment of John Parke, 1775. 3388.
letters, 2668. 6831.
letters, 1754. 2624.
letters, 1773. 6069.
letters, 1775–83. 2668, 6031.
letters, 1783, 1786. 5037.
letters in Trumbull papers, 2668.
letters to *Dr.* Belknap, 2773.
to *Gen.* Heath, 1775–1780. 2938.
to New Hampshire authorities, 4447.
to Lund Washington, 1776–1779. 2781.
unpublished letters, 4945.
library, 9.
a marshal of France? 2776.
medal (before Boston), 6069.
medals, 659, 2782.
memoirs from the "Universal Magazine," 1199.
monument to, 2792, 3044.
mother, letter to, 6080.
at Pennebecker's mills, 5960.
in Pennsylvania, 6084.
portrait (De Vries), 4876.
first, 6072.
(Keppel), 2782.
(Peale's), 13, 76, 6069, 6114.
(Revere's), 2808, 3290.
(Trumbull), 2788.
portraits of, 2255, 2382, 2793, 2795, 2796, 3058.
and Putnam letters, 1777. 5777, No. 46.
reception in New York, 1789. 6069.
reply to address of friends, 1789. 6069.
roster of officers under, 1778. 6074.
as salt maker, 6891.
secretaries of, 1264.
sobriquets applied to, 7395.
swords, 3406, 3869, 6889.
valedictory address, papers relative to, 5966.
visit to, 1785. 6889.
visit to Boston, 3372, 3475.
what he thought of a third term, 2275.
wills of American ancestors of, 3403, 3831.
Washington, George, of Dublin, 606.
Washington, H. A., 6800.
Washington, J., will, 1697–1698, 6861–6865.
Washington, John, letter, July 2, 1780. 7395.

Washington, John A., letter, June 1, 1776. 7395.
Washington, *Sir* Lawrence, helmet of, 2774.
Washington, L. Q., 1284.
Washington, Martha, "Book of Cookery," 6083.
letters, 6081.
Washington, Mary, will, 6083.
Washington, R., letter, 1775. 3405.
Washington, T. A., 3406, 3869.
Washington family, 197, 302, 3375, 5048, 6072, 6073.
(English), 3401, 3800.
(George), family, 7475.
(Sarah), family, 6858.
Washington, D. C., in 1820. 1280.
in 1825–1855. 1268.
attack on, 1814. 2.
beginnings of government, 1269.
bibliography, 1266, 1272.
board of public works, 1266.
early botanical activity, 1268.
British invasion, August 24, 1814. 1264.
canals, 1271.
capitol in 1800. 1267.
centennial of seat of government, 1266.
central section of the city, 1270.
City Hall neighborhood, 1269.
defenses in the civil war, 1267.
development of, 1265.
development of the eastern section, 1270.
Early, *Gen.* J., advance on, 1267.
equestrian statuary, 1268.
exclusive legislation over, 1271.
Federal seat of government, 5149.
financial institutions, 1271.
founding, 1937.
Greenleaf's Point, 1268.
historic development, 899.
homes of the local government, 1266.
hotels prior to 1814. 1270.
houses of brick imported from England, 1270.
L'Enfant's idea as to how the Capitol should face, 1270.
Library of Congress, new, 6582.
life in, Monroe's Administration, 5436, 5441.
in literature, 1269.
locating the capital, 12.
making of a plan of, 1269.
mayors, 1265.
men and events during civil war, 7470.
Methodism in, 1271.
navy-yard section, 1267.
Ninth and F streets, 1268.
office of justice of peace, 1268.
old houses in C street, 1268.
old residences in the City Hall neighborhood, 1270.
old-time places and people, 1266.
origin and administration, 1815.
origin of building regulations, 1267.
Orphans' court and register of wills, 1266.
Washington, D. C., parking system, 1267.
plan of the city and its expected growth, 1270.
Pope campaign, 1862. 2.
post-office, 1269.
history, 1795–1903. 1273.
Presbyterian church in, 1271.
press, issues of, in 1800–1802. 1267.
public schools, 1264.
recollections of a newspaper correspondent, 1269.
reminiscences of, 1266.
removal of government to, 1266.
scientific societies, 910.
seat of government, date of establishment of, 1266.
review of discussion in Congress, 1884.
Smithsonian Institution, 1885.
southeast corner of Fourteenth and F streets, 1269.
street nomenclature, 1270.
surveyor's office, 1265.
theaters, early, 1268.
theaters from 1835 to 1850. 1269.
Washington's houses on Capitol Hill, 1270.
Washington Library Company, and other libraries, 1270.
Washington Monument, 2792, 3044.
Pennsylvania's donation to, 7422.
White House, first master of ceremonies of the, 1270.
why the city went westward, 1270.
Washington, Mass., vital records to 1850. 4017.
Washington, Tex., reminiscences, 6679.
Washington Academy and College, history, 1799–1829. 6844.
Washington and Lee University, early history, 6842.
Washington Aqueduct, 898.
Washington Benevolent Society, records of, 2785.
Washington Canal Company, 1271.
Washington College, 6842.
founders, 6843.
history, 6845–6847.
See also Washington and Lee University.
Washington County, Iowa, 1504.
Washington County, Nebr., history, 4405, 4406.
Washington County, Ohio, 5656.
marriage records, 5745–5747.
Washington County, Pa., centennial celebration of organization, 6405.
Washington Island, Icelanders on, 6936.
Washington-Mitchell letters, 1780. 3412.
Washington plate, A. 2791.
Washington State, census, 1853. 6870.
constitutional convention, 1878. 6870.
early days, 6869.
first book written, 1842. 6869.
founding of, 6869.
history, activities in, 5804*a*.
necrology, January–March, 1900. 6869.
pioneers, 6869.

Washington, State, pioneers, necrology, 6870.
Republican party, birth of, 6869.
Washington (State) Soldiers' Home, 6870.
Washington, Territory, 1859. 545.
Washington Township, Mich., first owners, 4278.
Washingtonian Engine Company, Worcester, banner presented to it in 1844. 4212.
Washingtoniana, 6069.
Washingtons, the Irish, 606.
Washington's advertisements of lands, 6893.
Washoe, Cal., early days in, 1019.
Washtenaw County, Mich., history, 4280.
memorials, 4280, 4283.
pioneer association, 4280.
pioneer ministers, 4260.
"Wasp," privateer, John Fairbank's journal on, 1782. 1712.
"Wassenaer's Historische Verhael" on New Netherlands, 5150.
"Wast Book," John Gorham's, 5043, 5044.
Watauga, State, and Franklin, 5433.
"Watauga Old Fields," 6671.
Watches, age of old, 6344.
Water highways, 5726.
Water power, statistics, 807, 825.
Water supply, municipal, 4299.
Waterbury, C., 7418.
Waterbury, W. B., 7366.
Waterdown, Ontario, 1806–1860. 7377.
Waterford, Maine, description and history, 2627.
Waterhouse, B., letter to T. Jefferson, 1822. 6581.
Waterhouse, S., 614.
Waterloo medal, 6336.
Waterloo, medals commemorating, 727.
Waterman, L., 4457.
Waterman, R., *jr.*, 808.
Waterman, T., 3362, 3363.
Waterman (Robert) family, 3381.
Waters, Alice G., 2274, 2280.
Waters, E. S., 2246–2248, 2252, 2255, 2256, 2394, 4895.
Waters, H. F., 2251, 2255, 2256, 2258, 2259, 2266, 2389, 2392, 2396, 2408, 2416, 2426, 3386, 3395–3411, 3723, 3736*b*, 3739, 3740, 3745, 3748, 3763, 3765, 3768, 3780*b*, 3786, 3795, 3800, 3802, 3803, 3896*a*, 3897, 3941.
Waters, H. F. G., 2280.
Waters, J. G., 2280.
Waters, Lucy, ancient bible, 3359.
Waters, Samuel, testimony, 1683. 3374.
Waters, Stanley, 3393.
Waters, T. F., 2271, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2587–2589.
Waters family, 3896*a*.
Waters's genealogical gleanings, index, 3914.
Waters-Winthrop map, 2797.
Waterston, R. C., 2778, 2781–2783, 2785–2787, 2789, 2873, 2893*a*, 2904, 2926, 2946, 2954, 2961, 3011.
bequests, 2804.
Waterston, *Mrs.* R. C., 2782.
Watertown, Mass., Arlington street burying ground, 2565.
fidelity men, 3412.
records, 2564–2566, 4180–4182.
scandal, 1666. 3409.
settlers, early, 3470.
the wears, the south side—Morse field, 4179.
Watertown, Mich., 1850. 4262.
Watertown, N. Y., early, 4908.
lateral moraine at, 4909.
Waterville College, Maine, 1710.
Waterways, Canada, 566.
New York, 557.
Waterworks, American, manual of, 807.
"Watery God," British song, 3370.
Watkins, A., 4407.
Watkins, G. P., 815.
Watkins, J., letter to N. Massie, 1796. 6865.
Watkins, J. A., 4347.
Watkins, L. D., 4278, 4280, 4281.
Watkins, W. K., 2077, 2083, 2123, 3399, 3402, 3404, 3406, 3410, 3412–3415, 3839, 3923, 3967*a*.
Watkins Glen, 4869.
Watkinson library of reference, 1118, 1126.
Watmongh, J. H., letters, 1785. 6085.
Watrous, E., 7475.
Watson, C. K., 5635.
Watson, D. K., 5715, 5724.
Watson, J., 5966.
Watson, J. F., 5971, 6009.
Watson, J. L., 2784, 2923, 3385.
Watson, J. P., 4096.
Watson, J. S., 5899.
Watson, R., 4278–4280.
Watson, S. N., 1522.
Watson, W., 1529, 2135.
Watson, W. C., 6742, 6743.
Watson, W. W., 4417.
Watson family, 3376, 3503.
Watterbury, W. B., 7296.
Watts, G. B., 528.
Watts, H. M., 901, 6067.
Watts, Isaac, letter, 1719–20. 2623.
letter, 1734. 2638.
letter to *Mme.* S. Sewall, 1728. 3359.
letters, 2799, 3222.
letters, 1738–1742. 2802.
Watts, T. H., 946, 966, 976.
Watt's hymns, early editions, 6381.
Watt's "Psalms," American revisions, 6382.
Waubunkeesippe River, mill site on, 6937.
Waushaer family (New York), 5022.
Wawayanda *v.* Cheesek-ook, 4864.
Wayland, J. W., 1286, 6833, 6834.
Wayman, H. H., 639.
Wayman wills, 5744.
Waymire, J. A., 5830.

Waymouth, George, 1796c.
voyage to coast of Maine, 1605. 1677. 1701, 1702, 1708, 2850.
voyage, 1605, in discovery of Virginia, 2646.
Waymouth tercentenary, 1796c.
Wayne, Anthony, letter, 1778. 6061.
letter, 1792. 6075.
letter to S. Delaney, 1778. 6067.
to T. Wharton, *jr.*, 1778. 6080.
letters, 1778, 1795. 6063.
letters, 1793–94. 6070.
to *Mrs.* R. Peters, 1776. 6079.
orderly book, 1776. 6085, 7422.
orderly books, 6081.
Wayne, Margaretta, letter to A. Wayne, 6080.
Wayne County, Mich., memorials, 4278, 4280.
Wayne County, Miss., 4349.
Wayne County, Ohio, first settlers, 7415.
Wayneman family, 5746.
Wayne's campaign, 1793–94. 7472.
Wayne's campaign against the Indians, 6075.
Waynesboro, Va., history of, 6861.
Weadock, T. A. E., 917.
Wealth concentration, 815.
Wealth in existence, value of, 810.
Weare, J., *jr.*, diary, 3413.
Weare, Meshech, letters, 1776–77. 3395.
letters to delegates to Congress, 1779. 4447.
Weare, Nathaniel, 4453.
letter to R. Pike, 4446.
Weare, N. H., inscription on rock, 4449.
Weather Bureau, 4281.
Weather forecasts, 898.
Weather, forecasting, 905, 7474.
Weather making, 896.
Weatherbe, R. L., 7279.
Weatherford, surrender, 944.
Weatherly, U. G., 20.
Weaver, C. C., 1833, 5568.
Weaver, E. A., 6079.
Weaver, E. P., 44.
Weaver, G. S., 6706.
Weaver, J. B., 1427.
Weaver family, 3376, 3405, 3842, 3853.
Weaving, art of, 24.
Webb, A., 5044.
Webb, A. S., 3336.
Webb, B., 5041.
Webb, *Mrs.* F. H., 6707.
Webb, J. W., 4999.
Webb, N., roll of company of, 3380.
Webb, R., 1716, 1717.
Webb, S. B., letter, 1775. 2783.
Webb, T. H., 2774–2777.
Webb, W. W., 5744.
Webb family, 2255, 2394, 5041.
Webber, S. G., 3413.
Webber, W. L., 4256, 4278, 4292, 4293.
Weber, A. F., 4828.
Weber, W. L., 4344*a*, 4345.
Webster, Daniel, 2780, 4073, 4999, 5000, 5008, 5010, 5037, 5142, 5173.
and the Jews, 634.
anniversary of birth celebrations, 4183.
centennial at Marshfield, Mass., October 12, 1882, 4183.
letter, 2789.
letters, 2804.
letters, 1840, 1852. 2805.
libel suit, 2788, 2981.
photograph of, 2792.
portraits and busts of, 2792.
quotation used by, 2794.
reception to, Boston, Mass., 2080.
seventh of March speech, 7.
speech at Marshfield, 2789.
undated memorandum, "Hon. Ed. Everett," 2805.
Webster, H., 900–902.
Webster, Noah, 2621.
letter, 1834. 43.
Webster, Noah, *jr.*, 2621.
Webster, N. H., journal, 4396.
Webster, P., *sr.*, letters to P. Webster, *jr.*, 1777–78. 6080.
Webster, P., 6645.
journal, voyage to Charleston, S. C., 1765. 1282.
Webster, R., 6375.
Webster, W. C., 4825.
Webster family, 3367.
Webster County, Iowa, 1504.
Wechquetauk, 6230.
Weed, J. N., 4864*a*.
Weeden, W. B., 4, 24, 200, 203, 204, 208, 210, 399, 490, 1814, 6586.
Weedon, George, correspondence of, 763.
orderly book of, 766.
Weeds, 4694.
Weeks, Emily, 3351.
Weeks, F. E., 5646, 5647.
Weeks, J. M., 3365, 6696.
Weeks, S. B., 5, 7, 10, 12, 73, 1281, 1282, 1286, 1287, 1823, 1824, 1856, 5580.
Weeks, W. R., 657, 679, 5409.
Weeks family, 3741.
(Leonard) family, 3397.
Weems, *Mrs.* A. G., 4347.
Weidle, J., 6218.
Weight and longevity, 808.
Weights and measures, 7176.
decimal system, 539.
Weikert, A. J., 4396.
Weinberger, J. S., 7422.
Weinland, D. F., 2236.
Weir, A., 6869, 6870.
Weir, R. S., 7371.
Weir family, 3383.
Weiser, Conrad, addresses of, 6079.
communications, 1746–1749. 6057.
journey from Tulpehocken to Onondaga, 1737. 6009.
journal to Ohio, 1748. 6009.
notes to C. Saur, 1746–1749. 6058.
Weiser, C. Z., 6352.
Weiser (Conrad) family, 6009.

Weishaar, J. A., 2032.
Weiss, L. H., 5973.
Weitz, H. A., 3322.
Welch, Hugh, Indian narrative, 5777, No. 50.
Welch, L., 6889.
Welch, T. V., 4774.
Welch, W. L., 2275, 2276, 2447, 2522, 2533, 6598.
"Welcome," list of pilgrims, 5967.
passengers on, 1580.
Weld, Anna H., 2572.
Weld, C. W., 4138.
Weld, H., 2629.
Weld, L. G., 1537, 1544.
Weld, S. M., 3333, 3335.
Weld, T., letter, 1683–84. 3408.
Weld, W. G., 2135.
Welde, T., 4123.
"innocency cleared," 3394.
letter, 1643. 3394.
Weldon, L., 1427.
Weldon, Mich., history, 4280.
Weller, M. I., 1264, 1265.
Welles, C. S., 5042.
Welles, L. A., 1161.
Welles family, 5042.
"Wellesley," Hunnewell residence, 2567.
Wellfleet, Mass., account of, 2622.
description, 2621.
note on, 2626.
Wellford, R., diary, 6859.
Welling, James C., 2, 3, 8, 5351, 5360.
Wellington, G. Y., 2594.
Wellington, I. M., 7300.
Wellington, Ohio, First Congregational Church, 5701.
Wellman, L. H., 2539*a*.
Wellman polar expedition, 899, 900.
Wells, B., journal, 1775–1777. 1114.
Wells, C. L., 12.
Wells, C. W., 4424.
Wells, David A., 1196.
Wells, D. W., 4099.
Wells, F. L., 7425.
Wells, H., 4737.
Wells, H. G., 4255.
Wells, Nathaniel, 2621.
Wells, S., 2135.
Wells (Thomas) family, 3370.
Wells, Me., 1697.
graveyard inscriptions, 3365.
topography, 2621.
Welsch (Philip) family, 3381.
Welsh, Grace A., 1062.
Welsh, Mary, 945.
Welsh, Mary J., 4347, 4350, 4351.
Welsh emigration to Pennsylvania, 6057.
Welsh Indians of Virginia, 3410, 3918.
Welsh Quakers, emigration to Pennsylvania, 6073.
Welsh settlement at Gwynedd, Pa., 6064.
Licking County, Ohio, 5678, 5682.
Welsh settlers, Chester County, Pa., 5878.
Oneida County, N. Y., 5432.
Pencader, Del., 6058.
Welsh tract purchases, 6072.
Welsh voyages to America, 3403, 3824, 5363.
Wemple, W. B., 5050, 5051.
Wemple genealogy, 5050, 5051.
Wendell, Barrett, 8, 2267, 2506, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2804, 3264.
Wendell family, 3370.
(Jacob) family, 3394.
Wendell papers, 3378.
Wendover family, 5041.
Wendte, C. W., 2260, 2434.
Wenham, Mass., burying ground, inscriptions, 2259, 2262, 2414, 2473.
Fairfield burial ground, inscriptions, 2255.
half-mile stone, 2262.
muster roll of men who marched for Lexington, 2271.
pond, 2245.
town records, 2245, 2258, 2259, 2411.
vital records to 1849. 7493.
Wenworth, B., insaructions, 1724. 4451.
letter, 1777. 4450.
message, 1747. 4447.
order to raise men, 1759. 4451.
Wentworth, G. T., 3362.
Wentworth, John, 1384, 1387–1389, 1391, 3367, 3375–3377, 3379, 3381, 3383, 3394, 3396, 3400, 3798.
Wentworth, *Gov.* John, commission, 1717. 4446.
letter on Indian affairs, 1725. 3365.
letters, 1774–75. 3381.
Wentworth family, 3362, 3364, 3366, 3380, 3394, 3396, 3400, 3798, 4450.
Wentworth (Paul) family, 3365.
Wentworths of Punkapaugue, Who were? 3363.
Wentworth County, Canada, first agricultural society, 1806. 7379.
history, 7377.
historical data re state and church, 7378.
militia rolls of 1812. 7379.
militia, 1804, 1821, 1824, 1830, 1838, and 1839; historical and biographical notes, with list of officers, 7379.
Werowocomoco, 6858.
Wesley as a churchman, 779.
Wessagusset settlement, 2797, 3119, 4189.
West, Anna, Was she a daughter of R. Saunderson? 3410, 3920.
West, Benj., letter to W. Rawle, 1805. 6069.
letters of, 6074.
West, Claiborne, petition to the King, 1622? 6830.
West, C. N., 1342, 1343.
West, E. H., 6686.
West, E. W., 7409.
West, G. A., 7126.
West, L., 5722.
West, M., 4821.
West, R., 1698.
West, The, in 1820. 2574.
attempts to separate from Union, 4371.
big things of, 904.
discoveries in, 1519. 6796.

West, The, early explorers and railroads in, 7391.
explorations, 550.
field for historical study, 13, 5744, 6965, 7060.
important western papers, 1671–1787. 6933.
journey to, in 1817. 2297.
New England and, 3365.
new governments west of Alleghenies before 1780. 7115.
out west in the forties, 1520.
reclamation, 905.
State building, 4310.
State making, 34.
three phases of cooperation in, 1819.
West Augusta, Va., county court, 1776–77. 6406.
West Chester, Pa., early history, 5879.
prehistoric, 6068.
taverns, 5879.
West Dedham, Mass., incidents in history of, 2195.
West Florida, resolution in, 1810. 1662, 1663.
Spanish, boundary, 1798. 4346.
West India, habits, towns, customs of, 151.
West Indian Company, 4694.
West Indies, 562.
bird life, 899.
British Jews in, 628.
colonial papers, 1685–1688. 6858.
expedition to, 903.
French, representative government in, 40.
hurricane, 1898. 900.
of 1899. 900.
of 1900. 901.
volcanic eruptions, 903.
volcanic islands, 903.
West Jersey, colony of, 1681. 6073.
emigration from Yorkshire, 1677. 35.
Fenwick's settlement, 4536.
West Medford, Mass., Indian necropolis in, 2775.
in 1870, 3325.
West Medway, Mass., epitaphs, 2203–2205.
West Menasha, Wis., Outagamie village at, 6968, 7095.
West New Jersey, Proprietors' council, 1687. 6074.
West New Jersey Society, 1773. 3378.
West Point, boyhood at, 7482*m*.
West Roxbury, Mass., inscriptions, 3366.
Jamaica Plain burial ground, inscriptions, 3368.
schoolhouse, 1767. 2200.
West Salem, Wis., pictured cave, 6977*a*.
West Springfield, Mass., marriages, 1774–1796. 3387–3389, 3393, 3394.
early settlers, 3387, 3388.
West Vermilion, Ohio, history, 7410.
West Virginia, admitted to Union, 6889.
archæology, 6885.
bibliography, 6873.
a century ago, 6873.
constitutional convention, 1872, list of members, 6873.
West Virginia, early education in, 6873.
frontier counties, 6891.
geological survey, 6876.
oldest town, 6889.
early orchards, 6874.
personnel of the several State administrators since formation of the State, 6889.
first settlement, 6888.
pioneer settlement, 6891.
first settlers, 6889.
soldiers' medals, 1861–1865, history of, 6316, 6877.
State seals, 6889.
towns, change of names, 6891.
west end of, 6889.
Westborough, Mass., account of, 1767. 2628.
Diary of E. Parkman, 3372, 4186.
Indians, two Indian chiefs, 4209.
Westbrook, T., letters relating to Indian affairs in Maine, 1722–1726. 3402–3407.
Westbrook family, baptisms, 5033.
Westbrook, Me., 1716.
Westbury, L. I., Society of Friends, records, 5031, 5032.
Westchester, N. Y., history, 5557.
incidents of American Revolution, 5560.
Westchester County, N. Y., company of artillery, pay book, 5561.
historic buildings, 662.
early history, 5558.
marriage records, 5023.
old burial grounds, 5035.
See also "Neutral ground."
Westcote, Stukeley, 6609*a*.
Westcott, T., 5843.
Westdahl, Ferdinand, 904.
Westerly, R. I., Presbyterian Church records, 1750–1769. 3384, 3385.
early settlers, 3370, 3372, 3373.
Western College, 1465*a*.
Western discovery, dawn of, 1714.
Western farmer, condition of, 1824.
Western Historical Company, Chicago, 1879. 1524.
Western Indians, report concerning, 1815. 2632.
Western planting, discourse on, 1584, Hakluyt's, 1719, 1757.
Western posts, 4271.
evacuation of, 4272.
and British debts, 11.
Western Reserve, the, 5719.
ecclesiastical history, 5701.
education, 5718.
sale, 5714.
settlement, 5776, No. 20.
south boundary, 7413.
title, origin of, 5776, No. 32.
Indian titles, 5689.
land titles, 5626.
Western settlements, early, 2026.
Western Sierra Madre of the State of Chihuahua, Mexico, 7391.

Western travel in 1850, 5619.
Westfall family, 5048.
Westfield, Mass., early relations with Springfield, 2184.
marriages, births, deaths, prior to 1700. 3364.
Westgate, Alice L., 3417.
Westminster Abbey, Poet's Corner, 1708.
Westmoreland, Pa., 6235.
Westmoreland County, Va., docket of causes, 1796. 6857.
old tombstones, 6855, 6857, 6859.
polls for election of burgesses, 1744–1761. 6856.
slave owners, 1782. 6834.
Westmount, Canada, 7371–7372.
Westo discovery, 1674. 6634.
Weston, B., 2047.
Weston, D., 2038.
Weston, H. G., 5899.
Weston, N. A., 812.
Weston, P. C. J. W., 6629.
Weston, S. F., 809, 4834.
Weston, T., *jr.*, 3398, 3399, 3764, 3772.
Weston, W. H., 4862.
Weston family, 3772.
(Edmund) family, 3399.
(Thomas) family, 3408.
Weston, Conn., cemetery inscriptions, 1151.
Weston, Mass., document relative to boundaries, 1735. 3370.
epitaphs, 2204, 2215.
Westover, Va., 6858.
title of, 6852.
Westover portraits, list of, 6830.
Westphalian medal, 1648. 6956.
West's picture of Penn's treaty, 2805.
Westward migration of American stock, 6967, 7086.
Westward movement of Virginia, 1722–1734. 6836–6838.
Westwood, Mass., 2202.
Wethersfield, Conn., 1820.
records, 1600–1800. 3373–3378.
Wetmore, E., 5436, 5445.
Wetmore, T. B., 944.
Wetmore (James) family, 3386.
Wetzel, W. A., 1826.
Weyanoke, Va., 6858.
Weygant, C. H., 4864.
Weymouth, George. *See* Waymouth, George.
Weymouth, Mass., 4189, 4190.
cemetery inscriptions, 3381.
historical sketch of, from 1622 to 1884. 4188.
early history, 4189, 4190.
records, 3361, 3362.
Wessagusset settlement, 2797, 3119, 4189.
Weymouth settlement, site of, 2797.
Whaling, 900.
See also Nantucket.
Whaling industry in New London, 1200.
Whalley, Edw., the regicide, grave of, 2783.
papers relating to, 2645.
reply of general court regarding, 2636.
Whalley, Edw., warrant for apprehension of, 3380.
See also Regicides.
Wharton, Anne H., 6057, 6058, 6061, 6062.
Wharton, R., 1699.
Wharton, Samuel, 6081.
letter to T. Wharton, 1775. 6080.
Wharton, Thomas, 6070.
Wharton, T. I., 5966, 5972, 6390.
Wharton, *Sir* Wm., 7474.
Wharton family, 6057, 6058.
Whately, Mass., settlement, 4097.
Whayman, H. W., 5743–5747, 5752, 5753.
Whayman family, 5744, 5746.
See also Wayman.
Wheat raising, Red River Valley, 4312.
Wheatland, H., 2243–2247, 2255, 2257, 2771, 2302, 2388.
Wheatley, Phillis, 2776.
letters of, 2827.
letters of, 1772–1774. 2776.
Wheaton, Henry, 5091, 5121.
letters, 1805–6. 2788, 2983.
Wheaton, J., 1708.
Wheaton family, 6585.
Wheeler, A. C., 1061.
Wheeler, Arthur M., 3.
Wheeler, A. S., 3315.
Wheeler, C., *jr.*, 4800, 4802.
Wheeler, C. S., 4284.
Wheeler, D. E., 532.
Wheeler, E., 7408.
Wheeler, E. D., 1045.
Wheeler, E. J., 4884.
Wheeler, E. P., 5033.
Wheeler, F., letter, 1659. 6853.
Wheeler, F. P., 3412, 3929.
Wheeler, G. A., 1710.
Wheeler, G. M., 550, 593.
Wheeler, H. M., 4215, 4216.
Wheeler, H. W., 1709, 1802.
Wheeler, J., 2628.
Wheeler, J. H., 1968, 5567, 5579, 5583, 5585, 6059.
Wheeler, R. A., 1197, 1204, 3414, 6536.
Wheeler, S. J., 5589.
Wheeler, *Mrs.* S. P., 1424.
Wheeler, W. F., 4395, 4400.
Wheeler's defeat, 1675. 200, 204, 398, 3396.
Wheeler's expedition, 1675. 4447.
Wheeler's surprise, 1675, where, 4212.
the cul-de-sac, 4213.
Wheelock, E., letter, 1766. 3360.
letters to J. Phillips, 1765–1787. 4454.
Wheelock (Ralph) family, 4141.
Wheelwright, Edward, 2135, 2137–2139, 2142, 3412.
Wheelwright, E. G., 2133.
Wheelwright, Edmund M., 2135, 2148, 2149, 7395.
Wheelwright, John, 4111.
fast-day sermon of, 1636. 2778.
Indian deed to, 1638. 4446, 4447.
Wheelwright deed, 1629. 3374, 3403, 4111, 4123.

Wheildon, W. W., 2085, 2088, 3388, 3403.
Whelpley, P. M., 5010.
Wherry, W. M., 4364.
Whetzall, J., company of rangers, 1778. 6082.
Whicher, G. M., 1516.
Whidby Island tragedy, 6870.
Whigs of Colonial New York, 34.
Whigs of Massachusetts, 2801, 3218.
Whilden, W. G., 3401.
"Whip-Handle Dispatch," 6682.
Whipping post, Kanawha County, W. Va., 6889.
Whipple, A. B., 2045, 2047.
Whipple, G. M., 2261, 2264, 2463, 2499.
Whipple, Henry, 2247.
Whipple, H. B., 4311.
Whipple, John, account books kept by, 1725–1738. 2243.
journey from Philadelphia to New Hampshire, 17777. 6066.
Whipple family, 3454.
(John) family, 3390.
Whirlwind in New Hampshire, September 9, 1821. 44446.
Whisky insurrection, 1794. 4537, 4540, 4542, 5469, 6009, 6156, 6781, 6859.
Whisner, J. R., 1580.
Whistler family, 608.
Whitaker, A. C., 4836.
Whitaker, E., 1157, 1159, 5040, 5041, 5544, 5545.
Whitaker, G. M., 4143.
Whitaker, H. C., 6521.
Whitaker, W. C., 944, 946, 956.
Whitaker, W. F., 5544.
Whitbeck, R. H., 578, 7474.
Whitcomb, M. R., 1515, 1518.
White, A., 1878, 1927.
White, A. D., 1, 4, 1818, 6965, 7057.
White, A. E., 3410.
White, B., 4553, 6066.
White, C. A., 1502–1504, 1516, 1617, 3943*a*.
White, C. F., 2128.
White, David, 6425.
White, D. A., 2234, 2235, 2239, 2284.
White, F. B., 3410, 3906.
White, G., 3407.
White, G. H., 4278.
White, H., 1156.
White, H. A., 3337.
White, H. C., 5624.
White, H. K., 6936.
White, James, business contracts, 1764–1767. 7252.
letters, 1762–1783. 7253.
papers, 1781–1788. 7254.
White, John, drawings of, 151.
White, John (Dorchester, Mass.), instructors for plantation of New England, 2777.
White, *Rev.* John (Gloucester, Mass.), letter, 1734–1735. 3383.
letter to justices of the peace, Salem, 1711. 3367.
White, J. E., 5589, 5590.
White, J. G., 3371, 3392, 3683, 3684, 3686.
White, J. M., 4345, 4346, 4348.
White, Jeannette M., 4410.
White, J. W., 866.
White, J. W. F., 6063.
White, M., *jr.*, 1284, 1285, 1288, 6080, 6082, 6083.
White, *Mrs.* N. D., 4311.
White, Peregrine, eldest daughter of, 3362, will of, 1704. 2793.
White, Peter, 4260, 4280, 4294.
White, Philip, who was, 5051.
White, P. A., 6731.
White, P. H., 3370, 6727, 6747, 6753.
White, Robert, children of, 3413, 3943*a*.
White, Rose, letter, 1815. 5853.
White, Teresa, 5854.
White, Thomas, 3410.
White, Timothy, papers, 1725–1755. 3343.
White, W., letter to *Gov.* Winthrop, 2632.
White, W. A., 904.
White, W. G., 3372.
White, W. M., 4915.
White family, 2128, 2650, 2748.
(Brookline, Mass.), 2106.
(John) family, 3410, 3915.
(Thomas) family, 3411, 6057.
"White buffalo," 4405.
White County, Tenn., 653.
"White cow," 4405.
White Hills of New Hampshire, 1705.
Indian names of, 2630.
White Mountains, avalanches, 1826. 4448.
Indian names of, 2630.
White River, ice cliffs, 901.
Whitefield, *Mrs.* Geo., letter, 1746. 2788.
Whitefield, George, letters, 2800.
rare tracts relating to, 2804.
tracts, recovery of, 7462.
Whitefield, H., letter against the missionaries, 1740. 5517.
Whitehall dinner, 6720.
Whitehead, G., *jr.*, 976.
Whitehead, W., 4562.
Whitehead, W. A., 3398, 4525, 4529, 4537, 4539, 4542, 4544, 4545, 4548, 4549, 4563, 4570, 4573, 4574, 4577, 4588, 4593–4616.
Whitehead family, deeds, 6859.
(Daniel) family, 5048.
Whitehurst, A., 6686.
Whiteley, W. G., 1211, 1232, 6067.
Whitemarsh, Pa., German Reformed Church, 5960.
history, 5959.
Reformed Church in Holland archives, 5960, 5961.
Whiteplains, N. J. G. Washington's headquarters at, 5960.
Whites, memorials of the, 2650.
Whitesboro, N. Y., golden age, 5425, 5461.
Whitestown, N. Y., centennial, 5425, 5461.
Whitewater, Wis., 6927.
Whitfield, G., *jr.*, 946, 963.
Whitfield, H., 2642.
Whitfield, N. L., 937.

Whitfield family, 3896*a*.
Whitford, J. D., 1284.
Whitford, W. C., 6929.
Whitgift-Bradbury family, 3381.
Whitin, F. H., 2207, 2217.
Whiting, C., 3367.
Whiting, E. J., 4933.
Whiting, H., 4246.
Whiting, H. I., 5753.
Whiting, Julius, 5721.
Whiting, J. D., 4098.
Whiting, L., 4098, 7480.
Whiting, N., letters, 1161.
Whiting, S., letter to I. Mather, 1677. 3360.
Whiting, W., 3365, 3441.
Whiting, W. H. C., diary, 1289.
Whiting ancestry, 5744.
Whiting, family, 2198, 2205, 2206, 2207.
Whitlock, F. M., 5701, 5702.
Whitman, B. L., 1710.
Whitman, L., 2621, 2622.
Whitman, Marcus, bill and letter to Secretary of War, 1843. 5823.
legend, 40.
letters, 1839–1847. 5824.
matter, additional light on, 5821.
monument to, 5833, 5838.
Whitman, *Mrs.* M., journal, 1836. 5823.
Whitman, P. B., 6870.
Whitman, Sarah H., 6501.
Whitman estate, 6584.
Whitman family, 3416, 3971*a*.
Whitman massacre, the, 5827, 7477.
Whitmer, Rosa, 4422.
Whitmore, B., will, 1696. 3376.
Whitmore, Francis, estate of, 1685. 3367.
Whitmore, Henry, 811.
Whitmore, I. B., 2202.
Whitmore, Rachel, petition, 3367.
Whitmore, W., 3368.
Whitmore, W. H., 2083, 2089, 2091, 2094, 2474, 2776, 2778, 2780–2782, 2797, 2801, 2889, 2902, 3133, 3367–3373, 3375–3378, 3380, 3381, 3383–3388, 3391, 3396, 3410, 3414, 3449, 3451, 3452, 3454, 3465, 3509, 3517, 3567, 3613, 3614, 3619, 3633, 3646, 3646*a*, 3910, 4101, 4103, 4104, 4107, 4110, 5018, 7392.
Whitmore family, 3325, 3390, 7267.
(James) family, 3386.
Whitmore, origin of name, 3391.
Whitney, Eli, correspondence, 36.
Whitney, E. L., 11, 1826.
Whitney, F. A., 3376, 3508.
Whitney, H. A., 3453.
Whitney, H. M., 6967, 7086.
Whitney, J. C., 3403, 3821*d*.
Whitney, J. L., 207, 439.
Whitney family, 3370, 3456.
(John and Elinor) family, 3369, 3453.
Whiton, J. M., 4449.
Whitpain, Pa., Washington's headquarters, 5960.
Whitridge, J. B., 6625.
Whitsitt, W. H., 1613, 6672.
Whitsitt family (Nashville, Tenn.), 6672.
Whitson, T., 6165.
Whittemore, E. S., 3390.
Whittemore family, 3379, 3390.
Whittemore, origin of name, 3391.
Whitten, R. H., 4825.
Whittier, C. A., 3333, 3334.
Whittier, C. C., 3417.
Whittier, E. N., 3336.
Whittier, J. G., 1579, 2787.
Whittingham family, 3392.
Whittlesey, C., 5635, 5649, 5658, 5776, Nos. 5, 9, 11, 32, 33; 5777, Nos. 38, 42, 44, 51, 53, 55, 61, 71; 6925, 6927, 6932, 6939, 7412.
Whittlesey, E., 7408.
Whittlesey, E. D., 5097.
Whittlesey, E. T., 5776, Nos. 3, 7, 12.
Whittlesey, H. C., 7513.
Whittlesey, Vesta H., 5653.
Whittlesey papers, 5648.
Whitwell letters, 1770. 2792.
Whymper, E., 575.
Wiatt family, 6858, 6860.
Wichita Indians in Kansas, 1582.
Wick, B. L., 1465*a*, 1523, 1524, 1526.
Wickersham, J., 6869.
Wickes, F. B., 5411.
Wickes, S., 4554, 4555.
Wickett, S. M., 7371.
Wickham, C. P., 7408.
Wickham, Gertrude Van R., 5632.
Wickham-Paine family, 5047.
Wickliffe, C. A., 1644.
Widman, C. M., 5851, 5852, 7440.
Widney, J. P., 1005.
Wiederhold, A., 6079.
diary, 6078.
Wieting, Mary E., 5504.
Wigger, W. M., 928.
Wiggin, T., deed, 3384.
Wigglesworth, E., letter to T. Hollis, 1731. 3380.
Wigglesworth, Michael, 2781, 3499.
elegy by, 3384.
inscription, 3377.
letter to church at Malden, 1658. 2781.
library of, 3499.
sermons, 3359.
Wigglesworth, S., 3384.
Wigglesworth family, 3376.
Wight, D. P., 2199.
Wight, Thomas, homestead of, 1637–1652. 2201.
Wight, W., 3408.
Wight, W. W., 1407, 3400, 6916, 6973, 7017, 7110.
Wikoff family, 6071.
Wilbor, A. M., 3684.
Wilbur, C. L., 811, 812, 814, 815.
Wilbur (John) family, 6583.
Wilcocks, A., 6059.
Wilcox, C. M., 945.
Wilcox, D., *jr.*, letters, 3412.
Wilcox, D. F., 4299, 4822.
Wilcox, W. A., 6408.

Wilcox, W. D., 900, 903.
Wilcox family, 3387, 3646.
Wilcox's brigade, 945.
Wild, Ebenezer, diary, 2792, 3033.
journal, 1775. 2792.
journal, 1776–1781. 2796, 3110.
Wild, E. A., 2109.
Wild, Helen T., 3318–3324.
Wild, S. F., 3324.
Wild cat banking system of Michigan, 4257.
Wilde, R. H., Summer Rose; or Lament of the Captive, 1328.
Wilder, B. G., 2301.
Wilder, C. W., 4028.
Wilder, D. W., 1578*a*. 1580, 1581.
Wilder, H. A., 528.
Wilder, J., 2805.
Wilder, M. H., 3389.
Wilder, M. P., 3380–3382, 3384–3399, 3529, 3555, 3565, 3685, 3780.
Wilder family, 3389, 3554.
Wilderness campaign, 1864. 3337.
Wildes, G. D., 2245, 2560.
Wildey, E. A., 4295.
Wildman, S. A., 5635, 7418.
Wilds, J. Q., 1501.
Wiley, H. W., 904.
Wilgus, J. A., 11.
Wilgus, N., 4770, 4771.
Wilgus (John) descendants, 995.
Wilhelm, L. W., 1815, 1940.
Wilhelmina, Queen, 4882, 4885.
Wilkens, F. H., 884.
Wilkes, John, letter, 1783. 2777.
trial, 4538.
Wilkes-Barré, Pa., bell of the "Old Ship-Zion," 6423.
First Presbyterian Church, 6423, 6462.
fossils from coal measures, 6441, 6442.
gauge readings at W. bridge, 1880. 6420*b*.
meteorological observations, 6420*b*, 6420*e*, 6421.
old academy, 6432*a*.
a Yankee's impressions of, 1800–1801. 6068.
Wilkeson, D., recollections, 4780.
Wilkeson, J., 4746.
Wilkeson, S., 4774.
Wilkeson, S., *jr.*, 4774.
Wilkie, D., 7174, 7175.
Wilkie, F. B., 1519.
Wilkins, C., 116.
Wilkins, H. D., 5520.
Wilkins, J. M., 4349.
Wilkins expedition, 1763. 5778, No. 81.
Wilkinson, James, letter on St. Clair's defeat, 1791. 3379.
letter, 1806. 43.
letters to J. Hutchinson, 1778–1786. 6068.
Wilkinson, W. S., 1518.
Wilkinson and the Spanish conspiracy, 43.
Wilkinson's "Round head" order, 6073.
Will, State (North Carolina) *vs.* case of, 5569.
Will County, Ill., early history, 1418.
Will County, Ill., semi-centennial, 1431.
"Will and doom," Bulkeley's, 1110.
Willamette, A gallop through the, 5813.
Willamette, Ohio, woolen factory, 5799.
Willamette Valley, early settlement, 5826.
Willard, Abbey G., 1204.
Willard, J., letter to W. Bollan, 1756. 2624.
Willard, Joseph, 2648, 2740, 2762, 2773, 2775, 2823, 3362, 3366.
Willard, Josiah, correspondence with Commodore Knowles in 1747. 2135.
Willard, J. Le B., 5045.
Willard, S., 4104.
Willard, Samuel, memorial, 7480.
Willard family, 3362, 3372.
Willcox, E. S., 3407.
Willcox, Hannah, marriage certificate, 1692. 6069.
Willcox, J., 5848–5851, 5856.
Willcox, O. B., 4906.
Willcox, W. F., 578, 811, 812, 814, 815, 4818.
Willemszen (Aert) family, 5041.
Willer, W. F., 810.
Willers, D., 5535.
Willers, D., *jr.*, 5551.
Willet, Mary, gravestone, 5033.
Willet family, 3360.
Willett, A. H., 4831.
Willett, M., 5469.
Willett, Mabel H., 4833.
Willett family, 5048.
Willett (Marinus), ancestry of, 5042.
Willey, I., 4449.
Willey, S. H., 990, 991, 1074–1079.
Willey, W. T., 6876, 6889.
Willey family, destruction, 4448.
William III, a reformer, 5293.
William IV (Le voyage de Guillaume IV au Canada), 1787. 7346.
William, John (Deerfield, Mass.), 4097.
William and Mary College, 4.
Alumni who have held official position, 3400, 3781*a*, 3817*a*.
in American Revolution, 6854.
antiquities, 6854.
antiquity of walls, 6859.
bicentennial celebration, 6850.
burning of, depositions, 1705. 6830.
early courses and professors, 6865.
finances, 1755–1765. 6859.
founding, 6831–6833, 6855.
Gov. Cooch's message concerning, 1745. 6855.
history, 1694–1697. 6856.
in 1858. 6858.
journal of meetings of presidents, etc., 1729–1784. 6849–6852, 6861, 6864.
presidents, early, 6849.
students, 1754. 6854.
visitors, 1716. 6828.
Williams, Albert, 1067, 4280.
Williams, Alfred, 5757.
Williams, Alonzo, 6597.

Williams, A. J., 5627.
Williams, A. L., 4260.
Williams, B., 7408.
Williams, C. A., 1200, 1203.
Williams, C. H., 6595, 7482*f*.
Williams, C. K., 3380.
Williams, C. P., 4694.
Williams, C. R., 5724.
Williams, D. W., 5749.
Williams, Eleazar, and Louis XVII. Were they the same? 4948.
Williams, Eunice, memorial stone, 4097.
Williams, E. F., 5703.
Williams, E. S., 4259, 4280.
Williams, F. H., 6073.
Williams, F. R., 4281.
Williams, F. W., 17, 39.
Williams, G. F., 777.
Williams, G. H., 894, 3392, 3405, 5798, 5817, 5827.
Williams, Henry, 2135, 2137, 3686, 3875, 4033*a*.
Williams, Herbert, 7178.
Williams, H. L., 7480.
Williams, Harriet M., 5044.
Williams, H. P., 2120.
Williams, Isaac, 6890.
Williams, Isabelle, 4097.
Williams, I. C., 5960, 7422.
Williams, J., 3363.
Williams, J. F., 3391, 4304–4307, 4321, 4331.
Williams, J. R., 4283, 4662.
Williams, Moses, 2137.
Williams, M. C., 4280, 4378.
Williams, O. W., 6681.
Williams, Richard, and the Cromwell family, 3898.
Williams, Robert, 5827.
letters to John Winthrop, *jr.*, 2793.
Williams, Roger, 2621, 6472, 6482.
answer to *Gov.* Coddington's letter, 6520, 6529.
controversy with *Mrs.* Hutchinson, 2627.
date of sentence of banishment, 6520.
deposition of, 1682. 2635.
early history of, 2793.
house of, 2247, 2263.
"Keyhole for Roger Williams's key," 6575.
letter, 1629. 3401.
letter, 1656. 3394.
letter, 1670. 2619.
letter, 1682. 2636.
letters of, 2639, 6520.
letters, 1654–1678. 6587.
and the Massachusetts charter, 2781.
original town lot, 6586.
petition to general court of Massachusetts, 2652.
Sachem's deed to, 6588.
Spring, R. I., 6585, 6586.
vindicated, 6581.
wife of, 6587.
Williams, R. E., 1427.
Williams, R. G., 5468.
Williams, Samuel, 3683.
Williams, Sherman, 5413.
Williams, Stephen, captivity, 4095.
letter, 2183.
Williams, S. S., 6599.
Williams, S. W., 518, 5426.
Williams, Talcott, 4, 12, 13, 902, 4812.
Williams, Thomas, 7422.
Williams, W., 1504.
Williams, W. A., 5899.
Williams, W. I., 4278.
Williams, W. K., 1822.
Williams, W. W., 5701.
Williams family, 1644*a*, 3370, 3414, 4035, 6066, 6074, 6583.
marriage certificates, 6075.
Williams genealogy, 1643.
Williams (Emmanuel) family, 3415.
(Ezekiel) family, 3394.
(Samuel) family, 3415.
(Thomas) family, 3392.
Williams College, historical sketch of, 2626.
Williams papers, 4284.
Williamsburg, Va., building of, 6858.
building of capitol, 1702–1704. 6858.
Grammar and Mattey (Matthew) practice school, 6852.
lodge of Masons, 6849.
old capitol—memorial tablet, 6861–6863.
pamphlet regarding, 6850.
proprietors of lots, 1783. 6859.
Williamson, A. B., 3410.
Williamson, H., 5090.
Williamson, J., 1701–1703, 1705, 1707–1710, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1738, 1771, 1774, 1786, 1797, 3388, 3392, 3394, 3408, 3413, 3682, 3686, 3903.
Williamson, *Sir* Joseph, memoranda of, 2782.
Williamson, J. A., 1505.
Williamson, *Mrs.* M. B., 1011–1013, 1015, 1017, 1019–1021.
Williamson, T. S., 4304, 4308.
Williamson, W. C., 3415, 3966*a*.
Williamson, W. D., 1709–1713, 2647.
diary, in 17th Congress, 3388.
manuscripts of, 1709.
Williamson's brigade, 1776. 6650.
Williamson's plantation, battle of, 1780, 1281.
Willington, Thomas, muster roll of his company, 1778. 3403.
Willis, Bailey, 571, 891, 906.
Willis, F. T., 5570.
Willis, H. A., 2539–2540.
Willis, W., 1697, 1698, 1700–1702, 1718, 1730, 1733, 1736, 1749, 1750, 2772, 3360, 3370, 3371, 3373, 3381.
Willis family, 3378, 5030, 6853, 6854.
Willis (George), pedigree, 3380.
Williston, S. W., 1580.
Willner, W., 631.
Willoughby, W. F., 5, 7, 1822, 1831.
Willoughby, W. W., 1822, 1848.
Willoughby family, 3388, 3654.
(Francis) family, 3393.
(William) family, 3398.

Willow Run settlement, Mich., 4266.
Wills, G. S., 1283.
Wills, J. A., 1006.
Wills, W. H., diary, 1840. 1287, 1288.
journal, 1837. 1286, 1287.
Wills, English, 3389, 3411.
quaint, of Catholic settlers in Maryland, 5855.
Wills in England, where to look for, 5746, 5747.
Willson, E. B., 2254, 2260, 2342, 2368, 2434.
Willson, J. R., 4680.
Willson, S. M., 4680.
Willson family, 6859.
Willys family, 3411, 3924*a*.
Wilmarth, J. W., 6489.
Wilmer, R. H., 956.
Wilmington, Del., Crane Hook Church, 1229, 1243.
Holy Trinity Church, records, 1227.
St. Peter's Church, 5843.
Wilmington, N. C., board of commissioners, 5598.
Wilmington lottery, 1772. 6078.
Wilmot family, 3417, 3979.
Wilmot's brief for proprietaries, 1680. 6079.
Wilson, D., 157, 7308–7311, 7314, 7315, 7317.
Wilson, D. S., 1499.
Wilson, E. B., 3407.
Wilson, E. M., 5596.
Wilson, Elizabeth M., 5796, 5827.
Wilson, F. E., 5722, 5723.
Wilson, F. T., 6657.
Wilson, G., 1516.
Wilson, H. H., 4406.
Wilson, H. L., 39.
Wilson, H. M., 571, 573, 574, 576, 577, 892.
Wilson, H. P., 1582.
Wilson, J. H., 3338.
Wilson, J. Ormond, 1264.
Wilson, James, 905, 4295.
Wilson, James F., 1519.
Wilson, James G., 2, 8, 11, 12, 70, 560, 1950, 2002, 4213, 4546, 4549, 4552, 4555, 4559, 4589, 4892, 5026, 5028, 5030, 5032–5034, 5036, 5037, 5039, 5045–5047, 5050, 5051, 5063, 5066, 5077, 5394, 5436, 5444.
Wilson, John, *Rev.*, alleged portrait of, 2779.
portrait of, 2787.
Wilson, John D., 5491.
Wilson, Joseph A., 4358.
Wilson, Joseph R., 5797.
Wilson, R., 6615, 6622.
Wilson, T., 5720, 5732.
Wilson, T. S., 1519.
Wilson, W., 4533, 4557.
Wilson, W. B., 6165.
Wilson, W. F., two letters, April and July, 1844. 6680.
Wilson, W. H., 1285.
Wilson family, 6865.
Wilson's "Conquest of Mexico," 2773.
Wilson's Creek, battle of, 1579, 4364.
Wiltbank, W. W., 6057.
Wiltbank family, 6085.
Wiltfong, E., 1522.
Wilton, N. H., meetinghouse, fall of, 3380.
Wiltse, Mary, 4422.
Winans, J. W., 1052.
Winchell, A. N., 4310, 4312.
Winchell, N. H., 4310.
Winchendon, Mass. (Ipswich, Canada), petition, 1755. 3364.
Winchester, J., orderly book, 1812–13. 4283.
Winchester, Mass., record, 1885–1887. 4191.
two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of first white settlement within the territory, 4192.
Winchester, N. H., records, 3397, 3398.
records, 1765–1799. 3395.
Windham, Me., extracts from records, 1716.
first church records, 1717.
first settler, Thos. Chute, 1713.
meetinghouse, war in, 1716.
early schools, 1715.
White's Bridge, 1712.
Windmill Island, Delaware River, title of, 6078.
Windsor, Lloyd, 4916.
Windsor, Canada, battle, 7301.
Windsor, Conn., 1820.
freemen, list, 1669. 3363.
records, 3363.
settlement and antiquities, 2623.
Windsor, Mass., early history, 2045.
Wine, use in Concord, 824.
Wines, F. H., 901.
Winfield, C. H., 4549, 4587, 5364*a*, 5376.
Wing, C. P., 6059.
Wing, D. L., 815.
Wing, F. W., 4279.
Wing, G. W., 5750.
Wing, W. A., 4043.
Wing family, 3396.
Wingate, P., 2794, 4450.
Wingfield, E. M., 119, 215.
Winkler, E. W., 6685.
Winnebago County, Wis., archæology of, 7125.
Winnebago Indians, 6934.
legend of, 6925, 6939.
"Winnebago scare," 1360.
Winnebago war, 1827. 6929.
Winnipeg country, 7148*c*.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, charitable institutions, 7150.
early days in, 7149*o*.
forts of, 7310.
water supply, 7148*j*.
Winnipeg, Lake islands in, geology, 7148*r*.
Winnepesaukee, W. Bryant's journal, 1717. 3390.
Winona, Minn., history, 4343.
Winship, A. E., 7480.
Winship, G. P., 11, 15, 208, 459, 3229.

Winslow, C. E. A., 812, 813, 814, 815.
Winslow, Edward, *Gov.*, 12, 2640, 2642, 3402.
commission from Massachusetts, 1646, 6483.
letter, 1644. 2785.
letter to J. Winthrop, 1644. 3387.
letters, 1651–1653. 3395.
petition to the lords of the council, 1634. 2774.
"relation" of, 2626.
Winslow, E. B., 7255.
Winslow, E. D., 576.
Winslow, F. E., 1523.
Winslow, I., loyalist, 3414.
Winslow, John, 6568, 7277.
journal, 7276.
letter, 1756. 2624.
letter, 1775. 2799.
Winslow, Josaih, letters, 1676–1680. 2776.
Winslow, W. C., 12, 3825, 5042, 5075, 5732.
Winslow family, 3375, 3379, 3383, 3384.
(Edward) family, 3362.
Winslow, papers, 1760–1792. 2792, 2793.
1776–1826. 7255, 7256.
Winslow's expedition, 1755, diary of surgeon in, 3391.
Winslow's "Good news from New England," 1624. 2637.
Winslow's mission to England, 6483.
Winsor, Justin, 3, 34, 61, 204, 205, 401, 413, 2786–2789, 2792–2795, 2797, 2799–2801, 2975, 3033, 3045–3047, 3055, 3063, 3107, 3123, 3135, 3140, 3151, 3179, 3186, 3216, 3362–3365, 5380, 6585, 7454.
letter on Winthrop map of New England, 2796.
Winston (Edmund) family, 6829.
Wintemberg, W. J., 7298.
Winter, Jacob, 5678, 5681.
Winter, John, letter to Robt. Trelawny, 1634. 1720.
power of attorney to, January 18, 1631. 1720.
seal of, 1720.
Winter Island, features of, 2271.
Winters, J. W., 6684.
Winters, W., 3386, 3397, 3630*a*, 3738*a*.
Winthrop, Adam, 2781.
letters, 3382.
Winthrop, B. R., 2753, 2772, 5193, 5211.
Winthrop, Fitz John, 2671.
correspondence of, 2791.
correspondence with William Penn, 2781.
Winthrop, Grenville, collection of autographs, 2786.
Winthrop, James, 2619, 2627.
facsimile of handwriting, 1795. 2770.
Winthrop, John, *Gov. of Mass.*, 270, 1108, 1109, 6483.
at Salem, 1630. 192, 270.
commemoration of, 2256.
two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 2390.
on baptism, 2781.
Winthrop, John, *Gov. of Mass.*, chart of 1630 of, 2791.
"Conclusions" of, 2781.
correspondence with *Gov.* Printz, 6064.
deed, 2797.
diary, 1645. 2798.
estate of, 2797, 3108.
house, 2801.
journal of, 2632, 2781, 3446.
letters, 2139.
letter, 1632. 2774.
letter, 1634. 2789.
Winthrop, *Gov. of Conn.*, 1109, 2620, 2794, 2936.
appeal to the Privy Council, 2673.
charter of Conn., 1662. 2622.
correspondence, 2673.
instructions to treat with Pequots, 2641.
Winthrop, John, *Prof.*, degree conferred by Harvard College, 1773. 2139.
letters, 1770. 2784.
letter, 1775. 2776.
Winthrop, *Mrs.* John, letter written soon after the battle of Lexington, 2783.
Winthrop-Lechmere case, 1112, 2798.
Winthrop *v.* Endicott, 2247.
Winthrop, R. C., 196, 208, 290, 1727, 2756, 2767, 2771–2789, 2791, 2793–2798, 2812, 2829, 2855, 2861, 2879, 2882, 2888, 2897, 2899, 2927, 2931, 2936, 2972, 2999, 3000, 3013, 3036, 3044, 3065, 3097, 3109, 3682, 3692, 4088, 4996, 5010, 6057, 7445, 7446, 7450, 7452, 7453, 7456.
letter, 2779.
portrait given to the United States Government, 2788.
unofficial mission to Europe, 1861. 2791.
Winthrop, R. C., *jr.*, 2581, 2707, 2770, 2771, 2787, 2789, 2791–2793, 2795, 2796, 2800–2802, 2976, 3022, 3038, 3059, 3060, 3209.
Winthrop, S., 2797.
Winthrop, Thomas L., letters, 2781.
memoir of, 118, 143.
Winthrop, Wait, correspondence of, 2673.
Winthrop, Wm., letter, 1560. 2784.
Winthrop family, 3376, 3509.
Winthrop papers, 2647, 2648, 2654, 2655, 2659, 2662, 2666, 2671, 2673, 2793, 2797.
extracts from, 2782.
State library of Connecticut, 2795.
Winthrop sword, 354.
Winthrop map of New England, 2796.
Wiscasset, Me., description, 2625.
history, 3386.
Wiscasset tragedy, 1716.
Wisconsin, in 1818. 6930*b*.
in 1837. 6930*a*, 6936, 7062.
antiquities of, 6927.
archæology, 301.
archives, 21.
banks, early legislation, 6964, 7017.
bibliography of Wisconsin authors, 7007.
Bohemians in, 7105.

Wisconsin, boundaries, 6933, 6987.
Catholic Church, 5849, 5850.
census, first territorial, 1836. 6935, 7019.
chronology of, 6901.
constitutional conventions, 6966.
bibliographical account, 7063.
Cornish in southwest, 7065, 6936.
dairy industry, 7080.
education, early history, 6929.
Episcopalianism in, 7066.
exploration and settlement, 6932.
foreign groups in, distribution, 6997.
foreign immigration, 6970, 7105.
franchise in, 7011.
Free Soil party in, 7020.
French régime in, 6938.
fugitive slave law, 7021.
future of northern, 6967, 7077.
German-Americans in, 6895.
German immigration to, 6936, 7069.
Germans in, influence of, 7105.
gerrymanders, 1891 and 1892. 1537, 1551.
history, bibliography, 7036, 7043.
early history, 6926, 6928.
history of office of governor, 1539.
imprints, early, 6972, 7106.
Indian agriculture in southern, 7109.
Indian conveyances, 1793–1836. 6937.
Indian trade, 1822.
Indian tribes of, 6927.
Indian wars, 6930*b*.
internal navigation, 6927.
jubilee, fifty years of statehood, 6896.
land-limitation movement, 1848–1851. 7521.
Langlade's movements, 1777. 6930*a*.
Langlade papers, 1737–1800. 6930*b*.
laws, 1837–38, a rare book, 6934, 7004.
lead, early history, 6930.
lead and shot trade, 6935, 7025.
lead mining, early, 10.
lead region, 6967.
pioneering in, 6937.
local government, 1533, 1821, 6933, 6990.
man-shaped mounds of, 6928.
mounds, 4307.
Municipalities, League of, 1538.
names, geographical, 6925, 6939.
Indian, 6925.
necrology, 6970–6973.
in 1874–1882. 6930*a*–6932.
negro slavery, 7524.
New York Indians in, 6926, 6968, 7089.
normal school system, 6966.
northeastern boundary, 6928.
northern, 1820. 6930*a*.
Great Lakes in relation to railroad development, 7079.
Obsidian implements in, 7125.
papers from Canadian archives, 1778–1783, 1767–1814. 6933, 6934.
pioneer life, 6926, 6930*a*.
Polanders in, 6919, 7105.
politics, Germans in, 6918.
prehistoric, 6930*a*, 6957.
Wisconsin, Presbyterianism in, 7091.
progress, condition, etc., 6926.
public-land surveys, 6928.
public libraries, statistics, 6927.
Puritan influence in, 7084.
railroad legislation, early history, 1836–1851. 6936.
history, 7070.
recollections of, 6927.
reminiscences of, 6925, 6926, 6929.
in 1833. 6932.
resources of northeastern, 6927.
rise and progress, 6926.
school supervision, history, 6929.
Scots in, 7105.
first settler, 6917.
slavery in, 6915, 6960, 7009.
State Historical Society, 1513.
success of, 6870.
State sovereignty in, 8.
early times, 1849. 6925, 6939.
tour through, 1832. 6925, 6939.
"Upper Wisconsin" country, 6927.
visit to, 1830. 6934.
western, 1836. 6930.
Wisconsin phalanx, 7526.
at Ceresco, 7105*a*.
Wisconsin Territory, 1831. 6937.
army life in, 7062.
financial history, 6962, 7012.
judicial and legal condition, 6900.
last days, 4310.
legislation, 6952.
organization, 6935.
reminiscences, 1824–1842. 7097.
Wise, B. H., 6817.
Wise, John, 3279.
narrative of Phips's expedition, 1690. 2805.
Wise, J. S., 5960.
Wissahickon, hermits of, 6067, 6081.
Wistar Museum of Anatomy, 6074.
Wister, Sally, journal, 1777–78. 6065, 6066.
Wiswall family, 3398, 3769.
Witches in Salem and elsewhere, 2267, 2500, 4978.
Witchcraft, detection of, 2638.
a discolored history, 3402.
Grace Sherwood's trial, 1705. 6797.
in Hingham, 1708–9. 3363.
injury to W. Good, 1692. 3393.
Maine, 3371.
Massachusetts, 197, 309, 345, 2789, 3008, 3014, 3015, 3024.
history of, and the act of 1711. 2791.
C. Mather, letter of, 7173.
New England, 1692–93. 2248, 2623.
New Hampshire, 1656. 3401, 4446.
New York, 5242.
prosecution of P. English and wife for, 2241, 2242.
recantation of confessors of, 2631.
Salem, Mass., 2237, 2641, 4407.
court for witch trials in 1692. 2792.
trials in Salem, 2791.
Springfield, Mass., 1651. 3393.

Witchcraft, trials, original documents, 2774.
trial of Grace Sherwood, 1705. 6197.
Virginia, 6849, 6850.
Witchcraft delusion, 1692, 242, 3382, 3385, 3588.
literature of, 4, 205, 420.
papers relating to, 2791.
trials in Essex County, 2247.
Witherell, B. F. H., 6927.
Withers family, 6831.
Witherspoon, J., journal, 7275.
Witherspoon, John, 34.
Withington, Henry, verses on death of, in 1666. 7395.
Withington, L., 2278, 2280, 3409–3412, 5049–5051, 6084, 6085, 6649, 6651, 6835–6838.
wills, 3411.
Withington, W. H., 4292.
Withrow, W. H., 7310, 7326, 7327, 7329.
Witmer, A. E., 6165, 6166.
Witwatersand, 897.
Witter, W., 2039.
Wittich, G. F., autobiography, 5749, 5752.
Wittmeyer, A. V., 4898.
Wizzard's Clipp, West Virginia, 6892.
Woburn, Mass., burying ground, 3361.
inscriptions on gravestones, 336.
Wodell, *see* Woodhull.
Wodhul, *see* Woodhull.
Wodhull family, 5042.
Woertendyk family (New York), 5022.
Woertman, D. J., *and* A. Aukes, marriage agreement, 1691. 5019.
Wolcott, Roger, 2622, 2793, 2794, 2797, 3684.
journal at Louisbourg, 1745. 1109.
memoir for history of Connecticut, 1110.
Wolcott family, 3359.
Wolf, S., 626.
Wolfe, J., army, on St. Lawrence orders, 1759. 7207.
monument on Plains of Abraham, 7329.
monument at Quebec, 7345.
Wolfeborough, N. H., note on, 1814. 2631.
Wolff, A. S., 627.
Wolfskill, J. R., 1015.
Wolfson, A. M., 39.
Wollcott, J., letter, 1639. 3360.
Wolverton, C. E., 5830.
Wolves, war on, Ohio, 7411.
Woman suffrage, Nebraska, 4405.
New Jersey, 4542.
New York, 1900. 4931.
Woman's Club movement, Illinois, 7425.
Women, almshouse, 810.
college and noncollege, 813.
earnings of, 809.
education, 813.
functional health, 813.
graduates, 811.
gymnastic training of, 809.
of the Revolution, 7475.
pioneer, of the West, 5678.
progress of, 1581.
Women writers of South Carolina, bibliography, 1286.
"Wonder-working Providence," 2630–2632, 2635, 2636, 6483.
spurious edition of, 2787.
Wong Kai Kah, 4388.
Wood, A. E., 2179.
Wood, A. H., 4158.
Wood, A. S., 4045.
Wood, C. E., 2177.
Wood, G., 3367, 4685.
Wood, G. B., 5970.
Wood, Henry, 1823.
Wood, H. G., 868.
Wood, Lemuel, diaries, 2258, 2410.
journal, 2259, 2260.
Wood, L. N., 6924.
Wood, N. P., 4098.
Wood, O., marriages solemnized by, 1786–1789. 1712.
Wood, R. W., 806.
Wood, S., 3386, 4848.
Wood, T. B., letter, 5799.
letters, 1846–47. 5800.
Wood, T. W., 6763.
Wood, Wm., 7321.
Wood, W. D., 6681–6683.
Wood, W. M., 5287.
Wood family, 3405, 6854.
(Cornelius) family, 4863.
Wood County, W. Va., volunteers, 1806. 6892.
Wood River massacre, 1422.
Wood working, aboriginal, 6339.
Woodbridge, Benj., rare volume by, 2801.
Woodbridge, Dudley, diary of, 1728. 2786.
Woodbridge, J., letter of attorney, 1782. 6083.
Woodbridge family, 3390, 3412, 3664.
Woodbridge, Conn., 1161.
Woodbridge, N. J., 3380.
grant, 1672. 4545.
records, 1670–1720. 3377.
Woodbridge papers, 4284.
Woodbridge sell, 1505.
Woodburn, James A., 10, 15, 21, 24, 1823.
Woodbury, A., 6595, 7482*g*.
Woodbury, C. H., 2040, 4457.
Woodbury, C. J. H., 2272, 2610.
Woodbury, C. L., 2272, 2571, 3406, 3413, 3682, 3862, 4119, 4482.
Woodbury, Elizabeth, will, 1689. 3365.
Woodbury, G., 4427, 4458.
Woodbury, L., 105, 106, 4451.
Woodbury, P. P., 4446.
Woodbury family, 2262, 2273, 2274, 2465, 2529.
Woodbury, Conn., ancient deeds, 3361.
Woodcock family, 2198.
Wooden Sword, battle of, 6077.
Woodford, S. L., 5437, 5451.
Woodford, Wm., letters, 1776–1779. 6079.
Woodhouse, E. J., 6783.
Woodhouse family, 6860.
Woodhull, Anna M., 5018, 5019.
Woodhull, Anna M. W., 4551, 4620.

Woodhull family, 3821*b*.
of America, 5018, 5019.
of England, 3403.
Woodhull, atchievement, 5016.
" Woodlands," 1815. 6071.
Woodman, C., 1700, 1731, 3380.
Woodranger tales, 4428.
Woodruff, C., 5637, 5639, 7413, 7417, 7418.
Woodruff, F. E., 4559, 4560.
Woodruff, G. H., 1418, 1430, 1431.
Woodruff family, 3376, 5749.
Woods, H. E., 2135, 3416, 3977.
Woods, J. M., 930.
Woods, K. P., 810.
Woods, L., 1702, 1719, 1739, 1757.
Woods, M. L., 946, 974.
Woods, R. M., 4097.
Woods, T. H., 4349.
Wood's New England's prospect, 2796, 4102.
authorship of introductory essay of third edition, 2775.
Woodson, M. W., 1642.
Woodson family, 6857, 6858, 6859.
Woodstock, Conn., expedition from New London to, 1699. 2778.
first settlers, 3376.
Woodstock, Mich., history, 4260.
Woodward, A., 3369, 3370, 3373, 3378, 3477, 6300.
Woodward, A. B., 1267.
Woodward, B. W., 1580.
Woodward, C. S., 4279.
Woodward, John, letters, 1721. 2782.
Woodward, P. H., 1114, 1197, 3398, 3400.
Woodward, Stanley, 6423, 6448, 6456.
Woodward, T. R., 3409, 3410.
Woodward (Nathaniel) family, 3409.
Woodward and Saffery, map of 1642, 4133.
Woodworth, H., 4908.
Wool book, 809.
Woolen, W. W., 1453.
Woolen cloths, household manufacture of, premiums in New York, 1809–1814. 4686.
Woolen manufacture, introduction in United States, 6553.
Wooley, M. E., 36.
Wooley family, 6067.
Woolley, E. C., 4830.
Woolley, F. H. C., 3324.
Woolley, Mary E., 6470, 6580.
Woolsey, T. S., 24.
Woolsey family, 5021.
of Glen Cove, L. I., 5019.
Woolsey (B.) family, (Dosoris, L. I.), 5020.
Woolson, Constance F., 6059.
Woolverton, W. B., 5641.
Woolworth, J. M., 4405, 4408, 4409.
Wooster family, 5045, 5046.
Wooten, D. G., 6680.
Worcester, D. C., 899.
Worcester, S. T., 3385, 3386, 3388, 3389, 3624, 4435, 4455.
Worcester, Mass., 1892. 4209.
bicentennial, 1684–1884. 4220.
births, marriages, and deaths, 4212.
Worcester, Mass., births, 1714–1848. 4207.
branch railroad, 4213.
burial-ground inscriptions, 4212.
central exchange, history of, 1804 to 1896. 4213.
a century ago, 4212.
Chandler farm on Main street, 4213.
civil war, 4205.
court of general sessions, records, 1731–1737. 4201.
deaths, 1826–1848. 4207.
Exchange street sixty years ago, 4212.
exhibition of antique musical instruments, 4214.
early families, 1616–1843. 4213.
first Catholic cemetery, 4212.
Forefathers' Day commemoration, 4210, 4212.
Front street in the thirties, 4210.
Harvard street, 1876–1896. 4210.
Henchman, D., farm, 4214.
historic spots, marking, 4213.
history, 4202, 4219, 4220.
history, local, 4212.
imprints, 208.
Indian mortar, 4210.
inscriptions from old burial grounds, from 1727–1859. 4198.
list of historical, biographical genealogical papers, etc., 4212.
list of voters in 1799. 4212.
literary exchange, 1810. 209.
local events, 1897. 4212.
Main street sixty-three years ago, 4203.
Main street in early times, 4226.
marriages, 1747–1848. 4207.
Mechanic street from 1830–1840. 4212.
Merrifield fire of 1854. 4213.
Methodism in, beginnings of, 4205.
Metropolitan water basin, trip to, 4214.
militia, Second Regiment, Second Brigade, Seventh Division, 1796. 4210.
Nathan Patch house, 4214.
north end of Main street and old Lincoln street, 4214.
obituaries for 1891 and 1892. 4209.
old, 4205, 4213, 4214.
old laws and new, 4213.
old Lincoln street, 4213.
old Pine Meadow road and its forgotten bridge, 4215.
post-office and its occupants, 4212.
random recollections, 1839–1843. 4202, 4223.
recollections of Central and Thomas streets, 4212.
recollections of old Market street sixty years ago, 1899. 4213.
recollections of School street in the thirties and early forties of 1800. 4213.
early records, 1722–1783. 4198, 4200.
records of proprietors of, 4199.
records, proprietary, town, and court, 4212.
record publication, 4205.

Worcester, Mass., reminiscences, 4205.
early reminiscences, 4209.
reminiscences of Thomas street schools and schoolhouse sixty years ago, 4215.
early roads, 4216.
Salisbury Hall, opening of, 4209.
schools for girls, 4215.
Second parish, 197, 304, 4212.
early settlement, 4202.
some Worcester matters, 1689–1743, 4203.
subscription to move capital to, 209.
taverns, old time, 4215.
tax list of, 1789. 4212.
topographical description, 2619.
town records, 1784–1848. 4204, 4206, 4206*a*, 4211.
Trumbull mansion, 4213.
Wheeler (Joseph) house, 4215.
Worcester County, Mass., antislavery society, 4203.
early bar, 4213.
cattle shows, 4212.
division of, 2540.
history, 4205, 4215, 4231.
Indian trails, 4132, 4210.
militia, pay abstract, 4210.
militia, services in Providence, R. I., 1776–77. 4210.
early paper mills, 4203.
second court-house, architecture of, 4213.
exercises, June 30, 1900. 4213.
history, 4213.
Worcester County Musical Association, 4202, 4212.
Worcester artillery roll, 1825. 4213.
Worcester district, Mass., in Congress, 1789–1757. 4205.
Worcester imprints, 208.
Worcester Light Infantry, 1803–1902. 4213.
Words coined in Boston, 2075, 2078.
Workman, W. H., 1018, 1020.
Workman, American, 1863.
Worley, J. L., 6687.
Wormeley, R., letter, 1795. 6854.
Wormeley, R., *jr.*, letter, 1783. 6855.
Wormeley family, 6854.
Worth, H. B., 3342, 3344–3346, 3352, 4043, 7535.
Worthington, E., 2196, 2198, 2199, 2201–2203, 2569, 2574, 7397, 7398.
cavalry company, pay roll, 1778–79. 6855.
Worthington, J. T., 5656.
Worthington, J. W., 2195.
Worthington, T., 5747.
Worthington, Ohio, 5725.
female seminary, 5748.
inscriptions from Walnut Grove Cemetery, 5749.
medical college, 5748.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 5749.
muster roll, 1808. 5748.
Ohio Central Normal School, 5749.
Presbyterian Church, 5749.
Worthington, Ohio, recollections, 1803–1903. 5748.
St. John's Church, 5748.
parish register, 5743, 5744.
St. John's churchyard, 5743.
settlement, 5743.
Wounded Knee, battle of, 4408.
Wouterszen-Breestede family (New York), 5022.
Wozencraft, O. M., 1055.
Wrangell Mountains, 904.
Wren, C., 6428.
Wren, J. S., 1427.
Wrenshall, J., 6065.
Wrentham, Mass., births, 2200, 2201.
deaths, 1673–1704. 3361.
early planters of, 3365.
proposed division, 1726. 3380.
early records, 3362.
records, 2198.
Wright, A. W., 1395.
Wright, C. C., 214*a*.
Wright, Carroll D., 3, 808, 809, 811.
Wright, Ellen M., 3321.
Wright, Florence B., 5726.
Wright, G. B., 5703, 5720.
Wright, G. F., 5713, 5718, 5778, 5782, 7142.
Wright, G. G., 1513, 1515, 1521.
Wright, G. R., 1614.
Wright, G. T., 2350.
Wright, Harrison, 6420*c*, 6421, 6431.
Wright, I. N., 1427.
Wright, J., 6186.
deed to T. Coffin, 1655. 3372.
Wright, *Sir* J., letters, 1774–1782. 1305.
report on conditions of Georgia, 1773. 1305.
Wright, J. N., 4294.
Wright, J. O., 3394.
Wright, J. R., 6464.
Wright, J. V., 1284.
Wright, J. W., 3362.
Wright, Louise, 5748.
Wright, L. H., 5749.
Wright, Marcus J., 4, 12, 1281, 1282, 1285, 1289.
Wright, N., letter and journal, 1745–1747. 3360.
Wright, Nellie H., 5748.
Wright, R. M., 1581.
Wright, R. W., 1157.
Wright, S., 3393, 3697*a*, 5432.
Wright, *Mrs.* S. S., 993.
Wright, T. A., 5070.
Wright, W. C., 807, 808, 811.
Wright, W. K., 3398, 3401.
Wright, W. T., 7476.
Wright, W. W., 3886, 4097, 4906.
Wright family, 3395, 3398, 3416, 3697*a*, 5018.
(Abel) family, 3393.
(Samuel) family, 3362.
Wright's campaign, 6870.
Writ, 1685. 3378.
Writs of assistance, 2071.
in 1761. 3092.

Writs of assistance, remarks on Otis's argument against, 2796.
Wrong, G. M., 7368, 7369, 7374.
Würtele, F. C., 7191, 7192, 7216, 7311, 7323.
Würtele, J., 7347.
Wulfing, John M., 7518.
Wyalusing, Pa., Moravian mission at Friedenshuetten, 6222.
Wyandot Indians, farewell song, 5726.
Wyandot-Iroquois vocabulary, 7187.
Wyandot missions, 1806–7. 5777, No. 50.
Wyandots, 4415.
Wyandotte constitutional convention, 1577.
Wyandotte, Mich., history, 4265.
Wyatt family, 6858.
Wyche family, 6861–6865.
Wyckoff, A. B., 6870.
Wyer, J. I., 17.
Wyer family, 3383.
Wyeth, Nathaniel, correspondence and journal 1831–1836. 5794.
Wylie, Andrew, 1443, 1451.
Wylie, J. C., 6083, 6085.
Wylie, S. B., 6386.
Wylie, T. W. J., 6064.
Wyllys family, 3395.
Wyman, Joseph, 3324.
Wyman, Justus, 945.
Wyman, M., *jr.*, 3408.
Wyman, N., 3361.
Wyman, R. H., 549.
Wyman, T. B., 3361.
Wyman, T. B., *jr.*, 2246, 3365, 3376.
Wyman, W., revolutionary deposition, 1850. 1716.
Wyman, W. S., 944.
Wyman family, 3361, 3408.
Wynkoop, R., 5036–5040.
Wynne, J., 545, 546, 1877.
Wynne, J. J., 5507.
Wynne, T. H., 3385, 6793.
Wyoming, bad lands of, 556.
historical sketches, 7129.
history, 7123.
mammals of, 2344.
Wyoming or Connecticut's East India Company, 1151.
Wyoming, Pa., battle and massacre; Anniversaries, 6407–6419.
first attempts at self-government, 1772–73. 6412.
massacre in 1778. 2793, 3372, 3472, 6449, 7454.
last survivor, 3377.
one hundred and twenty-sixth anniversary, 7487.
one hundred and twenty-seventh anniversary, 7488.
tragedy of, 4773, 4788.
"A Yankee celebration in ye olden time," 6421*a*.
Wyoming Valley, aboriginal pottery, 6428.
anthracite coal, discovery and use, 5968.
archæology, 6421.
buried, investigation of, 6425.
Wyoming Valley, carboniferous limestone beds and fossils, 6443.
conchology, 6421.
forts erected prior to 1783. 6453.
glaciation, vascular plants, etc., 6158–6160.
gristmills, 6424.
limestone beds, 6421.
marriages and deaths, 1826–1836. 6423.
Moravian and Indian occupation, 1742–1763. 6467.
paleontology, 6421.
pioneer physicians, 1771–1825. 6428
poets and poetry, 6163.
taxable inhabitants, 1776–1780. 6424.
Yankee and the Pennamite in, 6423.
Wythe, G., gift, 1787. 6860.
Wythe family, 6850.
Yager, J., naturalization paper, 6851.
Yakima County, Wash., 6870.
Yakima Indian war, 1855–56. 7478.
Yale, C. B., 4098.
Yale, E., 3363.
Yale family, 3411.
Yale University, alumni in official positions, 3400, 3817*a*.
bicentennial, 2805.
early history, 2138.
ecclesiastical constitution, 1158, 1170.
founding, 1158, 1171.
graduates in western Massachusetts, 1159, 1180.
Jewish graduates, 629.
a journal of one hundred years ago, 1159.
"New philosophy" at, 1714. 206.
presidency of, 207, 436.
social distinctions before the Revolution, 204, 405.
Yamachiche, Canada, history, 1703–1903. 7537.
Yancey, W. L., 961.
Yangtze Valley, 901.
Yankee Lewis's hostelry, 4278.
Yankee in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 6456.
Yankee Springs, 4278.
Yaple, J., 1422.
Yard, J. S., 4554, 4635.
Yarmouth, Mass., memorabilia of, 2623.
south part of, 2626.
Yarmouth, North, Me., 1698.
four judges of, 1707.
Yarmouth letters, 1676–77 and 1686. 3375.
Yarnell, Jesse, 1020.
Yates, H. W., 4410.
Yates family, 6831.
of Jefferson County, W. Va., 6890.
Yazoo County, Miss., early history and archæology, 4351.
Yazoo land companies, 5, 7.
Yeager raid, 1863. 1582.
Yeakle, W. A., 5959.
Yeardley, *Sir* G., answer to charges of J. Martin, etc., 6831.
instructions to, 1618, 1626. 6826.
Yeates, J., letters to W. Hamilton, 1789. 6080.

Yeaton, H. P., 4159, 4160.
Yellow fever epidemic in New Haven in 1794. 1161.
Yellowstone expedition, 1863. 4394.
in 1874. 4394.
Yellowstone Park, 550.
tour, 1877. 4396.
wonders of, 549.
Yendell family, 3416, 3971*a*.
Yeocomico River, fort on, 1667. 6857.
Yerex, A. E., 1016.
Yewell, G. H., 1517.
Yohogania County, Va., county courts, 1777–1780. 6406.
Yojoa, Lake, 546.
Yonge, J. E. D., 946, 972, 976.
Yonge, S. H., 6773, 6835, 6836.
Yonkers, N. Y., Catholic church, 5849.
York, *Duke of*, reasons for indictment of, 2782.
York, Canada, capture of, 2780.
journey to, 1806. 7301.
York, England, 7188.
York, Me., corporate limits, 1707.
Danforth's deed of land to, 3100.
deed of Thomas Danforth, 1684. 2795.
deeds, 1642–1726. 1775–1780.
1726–1730. 1694–1696.
destruction of, 3387.
garrison houses of, 1703, 3386, 3625.
grant from Gorges to Mason, 1635, 1775.
houses of Gorges and Godfrey, 1707.
John Mason's royal charter, 1635. 1775.
old burying-ground inscriptions, 3363.
oration delivered of two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of town, 1801.
(Sewall) inscriptions, 3367.
schools, 1764–69. 3392.
topography, 2621.
York Institute, Maine, history, 1806.
York, N. Y., 4923, 4924.
York, Pa., history, 1778. 6072.
in the Revolution, 6152.
York, Va., journal of the siege, 2627.
Temple farm, 6850.
York, Cape, ironstone, 570.
York County, Me., marriages, 1686–1699. 3386.
records, 1697, 3407.
York County, Va., court-house, 6861.
court, marriage-license bonds, 6849.
epitaphs and inscriptions, ancient, 6817.
old tombstones, 6850.
proceedings of court, 1661. 6859.
records, 1677–1705. 6857.
York factory, Hudson's Bay, journal of a voyage to, 1841. 5813.
Yorkshire, list of pedigrees, 1584, 1612, and 1665. 3369.
Yorktown, campaign, 6061.
capitulation at, 6067.
in 1854. 6858.
siege of, 6009.
Yorktown, siege, 1781. J. Duncan's diary, 5749.
siege, 1862. 3333, 3334.
siege of, Trumbull's journal of, 2783.
surrender at, 3383.
Yorktown monument, 2786.
Yorktown-Washington mulberry tree, 6861.
Yosemite Park, 550.
Yosemite Valley, 6522.
Young, A., 2614.
Young, A. A., 813, 815.
Young, B. H., 1627.
Young, C. E., 6927.
Young, C. H., 576, 6781.
Young, C. S., 3325.
Young, E. J., 2787, 2789, 2791, 2800–2802, 2968, 2978, 3099, 3185, 7455.
Young, F. G., 24, 5794, 5797, 5800, 5802, 5804*a*, 5841, 5842.
Young, J., 555, 4931.
Young, J. Q. A., 5827.
Young, M. F., 5042.
Young, M. I., 5042.
Young, T., letter to *Sir* T. Matthew, 1929.
Young, W., journal, 1776–77. 6064.
Young (John) family, 5050, 5051.
Young Men's Christian Association, history, 5701.
"Young Territory" history, 6687.
Younglove, S., deposition, 1658, 1668. 3374.
Youngman, D., 3392.
Youngman family, 3392, 3393.
Youngs family, 5028, 5046.
Youngs (Christopher) family, 5029
Youth and Revolutions, 2801.
Yowanne Indians, 4349.
Yucatan, ancient structures of, 203, 392.
archæology, 192, 199, 274, 332.
bibliography, 288.
explorations in, 189, 348.
hill caves, 6401.
semicivilized races, 517.
war, 1847. 214*a*.
water supply of, 214*a*.
See also Maya antiquities.
Yukon district, 894.
Yukon gold fields, 899.
Yukon River, 547.
exploration in 1883. 560.
journey up the, 571.
life on, 900.
northwest passes, 899.
Yuma Indian depredations, 1021.
Yuma trail, 902.
Zabriskie, Andrew C., 656, 657, 661, 664.
Zabriskie family, 5038.
Zacharie, J. S., 1667, 7440.
Zacher, C. D., 4795.
Zane family 6068.
Zane's trace, 5725.
Zeigler, J. L., 6165.
Zeisberger, David, 6067, 6068, 6072.
diary, 5663, 5665, 5672.
Zell, Lydia D., 6166.

Zeller, N., 1506.
Zeller family 3371.
Zeno, voyages of the Venetian brothers, 2782, 2905.
Zerbe, C. M., 6208.
Zevely, D., 1268–1270.
Zimmerman, T. C., 5930, 5933, 5934, 5940–5942, 5948, 5960, 6195, 6352, 6355.
Zinzendorf, *Count* N. L., von, 6467.
diary, 6222.
letters of condolence to 6223.
Zinzendorf, *Count* N. L., von, journey, Shekomeko and the Susquehanna, 6222.
Zion Church, Baltimore, 2023.
Zionist projects, American, 631.
Zoar, Ohio, Society of Separatists, 16.
Zoology, fifty years ago and to-day (1884), 2439.
Zuber, W. P., 6679, 6680, 6683.
Zubly, J. J., letter, 1773. 2777.
Zuñi Indians, schools, 1522.
Zyperus family (New York), 5022.

PERSONAL SUBJECT INDEX. BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, ETC.

(References are to title numbers, not to pages.)

A.

Abbot, D., 7408.
Abbot, S., 4451.
Abbott, E., 3687.
Abbott, S. W., 815.
Abernethy, W. B., 1016.
Aboab, I., 628.
Ackley, E. L., 1581.
Acunha, Tristan d', 2630.
Adair, John, 1642.
Adair, Sarah D., 5831.
Adams, A., 1521.
Adams, Chas., jr., 3399, 4203.
Adams, C. F., 2793, 2803.
Adams, C. F., *jr.*, 3684.
Adams, C. K., 500*b*.
Adams, Ebenezer, 3359.
Adams, Eliphalet, 2741.
Adams, E. F., 3687.
Adams, Franklin G., 1580, 4311.
Adams, G., 3687.
Adams, Hannah, 2200, 2201.
Adams, Hugh, 3389.
Adams, Herbert B., 1285, 1864, 2805.
Adams, John, *President*, 2770, 3369.
Adams, *Rev.* John, 1713.
Adams, John (Nova Scotia and Boston), 3390.
Adams, Josiah, 3683.
Adams, J. Q., 1393, 2650, 3383, 3599, 3682.
Adams, J. W., 5487.
Adams, R., 3683.
Adams, Samuel, 1814, 2789, 3388, 6057.
Adams, Thomas, 1652, 2797.
Adams, T. A. S., 4347.
Adams, *Rev.* William, 2649, 2741, 5027.
Addison, R., 7298.
Agassiz, L., 2897.
Agnese, Baptista, 3203.
Agnew, *Gen.* J. T., 6084.
Agnew, S., 6319.
Agrada, Maria Jesus de, 6679.
Alcott, Bronson, 7186.
Alden, E., 3393, 3706.
Aldrich, C., 4304.
Aldrich, *Mrs.* C., 1521.
Aldrich, P. E., 204, 205.
Alexander, Emily I., 6423.
Alexander, F., 4213.
Alexander, J. H., 1957.
Alexander, *Sir* Wm., 4108, 7317.
Alexander, William, *called Lord Stirling*, 4526.
Alfred the Great, 1717.
millennial, 210, 476, 1717, 1795.
Allan, G. H., 3757.
Allan, John, 3370, 3388, 3653.
Allen, A., 6066.
Allen, B., 1710.
Allen, Charles, 209, 471.
Allen, Ethan, 4439, 5411, 6765, 7480.
Allen, *Fighting Parson*, 5043, 5045.
Allen, George, 4202, 4218.
Allen, Hope, 3405.
Allen, I., 6720.
Allen, John, 4730.
Allen, *Rev.* John, 3399.
Allen, Joseph, 2770.
Allen, J. H., 2137, 2138.
Allen, O., 4770.
Allen, Parker, 7367.
Allen, T. P., 3687.
Allen, William, 1708.
Allen, William (*chief justice of Pa.*), 6057, 6086.
Allen, *Rev.* William, 1701, 3687.
Allen, W. F., 6995.
Allen, Zachariah, 2788, 6555.
Allen, Zenas, 2571.
Allerton, Isaac, 2645, 3366, 6856.
Allibone, S. A., 6071, 6118.
Allin, John, 3400.
Allinson, S., 4552, 4624.
Allison, W. B., 1516.
Allouez, Claude Jean, 6938, 6967, 7523.
Allston, J. B., 6650.
Allyn, John, 2643, 2722.
Alricks, J., 1240.
Alricks, P., 5039.
Alston, John, 6651.
Ames, Ellis, 198, 2791.
Ames, F. L., 2133, 2143, 3407.
Ames, L. J., 4923.
Ames, N., 3374.
Ames, Samuel, 3687.
Ames, Seth, 2788, 2789.
Ammidown, H., 4202, 4221.
Amory, T. C., 2795, 3096.
Amory, W., 2794.
Ancona, Eligio, 204.
Anderson, A., 5285.
Anderson, J. A., 1582.
Anderson, J. F., 3401, 3806.
Anderson, J. T., 5749.
Anderson, M. B., 371.
Anderson, S., 7365.
André, *Father* Louis, 916.

André, *Major* J., 4548, 4584, 5525.
Andrew, John Albion, 2265, 2787, 2964, 3557, 3572, 3687.
Andrew, J. F., 2135, 2148.
Andrew, S., 2243.
Andrew, W. A., 3687.
Andrews, E. T., 3682.
Andrews, Henry, 3409, 3410, 3913.
Andrews, I. W., 3400, 3791*a*.
Andrews, W. H. H., 2572.
Andriessen, J., 618.
Andros, *Sir* E., 4104, 4446, 5559.
Angel, B. F., 4926.
Angel, J., 3372.
Angle, J. L., 5520.
"Appleseed, Johnny," 5647, 5721.
Appleton, Elizabeth H., 5675.
Appleton, John, 1708.
Appleton, *Dr.* John, 2784, 2930.
Appleton, Nathan, 2774, 2812, 3374, 3486, 3685.
Appleton, Samuel, 2651, 2772, 3366, 3683.
Appleton, William, 2775, 2822, 3375.
Appleton, W. S., 2807, 3287, 3293, 3416, 3980*a*.
Apsall, N., 3392.
Archibald, *Sir* A. G., 7281.
Armance, L., 1709.
Armand, C., 6078.
Armstrong, James, 3383.
Armstrong, John, 6057, 6166.
Armstrong, S. T., 3402, 3682.
Arnold, A. M., 1394.
Arnold, Benedict, 5017, 5412, 5525, 7345.
Arnold, I. N., 1383, 1391, 1394.
Arnold, O., 3413.
Arnold, S. G., 6319.
Arp, B., 5572.
Arvers, F., 7324.
Asbury, *Bishop* Francis, 777, 1258.
Ashley, C., 3360.
Ashley, Jonathan, 4097.
Ashley, R., 3391.
Ashton, James, 5045.
Aspinwall, J., 5041.
Aspinwall, T., 2797.
Astor, John Jacob, 886.
Atherton, Hope, 4096.
Atlee, S. J., 6166.
Atwater, C., 5726.
Atwood, L., 4311.
Atwood, W., 5379.
Aubrey, Joseph, 7346.
Aubry, Charles Philippe, 1665.
Audubon, John J., 1640, 5856, 5960, 7422.
Aulnay-Charnisay, Charles de Menon, *sieur* d', 2652, 4209.
Autray, *Sieur* de, 7347.
Avery, J., 1204.
Avery, S. P., 5051.
Awbrey, Martha, 6069.
Axtell, D., 6651.
Aycrigg, B., 5042.
Ayer, F., 4308.
Ayers, J. J., 1015.
Ayres, J., 3388.
Ayres, W., 4159.

B.

Babcock, L. A., 4311.
Babie, Jacques, 7349.
Babin, Marie, 7347.
Babson, J. J., 2793, 3039.
Bachelder, J. B., 2574.
Bachiler, Stephen, 3404.
Bachman, John, 7422.
Bacon, E., 3687.
Bacon, E. W., 1192.
Bacon, J., 4535.
Bacon, Leonard, 2788.
Bacon, *Sir* N., 3408.
Bacon, T., 1915.
Badger, J., 4451.
Bailey, *Rev.* Jacob, 1683, 1713.
Bailey, W. M., 6585.
Baird, C. W., 5036.
Baker, D., 3361.
Baker, D. A., 2201.
Baker, D. S., 5800.
Baker, Marcus, 905, 1021, 1024, 1271.
Baker, N. B., 1513, 1521.
Baker, O. C., 4459.
Baker, R., 7411.
Baker, S., 4931.
Baker, W. S., 6077, 6078.
Balch, F. V., 2137.
Balch, Thomas, 2202.
Balch, Wm., 2243.
Baldwin, A. C., 4283.
Baldwin, Caleb, 1513.
Baldwin, Charles C., 5782.
Baldwin, Christopher C., 117, 124.
Baldwin, John, 3385.
Baldwin, J. D., 4202, 4222.
Baldwin, Mary W., 7385.
Balfe, J. I., 5851.
Ball, Edward, 3367.
Ball, Mary, 1640.
Ball, N., 6584.
Ball, P., 4210.
Ball, R., 6832.
Ballou, A., 4205.
Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, *2d baron*, 1282, 4326.
Baltimore, George Calvert, *1st baron*, 1870, 1940.
Balz, J., 632.
Bancroft, G., 202, 375, 2796, 4213, 5047.
Bancroft, *Capt.* James, 2772.
Bandini, Juan, 1017.
Bangs, E., 2800, 3173.
Banneker, B., 1872, 1901.
Baptiste, J. (Le flibustier), 7345.
Baraga, *Bishop*, 4278.
Barbarie, J., 5020.
Bard, S., 5122.
Barden, Stillman, 2246.
Barker, David, 4449, 7298.
Barker, F., 1710.
Barker, G. D., 2137.
Barker, John, 2137.
Barker, Josiah, 3382, 3594.
Barlitt, D., 5639.
Barnard, D. D., 2774.

Barnard, H., 3414.
Barnard, John, 3198.
Barnard, Joseph, 3367.
Barnes, A., 3687.
Barnes, A. S., 4960.
Barnes, John, 1270.
Barrett, B., 1152.
Barrett, J., 3413.
Barris, W. H., 1517.
Barron, H. D., 6931.
Barrows, W., 1709.
Barry, John, 12, 5849, 5850, 5863.
Barry, J. S., 2782.
Barry, William, 198.
Barstow, John, 3376, 3504, 3686.
Barstow, W. A., 6930.
Bart, J., 6168.
Barth, Louis, 5844.
Bartlet, W. S., 2792, 3041.
Bartlett, F. M., 3751.
Bartlett, Josiah, 2770, 2952.
Bartlett, J. R., 6565.
Bartlett, S., 3683.
Bartlett, W. H., 4216.
Barton, W. S., 208.
Bass, J. W., 4311.
Bassett, R., 1247.
Bates, C., 3684.
Bates, E., 4378.
Bates, I. C., 3389, 3657.
Bates, J., 6707.
Bates, J. N., 4202.
Baury, A. L., 3687.
Baxter, G. A., 6844, 6845.
Baxter, J., 1710.
Bayard, *Col.* John, 4549, 4559, 4589, 5063.
Bayard, Nicholas, 4892.
Bayard, Samuel, 4552.
Bayer, *Madame*, 930.
Bayless, J. C., 6891.
Baylies, W., 3687.
Baynton, P., 2133.
Beach, C. O., 4925.
Beaman, E., 4217.
Bean, T. W., 5959.
Bean, William H., 7422.
Beardshear, W. M., 1524.
Beardsley, C., 1523.
Beaucours, Josué Boisberthelot de, 7349.
Beauharnais, Charles de, 7347.
Beauharnais, François de, 7347.
Beaujeu, Charles François Lienard Villemonble de, 7347.
Beaujeu, D. H. M. L. de, 6064.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 5277.
Beaumouchel, Robert-Anne d'Estimauville de, 7349.
Beauregard, *Gen.*, 3338.
Bechtel, J., 6075, 6122.
Beck, John, 6166.
Becket, Mary, 6066, 6071.
Beckwith, Julia C., 7347.
Bédard, P., 7323, 7346.
Bedel, T., 4457.
Bedford, Gunning, *jr.*, 5046.
Bee, H. P., 6680.
Beebe, G. M., 1579.
Beebee, J., 1145, 1150.
Beech, Abbie K., 4280.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 4964.
Bégon, M., 7347*a*.
Beidelman, W., 6365.
Beierlin, Catarina, 6891.
Belcher, Joseph, 2206, 2207, 3369, 7406.
Belknap, A., 4159.
Belknap, Jeremy, 202, 2138, 2624.
Belknap, W. W., 1519.
Bell, A., 1012.
Bell, C. H., 204, 3407, 3873, 4456.
Bell, John, 38.
Bell, J. J., 204.
Bell, L. G., 1521.
Bell, L. V., 2774, 2776, 2821.
Bell, P. H., 6681.
Bell, S. D., 3381, 3665, 3687.
Bellingham, Richard, 3386, 3394.
Bellingshausen, F. G. von, 577.
Bellomont, R., *Earl*, 3377, 5318.
Belmont, *Baron* de, 625.
Beltrami, Constantine, 4303.
Bemis, George, 2785, 2942.
Benham, N. S., 6707.
Benjamin, J. P., 635.
Bennet, M. S., 6685.
Bennett, C. D., 4930.
Bennett, Joel C., 4925.
Bennett, John Chase, 1524.
Bennett, J. E., 1523.
Bennett, Richard, 1284.
Bentley, Wm., 2256, 2280, 2770.
Benton, E., 3412.
Benton, Ida L., 2572.
Benton, T. H., 4383.
Benton, T. H., *jr.*, 1524.
Berendt, C. H., 198, 313, 523.
Bergen, T. G., 5027.
Berkeley, G., 389.
Berkeley, *Sir* W., 6830.
Berkley, *Lord* John, 4556.
Berry, H. G., 1717.
Berryer, A. P., 5276.
Berryhill, S. Newton, 4344*a*.
Berthier, Alexandre de, 7347.
Bertram, John, 2260, 2438.
Bethune, G. W., 3686.
Bettle, E., 5967.
Betts, B. R., 5077.
Betts, W., 5031.
Bezaillon, P., 5888.
Biard, Pierre, 7347.
Biddle, Chapman, 6102.
Biddle, C. J., 6046.
Biddle, N., 6074.
Biddle, O., 6072.
Biddle, Thomas, 6070.
Biddle, Wm., 6070.
Bidwell, M. S., 5036.
Bien, H., 628.
Biencourt, C. de, 7321.
Bigelow, E. B., 2786, 2788, 2795, 3094.
Bigelow, Jacob, 2786, 2963.

Biggs, W., 1423.
Biles, W., 6082.
Billings, F., 3403.
Binford, Joseph Baker, 7525.
Bingham, J. A., 5722.
Bininger, A., 5048.
Binney, Horace, 2783.
Binney, *Capt.* M., 4158.
Bird, *Lt. Col.* John, 6084.
Bird, Thomas, 3500.
Birkbeck, Morris, 7425.
Bishop, Abraham, and his writings, 3308.
Bishop, Harriet E., 4311.
Bishop, John, 5043.
Bismarck, 7.
Bissell, William H., 1428.
Bissell, W. S., 4775.
Bissot, F., 7317.
Black, Henry, 2782.
Black, M., 4311.
Black, R. S., 6932.
Black Hawk, 1514, 1516, 6929.
Blackburn, S., 6845.
Blackburn, W. M., 6657.
Blackman, B., 1710.
Blackmer, F., 4202.
Blackstone, H., 7347.
Blackstone, William, 2638, 3372.
removal of the remains of, 2792.
Blagden, G. W., 2791.
Blaine, J. G., 573.
Blair, F. P., *jr.*, 4383.
Blair, J., 1831.
Blake, E. W., 6583.
Blake, J. H., 1265.
Blake, J. L., 3684.
Blake, M., 4033*b*.
Blake, P., 3685.
Blake, S., 3552, 3687.
Blakeley, R., 4311.
Blanchard, J., 4428.
Blanchard, P., 2138.
Blanchard, Rufus, 7425.
Bland, Mary, 6856.
Blaxton, William, 7392.
Bleackie, John, 2572.
Bleakie, J. S., 2573.
Bleecker, A., 5049.
Blennerhasset, 5713.
Blinman, R., 3412, 3939.
Bliss, Daniel, 4209.
Bliss, P. C., 198.
Blodget, S., 4427.
Blood, E., 3411, 3923.
Bloomer, D. C., 1509.
Bloomfield, J., 4631.
Boal, J. M., 4311.
Boal, Robert, 7425.
Boardman, S., 1784.
Boardman, T., 6718.
Bobst, C., 4424.
Bochart, Jean, 7347.
Bodine, ———, 4517.
Boehler, Peter, 6223.
Boggs, Lydia, 6891.
Boissiere, E. V., 1581.
Boles, H., 1513.
Bolling, R., 6836.
Bolton, R., 5024.
Boltwood, L. M., 3417.
Bond, Henry, 3372, 3470, 3684.
Bond, T., 3409.
Bonne, P. A. de, 7349.
Bonnécamps, J. P. de, 7320, 7322, 7323.
Bonner, F. J., 4933.
Bonner, J., 3372.
Bonner, S., 4345.
Bonneville, 4396.
Bonquet, H., 6059.
Boon, D., 5725.
Boone, D., 1639.
Borden, N. B., 3687.
Bortfield, B., 3686.
Bostwick, W., 4800.
Bouc, Charles B., 7347.
Boucher de la Broquerie, Pierre, 2135, 7321.
Boudinot, Elias, 4893, 6059, 6080.
Boujonnier, C., 7345.
Bouldin, Joanna, 6860.
Boulware, A. L., 6829.
Bourdages, Louis, 7350.
Bourdon, Jacques, *Sieur* d'Autray, 7347.
Bourg, Joseph-Mathurin, 7346.
Bourn, S., 3375.
Bourne, Edward E., 1704, 3386, 3627.
Bourne, Nehemiah, 3385.
Boutell, L. H., 208.
Bouterone, C. de, 7347*a*.
Bouton, Alice, 3409.
Boven, Oranje, 4885.
Bowditch, N. I., 2774, 2817.
Bowdoin, James, 2647.
Bowen, Abel, 2084, 7392.
Bowen, G., 3405.
Bowen, Jehdeiah, 7526.
Bowen, J. H., 6670.
Bowles, J., 3360.
Bowman, S., 6165.
Bowyer, H., 6845.
Boyd, A., 1711.
Boyd, George, 6934.
Boyle, A. A., 1020.
Boyle, Robert, 197, 300.
Boylston, John, 3393.
Boylston, Zaddiel, 3393.
Boynton, Eleazer, 3321.
Boyse, Joseph, 3370.
Bozman, J. L., 1946.
Brackenbury, S., 3377.
Brackett, E., 4158.
Bradbury, J. M., 3389, 3659.
Bradbury, J. W., 1717.
Bradford, Andrew, 5885, 6033.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 2639, 2647, 2735.
Bradford, John, 2770.
Bradford, L., 3682.
Bradford, W. B., 3687.
Bradish, L., 3686, 5231.
Bradlee, C. D., 3410, 6585.
Bradley, C. W., 3687.
Bradley, D. M., 4428*b*.
Bradley, J. P., 4556.

Bradley, W. H., 1383.
Bradshaw, John, 3369.
Bradstreet, Ann, 2586, 4163.
Bradstreet, E. P., 4163.
Bradstreet, Simon, 2586, 3359.
Brady, the Indian hunter, 5776, No. 29.
Brainard, A. H., 7422.
Brainerd, N. H., 1524.
Brand, Joshua, 2567.
Brandmiller, J., 6062.
Branson, W. H., 5571.
Brant, Joseph, 3360, 3361, 4773, 7298.
Brasseur de Bourbourg, *Abbé*, 202.
Brattle, T., 2626.
Bray, Thomas, and his libraries, 35, 1956.
Brayton, J. S., 2808.
Breathitt, John, 1643.
Brébeuf, J. de, 7345.
Breck, D., 4164, 4168.
Breck, E., 3360.
Breck, S., 3686, 6026.
Brede, F. H., 1523.
Brehm, Diederick, 3395.
Brent, J., 6832.
Brent, J. C., 1279.
Brent, R., 1265.
Brevoort, J. C., 4959, 4960.
Brewer, John, 3388.
Brewer, R., 5640.
Brewster, L. E., 3682.
Brewster, W., 2881, 3047, 3376, 4210.
Briand, Jean Olivier, 7350.
Brick, E., 614.
Bridge, Ebenezer, 2543.
Bridger, J., 4396.
Briggs, A., 1519.
Briggs, G. N., 2047, 3685.
Brigham, L. F., 2806, 3275.
Brigham, T., 4160.
Brigham, William, 2782.
Bright, J. B., 3393.
Brimmer, Martin, 2135, 2800, 3190, 3200.
Brinley, F. W., 3684.
Brinton, D. G., 762, 6343.
Broadus, John A., 1285.
Brock, J., 1710.
Brockden, C, 6068.
Brockholst, H., 5024.
Brodhead, L. W., 6083.
Broglie, *Comte* de, 6067.
Bronson, H., 1161.
Bronson, S. A., 7408.
Brooke, R., 6857.
Brooke, W., 6825.
Brooks, Charles, 2787.
Brooks, C. T., 2260, 2434.
Brooks, D. W., 5751.
Brooks, E., 1712.
Brooks, E. S., 4158.
Brooks, G., 3683.
Brooks, Henry M., 2272, 2273.
Brooks, *Gen.* John, relics of, 2804.
Brooks, *Gov.* John, 2772, 3377, 3524.
Brooks, K. H., 5749.
Brooks, P. C., 3366, 3367.
Brooks, T. B., 4862.
Brooks, W. G., 2786, 2954.
Brough, J., 5725.
Brouwer, Adam, 5024.
Brown, Arthur, 3383.
Brown, Bartholomew, 3483.
Brown, Buckminster, 3122.
Brown, B. Gratz, 4378.
Brown, Collins A., 5637.
Brown, G. H., 3687.
Brown, John (1800–1859), 2791, 4202, 4406.
Among the Pedee Quakers, 1501.
Exit from Kansas, 1582.
Brown, John (Duxbury, Mass.), 3395.
Brown, John (Providence, R. I.), 6584.
Brown, *Col.* John, 2044*b*, 2045, 5424, 5428.
Brown, *Judge* John, 6845.
Brown, J. B., 1507.
Brown, J. J. O., 5041.
Brown, J. M., 6891, 7390.
Brown, J. N., 209, 454, 2804.
Brown, J. R., 4304.
Brown, Moses, 3397, 6577.
Brown, O., 6585.
Brown, Peter, 3395.
Brown, Plyna, 7408.
Brown, Samuel, 3361, 6844.
Brown, Solomon, 2593.
Brown, Tabitha, 5801.
Brown, Thomas, 1712.
Brown, W. L., 946, 971, 976, 6670.
Browne, A., 3360.
Browne, B. F., 2252, 2351.
Browne, E. I., 3414.
Browne, Hugh, 3379.
Browne, John, *Elder*, 2247.
Browne, John (1634–1662), 3394.
Browne, *Sir* Thomas, 482.
Bruner, J. J., 5570.
Brunner, D. B., 5951.
Brunson, B. W., 4311.
Bruynne, Francoys d', 5025.
Bryan, George, 5967.
Bryan, G. M., 6683.
Bryan, T. J., 5279.
Bryant, D., 3687.
Bryant, John, 3393.
Bryant, Joseph, 3412.
Bryant, J. D., 5856.
Bryant, W. C., 2785, 2946, 5319.
Brydolf, Fabian, 1523.
Buchanan, James, 6155, 6837.
Buckingham, C. P., 5744.
Buckingham, E., 5746.
Buckingham, Mary, 5033.
Buckingham, W. A., 3388.
Buckman, B., 3687.
Buckminster, J. S., 2630.
Buffington, E. D., 4213.
Bulkeley, P., 3389.
Bulkeley, R., 7284.
Bullitt, Thomas, 6892.
Bullock, A. H., 2793, 3050, 3408.
Bullock, Julia, 6582.
Bunker, B., 3384.

Bunn, M., 4776.
Burbank, C., 4210, 4234.
Burd, J., 6082.
Burdett, George, 1709, 7395.
Burgess, E., 3687.
Burgess, G., 1703.
Burhans, S., *jr.*, 5046, 5070.
Burke, Edmund, 204, 403.
Burke, *Major* John, 4098.
Burke, *Sir* John, 3370.
Burke, *Sir* John B., 3371.
Burleson, R. C., 6683.
Burnap, G. W., 3684.
Burnet, W., 4654, 6059.
Burnett, D. G., 4546.
Burnett, T. P., 6926.
Burnside, A. E., 6595, 7482*g*.
Burnside, J., 6077.
Burr, Aaron, portrait, 4544.
Burr, H., 1246.
Burrill, J., 6520.
Burritt, Blackleach, 7498.
Burritt, E., 5027.
Burroughs, G., 1710.
Burroughs, John, 2260*a*, 2455.
Burroughs, Stephen, 7496.
Burt, F., 4448.
Burt, W. A., 4280.
Burton, B., 1703.
Burton, Ralph, 7347.
Burton, W., 6859.
Busey, S. C., 1268.
Bush, E., 3687.
Bush, J. H., 1626.
Bushnell, A. S., 5725, 5749.
Bushnell, W. M., 4311.
Butler, C., 3683.
Butler, E. C., 614.
Butler, J., 3361.
Butler, Richard, 6063.
Butler, T., 6073.
Butler, Zebulon, 6428.
Butterfield, D., 5481.
Butterfield, W., 5721.
Byington, E. H., 3414, 3955*a*.
Byles, M., *jr.*, 2800, 3199.
Byng, John, 7318.
Bynner, E. L., 2798, 2799.
Byrd, W., 3d, 6833.

C.

Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez, 1578*a*, 6679.
Cabot, John, 15, 459, 1714, 5380, 6460, 7222.
Cabot, J. E., 2807.
Cabot, Sebastian, 459, 6460, 7222.
Portrait of, 2777.
Cadeau, J. B., 7346.
Cadillac, Antoine de Lamothe, 4281, 6938.
Cadle, C., 1519.
Cadwalader, L., 6066.
Cadwalader, T., 6083.
Cady, C. W., 3683.
Cairnes, J. S., 5568.
Caldwell, Billy, 1360.
Caldwell, C., 4862.
Caldwell, H., 7328.
Caldwell, James, 609, 4537.
Caldwell, M., 3682.
Calhoun, J. C., 1287.
Callahan, D., 6892.
Calloway, R., 1642.
Camden, W., 3362.
Cammerhoff, John C. F., 6223.
Campbell, A., 6890.
Campbell, David, 6671.
Campbell, Duncan, 5411.
Campbell, F., 6084.
Campbell, James, 5847.
Campbell, John, 6671.
Campbell, J. P., 6844.
Campbell, J. V., 371.
Campbell, Lauchlin, 4862.
Campbell, Robert, 7149*u*.
Campbell, S. L., 6844.
Campbell, Thomas Edmund, 7350.
Campfield, J., 4547.
Canfield, Jane B., 7477.
Cannon, A. M., 6869.
Cannon, J., 4278.
Cannon, W., 6834.
Capen, E. H., 4161.
Carey, H. C., 6094.
Carey, Mathew, 611.
Cargill, H., 609.
Carleton, *Sir* G., 7346.
Carleton, *Gov.* Thomas, 7536.
Carlton, Oliver, 2259, 2423.
Carlyle, Thomas, 2787.
Carnegie, A., 1581.
Carpenter, C., 6708.
Carpenter, C. C., 1523.
Carpenter, G. M., 6584.
Carpenter, J. E., 6078, 6081.
Carpenter, P., 1383.
Carr, E. A., 4424.
Carr, S. J., 3682.
Carrel, Joseph, 2200.
Carroll, J., 1964.
Carroll, J. W., 927.
Carroll, William, 6670.
Carruthers, J. J., 1708.
Carson, S. P., 6686.
Carter, A. F., 4097.
Carter, C. I. H., 5851.
Carter, J., 6856.
Carteret, *Sir* George, 4556.
Cartier, Jacques, 7175*a*, 7315, 7316, 7322, 7350.
Cartwright, P., 1423.
Cartwright, Thomas, 39.
Carvajal, —, 2138.
Carver, John, 3362, 3375.
Carver, Jonathan, 4302, 4315, 6914, 6930.
Carver, W., 6851.
Cary, J., 1802.
Cary, Sally, 2137.
Cary, T. G., 2787.
Case, Leonard, 5778.
Case, William, 5778.
Casey, T., 614.

Casey, T. L., 3408.
Casgrain, H. R., 7329.
Cass, L., 3687.
Cassegrain, P., 7346.
Casson, François Dollier de, 6938.
Castro, H., 628.
Caswell, A., 3389, 3656.
Cathcart, A. H., 4311.
Catlin, John, 6930*a*.
Caulkins, Frances M., 1195, 3665.
Cauvin, Anthony, 929.
Cavour, *Count*, 5208, 5212.
Ceracchi, Joseph, 6068.
Cerré, J. G., 1424, 4378.
Cesnola, L. P. di, 5051.
Chabot, Jean, 7350.
Chadbourne, P. A., 2789, 2808.
Chadbourne, T., 3686.
Chadwick, B., 1713.
Chalker, Caroline B., 4280.
Chamber, A., 1521.
Chamberlain, John, 1715, 1788.
Chamberlain, M., 2804, 3253.
Chambers, B., 6154.
Chambers, George, 6043.
Chambers, John, 1506, 1513, 5018.
Chambers, R., 6165.
Champernowne, F., 3386, 4453.
Champlain, S. de, 1396, 4867, 7324, 7441.
Champlin, J. T., 1707.
Champlin, S., 4760, 4777.
Champney, Joseph, 2245.
Chandler, George, 204.
Chandler, John, 209, 1705, 3407.
Chandler, P. W., 2794.
Chandler, S., 1711.
Chandler, Thomas B., 3385, 3621.
Chandler, W., 3391.
Chapin, E. H., 3396, 3729.
Chapman, John, 5721.
Chapman, W. W., 1519.
Charles I, 5899.
Chase, C., 4458.
Chase, G. B., 2806, 2807, 3286.
Chase, J., 1711.
Chase, P., 5745.
Chase, P. A., 2610.
Chase, P. E., 199, 340.
Chase, S., 1964.
Chase, S. P., 5713.
Chasmore R., case of, 1656–57. 3366.
Chassaigne, Jean Bouillet de la, 7350.
Chauncey, N., 3538, 3687.
Chauncey, W., 3687.
Chauncy, Charles, 2628.
Chauveau, P. J. O., 7316.
Chazelles, Guillaume de, 7347.
Checkley, John, 4124.
Cheesman, E., *jr.*, 6849.
Cheever, Ezekiel, 2635, 3080, 3399, 3415, 3584, 3673, 3775.
Chesneau, J. du, 7348.
Chesney, J., 1640.
Chester, A., sea fight, 1621. 6857.
Chester, J. L., 2788, 3396, 3731, 5028.
Cheverus, Jean Lefebvre de, 7393.
Cheyney, T., 5879.
Chickering, Lydia, 3374.
Chickering, T. E., 3687.
Child, J. L., 1708.
Child, Lydia M., 3320.
Chiles, W., 6849.
Chilton, Mary, 3373.
Chipman, J., 3362.
Choate, Rufus, 2492, 2773, 2801, 3684.
Chouart, M. *See* Groseilliers.
Christison, Wenlock, 1932.
Church, Benj., portrait of, 2788.
Church, S., 3683.
Churchill, Charles, portrait of, 2788.
Chute, T., 1713, 1767.
Circourt, A. de, 2786, 2969.
Clagett, W., 4448.
Clagett, W. H., 4397.
Claiborne, J. F. H., 4350, 4356.
Claiborne, W., 3385.
Claiborne, W., *jr.*, 6853.
Claiborne, William C. C., 4346.
Clap, E., 2770.
Clap, N., 3373.
Clap, Thomas, 1160.
Clapp, A. N., 4428.
Clapp, D., 3406, 3861.
Clapp, W. W., 3122.
Clark, Aaron, 3685.
Clark, Abraham, 6057.
Clark, Ephraim, 1712.
Clark, Ezekiel, 1523.
Clark, E. S., 995.
Clark, E. W., 4924.
Clark, G., *sr.* & *jr.*, 3412.
Clark, *Capt.* James, 5043.
Clark, *Col.* James, 1204.
Clark, *Gov.* James, 1644.
Clark, John, *Mass.*, 3687.
Clark, John, *Pa.*, 6076.
Clark, J. V. H., 3687, 5487.
Clark, Peter, 2240.
Clark, S., 6931.
Clark, S. F., 3685.
Clark, S. M., 1524.
Clark, Wm., 2786.
Clarke, D., 3396.
Clarke, H. S., 3686.
Clarke, James, 1520.
Clarke, James Freeman, 2794, 3076.
Clarke, John, 2624.
Clarke, M., 4394, 4395.
Clarke, Robert, 208, 4311.
Clarke, Samuel, 1513.
Clay, Clement C., 944.
Clay, Henry, 8, 1384, 1393, 3383, 3599, 3682, 3692, 5344, 6110.
Claypoole, James, 6069.
Clayton, J. M., 1222.
Cleaveland, C. H., 3686.
Cleaveland, Moses, 5618.
Cleaveland N., 4163.
Cleaveland, P., 1702, 1739.
Cleeman, T. M., 5911.
Cleeve, George, 1674.
Clements, J., 4453.

Clendinen, William, 6892.
Cleveland, Aaron, 3400, 3796.
Cleveland, C. D., 3687.
Clifford, J. H., 2783, 2784, 2931.
Clifford, N., 1705.
Clingman, T. L., 5571.
Clinton, George, 4865.
Clinton, G. W., 4773, 4791.
Clinton, James, 5136.
Clough, G., 4428*b*.
Clough, Martha F., 2572.
Clutch, J., 6078.
Coates, B. H., 6062.
Cobb, David, 1712, 3376, 3418, 3512.
Cobb, S. C., 2796, 2797, 3134.
Cocher, C. H., 4930.
Cochran, C., 3114.
Cochran, John., 6059.
Cochran, M. B., 1523.
Cochrane, C., 2796.
Codding, I., 7072.
Coddington, J. I., 5038.
Coddington, William, 3386, 3394, 6540.
Codman, A. A., 6584.
Codman, John, 2774, 3406.
Coe, A., 7408.
Coe, L., 7408.
Coffin, C. C., 3408.
Coffin, *Sir* Isaac, 5032, 5064.
Coffin, Joshua, 3539, 3687.
Coffin, Paul, 1700, 1712.
Coffin, Peleg, 2770.
Coffin, Peter, 4453.
Coffinberry, Andrew, 5722.
Coggeshall, W. T., 3687.
Cogswell, William, 3395, 3682, 4450, 4451.
Colburn, Isaac, 2197.
Colburn, J., 3405, 3850.
Colburn, Nathaniel, 2200.
Colburn, Samuel, 2200.
Colburn, Waldo, 2206.
Colburn, Warren, 2197, 2199.
Colby, H. G. O., 3683.
Cole, Sally, 2196.
Coleman, J., 6083.
Coles, A., 4556.
Coles, E., 1385, 1424.
Colesworthy, D. C., 3845.
Colfax, W., 4548, 4586.
Collamer, J., 6750.
Collins, O., 5468.
Collins, P. A., 614.
Collins, R. H., 1612.
Colman, B., 3361.
Colman, John, 2138.
Columbus, 915, 1710, 6064.
Conant, R., 3360.
Concanen, *Bishop*, 928.
Conger, Enoch, 7417.
Conick, S., 6844.
Connolly, A. T., 915.
Connolly, John, an American loyalist, 6068, 6069, 6175.
Conover, O. M., 6932.
Converse, A., 3408.
Conyers, E., 5041.
Cook, Daniel P., 1349.
Cook, G. H., 4555, 4637, 4642.
Cook, H. H., 7366.
Cooke, H. D., 5647.
Cooke, J. M., 1514.
Cooley, A. B., 4933.
Coolidge, J., 2771.
Coop, W. G., 1510.
Cooper, James F., 5030, 5039.
Cooper, Peter, 897.
Cooper, Thomas, 3402, 3820.
Copeland, E., 3687.
Copley, J. S., *Lord Lyndhurst*, 2137, 2776, 2781, 2895, 3686.
Copp, J. A., 3687.
Coppoc, E., 1522.
Coram, Thomas, 203, 390, 4033*a*.
Corbin, A., 1523.
Cordova, J. de, 627.
Cordy, A., 5219.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, *Lord*, 5899.
Cornell, T. C., 5041.
Cornwallis, Edward, 7284, 7324.
Cornwallis, T., 3401, 3805*c*.
Corréa da Serra, J. F., 916, 5855*a*.
Corrigan, *Archbishop*, 929.
silver jubilee, 927.
Corwin, George, 2256, 2408.
Corwin, Matthias, 2256, 2408.
Cotton, John, 2778.
in Boston, Eng., 3386.
Cotton, John, of Hampton, N. H., 3367, 3392.
Coudert, F. R., 930.
Coues, Elliott, 4311, 5797.
Couger, S., 7296.
Coultas, J., 6067.
Cousins, R. G., 1523.
Cowdin, Thomas, 2540.
Cox, J., 2196.
Cox, J. D., 2804.
Cox, Susanna, 5937*a*.
Coxe, B., 6072.
Coxe, D., 6063.
Coy, B., 4931.
Cradock, Matthew, 2781, 2880.
Craft, Alice, 3364.
Crafts, E. W., 4212.
Craighead, T., 6670.
Craigie, A., 2139.
Cranch, W., 1268, 3359, 3683.
Crane, B., 4048, 4053.
Cranston, H. C., 6584.
Crawford, J., 6167.
Crawford, T., 5301.
Crawford, W., 5718, 6892.
Crawford, William H., 1343.
Creecy, R. B., 5569.
Creighton, Mandell, 209.
Crenshaw, A., 960.
Cressey, T. R., 5749.
Crispen, W., 6078.
Crittenden, J. J., 1645, 2776.
Crocker, M. M., 1501.
Crocker, W. H., 2806.
Crockett, David, 1281, 6670.

Croghan, G., 5724.
Croke, *Sir* A., 7275.
Crooks, J. W., 3687.
Cropper, John, 6817.
Croquet, Adrian J., 7390.
Crosby, J., 3687.
Crosman, J., 3415.
Crowell, T., 1802.
Crowne, John, 3364.
Crowne, William, 3364.
Crowninshield, E. A., 2786, 2959.
Crozer, J. P., 5899.
Cruger, H., 5197.
Crump, W. W., 6829.
Cruttenden, A., 3410.
Cullum, G. W., 2797.
Culver, O., 7411.
Cuming, *Sir* A., 3604.
Cuming, T. B., 4408.
Cummings, E. C., 1715.
Cummings, I., 4167, 4174.
Cummings, John, 3411.
Cummings, Joseph, 4168.
Cunningham, H. M., 7417.
Cuoq, J. A., 7327.
Currier, M., 4427.
Curry, J. L. M., 2807.
Curtis, Albert, 4212.
Curtis, B. R., 2782, 2785, 2941.
Curtis, F., 3383.
Curtis, G. W., 4209.
Curtis, H. B., 5713.
Curtis, J., 3409.
Curtis, N., 3380, 3561.
Curtis, R., 4346.
Curtis, S. R., 1519.
Curtis, Z., 3383.
Curtius, Ernst, 206, 2801.
Curzon, Sarah A., 7384.
Cushing, A., 3687.
Cushing, Caleb, 2492, 2786.
Cushing, J., 3377, 3407.
Cushing, Samuel, 3325.
Cushing, T., 3682.
Cushman, Charlotte S., 3373.
Cushman, D., 1700.
Cushman, H. W., 3376, 3686.
Cushman, R., 2770.
Cuthbert, James, 7347.
Cutler, Ebenezer, 207.
Cutler, Manasseh, 3385, 5702.
Cutler, S., 3393.
Cutt, J., 4453.
Cutter, A. R., 1710.
Cutting, F. B., 5017.
Cutts, R., 1714.

D.

Dagworthy, John, 1228.
Dake, J. P., 6671.
Dalrymple, E. A., 6326.
Dalton, S., 4453.
Dalton, Tristam, 2263, 2489.
Daly, C. P., 632, 4311.
Dalzell, *Private*, 5714.
Dame, L. L., 3323.
Damon, S. C., 198.
Dana, E. L., 6445.
Dana, F., 6057.
Dana, J. F., 4447.
Dana, R. H., 2788, 2796.
Dana, S., 4448.
Dane, J., 1702, 1709.
Dane, N., 2771.
Danforth, Nicholas, 2788.
Daniels, G. F., 4212.
Daniels, J., 6683.
Darlington, W., 719, 3686.
Darrah, Lydia, 5959, 6079.
Davee, T., 1714.
Davels, C. S., 3409.
Davenport, Christopher, 915.
Davenport, J., 1157, 1167.
Davenport, T., 6766.
Daves, E. G., 5568.
Davidson, A. B., 6845.
Davies, S., 6382.
Davis, A. McF., 3966.
Davis, Benjamin, 2138.
Davis, Charles, 2259, 2427.
Davis, C. K., 209.
Davis, Dolor, 3400, 3784.
Davis, E. H., 4931.
Davis, Geo. T., 1704, 2780, 2784, 7447.
Davis, Isaac, 197, 4210, 4235.
Davis, I. P., 2780, 3683.
Davis, John, LL. D., 118, 199, 204, 2648, 2738.
Davis, John, of York, 2137.
Davis, *Gov.* John, 3683.
Davis, Joseph, 6457, 6458.
Davis, N. M., 2652, 3682.
Davis, Phineas, 6153.
Davis, Samuel, 2643.
Davis, T., 6583.
Davis, Winnie, 4345.
Davis, W. J., 3686.
Daw, H., 4754.
Dawson, H. B., 3402, 3813*a*.
Dawson, T., 6854, 6859.
Dawson, W., 4311.
Day, C., 3405.
Day, J. O., 4304.
Day, T., 3683.
Dayton, W. L., 4548, 4585.
Dean, Amos, 1509, 1522, 3687.
Dean, J. W., 2805, 3955*c*.
Dean, N., 3683.
Deane, Charles, 201, 2795, 2797, 3083, 3107.
Deane, J. B., 3783.
Deane, J. G., 1707, 1770.
Deane, Samuel, 1712.
Deane, Silas, 5257*a*, 6057, 6074, 6387.
Deane, W. R., 3687.
Dearborn, H. A. S., 3682.
De Cew, John, 7367.
Deengaine, Henry, 2200, 7402.
De Forest, Jesse, 4876.
De Haas, J. P., 6058.
De Hart, John, 4548.
De Kay, Thomas, 4859.

De Lacy, W. W., 6870.
Delafield, John, 5032.
De Lamater, C. H., 5035.
De Lancey, E. F., 5034, 5051.
Delaplaine, G. P., 7125.
Delieseline, F. G., 6619.
Demarest, D. D., 4518.
Demers, Benjamin, 7347.
Dénéchaud, C., 7347*a*.
Denison, Daniel, 2133, 3381, 3573.
Dennett, T. S., 3686.
Denning, W., 5045.
Dennison, W. W., 4414.
Denny, A. A., 6869.
Denny, E., 5977.
Dent, J. C., 7309.
Denver, J. W., 1579.
De Peyster, F., 5301, 5327.
Derby, Roger, 2261.
De Saussure, H. A., 6650.
D'Esgly, Louis-Philippe Mariancheau, 7350.
De Silva, F. M., 634.
Desjardins, L. J., *Abbé*, 7346.
Deurcant, Mary, 5046.
Devens, C., 372, 2796, 2797.
Devron, G., 1668.
Dewey, C., 5520.
Dewey, C. A., 3687.
Dewey, J. J., 4311.
Dewey, J. N., 1517.
Dewey, N., 1520, 6996.
De Witt, John, 5049.
De Witt, S., 4684, 4697.
De Witt, T., 5020, 5295
De Witt, Tjerck Classen, 4862.
De Wolf, J. J., 6582.
Dexter, Aaron, 2770.
Dexter, Andrew, 2202.
Dexter, George, 2785, 2791, 3016, 3026.
Dexter, H. M., 372, 2796, 2797, 3113*a*.
Dexter, R., 611.
Dexter, Samuel, 2197, 2209.
Dexter, T., 3398, 3402, 3767, 3813*c*.
Dickerson, M., 3683, 4555, 4640, 5038.
Dickinson, John, 1248, 2796, 5982, 6117, 6890.
Dickinson, T., 4202.
Dickinson, W. H., 1523.
Dickson, L. T., 5911.
Digges, D., 6853.
Digges, Elizabeth, 6852.
Diggs, Edward, 6849.
Dillingham, J., 7413.
Dillon, John B., 1452.
Dillon, *Mrs.* J. F., 1516.
Diman, J. L., 2787, 2978.
Dinwiddie, R., 3387.
Diodate, William, 3393.
Dix, D. L., 4205.
Dixon, N. F., 6585.
Dobbins, D., 4777.
Dodd, S., 3684.
Dodge, A. C., 1519.
Dodge, B. L., 4210.
Dodge, Clara A., 1521.
Dodge, G. M., 1513, 1517.
Dodge, Henry, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1523.
Dodge, R. R., 3397, 4213.
Dombourg, *Sieur* de, 7347.
Donald, E. W., 2808, 3305*a*.
Donaldson, T., 1970.
Donck, A. van der, 5555.
Donnally, A., 6889.
Doolittle, James R., 1289.
Doolittle, M., 3683.
Dorr, B., 6037.
Dorr, H. C., 6585.
Dotterer, H. S., 6382, 7422.
Doty, J. D., 6929.
Doughty, F., 6829.
Douglas, S. A., 1422.
Douglass, V. D., 1523.
Dousman, H. L., 4304.
Dow, B. F., 4931.
Dow, L., 4347.
Downing, E., 2798.
Downing, *Sir* G., 2882.
Dowse, T., 2766, 2767, 2772.
Doy, J. W., 1578*a*.
Doz, Andrew, 6061.
Drake, B., 3687.
Drake, D., 3682.
Drake, E. F., 4311.
Drake, E. L., 6714.
Drake, S. G., 3375, 3495.
Draper, D., 3687.
Draper, L. C., 6939, 6959, 6983, 7001.
Draper, Mary, 2201.
Dromgoole, G. C., 6783.
Drowne, H. T., 3411, 5032.
Drowne, T. S., 6585.
Drummond, J. H., 3415, 4428*a*.
Drummond, Thos., 1514.
Duane, W., 3383.
Duberger, Jean B., *sr.*, 7182.
Du Bois, A., 5039.
Dubois, *Rev.* John, 927.
Dubourg, *Bishop* L. W. D., 914.
Dubs, J., 6074.
Du Chaillu, P., 579, 904.
Duché, J., 6058.
Duchesnay, Jean-Baptiste Juchereau, 7349.
Dudley, John, 4459.
Dudley, Joseph, 2773.
Dudley, *Gov.* Thomas, 2586, 2780, 2873*a*.
Dudley, T. H., 761.
Dufferin, F. T. H. B., *Marquis* of, 2805.
Duffié, A. N., 6598.
Duke, John, 6892.
Dulany, Daniel, *sr.*, 6080.
Dulany, Daniel, 1833, 6059.
Du Luth, D. G., 4302, 7328.
Dumaresq, J., 3375, 3498.
Dummer, J., 2639.
Dummer, S., 1710.
Dunbar, Asa, 2245.
Dunbar, C. F., 2803, 2804, 3252.
Dunbar, D., 4451.
Dunbar, *Sir* W., 4345.
Duncan, E. S., 6890.
Duncombe, J. F., 1524.

Dundy, E. S., 4417.
Dunlap, M. D., 6891.
Dunlap, Robert, 1711.
Dunlap, R. P., 1703.
Dunlop, J., 5967.
Dunning, J. F., 3686.
Dunton, John, 2630.
Du Ponceau, Peter S., 710.
Dupré, A., 2795, 3085.
Dupuis, Paul, 7347.
Durand, I., 4421.
Durfee, Job, 3682, 3702, 6502.
Durie, W., 7381.
Durkee, C., 6930.
Durrie, D. S., 6960.
Dustan, Hannah, 4456, 4483.
Duval, J. C., 6679.
Duyckinck, E. A., 3391, 3672, 5025, 5320.
Duyckinck, G. L., 3686.
Dwight, Theodore, 3687.
Dwight, Timothy, 5468.
Dyar, H. G., 2174.
Dyer, D. E., 4924.
Dyer, E., 6059.
Dyer, J. J., 1523.

E.

Eagle, S., 5855*a*.
Eames, M., 4906.
Earl, Robert, 7532.
Earle, W., 3373.
Eastman, E. W., 1518, 1519.
Eastman, H. W., 4427.
Easton, Nicholas, 3369.
Eaton, A., 2047.
Eaton, Ann, 2200.
Eaton, A. K., 1517.
Eaton, Benjamin, 7514.
Eaton, Cyrus, 1703, 2782.
Eaton, E., 1712.
Eaton, N., 3398.
Eaton, S. S., 4311.
Eaton, Theophilus, 5097.
Eberle, *Mrs.* K., 1523.
Eckert, G. B., 5933.
Eddy, Joshua, 3366.
Eden, R., 1829.
Edgar, *Sir* J., 7326.
Edgar, T., 6844.
Edgar, W. F., 1015.
Edgerly, J. S., 4160.
Edgerton, S., 4396.
Edmonds, J. B., 1524.
Edmonson, J., 1640.
Edward III, 20.
Edwards, John, 1505.
Edwards, Jonathan, 2046, 2047, 6382.
Edwards, Ninian, 1355.
Edwards, S., 5899.
Edwin, D., 6074, 6085.
Eells, Myra F., 5820.
Eells, Myron, 94.
Efner, E. D., 4773.
Egerstorff, G. H. C., 884.
Egle, W. H., 4311, 5746, 5897, 6081, 6169, 6466.
Egleston, A., 5038, 5080.
Elbert, Samuel, 1341.
Elder, John, 5855.
Elfelt, C. D., 4311.
Elgin, James Bruce, *Earl* of, 7319.
Eliot, Andrew, 2628.
Eliot, John, 779, 797, 2130, 2137, 2197, 2569–2570, 2574, 2602, 2626, 2629, 2699, 2777, 3372, 5040, 7397.
Eliot, John, of *Boston*, 2629, 2699.
Eliot, Joseph, of *Guilford, Conn.*, 3298.
Eliot, Samuel, 2802, 2804, 3236, 3248.
Ellery, W., 6058.
Ellicott, A., 1265, 6169.
Ellicott, J., 4771.
Ellingwood, J. W., 1703.
Elliot, Andrew, 6067.
Elliot, R., 4453.
Elliott, John, 1722, 3403, 3821*a*.
Elliott, R. T., 4278.
Elliott, S., 1326.
Elliott, W. H., 4428*b*.
Ellis, Abigail, 2195.
Ellis, G. E., 204, 2799, 3175, 3184.
Ellis, N. M., 7422.
Ellsworth, Oliver, 44.
Elmer, J., 6057.
Elmer, L. Q. C., 4552, 6335.
Elsner, Marie E. von, 1426.
Elson, J. M., 1523.
Elton, R., 3687.
Elvins, R., 1711.
Elwell, E. H., 1709.
Elwood, G. D., 6930.
Elwyn, J., 2804.
Elwyn, Langdon, 2791.
Ely, H. C., 6585.
Ely, W., 3682.
Embree, E., 6674.
Emerson, A., 3687.
Emerson, E., 1712.
Emerson, G. B., 2787, 2789, 3011.
Emerson, J., 1710.
Emerson, R. W., 738, 2788, 2792, 2989, 7185.
Emerson, William, 2629.
Emery, S., 1710.
Emmerson, T., 6671, 6672, 6836.
Endecott, *Gov.* John, 181, 244, 270, 2200, 3359.
Endicott, C. M., 3686.
Endicott, W. C., 209, 2804, 2805, 3277, 7395.
English, Philip, 2240, 3393.
Ericson, Leif, 2797.
Ermentrout, D., 5934.
Erving, G. W., 2795.
Estabrook, C., 4861.
Estey, J. L., 4213.
Esty, Isaac, 2526.
Estrées, Jean d', 7346.
Estrees, Victor Marie d', 7347.
Etting, E., 625.
Etting, R., 625.
Ettwein, John, 6223.
Eustis, W., 2592.

Evans, Delilah Mullin, 1427.
Evans, E., 6869.
Evans, G., 6062.
Evans, John, 3384.
Evans, Oliver, 1216.
Evans, T. G., 5051.
Evans, W. T., 4428*b*.
Evarts, G., 1703.
Evarts, W. M., 2805, 7464.
Eveleth, J., 1710.
Everett, C. C., 2139.
Everett, Edward, 161, 2220, 2777, 2808, 2834, 2835, 3528, 3687, 5484.
Ewer, C., 3683.
Ewer, P. F., 3683.
Ewing, John, 6892.
Eyre, Jehu, 6059.

F.

Fahnestock, G. W., 3687, 6269.
Faillon, E. M., 7308.
Fairbanks, J., 4906.
Fairbanks, Mary, 2202.
Fairbanks, S., 3687.
Fairfield, J., 1712.
Fales, J. M., 6595, 7482*e*.
Fales, S., 3683.
Falkner, W. C., 4346.
Falley, F., 7408.
Faneuil, Andrew, 2133.
Faneuil, Peter, 2133, 2791.
Faribault, J. B., 4304.
Farlow, C. F., 3947.
Farmer, J., 3359, 4451.
Farnham, L., 3410, 3906*a*.
Farnsworth, J. D., 3683.
Farnsworth, William, 6931.
Farr, D. C., 7475.
Farrar, J., 3361.
Farrar, Sarah, 3643.
Farrar, Stephen, 3362.
Farrar, Timothy, 3387, 3643.
Farrington, Nathaniel, 7403.
Farrington, T., 3116.
Faulkner, Francis, 2592, 2595.
Faulkner, Francis, *jr.*, 2595.
Fawcett, T., 609.
Fayrweather, S., 1711.
Felch, A., 4280.
Felkner, H., 1519.
Felt, J. B., 2783, 3382, 3665, 3687.
Felton, C. C., 2779, 3685.
Fenelon, F. G. de la Mothe, 3375.
Fenn, J. R., 6686.
Fenner, A., 6566.
Fentress, J., 6670.
Fenwick, John, 5906.
Fenwicke, J., 4538.
Fergus, *Mrs.* J., 4397.
Fergusson, *Mrs.*, 5967.
Ferland, J. B. A., 7308.
Ferris, B., 1255.
Fessenden, W., 1713.
Fessenden, W. P., 1716, 3601.
Fiedmond, J. de, 7345.
Field, D. D., 3687.
Field, Kate, 1264.
Field, R. S., 4546, 4580, 6275.
Field, W. A., 2803, 3237, 3315.
Fillmore, John, 3369.
Fillmore, Millard, 2782, 3389, 4771, 4795.
Filson, J., 1610.
Finch, Asahel, 6959.
Finch, P. V., 7480.
Findley, W., 6061.
Finkbine, R. S., 1517, 1524.
Finlayson, R., 6870.
Firmin, G., 3378, 3383, 3537.
Fischel, A., 635.
Fish, Hamilton, 11, 5040.
Fisher, George P., 1254.
Fisher, John, 1245.
Fisher, J. F., 2781.
Fisher, Rebecca J. G., 6681.
Fisk, William, 2627.
Fiske, G. J., 3687.
Fiske, John, 209, 477, 2805.
Fiske, William, 2247.
Fitch, James, 3360.
Fitch, John, 5720, 5721, 6344.
Fitch, Winchester, 5051.
Fithian, P. V., 4662.
Fitzgerald, Elephell, 614.
Fitzpatrick, B., 946.
Fitzsimons, Thomas, 5844, 6052, 6058.
Fix, L. F., 2028.
Flade, Dietrich, 5.
Flandrau, C. E., 4312.
Flanagan, C., 5038.
Fleming, *Gen.* George, 4800.
Fletcher, B., 5473.
Fletcher, Calvin, 3574, 3665.
Fogg, W. P., 5776, No. 24.
Follen, Charles, 2594.
Follen, Karl, 884.
Folsom, Charles, 2781, 2782.
Folsom, G., 3687.
Folsom, N., 4450, 4459, 4494, 6058.
Fontenelle, L., 4408, 4417.
Foot, S., 6746.
Foote, H. W., 2794, 2798.
Forbes, R. B., 2795, 2796, 3113.
Forbes, W. H., 4311.
Force, M. F., 2803.
Force, Peter, 1265.
Forehand, S., 4212.
Forrest, R., 1268.
Fortman, C., 5959.
Forward, O., 4765, 4770.
Foster, H., 3410.
Foster, Jacob, 1712.
Foster, John, *printer* (1648–1681), 3064.
funeral elegy, 1681. 4164.
Foster, John, *Boston* (1817–1897), 3409.
Foster, J. C., 4457.
Foster, La F. S., 1195.
Foster, S. C., 1016.
Foster, T., 6488.
Foster, W., 3686.
Foucher, *Le juge*, 7347*a*.
Foutch, A. B., 4422.
Fowke, G., 6856.

Fowle, W. B., 3665, 3687.
Fowler, S. P., 2264, 3404, 3838.
Fowler, W. H., 944.
Fox, G. V., 2789.
Fox, J. L., 3687.
Foxcroft, S., 1712.
Fraley, F., 2799.
Frame, P. M., 5899.
Franchère, Gabriel, 4308.
Francis, Convers, 2776, 2777, 2836, 3686.
Francis, F. B., 4931.
Francis, J. W., 3685.
Francisco, P., 6861, 6864.
Frankenthal, M., 629.
Franklin, B., 758, 2135, 3115, 6079.
as an economist, 1826.
Boston when he was a boy, 4216.
ceremonial coat, 6079.
portrait of, 1964, 3146.
(Greuze), 2789, 6801.
list of portraits, 6067.
Franklin, G. S., 5746.
Franklin, *Sir* John, 567.
Franklin, John, 6412.
Franklin, R., 4800.
Franklin, W., 4537, 4562.
Franks, D. S., 628, 633.
Franks, I., 628, 633.
Franks, J., 632.
Franks, Rebecca, 634.
Frazer, John F., 726.
Frazer, Oliver, 1626.
Frazer, P., 6074.
Frazer, W., 6068.
Frear, G., 6411.
Freber, J. W., 4311.
Frederickson, C. W., 6584.
Freeman, D., 4423.
Freeman, E. A., 2797.
Freeman, James, 2643.
Freeman, John, 3378.
Freeman, S., 1711.
Freeman, W. C., 6218.
Frelinghuysen, F. T., 4553, 4630*a*.
French, B. V., 3685.
French, E., 3687.
French, J., 3684.
French, T., 3405.
French, William, 3362, 3402, 3815.
Freneau, Philip, 1832, 4663, 4892, 4902, 5033.
Friedenwald, A., 634.
Frith, D., 6078.
Frobisher, *Sir* M., 3361.
Frobisher, R., 3386.
Frontenac, L. de B., 7323, 7347*a*.
Frost, Charles, 1680, 3361, 3426.
Frost, E. H., 6617.
Frost, J., 3684.
Frothingham, N. C., 2780.
Frothingham, N. L., 2780, 2875.
Frothingham, O. B., 2800, 3181, 3191.
Frothingham, R., 2786, 2791, 3028.
Fruin, R., 17.
Fry, Joseph, 7480.
Fryer, N., 4453.
Fuller, E., 3683.
Fuller, H. H., 3682.
Fuller, John, 3411, 3924.
Fuller, T., 3469.
Fulton, Robert, 4542, 6059.
Fulton, Sarah Bradlee, 3318, 3320.
Funk, Cassandra S., 1427.
Funk, Isaac, 1423, 1427.
Furly, Benj., 6075, 6121.
Furman, McD., 6650.
Furnas, R. W., 4424.

G.

Gaboury, Marie Anne, 7157.
Gabriels, *Bishop* Henry, 933.
Gadsden, Christopher, 1282, 1294, 6633, 6640.
Gaillard, John, 4896.
Gaillard, Theodore, 4896.
Gaine, H., 614.
Gale, G., 6930*a*.
Galinée, René de Bréhant de, 6938.
Gallagher, W. D., 5713, 5714.
Gallatin, A., 1702, 1798, 3682, 5151.
Gallitzin, D., 5848.
Gallitzin, D. A., 916.
Gallop, John, 3412, 3936.
Galloway, J., 6068, 6082.
Galtier, L., 4304.
Galusha, J., 6747.
Gannett, Caleb, 2636, 2711.
Garde, R., 3393.
Gardiner, *Sir* Christopher, 2773, 2789, 3002.
Gardiner, Lion, 2648.
Gardiner, R. H., 1701, 1703, 1707.
Gardiner, S. R., 2806.
Gardner, Jonathan, 2245.
Gardner, Johnson, 3687.
Gardner, S. B., 1523.
Gardner, S. P., 2771.
Garfield, J. A., 2788, 6100.
Garneau, F. X., 7308.
Garnett, R. S., 6873.
Garrard, James, 1640.
Garrett, J. A., 1506.
Garrett, W. R., 6672.
Garrison, J., 7411.
Gaspé, P. I. A. de, 7346.
Gaston, Alexander, 1289.
Gaston, Wm., 5848.
Gatch, C. H., 1523.
Gates, Horatio, 3379, 5412.
Gates, *Sir* T., 6830.
Gattinger, A., 6672.
Gaty, S., 4367.
Gautier, J. S., 5018.
Gavit, Wm., 5753.
Gay, John, 3677.
Gay, M., 2149.
Gayarré, Chas., 1662.
Gaylord, Katherine, 6411.
Gear, J. H., 1517, 1524.
Geddes, J. L., 1502.
Gemmell, J., 4395.
George III, 7346.

George, J. Z., 4350, 4351.
Gerard, J. W., 5020.
Gérin, Lajoie, 7310.
Gherardi, Bancroft, 579.
Gibault, P., 5854.
Gibbon, Edward, 3387, 3641.
Gibbon, John, 3401.
Gibbs, G., 5292.
Gibbs, W., 6584.
Gibson, R., 1709.
Giddings, N. B., 4424.
Gilbert, D., 3682.
Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey, 4126, 7321.
Gilbert, M. N., 4311.
Gilbert, T. D., 4279.
Gile, D. H., 1523.
Gilman, J., 4453.
Gilman, T., 1713.
Gilpin, E. W., 1252.
Gilpin, H. D., 712, 2773.
Gilpin, J., 5897.
Ginter, L., 6829.
Girod, A., 7347*a*.
Girouard, Jean-Joseph, 7347.
Girty, S., 5897.
Gisborne, F. N., 7318.
Glen, J. S., 3410.
Glenn, James, 6893.
Glover, Jesse, 3388.
Glover, John, 2244, 2289, 2612.
Glover, Joseph or Josse, 3381, 7395.
Glover, L., 3686.
Glover, S. T., 4383.
Goddard, D. A., 2788, 2984.
Godfrey, E., 1705.
Godfrey, J. F., 1707.
Godfrey, T., 6009.
Goffe, John, 4096, 4427.
Goffe, W., 1157, 1169, 2772, 3389.
Going, J., 5749.
Golding, John, 2202.
Goldthwait, J., 1715.
Goldthwait, T., 1713, 1714, 1785.
Gomez, Estevan, 899.
Gomez, I., 634.
Gonzalez, Manuel, 5855*a*.
Gooch, J., 2138.
Goodhue, James M., 4308.
Goodman, A. T., 5776, no. 10.
Goodwin, D. R., 757.
Goodwin, E. S., 2643.
Goodwin, N., 3683.
Goodyear, S., 1157.
Gookin, C., 6062.
Gookin, D., 2619, 3362.
Gookin, N., 3362, 3383.
Goold, Nabby T., 1789.
Goold, W., 1789.
Gordon, John, 5744.
Gore, Christopher, 2641.
Gore, Lucy, 3377.
Gorges, *Sir* F., 3373, 4120, 5174.
Gorman, W. A., 4304.
Gorton, N., 1702.
Gorton, S., 3362, 3372, 3431, 6534.
Gosmer, J., 4560.
Gosselin, Clement, 915.
Gould, B. A., 206, 2135.
Gould, J., 4165.
Govan, Andrew R., 1284.
Goyte, J., 3379.
Græme, T., 5967.
Graffenreid, De, 5571.
Graham, F., 7412.
Graham, J. *Marquis of Montrose*, 3360.
Graham, James, 6893.
Graham, J. D., 3687.
Grahame, James, 2647, 2733.
Granger, G. S., 4280.
Grant, James, 1507, 1508.
Grant, U. S., 3338, 4379, 5049, 5444, 5723.
Gratiot, H., 6932, 6982.
Gray, David, 4789.
Gray, F. C., 2795.
Gray, F. T., 3683.
Gray, Horace, 2806, 2808, 3271, 3297.
Gray, John, 5714.
Gray, John C., 2787, 2794.
Greely, A. W., Reception to, 560.
Green, A. G., 5949.
Green, A. H., 211, 491, 5050.
Green, Ellen, 3373, 3497.
Green, Ezra, 3387, 4443.
Green, Francis, 208, 456.
Green, H., 4453.
Green, Jacob, 4556.
Green, John, 3371.
Green, Joseph, 2240, 2247.
Green, P., 3373, 3497.
Greene, A. G., 3687, 6517.
Greene, G. H., 4281.
Greene, G. S., 5033.
Greene, H. W., 6585.
Greene, Nathaniel, 3390, 6058.
Greene, Sears, 5045.
Greene, T. C., 6585.
Greene, William, 5045.
Greenleaf, D., 3683.
Greenleaf, James, 1268.
Greenleaf, Jonathan, 1697, 3687.
Greenleaf, S., 2771, 3683.
Greenough, H., 3376.
Greenough, W. W., 2803, 2804, 3264.
Greenup, Christopher, 1640.
Greenwood, F. W. P., 2771.
Greenwood, J., 4960.
Greenwood, W. P., 3682.
Greer, W., 6187.
Gregory, St., *the Great*, 5853.
Gregory, J. C., 6960.
Grew, Henry, 2571.
Grider, R. A., 4213.
Gridley, J., 2126.
Griffin, C., 6059.
Griffin, Mary and her creed, 210, 475.
Griffin, T., 4350.
Griffitts, S. P., 5969.
Grigsby, Benjamin, 6844.
Grigsby, H. B., 2787, 6815, 6816.
Grimes, John, 1626.
Grimes, J. W., 1508, 1513, 1514, 1521.
Grinnell J. B., 1514.
Griswold, C. E., 3686.
Groh, E., 664.

Groot, 4869.
Groseilliers, M. C., 4312, 4336.
and Radison, 7318, 7319.
Grumbine, L. L., 7430.
Grundy, Felix, 6662.
Gue, B. F., 1518.
Guelich, Theodore, 1513.
Gugy, Bartholomew, C. A., 7349.
Guild, C., 2202.
Guild, Joseph, 2201.
Guild, R. A., 457.
Guildford, S., 7430.
Guiteras, Eusebio, 5847.
Guizot, François, P. G., 3387, 3642.
Gunn, O. B., 1582.
Gurley, L. B., 5722.
Guthrie, A., 4415.
Guthrie, S., 4907.

H.

Hackett, W. H. Y., 3391.
Hagan, J., 2023.
Haige, W., 6080.
Haines, J., 3796*a*.
Haldeman, S. S., 735, 5851, 6318, 6319.
Hale, G. S., 2137, 2802, 3232.
Hale, John, 2645.
Hale, Nathan, 2775, 2787.
Hale, S., 3687.
Hale, Thomas, 3661, 3709.
Haliburton, T. C., 7286.
Hall, Andrew, 3324.
Hall, B., 3320.
Hall, C. F., 547, 897.
Hall, D., 3687.
Hall, Hiland, 3399, 3779*b*.
Hall, Hugh, 6068.
Hall, Isaac, 3325.
Hall, Jeremiah, 5753.
Hall, Lyman, 2572.
Hall, N. K., 4773.
Hall, S., 3687.
Hall, W., 1219.
Hallam, Henry, 2773.
Hallam, Sarah, 6860.
Halleck, F. G., 3333, 5271, 5275.
Haller, G. O., 6869.
Hallowell, R. P., 3324.
Halsey, E. D., 4560.
Halsey, G. A., 4557.
Hamberlin, L. R., 4350.
Hamblen, D., 3683.
Hamelton, C. A., 1581.
Hamill, S. McC., 4555.
Hamilton, Andrew, 6072, 6076.
Hamilton, A. B., 5897.
Hamilton, D., 608.
Hamilton, G., 7377.
Hamilton, R., 4775.
Hamilton, W., 4405.
Hamlin, Cyrus, 209.
Hammond, C., 1393.
Hammond, J., 3412.
Hammond, W. G., 1522.
Hampton, I., 4928.
Hancock, John, 1710, 6057.
Hancock, Lydia, 2138.
Hancock, Thomas, 2594.
Hancock, W. S., 3338, 6066.
Hand, Edward, 6083.
Hansen, George, 1015.
Hansford, J., 6892.
Hansford, T., 6817.
Harbaugh, H., 3687.
Hard, W. D., 6651–6654.
Hardenbergh, J. L., 4800.
Hardin, E. J., 1330.
Harlan, Ann E., 1514.
Harlan, J., 1517.
Harrington, D. B., 4280.
Harris, C., 4202.
Harris, J., 5535.
Harris, John, *sr.*, 5968.
Harris, L. M., 3687.
Harris, S., 5535.
Harris, T. M., 2650, 2746, 2747.
Harris, T. W., 2788, 2986.
Harris, William, 3372, 6491, 6580.
Harris, W. T., 3448, 3683.
Harrison, B., 6832.
Harrison, F., 5024.
Harrison, J. T., 4551.
Harrison, Thomas, 203, 395.
Harrod, H., 3687.
Hart, E., 627.
Hart, G. N., 627.
Hart, *Gov.* John, 17, 5909, 5911.
Hart, John (1708–80), 5036.
Hart, M., 631.
Hart, W. T., 2571.
Hartley, T., 6081.
Hartshorn, F. G., 4428.
Harvard, John, 2792, 2997, 3398, 3740, 3759.
Harvey, *Sir* J., 6833.
Harvey, J. M., 1580.
Harvey, L. P., 6929.
Harvey, M., 3687, 4472.
Hasbrouck, A., 5032.
Hascall, I. S., 4424.
Hasenclever, P., 4690, 4711.
Hasey, I., 1712.
Haskins, R., 3682, 3703.
Haskins, R. W., 4773.
Hass, Sarepta T., 7525.
Hassam, J. T., 2807, 3416, 3975*a*.
Hatch, J. M., 3686.
Hathorn, J., 4967, 5035.
Hathorn, J. A., 4864.
Haven, H. C., 1196.
Haven, L., 1360, 1361.
Haven, N. A., *jr.*, 4447.
Haven, S. F., 196, 284, 294, 295, 2788, 2791, 3029, 6326.
Hawkes, J., 4097.
Hawkins, A., 3683.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 1304.
Hawks, F. L., 5282, 5283, 5568.
Hawley, C., 4800.
Hawley, J. G., 5953.
Hay, J., 4776.
Hay, L. H., 1522.
Hayes, R. B., 203, 5641.

Hayes, T. McC., 3687.
Haymond, William, 6892.
Hayne, R. Y., 6649.
Hays, D., 625.
Hays, M., 625.
Hazard, E., 3536, 5338.
Hazard, S., 3687.
Hazeltine, John, 4213.
Hazelwood, J., 6982.
Hazen, H. A., 3413, 3949.
Healey, J. P., 3404.
Heard, J. T., 3394.
Heartt, D., 5569.
Heavysege, C., 7326.
Hebard, A., 1515.
Hebard, G. D. A., 1506.
Heckewelder, J., 5719, 6001.
Heckman, G. C., 5948.
Hedin, Sven, 904.
Heeney, Cornelius, 917.
Hehl, Matthew, 6223.
Heinitsh, C. A., 6167.
Hemmenway, M., 1712.
Hendershott, U. B., 1515.
Henderson, John, 6083.
Henderson, J. Pinckney, 6679.
Hendrick, Indian sachem, 3378, 5410.
Henley, Samuel, 2784, 6855.
Hennepin, Louis, 4302, 4311, 7219.
  becentenary celebration, 4307, 4330.
  writings of, 4333.
Henry, Ann, 6165.
Henry, Joseph, 4549, 4592.
Henry, J. J., 6170.
Henry, M. S., 3685.
Henry, Patrick, 6057, 6781.
Henry, W., portrait, 6083.
Henry, W. W., 2804, 4311, 6832.
Henshaw, D., 3682, 3686.
Henshaw, G. E., 3686.
Henshaw, J. S., 3684.
Henshaw, Wm., 2784.
Herbert, George, 2778.
Herder, 885, 886.
Herkimer, N., 5413, 5471.
Herman, A., 6063.
Hermitte, Jacques F., 7350.
Herrick, L. C., 5748.
Herrick, S. E., 2808, 3306.
Herriot, F. G., 7347*a*.
Herrman, A., 4555, 5037.
Hess, Elizabeth, 1523.
Hesselias, G., 6085.
Hewitt, R., *jr.*, 5409.
Heydenfeldt, S., 633.
Hicks, *Gov.* Thomas H., 1831.
Higginson, F., 3364, 3440.
Higginson, *Rev.* John, 2806, 3294, 7458.
Higginson, *Mrs.* Mehitable, 3384.
Higley, Jeanette R., 1523.
Higley, M. A., 1524.
Hildreth, Henry O., 2198, 7398.
Hildreth, S. E., 4209.
Hildreth, S. P., 305, 3686.
Hill, C. H., 2802, 2803, 3234.
Hill, Edward, 6827, 6828.
Hill, H. A., 205, 409, 2800, 2801.
Hill, T., 4209.
Hillard, G. S., 2786, 2788, 2985.
Hillegas, J. F., 6074.
Hillegas, M., 6067.
Hiller, Horace, 1016.
Hilliard, H. W., 959, 976.
Hills, Rose D., 3407.
Hilton, W., 3408.
Hinckes, J., 4453.
Hindman, J., 6077.
Hinkson, F. J., 5899.
Hinkson, J. B., 5899.
Hinman, R. R., 3687.
Hinsdale, B. A., 5746.
Hinton, R. J., 1581.
Hitchcock, H., 500*a*.
Hite, Jost, 6891.
Hoadly, C. F., 2804.
Hoadly, C. J., 209, 4311.
Hoar, E. R., 2799, 3169, 3182, 3183.
Hoar, G. F., 211, 214*a*, 2808, 3312, 3417, 3982.
Hoar, Samuel, 2774, 2817*a*, 3684.
Hobart, H. C., 6971.
Hobart, Peter, 3372.
Hobart, Priscilla, 3385.
Hobbs, F., 3683.
Hockey, J., 3686.
Hocquart, Gilles, 7347.
Hodge, F. B., 6462.
Hodges, G. T., 6731.
Hoen, E., 2028.
Hoffman, E. A., 5048, 5398.
Hogg, H., 1427.
Hogg, J., 5597.
Hoisington, J., 4771.
Holbrook, A., 6585.
Holcome, W., 4312.
Holden, Levi, 5045.
Holden, W. W., 5571.
Holder, Mary, 4043.
Hole-in-the-day, *Chippewa chief*, 6929.
Holley, H., 2798.
Holliman, E., 2197.
Hollis, T., 3360.
Hollister, H., 6410.
Holls, G. F. W., 6365.
Hollyday, J., 6063.
Holman, George, 7415.
Holman, Jonathan, 4209, 4233.
Holman, Joseph, 5800.
Holme, Thomas, 6075, 6076, 6123*a*.
Holmes, Abiel, 2645.
Holmes, C. H., 4164.
Holmes, Howland, 3885.
Holmes, J. S., 1710.
Holmes, O. W., 2799, 2801, 3156.
Holt, John, 5045.
Holton, D. P., 5029.
Holyoke, E., 2183.
Holz, Arno, 885.
Homer, J., 2771.
Homes, H. A., 4694.
Hood, H. H., 7425.
Hooker, Edward, 13.

Hooker, Edward (U. S. N.), 5749.
Hooper, J., 3687.
Hooper, R., 3380, 3561, 3687.
Hopkins, Albert, 2045.
Hopkins, B. F., 6930, 6951.
Hopkins, E., 2137.
Hopkins, E. C., 6745.
Hopkins, M., 2047, 2049.
Hopkins, Samuel, 3363.
Hopkins, Stephen, of the Mayflower, 3391.
Hopkins, W. H., 6584.
Hopkins, W. S. B., 4213.
Hopkinson, F., 6058.
Hoppin, Nicholas, 2793, 3054.
Hoppin, W. J., 6583.
Horn, H. B., 1499.
Hornblower, J., 4551, 4623.
Hornblower, J. C., 3686, 4544, 4649.
Horner, W. E., 5855*a*.
Horr, E., 3324.
Hosack, D., 5119.
Hosmer, H. L., 4396.
Hosmer, S. D., 4210.
Hosmer, T., 6870.
Hough, F. B., 5032.
Hough, R., 6074.
Houston, Samuel, 6672, 6844.
Hovey, J., 1710.
How, Jemima, 4450.
Howard, A. McL., 7367.
Howard, J. J., 2806.
Howard, J. S., 3687.
Howard, Martin, 2138.
Howe, A., 3687.
Howe, Elijah, *jr.*, 2204.
Howe, H., 5716.
Howe, Robert, 5581.
Howe, S. S., 1514, 1522.
Howe, W., 5411.
Howe, W. B. W., 4457.
Howell, G. R., 3412, 3933, 4930.
Howell, J. B., 1513.
Howell, R., 6078.
Howland, Asa, 3687, 5016.
Howland, John, 3683, 6507.
Hoyne, T., 1391.
Hoyt, Elihu, 4097.
Hoyt, Epaphras, 4098.
Hubbard, E., 3410.
Hubbard, G. G., 207, 899.
Hubbard, G. S., 1383.
Hubbard, J., 1697.
Hubbard, S., 3682, 3704.
Hubbard, T., 3405.
Hudson, Charles, 2787, 2794, 3066, 4196.
Hudson, Henry, 1210, 1212.
Hudson, J. E., 453, 3413.
Hudson, W., 6071.
Hüffel, C. G., 7473.
Huff, J., 1523.
Hughes, Edward, 6892.
Hughes, Elias, 5678.
Hughes, J. L., 6583.
Hughes, Louisa K., 1524.
Hughes, T., 1520.
Hull, John, 3389.
Abode of, 3005.
Hull, Joseph, 1709.
Hull, William, 3367, 3369, 3405, 3849, 6931.
Humboldt, A. von, 262, 265, 2773.
Humphrey, J., 3687.
Humphrey, *Mrs.* Urania B., 4960.
Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson, 3338.
Humphreys, C., 6057.
Humphreys, S., 6064.
Hunt, F., 3684.
Hunt, J. W., 6929.
Hunt, M. A., 4159.
Hunt, Thomas Franklin, 2272.
Hunter, Joseph, 2774, 2786, 3685.
Hunter, N. A., 1519.
Hunting, J., 2197.
Huntington, Asahel, 2250, 2318, 4168, 4173.
Huntington, J. V., 7390.
Huntoon, B., 3686.
Huntoon, D. T. V., 3682.
Hurley, Michael, 5843.
Hussey, C., 4453.
Hutchings, W., 1774.
Hutchins, Thomas (First U. S. land surveys), 5776, no. 22, 5777, no. 71.
Hutchinson, John, 1581.
Hutchinson, *Rev.* John, 2780.
Hutchinson, P. O., 2797.
Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thomas, 3359, 3409, 7326.
Hyde, A., 2047.
Hyde, E., *Lord Cornbury*, 5899.
Hyer, G., 6930.
Hyland, G., 4929.
Hyland, J., 4931.
Hynds, R. H., 6670.

I.

Ibbetson, R., 6068.
Iberville, P. Le M. d', 7347*a*.
Icazbalceta, J. G., 205.
Ide, Jacob, 3326.
Ingalls, W., 3682.
Ingersoll, D., 2048.
Ingersoll, J. Jared (Old bar of Phila.), 6070.
Ingersoll, J. R., 6035, 6265.
Ingham, S. R., 1517.
Inglis, C., 7347.
Inskeep, J., 6135.
Irby, R., 6782.
Irish, G. R., 1522.
Irvine, M., 6061.
Irvine, W., 4551.
Irving, W., 2773, 3684, 5039, 5201.
Isaacs, J., 625.
Isbister, A. K., 7148*g*.

J.

Jackson, Andrew, 6669.
Jackson, Henry, 3404, 4311.
Jackson, James, 205.
Jackson, J. C., 4928.
Jackson, M. M., 6983.
Jackson, Paul, 5899.
Jackson, W., 6058.
Jacob, H., 3398.
James I., 3361.

James, *Sir* John, 915.
James, T. C., 5971.
Janes, N., 4930.
Jaquet, J. P., 6069.
Jarratt, D., 6780.
Jarvis, Edward, 198, 806, 3397, 3743.
Jarvis, W., 3378.
Jarvis, *Mrs.* William, 2262, 2480.
Jasper, William, 1311, 1333.
Jawney, T., 6083.
Jay, John, 11, 4894.
Jefferson, Thomas, 698, 3369, 3387, 3641, 6081, 6083.
Jeffords, S., 1710.
Jenks, William, 166, 2778, 2779, 3687.
Jenner, T., 1709.
Jenning, S., 6078.
Jennings, Berryman, 1520.
Jennings, W. H., 5752.
Jennison, N., 2898.
Jennison, S., 3685.
Jernegan, Henry, 653.
Jervey, R. R., 6617.
Jewett, C., 1713.
Jewett, C. C., 3687.
Jewett, D., 1713.
Jewett, J. N., 1409.
Jewett, J. P., 3687.
Jillson, C., 4210.
Jocelyn, Henry, 3369.
Jogues, *Father*, 5413.
John, Jack, *the slave*, 2176.
Johns, J., 1521.
Johnson, Andrew, 1288, 1289.
Johnson, Ebenezer, 4773.
Johnson, Edward, 2630, 3405.
Johnson, Emerson, 4928.
Johnson, J., 4428*a*.
Johnson, Marmaduke, 2789.
Johnson, Mehitabel, 7480.
Johnson, O. R., 1714.
Johnson, P., 4548.
Johnson, P. K., 4311.
Johnson, R., 4924.
Johnson, Samuel, 3385, 3412.
Johnson, Sylvanus, 1524.
Johnson, *Sir* W., 5410, 5413, 5492, 6059.
Johnston, John, 6973, 7110.
Johnstone, E., 1521.
Johnstone, James, 7347.
Johonnot, A., 3685.
Jones, Charles, 4930.
Jones, G., 6890.
Jones, G. W., 1519.
Jones, H., 4775.
Jones, *Col.* John, of Dedham, 3402, 3813*b*.
Jones, *Rev.* John; 1644–1664, 5021.
Jones, Joseph, 206.
Jones, J. A., 3683.
Jones, John Paul, 4457, 5038.
Jones, J. R., 1383, 4311.
Jones, J. W., 4926.
Jones, Lewis, 1288.
Jones, Morgan, 3410, 3918.
Jones, N., 4542.
Jones, R., 1383.
Jones, R. H., 5930.
Jones, Thomas, 3386.
Jones, Walter, 1268.
Jones, William, 6457, 6458.
Jones, *Gov.* William, 6520.
Jones, William A., 5046.
Joos, *Rt. Rev. Monsignor*, "Le père juste," 4291.
Jordan, E., 3399.
Jordan, John, *jr.*, 6070.
Jordan, Robert, 1709, 3371.
Josselyn, H., 3398.
Juchereau de Saint Denis, Louis, 6679.
Judd, Sylvester, 2774, 2787.
Junior, J., 2166.
Justice, Peter, 1504.

K.

Kalb, *Baron* de, 1910.
Kalm, P., 7345.
Kamamalu, 7131.
Kamehameha V., 7131, 7133.
Kane, E. K., 2772.
Kearny, P., 4575.
Kedzie, W., 4281.
Keefer, G., 7365.
Keenan, *Rev.* Bernard, 922.
Keep, Nathan C., 3390, 3666.
Keim, H. M., 5931.
Keith, *Sir* W., 5966, 5967, 6068.
Kelby, W., 5384.
Keller, F., 6326.
Kelley, H. J., 5798.
Kelley, W. H., 4311.
Kelly, P. H., 4311.
Kellogg, M., 5637, 5638.
Kemp, Wm. 2d, 5050.
Kemper, J., 5746.
Kennedy, John P., 2780, 2877.
Kenny, Patrick, 5849.
Kent, *Duke* of, 7180.
Kent, E., 1704.
Kent E. K., 530.
Kent, James, 3682, 5019.
Kenton, S., 5725, 7412.
Kerr, C. L. C., 4862.
Kerr, Joseph, 5724, 5748.
Ketchum, S., 4441.
Kettell, John, 3410, 3891, 3921.
Kettelle, J. Q., 3687.
Kidd, William, 3364.
Kidder, F., 3399, 3781.
Kienzle, M., 6423.
Kilbourne, James, 5748.
Kilbourne, P. K., 3684.
Kilby, Christopher, 3384, 3603.
Kimball, B., 4173.
Kimball, James, 2257, 2417.
Kimball, M., 3414, 3955*b*.
King, Barnabas, 4546.
King, Clarence, 5048.
King, Daniel P., 2249, 2312, 3682.
King, H. W., 1399.
King, J. A., 3687, 5388.
King, James G., 4541.
King, John Glen, 2787, 2962.
King, L. R., 6583.

King, M. F., 1693, 3417, 3984, 3985.
Kingsley, J. L., 3682.
Kinsman, W. H., 1517.
Kinzie, J. H., 1360.
Kip, F. M., 5035.
Kirby, Ephraim, 5048, 5777, no. 58.
Kirk, J. F., 2808.
Kirkland, J. T., 2799.
Kirkpatrick, A., 4546.
Kirkwood, S. J., 1521, 1522.
Kirtland, J. P., 5777, no. 43.
Kneeland, A., 1518.
Knight, Melancthon, 1508.
Knollys, H., 3377, 4450.
Knowles, *Sir* C., 3386, 3630.
Knowlton, Thomas, 3373, 3477.
Knox, *Gen.* Henry, 1707, 3388, 3392.
Knox, John, 6382*a*, 7481.
Knox, J. H. M., 6382.
Koerner, Gustavus, 7425.
Kohl, J. G., 2785.
Kohut, A., 627.
Koppel, M., 627.
Kruger, D., 6891.
Kuhn, G. H., 2196, 2202.
Kuhn, H., 1581.
Kuhn, W. P., 3409, 3896.

L.

Labauve, F., 4350.
Labonte, Louis, 5797.
Laboulaye, E., 5353.
Laboulaye, E. R. F., 2789.
Labrie, J., 7318.
Lacey, J., 6081.
Lacock, Abner, 6060.
Lacoe, R. D., 6425, 6465.
Lacy, W. W. de, 4395.
Ladd, W., 1698, 1716.
Lafayette, *Marquis* de, 1709, 5960, 6513.
Lafontaine, *Sir* L. H., 3686.
Lahontan, *Baron* de, 7310.
Laidley, J., 6889.
Laidley, J. G., 6889.
Lajonquière, J. P., *Marquis* de, 7345.
Lake, J., 3383.
Lake, O. D., 4930.
Lake, T., 3383.
Lamb, Martha J., 4554, 4634.
Lambert, John, 6068.
Lambert, T. R., 3405.
Lamson, Alvan, 2206, 2780, 3687.
Lamson, C. M., 208.
Lancaster, T., 1713.
Lancey, Oliver de, 5020.
Land, R., 7267.
Lander, F. W., 2278.
Landreth, D., 6068.
Lane, E., 3379, 3687, 7413.
Lane, G. M., 2138.
Lane, J. H., 38.
Lane, J. J., 4311.
Lane, *Sir* Ralph, 119.
Lane, W. G., 5777, no. 43.
Langhorne, J., 6063, 7296.
Langdon, J., 3303.
Langdon, S., 1712, 2808.
Langlade, Charles de, 6093*a*, 6917.
Lanier, Sidney, 1283, 1342.
Lanoullier de Boisclerc, Jean Eustache, 7347.
Lapham, G. B., 6585.
Lapham, I. A., 6907.
Lapham, W. B., 1711.
La Potherie, C. C. Le R. de, 7322.
Lappawinzo, 6063.
Larcom, L., 1579.
Larkin, *Father* John, 927.
Larkin, J., *jr.*, 5899.
Larned, J. G. E., 3687.
Larpenteur, Charles, 1517.
Larrabee, C. H., 6931, 6978.
La Salle, R. C. de, 5724, 5777, no. 38, 7323, 7361.
Latham, W., 2794.
Lathers, R., 6649.
Lathrop, S. F., 1522.
Latrobe, J. H. B., 2001, 2004.
Latting, J. J., 5037.
La Tour, C. de, 1705, 4209.
Lauderdale, F. H., 4933.
Laughlin, *Bishop*, 928.
Laurens, H. Imprisonment in Tower of London, 6630.
Laurens, J., 4725.
Lavérendrye, J. B., 7328.
Law, John, 1451.
Law, Jonathan, 3359.
Law, R., 1195.
Law, Thomas, 1267, 1271.
Lawrence, Abbott, 2652, 2752, 2772, 2798, 3368, 3683.
Lawrence, Amos, 3392.
Lawrence A. A., 2793, 2802.
Lawrence, A. M., 3682.
Lawrence, C., 7281.
Lawrence, Sarah R., 2200.
Lawrence, W. B., 5028, 5041, 6317, 6326.
Lawson, Alex., 6084.
Lawson, D., 3376.
Lawson, G., 7321.
Lawton, A. R., 6617.
Lawton, *Maj. Gen.* H. W., 5647.
Lawton, S., 2567.
Lay, J., 4773.
Lea, A. M., 1521.
Lea, J. McC., 6672.
Leake, W., 6835.
Leather Lips, 5724.
Leavenworth, H., 6657.
Lebarge, Mike, 899.
Le Beau, C., 7326.
Le Bougre, Robert, 41.
Lebroke, A. G., 1710.
Lecky, W. E. H., 2808.
Le Claire, A., 1498.
Ledwith, W. L., 6382.
Ledyard, John, 5022.
Lee, *Gen.* Charles, 3372, 5202, 5247, 6071, 6116, 6890.
Lee, F. L., 6057.
Lee, James, 1520.

Lee, John Clarke, 2254, 2368.
Lee, R. E., 462.
Lee, *Rev.* Samuel, 2777.
Lee, S. P., 6829.
Leeds, B., 3687.
Lefebvre, Gervais, 7346.
Le Flore, G., 4350.
Le Gardeur, J., 7345.
Legaux, Peter, 5960.
Leigh, B. W., 6783, 6799.
Leland, *Elder*, 2044*b*, 2045.
Leland, P. W., 3687.
Lembcke, Charles E., 7525.
Lembke, Francis C., 6223.
Le Mercier, A., 3371.
Lemieux, F. X., 7348.
Lemke, P. H., 5851.
Lemon, R., 3687.
L'Enfant, P. C., 1265.
Lenox, J., 6319.
Leonard, Daniel, 2782, 2796.
Leonard, L. W., 3687.
Leonard, Manning, 3399, 3779*a*, 4203.
Leonard, Thomas, 3380, 3560.
Leonard, Z., 3442.
Lescarbot, M., 40.
Leseur, H., 2572.
L'Estrange (Daniel & Charlotte), 5017.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles, 4302, 6938.
Letcher, R. P., 1644*a*.
Le Vasseur, N., 1383.
Leverett, C. E., 3687.
Leverett, F., 1516.
Levett, Christopher, 1679, 1710.
Levy, Aaron, 625.
Levy, Asser, 630.
Levy, I., 632.
Levy, Michel, 7525.
Lewelling, L. D., 1581.
Lewis, Aaron, 2200, 2201.
Lewis, Alonzo, 2242.
Lewis, Andrew, 6892.
Lewis, J., 6782.
Lewis, John D., 6892.
Lewis, Meriwether, 5804*a*, 6672.
Lewis, Moses, 2200, 2201.
Lewis, Samuel, 6892.
Lewis, T., 6832.
Lewis, William, 5899.
Lewis, Wm. (Old bar of Phila.), 3070.
Lewis, Winslow, 3375, 3493.
Leyh, E. F., 2032.
L'Hommedieu, E., 5017.
Lieber, Francis, 886, 6042.
Lignery, de, 6938.
Liholiho, 7131.
Lilley, M. C., 5750.
Lincecum, G., 4351.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1424, 1428, 1514, 1516, 1522, 2032, 2777, 3399, 3519, 5018, 5436, 5444, 5446.
Lincoln, Benjamin, 2631, 2707.
Lincoln, E., 1707.
Lincoln, Levi, 170, 230, 2780, 2866, 3409, 3410.
Lincoln, Nancy Hanks, 6080.
Lincoln, Solomon, 2788.
Lincoln, William, 202, 391, 2648, 2740.
Linderman, H. R., 5908.
Linsley, C., 6747*a*.
Linsley, J. H., 3687.
Lipps, Christopher, 2027.
Lithgow family, 1701.
Littell, E., 3687, 4551.
Little, D., 1711.
Little, Jacob, 5753.
Little, P., 1717.
Livermore, D., 4457, 4489.
Livermore, George, 2777, 2779, 2839, 2864.
Livermore, S., 4450.
Livezey, T., 6068.
Livingston, Edward, 691.
Livingston, Robert, 5047.
Livingston, R. R., 5303, 6783, 6784.
Livingstone, D., 595.
Lloyd, F., 1523.
Lloyd, T., 5845.
Lock, R., 3359.
Locke, Amos, 2592.
Locke, J. G., 3687.
Logan, *Indian*, 6891.
Logan, G., 6128.
Logan, James, 6083.
Logan, J. I., 4862.
Lombard, S., 1711.
Long, E., 1381.
Long, Isaac, 6424.
Longfellow, H. W., 1708, 1763, 1764, 1765, 2788, 2798, 2989, 7189.
Longfellow, S., 1701.
Longueuil, Joseph-Dominique-Emmanuel Le Moyne de, 7347.
Loomis, D. B., 4311.
Lord, N., 4458.
Lord, W. H., 6738.
Loring, C. G., 2779, 2780, 2806, 2874, 3687.
Loring, J. S., 3736*a*.
Loring, L. W., 3687.
Loring, N., 1710.
Lossing, B. J., 4209.
Lotbiniere, Louis, 5856.
Lothrop, J., 2698.
Lothrop, S. K., 2793, 3052.
Lothropp, John, 2629.
Louvigny, 6938.
Lovas, Mathias, 1515, 1519.
Love, J. M., 1521.
Lovell, James, 2138.
Lovell, Joseph, 6892.
Lovell, *Gen.* S., 4187.
Lovell, W. D., 2573.
Lowe, Enos, 1521.
Lowe, R. P., 1521.
Lowell, Augustus, 2805, 3259.
Lowell, Charles, 2774, 3685.
Lowell, E. J., 2799, 3174.
Lowell, John (1743–1802), 2899.
Lowell, John, 2135, 2727, 2771, 2801, 2804, 3247.
Lowell, J. A., 2788, 2802, 3225.
Lowell, J. R., 2797, 2801, 3189.
Lucas, Robert, 1505, 1514, 1521, 1524.
Ludewig, H. E., 3684.
Ludlow, C., 4560.

Ludwig, C., 6072.
Lumbrozo, J., 624.
Lunsford, *Sir* T., 6856.
Lunt, W. P., 2652, 2758.
Lurvey, James, 2802, 3223.
Luther, G. E., 6585.
Luther, Martin, 2995.
Luzerne, *Chévalier de la*, 6425, 7390.
Lyford, Francis, 2533.
Lyman, I., 1711.
Lyman, S. D., 1523.
Lyman, Theodore, 2802, 2981.
Lyman, T., *jr.*, 3682, 3705.
Lynch, J. D., 4346.
Lynch, P., 7281.
Lynd, J. W., 4304.
Lyndhurst, *Lord*, John Singleton Copley, 2137, 2776, 2781, 2895, 3686.
Lyon, J., 1713.
Lyon, L., 4279.
Lyon, M., 6727.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 1516, 3378.
Lyon, R., 1523.
Lyon, T., 2796.
Lyon, T. T., 4281.
Lyons, J., 5034.

M.

Mabane, Adam, 7347.
McAllister, J., *jr.*, 6058, 6088.
Macaulay, A., *jr.*, 6855.
McCall, James, 6934.
McCartney, M., 4931.
McCleary, S. F., 2805, 3262.
McClellan, G. B., 3338.
McClelland, F., 1522.
McCloskey, *Bishop* John, 928, 930.
McClung, H., 6845.
McClung, W., 6844.
McClure, Nancy, 4308.
McConihe, I., 3687.
McCrady, E., 2808.
McCrady, E., *jr.*, 6650.
McCrary, G. W., 1520.
McCrea, Jennie, 4553, 4629.
McCue, W., 6845.
McCully, H. M., 1523.
McDonald, John, 5750.
McDonogh, Patrick, 4774, 5854.
Macdonough, T., 1230, 1236, 6768.
McDowall, R., 7296.
McDowell, J., 6844, 6846.
McEwen, J. F., 4164.
McFadden, M. W., 3782*a*.
McFarland, R. W., 5726.
Macgregor, J., 4451.
MacGregorie, P., 4859.
McHenry, J., 1930.
Mack, John M., 6223.
McKean, Joseph, 2138, 2636.
McKean, T., 5880.
McKelvey, M., 5743.
Mackenzie, George, 5750.
McKinley, Wm., 3321, 5437, 5451, 5722.
death of, 2805.
McLanathan, W., 1710.
McLane, D., 3374.
McLean, A., 1713.
McLean, A. H., 4925.
McLean, D. V., 4546.
McLean, John, 1424, 3685.
MacLean, John, 7301.
McLoud, A., 4165.
McLoughlin, John, 5820.
McMasters, S. Y., 4304.
McMichael, M., 6092.
McMillan, A., 1523.
McNamee, J. H., 614.
McNaughton, J. H., 4923.
Macon, Nathaniel, 41.
McPheetors, W., 6845.
McPherson, D., 4930.
M'Pherson, J. R., 4931.
McRoberts, A., 6835.
MacSparran, J., 609.
McWhorter, H., 6889.
Madison, Dolly, 1266.
Madison, Geo., 1641.
Madison, James, 6851.
Magaw, R., 6156.
Magelhaens, J. H. de, 3373.
Mahan, T. S., 1523.
Maillé, *Capt.*, 7318.
Maillet, L. R., 4397.
Malartic, A. J. H. de M., *count of*, 7345.
Malbone, E. G., 6584.
Malgue, Sieurs de la, 7329.
Mallory, P., 3412.
Man, Samuel, 3364, 3371.
Manchester, S., 1714.
Manierre, G., 1360, 1361, 1364.
Manly, Basil, 946.
Mann, Horace, 2200, 5726.
Manning, *Mrs.* D. H., 4214.
Mansel, H. L., 3687.
Mansfield, John, 1013.
Marcy, O., 3645*b*.
Margry, P., 1663.
Marion, Francis, 6622.
Mark, *slave*, 3003.
Mark, W. H., 4422.
Marquette, J., 914, 1365, 1400.
Marr, G. W. L., 6672.
Marsac, J., 4280.
Marsh, Charles, 6736, 6756.
Marsh, Cutting, 6937, 7091.
Marsh, E. G., 2627.
Marsh, J., 3685.
Marsh, O. C., 208.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 3417.
Marshall, James, 4928.
Marshall, John, 1537, 1552.
Marshall, Joseph G., 1451.
Marshall, M., 5879.
Marshall, W. R., 4311.
Marsiglia, G., 5032.
Marston, B., 3371.
Marston, I., 4278.
Martel, J., 7346.
Martin, Henri, 2791.
Martin, Joseph, 10, 1287, 6832.
Martin, J. P., 3388.
Martin, L., 1944.

Martin, M. L., 6933.
Martin, N., 3686.
Martin, W., 3411.
Martineau, David, 7347.
Martineau, J., 2138.
Martinette, Louis François, 7347.
Martyn, R., 4453.
Marvin, A. P., 4205.
Marvin, M., 3409.
Mason, B. F., 3384.
Mason, Charles, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1521, 2776, 2819.
Yewell portrait, 1514.
Mason, E. G., 208, 4311.
Mason, G. C., 6582.
Mason, Jeremiah, 3383, 3599.
Mason, John, 1193, 3417, 4119.
Mason, J. E., 387.
Mason, James M., 1288.
Mason, O. P., 4408.
Mason, R. M., 2786, 2787, 2976.
Mason, S., 3376.
Mason, W. P., 3687.
Mason, W. W., 4931.
Massie, N., 5745.
Massinger, P., 3372.
Mather, Cotton, 3364, 3434.
and his slaves, 201.
Mather, Increase, 3360, 4105, 4106, 4107.
portrait, 2798.
Mather, W. W., 3684.
Matignon, F. A., 916.
Matson, S. G., 1515.
Mattocks, J., 4304.
Maule, Thomas, 2242.
Maurault, Thomas-Marie-Olivier, 7347.
Maximilian I., 45.
Maxwell, Hugh, 3403.
Maxwell, James, 914.
Maxwell, Thompson, 3403.
Maxwell, William, 4557, 4656.
May, Dorothy, 3408.
May, John, 3388.
May, Joseph, 3385.
May, J. J., 3416, 3973*a*.
May, S., 4213.
Mayer, F. B., 4311.
Mayers, J. J., 6845.
Mayhew, W. E., 3685.
Maynard, H., 6331.
Mayo, C., 3684.
Mayo, C. E., 4311.
Mayo, R., 3687.
Mazzuchelli, S., 6936, 7067.
Mazzuchelli, S. C., 1518.
Meacham, W., 3407.
Meade, George, 5845.
Meade, W., 3685, 3743*a*.
Meads, O., 4693.
Medary, S., 1579.
Meek, J. L., 5806.
Meily, J., 6214.
Melanchthon, P., 2801, 3210.
Mellen, J., 2770.
Mellen, Prentiss, 1701.
Melsheimer, F. V., 6151.
Ménage, *Le curé*, 7345.
Menard, P., 1383.
Ménard, René, 6920.
Mendes, A. P., 634.
Mercer, Hugh, 6156.
Meredith, T., 5590.
Meriam, E., 3686.
Merriam, L. S., 1825.
Merriam, M., 1712.
Merriam, R. A., 4166.
Merrick, J., 1703, 1741.
Merrill, B., 2771.
Merrill, J. C., 2771, 3683.
Merriman, C. H., 4800.
Merritt, David, 2243.
Merritt, D. R., 1515.
Merritt, Thomas, 7366.
Merritt, W. H., 7367.
Merry, Charlotte, 7414.
Meserve, A. K. P., 1693.
Meserve, N., 3381.
Messant, A., 3395.
Messenger, G. W., 3687.
Messinger, D., 3374, 3716*a*.
Metcalf, I. N., 4203.
Metcalf, J. G., 387.
Metcalf, Sara, 2199.
Metcalf, Theron, 2783, 2918.
Metcalfe, M., 3374.
Mézy, A. de S., 7349.
Mickley, J. J., 6058.
Middleton, A., 3997, 6059.
Middleton, H., 6059.
Middleton, J. J., 868.
Mifflin, J., 5911.
Mifflin, Martha J., 6167.
Mifflin, T., 5969, 6167.
Mignet, F., 3013.
Mignet, M., 2791.
Miller, A., 4278, 6857, 6892.
Miller, H., 6067.
Miller, J., 1712.
Miller, S. F., 1513.
Miller, W. A., 4932.
Miller, W. E., 1509.
Mills, G. H., 7378.
Mills, J. T., 5749.
Mills, M. H., 4929.
Mills, S. C., 4864.
Milman, H. H., 2779, 2855.
Minis, I., 625.
Minot, G., 3684.
Minot, G. R., 2626.
Minot, William, 2782, 2900.
Minuit, P., 5151.
Mirabeau, 36.
Mitchel, J., 6844.
Mitchell, Alex., 6897, 6933, 6986.
Mitchell, A. H., 4397.
Mitchell, G., 5960.
Mitchell, Jonathan, 3373.
Mitchell, Joseph Sidney, 7534.
Mitchell, N., 2771, 3359, 3376, 3683.
Mitchell, W. H. C., 5746.
Moerenhout, J. A., 2786.
Mogg-Heigon, 1711.
Moll, J., 6079.
Mommsen, T., 2808.

Monfort, D. A., 4311.
Monroe, G. H., 2808.
Monroe, J., 6852.
Monroe, John Albert, 7482*a*.
Monseignat, Charles de, 7350.
Montague, W. H., 3402, 3816.
Montcalm, L. J., *Marquis* de, 5411.
Montgomery, H. E., 5021.
Montgomery, James, 1580.
Montgomery, John, 6844.
Montgomery, Joseph, 6057.
Montgomery, Richard, 614, 5037, 7211, 7316.
Montmagny, St. T. de, 7222.
Montour, *Madame*, 6059.
Montresor, J., 4774.
Moody, Deborah, *Lady*, 2269.
Moody, J., 1710, 1711.
Moody, S., 1710, 1712.
Moore, B. D., 1021.
Moore, Charles B., 5040.
Moore, C. W., 3388.
Moore, J., 6068.
Moore, John (Newtown), 5026.
Moore, J. B., 3683.
Moore, M., 3687.
Moore, T., 1713.
Moore, W. E., 4428, 5720.
Moore, Z. S., 3350.
Morais, S., 631.
Mordecai, G., 634.
Mordecai, J., 629.
Moreau, J. B., 3771, 5345.
Morey, S., 4439.
Morgan, Abel, 6062.
Morgan, Daniel, 6892.
Morgan, James D., 7425.
Morgan, Louis, 1626.
Morgan, L. H., 6330, 6331.
Morgan, Miles, 2183.
Morrill, L. M., 1711.
Morrill, M., 1711.
Morin, A. N., 7345.
Morin, E., 4414.
Morin, Marie, 7347.
Morris, A., *jr.*, Death of, 6057.
Morris, Gouverneur, 5035, 6058.
Morris, Henry, 2794.
Morris, J. G., 2029, 6073.
Morris, L., 4538.
Morris, O. B., 3687.
Morris, Robert, 6054, 6057, 6084.
Morris, *Mrs.* Robert (Mary White), 6058.
Morris, T., 5722.
Morrison, G. W., 4428*b*.
Morrison, J., 6845.
Morrow, J., 2796, 3097.
Morse, A., 3687.
Morse, J., 1712.
Morse, S. F. B., 3213.
Morsman, M. J., Death of, 1523.
Morton, Charles, 2629.
Mosby, L., 6834.
Moseley, Edward, 1283, 5580.
Moseley, E. S., 3412.
Mosquera, *Gen.*, 526.
Moss, J., 625.
Moss, L., 628.
Mossom, D., 6853.
Motley, J. L., 2784, 2785, 2933, 2948.
Mott, Anne, 5051.
Mott, G. S., 4511.
Moulton, L. M. S., 4035.
Mountford, G., 3750.
Mousall, J., 3405.
Mowlson, *Sir* Thomas, 2135.
Mühl, Edward, 885.
Muhlenberg, F. A. C., 6069.
Muhlenberg, John P., 1285.
Muller (Miller), A., 6834.
Mullin, J., 4906.
Mullins, W., 2795.
Munger, N., 3.
Munro, H., 5019.
Munroe, John, 2593.
Munroe, N., 3687.
Munroe, R., 2592.
Munsell, Joel, 3392, 3687*a*, 5026, 6319.
Murdock, J., 7275.
Murdock, S., 1515, 1523.
Murphy, H. C., 5029, 6331.
Murphy, M., 611.
Murphy, T., 7390.
Murray, C. E., 1246.
Murray, James, 7315.
Murray, John, 1702, 1712.
Murray, N., 3685.
Murray, William V., 1285.
Murrell, William, 1286.
Myers, A. I., 634.

N.

Nash, F., 3412.
Nash, S., 1713.
Nason, E., 3401, 3805.
Nassy, D., 632.
Naw-Gaw-Nee, P., 4279.
Neal, Jack, 6892.
Neale, T., 6470.
Neau, E., 4895.
Neill, James, 928.
Nelson, J., 4203.
Nelson, T. L., 207.
Nesbit, C., 6061.
Newcomb, Benjamin, 5644, 7408.
Newell, Wm., 2788, 2791.
Newhall, J. R., 2268, 2510.
Newkirk, M., 3687.
Newland, W. A., 5855.
Newman, S., 3372.
Newmarch, J., 1710.
Newsam, A., 6080–6082.
Newton, Bryan, 5022.
Newton, E. A., 3686.
Niblo, W., 5282.
Nicholls, Richard, 5030.
Nichols, I., 1701, 1702.
Nichols, J. G., 1016, 2782.
Nichols, William, 2245.
Nicolet, Jean, 6930*b*, 6932, 6933, 6938.
Nicollet, J. N., 4302.
Niles, John H., 7418.
Nimmo, W., 6853.

Nims, Abigail, 4097.
Nitschmann, David, 6223.
Nixon, John, 6053, 6057.
Nixon, J. T., 4555, 4636.
Noah, M. M., 629, 634, 4749, 4770.
Noble, A., 1704, 1761.
Noble, John, 3315.
Noble, N., 1715.
Noble, R., 1515.
Noell, T., 5020.
Nolan, Philip, 4347, 4354, 6685.
Noltner, M. A., 5826.
Norborne, *Baron* De Botetourt, 6853.
Norman, John, *engraver*, 2808, 3305, 3307.
Norris, I., 6057.
Norris, J. S., 4311.
North, A. E., 1518.
Norton, J., 3411.
Nott, G. H., 2571.
Nourse, H. S., 211, 493, 2808.
Nourse, James, 6832, 6892.
Nouvel, *Father* Henry, 914.
Noyes, G. R., 3687.
Noyes, J., 2625.
Noyes, J. F., 6584.
Nutter, A., 4453.
Nutting, W., 3138.

O.

O'Brien, J. P. J., 5855.
O'Callaghan, Edmund B., 7390.
O'Conner, P., 1500.
O'Conor, Charles, 919.
O'Conway, C. M. Philadelphia's first nun, 5847.
O'Conway, M. J., 5852, 5853.
Odell, W. H., 3404, 3838*a*.
Ogden, A., 4556, 4645.
Ogden, J. De P., 5037.
Ogden, W. B., 1377, 1379.
Oglethorpe, James 105, 1302, 1310.
Okoboji, 1517.
Oliver, F. E., 2798, 3154.
Oliver, Isabella, 6156.
Oliver, Peter, 3398, 3764.
Olivier, Louis-Auguste, 7347.
Olmsted, D., 4304, 4311.
Olp, J., 4930.
Omick, J., 7412.
Oñate, Juan de, 916.
O'Reilly, H. H., 5520.
Orleans, Louis Philippe Albert d', *Count of Paris*, 5037.
Orr, B. G., 1265.
Orr, John, 3687.
Ortega, J. F. de, 995.
Orton, Edward, 5720, 5745.
Osborn, C., 1452.
Osgood, Charles S., 2271.
Osgood, I., 2687.
Osgood, S., 3394, 5147.
Osterhout, I. S., 6420*f*.
Osterman, J., 627.
Osunkhirhine, P. P., 7349.
Otey, *Bishop*, 4346.
Otis, A. B., 3410, 3903.
Otis, Christina, 4096.
Otis, H. G., 3383, 3599, 3682.
Otis, James, 2071.
Otis, J. C., 4213.
Oulton, J., 3411.
Owen, G., 6857.

P.

Paddock, A. S., 4417.
Page, A. A., 2571.
Page, Bernard, 6421, 6444.
Page, K., 3687.
Paige, L. R., 206, 421, 2801, 2805, 3410.
Paine, E. O., 4241.
Paine, F. W., 4241.
Paine, Harriet, 4241.
Paine, R., 1710.
Paine, Thomas, 3391, 6170.
Paine, William, 208, 455, 4241.
Paine, W. F., 4241.
Pakenham, *Sir* E., 2803.
Palfrey, F. W., 2795, 2797.
Palfrey, J. G., 2787, 6326.
Palmer, E., 3390.
Palmer, John M., 1422, 7425.
Palmer, Joseph, 2788, 3687.
Palmer, Stephen, 2770.
Pardow, G. B., 927.
Paris, *Count* of. (*See* Orleans, L. P. A. d'.)
Paris, I., 5454.
Park, E. A., 2804, 3260, 3414, 3959.
Park, John, 202.
Parke, John, 3388.
Parker, A., 4448.
Parker, A. A., 4460.
Parker, D. P., 3682.
Parker, F. E., 2792, 2793, 3053, 3059, 7450.
Parker, I., 3684.
Parker, James, 4545, 4576, 5045, 6832.
Parker, Joel, 2783, 2919, 4554, 4635.
Parker, John, 2592.
Parker, L. M., 3683.
Parker, N., 4455.
Parker, T., 4216.
Parker, W., 6165.
Parkison, W. H., 4397.
Parkman, F., 204, 2133, 2141, 2798, 3152, 3162, 7281.
Parmele, E., 6859.
Parmenius, Stephen, 2693.
Parmentier, Andrew, 930.
Parris, Albion K., 1701, 1715.
Parris, Samuel, 2237, 3370.
Parrish, C., 6423.
Parrish, J., 4555, 4641, 4775.
Parrott, J. C., 1515.
Parsons, Eben, 2770, 3408.
Parsons, Enoch, 3359.
Parsons, Levi, 4931.
Parsons, Lyman, 1522.
Parsons, Mira C., 5720.
Parsons, S., 4215.
Parsons, S. H., 3687.
Parsons, U., 3687, 6517.
Parvin, Agnes McC., 1523.
Parvin, J. A., 1521.

Parvin, T. S., 1507, 1517, 1524.
Passmore, J., 6169, 6189.
Pasteur, Louis, 4672.
Pastorius, F. D., 6084.
Patchin, I., 4931.
Paterson, J., 5036.
Paterson, William, 5038, 6059.
Patterson, L. B., 1523.
Patterson, W., 1521.
Paulding, J. K., 5039.
Paver, W., 3687.
Payson, Edw., 1712.
Payson, Phillips, 7419.
Peabody, A. P., 2801, 3185.
Peabody, Francis, 2248, 2309.
Peabody, George, 2851, 3687.
Peabody, N., 3405, 4169.
Peabody, O., 4448.
Peabody, Stephen, 3406, 3867.
Peale, Franklin, 725.
Pearson, T. S., 3684.
Peary, R. E., 573, 577.
Pease, F. S., 3687.
Peaslee, C. H., 3687.
Peck, H. E., 5520.
Peck, I. B., 3401.
Peck, J. M., 3684.
Peck, W. D., 2638, 2715.
Peckham, J., 4381.
Peckham, S. W., 6583.
Pedro II, 387.
Peirce, Benj., 2257, 2406.
Peirce, D., 3387, 3638.
Peirce, J., 1705.
Peirce, J. W., 3386, 3627*a*.
Pelamourgues, J. A. M., 1518.
Pelham, Henry, 2137.
Pelham, Herbert, 3391, 3676*a*.
Pelham, Peter, 2846.
Pelham, T., 3384.
Pemberton, Israel, 6084.
Pendleton, E., 6059.
Penet, P., 4687.
Pengelly, Richard, 5744.
Pengelly, *Sir* Thomas, 5744.
Penhallow, S., 4446, 4469.
Penn, G., 6075.
Penn, G. J., 6080.
Penn, William, 1242, 5908, 5971, 6057, 6061, 6063, 6064, 6067.
Penton, A., 6829.
Pepperrell, *Sir* William, 2260, 2437, 2807, 3379, 5033.
Percival, J. G., 6927.
Perez, A. A., 204.
Perez, Juan, 5852.
Perine, F. M., 4933.
Perkins, A. T., 2797, 3133.
Perkins, C. C., 2793, 3051.
Perkins, D. L., 4427.
Perkins, H. C., 2251, 2329.
Perkins, J., 2770.
Perkins, Lucia N., 2805.
Perkins, S. C., 6382.
Perkins, T. H., 2792, 3044, 3368.
Perley, S., 1713.
Perrault, J. B. O., 7347*a*.
Perrault, Joseph-François, 7345, 7347.
Perrot, N., 1516, 6910, 6938.
Perry, Amos, 3412, 3938, 4311, 6586, 6590.
Perry, G. B., 3684.
Perry, J. M., 1507.
Perry, W. S., 208, 1523.
Peter, T., 3412.
Peters, John A., 7395.
Peters, Hugh, 2276, 2798, 3362, 3363, 3397, 3398, 3435.
Petrie, G., 976.
Peyton, John H., 3393, 3708*a*.
Phelps, A., *jr.*, 3685.
Phelps, E. J., 2138, 6766.
Philip, King (*Wampanoag chieftain*), 6527, 6560.
Phelps, J. W., 3777.
Philips, Josiah, 7.
Phillips, Jonas, 625.
Phillips, Jonathan, 3685.
Phillips, John (mayor, Boston), 3378.
Phillips, J. C., 2794, 3065.
Phillips, W., 3397, 3749.
Phillips, W. A., 1579.
Phillis, *slave*, 3003.
Phinney, E., 2593.
Phips, *Sir* W., 1705.
Phoenix, S. W., 3395, 3724, 5330.
Pickard, J. L., 1524.
Pickering, John, LL. D., 2648, 2739.
Pickering, *Capt.* John, 4448.
Pickering, Timothy, 3464.
Pickett, A. J., 946, 974.
Pico, Pio, 1011.
Picquet, *Abbé*, 7319.
Pierce, Benj., 3365.
Pierce E. L., 207, 2802, 2808, 3301.
Pierce, F. C., 5752.
Pierce, H. L., 2801, 3207.
Pierce, John, 2649, 2742, 3682, 6585.
Pierce, Jonathan, 3687.
Pierce, Mary, 3397.
Pierce, Phoebe, 3410.
Pierce, Polly, 7413.
Pierce, Thomas, 1712, 3397.
Pierpont, J., 3323.
Pierrepont, H. E., 5041.
Pierson, Francis, 2137.
Pierson, F. B., 4933.
Pike, J. S., 1707, 1769.
Pike, R., 3686.
Pike, Zebulon M. (Pike, of Pikes Peak), 1580.
Pinckney, Thomas, 1281.
Pintard, J., 5394.
Piper, J. E., 2571.
Piper, S., 3379, 3687.
Pise, C. C., 928.
Pitcairn, John, 2786, 2958.
Pitcher, Moll, 6059.
Pitkin, T., 3682.
Pitney, J., 4553, 4630.
Pitt, William, 2201.
Plamondon, L., 7347*a*.
Platt, F., 5912.
Plimpton, M., 3683.

Plowden, *Sir* E., 6061, 6066.
Plum, W. S., 6846.
Plumbe, J., 1518.
Plumer, W., *sr.*, 3383.
Plumer, Wm., 3593, 3683, 4457.
Pocahontas, 6818.
Poinsett, J. R., 6068, 6112.
Polk, Ezekiel, 6650.
Polmyer, F., 2027.
Pomeroy, B., 3687.
Pomeroy, J., 3360.
Pond, G. H., 4304, 4311.
Pond, Rachel, 2200.
Pontbriand, Henri-Marie Dubreil de, 7350.
Poole, W. F., 204.
Poor, E., 4457, 4491.
Poor, J. A., 3384, 3687.
Poore, B. P., 200.
Porcher, F. A., 6643.
Porter, Andrew, 6060.
Porter, Augustus, 4776.
Porter, E., 6077.
Porter, E. G., 2138, 2139, 2803, 2805, 3252, 3412, 3413, 3948.
Porter, F. J., *case of*, 3333, 3335.
Porter, J., 5580.
Porter, J. M., 3686.
Porter, T. C., 6364.
Porter, W. S., 3687.
Portola, Gaspar de, 1013.
Potter, C. E., 3665, 3687, 4428.
Potter, E. R., 6331.
Potter, J., 6057.
Potter, M., 3687.
Potter, W. H., 1195.
Potts, J., 3376, 3490.
Powell, J. W., 903.
Powell, L., 6780.
Powell, S., 6064.
Powers, P., 1713.
Pownall, T., 5343, 7329.
Pratt, A., 3376.
Pratt, G. W., 3650*b*, 5549.
Pratt, J., 3376.
Pratt, J. F., 3411, 3924*c*.
Pratt, M., 6075.
Pratt, S., 3686.
Pratt, S. F., 4763.
Preble, G. H., 198, 325, 2792.
Preble, H. O., 3687.
Preble, J., 3380.
Prendergast, W., 611.
Prentis, N. L., 1581.
Prentiss, H. J., 3687.
Prentiss, S., 5035, 6740, 6762.
Prescott, P., 4308.
Prescott, Wm., 2793, 2911, 3057.
Prescott, W. H., 2763, 2773, 3380, 3564, 3684, 5198, 7443.
Preston, R., *sr.*, 6072.
Preston, Thomas, 2137, 2139.
Prettijohn, J. H., 4931.
Prevoost, D., 5021.
Price, Ezekiel, 2626.
Price, H., 1513.
Prince, John, 2643.
Prince, Richard, 2253.
Prince, Thomas, 3363, 3364, 3437.
Pring, M., 1713.
Prior, Abner, 38.
Proctor, I. P., 3682.
Proctor, Joel, 2602.
Proctor, L. B., 4931.
Proctor, T., 6060.
Prosser, W. F., 6869.
Proud, Robert, 5966.
Proudfit, A., 6932.
Provoost, S., 5033, 5066.
Pruyn, J. V. L., 5062.
Puisaye, *Count* de, 7300.
Pulaski, Casimir, 1305, 1329.
Pulsifer, D., 3747, 3883.
Pulsifer, J. S., 3687.
Punchard, George, 2788.
Purple, C. H., 6931.
Purple, E. R., 5025.
Purple, S. S., 5047, 5069, 5078.
Pursh, F., 5497.
Pusey, Caleb, 5899.
Pusey, P., 1257.
Putnam, A. W., 3687.
Putnam, Dan, 7408.
Putnam, Douglas, 5702.
Putnam, F. W., 899.
Putnam, Harvey, 4755.
Putnam, I., 4159, 4216.
Putnam, I. W., 3687.
Putnam, Rufus, 445.
Pynchon, W., 2184, 3371.

Q.

Quartier, J., 7204.
Quelch, J., 2135.
Quick, Tom, 4864.
Quincy, Dorothy, 2138, 3117.
Quincy, Edmund, 2773, 2784, 2808, 2933, 3300, 3396.
Quincy, Eliza S., 2791, 5334.
Quincy, H. P., 2138.
Quincy, Josiah, *sr.*, 6059.
Quincy, Josiah, 218, 2776, 2778, 2830, 2845, 3687.
Quincy, S. M., 2095.
Quiner, Joanna, 2251.
Quitman, J. A., 4347.

R.

Racine, Antoine, 7347.
Radisson, P. E., 4312, 4336, 7323.
Radford, B. F., 2571, 2573.
Rafinesque, 1620.
Rafn, C. C., 2777, 3687.
Raine, F., 2028.
Rale, *Father*. See Rasles, *Father*.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 1874, 2789, 3374, 3480.
Ramezay, T. de, 7345.
Ramsay, D., 4776.
Ramsey, A., 4312.
Ramsey, J., 6844.
Ramsey, N., 1944.
Rand, A., 3359.
Rand, I., 2770.

Randall, A., 3684.
Randall, C. S., 4047.
Randall, E. O., 5743.
Randall, *Mrs.* L. R., 627.
Randolph, Edmund, 2803.
Randolph, Edward, 3395, 4106, 4125.
Ranke, Leopold von, 13.
Rapine, D., 1265.
Rantoul, Robert, *jr.*, 2272, 2492.
Rantoul, R. S., 2492.
Rappe, *Bishop* Amadeus, 915.
Rasles, *Father* Sebastian, 1715, 2636, 7328, 7345.
Rau, C., 200.
Ravenel, Daniel, 3407, 4894.
Rawle, W., 5967, 5972.
Rawson, E., 2139, 3361.
Rawson, G., 4205.
Rawson, Keating. An old-time Catholic pioneer, 5849.
Rawson, W., 371.
Raymond, Asa, 3374.
Raymond, D., 1828.
Rayner, W. S., 632.
Read, C., 6065, 6073.
Read, James, 2575, 3687, 7424.
Read, John, 7495.
Read, P. M., 1183.
Read, N., 3408.
Reagan, J. H., 6687.
Real, P. S., 4414.
Reavis, Walter Scott, 7525.
Récher, J. F., 7348.
Red Jacket, *Indian*, 5552.
Reed, B., 4408.
Reed, D., 3383.
Reed, J., 4455.
Reed, J. W., 3687.
Reed, L., 3687.
Reed, T. B., 1717.
Reeder, Andrew H., 1578, 7426.
Rees, W. H., 5800.
Reichel, W. C., 6057, 6222.
Reid, Hugo, and his Indian wife, 1016.
Reid, J. R., 6071.
Reid, S. M., 6846.
Reilly, P., 5847.
Remington, J., 7395.
Rendal, Stephen A., 7525.
Renick, Edward I., 1285.
Renville, G., 4312.
Renville, J., 4302.
Reynolds, Grindall, 204.
Reynolds, John, 1366, 3687.
Reynolds, J. F., 6095, 6097.
Reynolds, S., 6411, 6423.
Reynolds, Wm., 6095.
Reynolds, W. A., 5018.
Reynolds, W. M., 6057.
Ribaut, Jean, 43.
Rice, A. T., 6706.
Rice, C. W., 4202.
Rice, Harvey, 5622.
Rice, Henry, 3687.
Rice, H. M., 4311.
Rice, John, 2203.
Rice, Phineas, 3368.
Rice, S. A., 1500, 1514.
Rice, W. M., 6382*a*.
Rice, W. W., 206.
Rich, H. A., 2574.
Richard, Gabriel, 917, 7346.
Richards, C. B., 1521.
Richards, J., 3684.
Richards, W. A., 1522.
Richards, W. O., 1523.
Richardson, B. P., 3384, 3687.
Richardson, D. N., 1523.
Richardson, G., 1712.
Richardson, J., 3687, 4800.
Richardson, J., *jr.*, 3685.
Richardson, J. L., 4800.
Richardson, W. A., 3411.
Richmond, B. P., 4930.
Riedesel, *Baroness* de, 5412.
Rieger, J., 2029.
Rigler, A. C., 7430.
Riker, J., 5035.
Riley, A. W., 5520.
Riley, B., 1020.
Rindge, S. B., 3403, 3823*c*.
Ringgold, Samuel, 1877.
Rising, John, 4097.
Ritchie, A., 2019.
Ritchie, J. W., 7279*a*.
Ritchie, T., 6782.
Rittenhouse, D., 688.
Ritter, C., 546, 581.
Roane, A., 6670.
Roane, S., 6783, 6784.
Robbins, A. B., 1523.
Robbins, Chandler, 2788, 2789, 3010.
Robbins, Ezekiel, 2205.
Robbins, J. M., 2792, 2793.
Robbins, Thomas, 3396, 3684, 3736.
Robert, E. N., 7348.
Robert, L., 7348.
Roberts, B. S., 1499.
Roberts, C., 6082.
Roberts, H., 6074.
Roberts, Isaac, 6670.
Roberts, J., 6075.
Roberts, O. M., 6680.
Robertson, James, 6671.
Roberval, J. F. de la Rocque, *Seigneur* de, 7204, 7324.
Robinson, A., 1017.
Robinson, Charles, 11, 2791.
Robinson, Edward, 3686, 3874, 5217.
Robinson, John, 2649, 3371.
Robinson, J. S., 6731.
Robinson, Levi, 1523.
Robinson, W. S., 3397.
Rocheblave, P. de, 1383.
Rockwood, E. J., 4213.
Rodgers, John, 2630.
Roebuck, J. A., 7345.
Rogers, Ezekiel, 3371, 3408.
Rogers, E. H., 4406.
Rogers, James, 4428*a*.
Rogers, John, *the martyr*, 1710, 5023.
Rogers, *Capt.* John, 6856.
Rogers, John, *Chelmsford, Essex*, 3399.

Rogers, MacLeod, 4863.
Rogers, Nehemiah, 3796*a*.
Rogers, Robert, *the Ranger*, 3742, 7325, 7366.
Rogers, Steven, 1204.
Rogers, William, 3687.
Rolfe, John, 6818.
Rood, Micah, 3400.
Roosevelt, T., 614.
Ropes, J. C., 2803, 2804, 3243.
Rorbach, J., 4930.
Rose, Lemuel, 5753.
Rosecrans, Anita D., 4398.
Ross, J., 1, 6079, 6179.
Ross, L. F., 1520.
Ross, R. T., 6420*g*.
Ross, Wm., 1523.
Ross, W. S., 6420*g*.
Rotch, W., 3390.
Rothrock, J. H., 1524.
Rouerie, *Marquis* de la, 6058.
Rourk, M., 614.
Rourke, J., of Waterbury, Conn., 608.
Rous, Wm., 2798.
Rousseau, *Mrs.* J. B., 7264.
Rowlandson, Mary, 444.
Rowson, Susanna, 3324.
Royal, J., 7329.
Royall, Anne, 6672.
Royall, Wm., 5589, 6832.
Rue, Richard, 7415.
Ruffner, H., 6846.
Ruffner, L., 6846.
Ruffner, W. H., 6890.
Ruggle, George, 3387.
Ruggles, J. M., 1422.
Rumford, *Count*. *See* Thompson, Benj.
Rumley, C., 4396.
Rumsey, J., 6889.
Rumsey, T., 3373.
Rupp, I. D., 6070.
Russel, J., 1422.
Russell, G. R., 2787.
Russell, I., 4345.
Russell, James, 2243.
Russell, Jeremiah, 4311.
Russell, J. E., 7480.
Russell, John Lewis, 2342.
Russell, William, 2135.
Russell, William (*Boston*), 2345.
Russell, W. E., 2137.
Russell, W. G., 2800, 2804, 3249.
Russell, W. S., 3686.
Rutherford, J., 4546, 4582.
Rutherford, R., 1709, 1711.
Ruttan, H., 7365.
Ryerson, G. S., 7366.
Ryland, W., 1267.

S.

Sabin, C., 6582.
Sabin, J., 6326.
Sabin, W., 3395.
Sabine, Lorenzo, 2786, 4455.
Sadtler, B., 2032.
Saffin, J., 2133.
Safford, J. O., 2259.
Safford, N. F., 3405, 3851.
Sainsbury, W. N., 2800.
Salaberry, L. de, 7180.
St. Clair, Arthur, 3379, 6062.
St. Clair, James, 3386, 3630.
St. Clair, *Sir* John, 6065.
St. Cyr, M., 6930.
Saint-Denis, L. J. de, 6679, 6684.
St. Martin, A., 4278.
Salisbury, E. E., 209, 3413, 3947*a*.
Salisbury, S., 198, 323, 2791, 2792, 3030.
Salomon, H., 626.
Salter, Wm., portrait, 1517.
Saltonstall, G., 1199.
Saltonstall, L., 2135, 2137, 2647, 2736, 2800, 2801, 3208.
Saltonstall, *Sir* Richard, portrait, 2773.
Salvador, F., 632.
Sanborn, F. B., 1582.
Sanborn, F. G., 4202.
Sanborn, J. B., 4312.
Sandy Flash, *Freebooter*, 5899.
Sanford, D., 6714.
Sanford, W., 2139.
Sanford, W. F., 970, 976.
Sanger, R., 3685.
Sargent, Joseph, 200.
Sargent, L. M., 2793, 3383, 3600, 3665, 3687.
Sargent, Winthrop, 2780, 2781, 3687.
Sargent, W. M., 1709.
Saunders, A., 4424.
Saunders, C. H., 4158.
Saunderson, R., 3920.
Saur, Christopher, 2029.
Savage, A., 3409.
Savage, James, 2781, 2785, 2896, 2943, 3359.
Savage, J. W., 4408.
Savage, W., 3682.
Sawin, S. B., 2567.
Sawyer, N., 3683.
Saxton, P., 3372.
Sayenqueraghta (King of the Senecas) 4805.
Scanlan, P. F., 5853.
Schaeffer, C. A., 1523.
Schaff, Philip, 777, 778.
Schamp, D., 4506.
Scharf, J. T., 4311.
Scheuner, G., 1523.
Schieffelin, Hannah L., 3409.
Schieffelin, J., 3409, 3893.
Schiller, Friedrich, 885, 887.
Schlatter, M., 7481.
Schlesinger, S., 631.
Schmitt, E. J. P., 6683.
Schmolck, Benjamin, 777.
"Schocco" Jones, 5569.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 4378.
Schoonmaker, John, 4864.
Schriver, J. A., 2027.
Schröder, H. A., 2029.
Schroeder, J. F., 3684.
Schuyler, D. P., 5016.
Schuyler, M., 5020.

Schuyler, P., 5315.
Schwandt, Mary, 4308, 4311.
Scott, C. S., 1641.
Scott, Dorothea, 2789.
Scott, G. R. W., 3415.
Scott, M., 4304.
Scott, N. R., 4202.
Scott, R. T., 6829.
Scott, *Sir* W., 2885.
Scott, Winfield, 1284, 1514, 2778.
Scottow, Joshua, 2632.
Screven, Wm., 1707, 1711, 3401.
Scudder, H. E., 2805, 2807.
Scudder, N., 6059.
Scull, G. D., 3821.
Seabury, Samuel, 5035.
Seaman, J., 5026.
Searle, R., 5751.
Sears, David, 2781, 2792, 2883, 3038, 3687.
Sears, E. H., 2787, 2960.
Secord, Laura, 7226, 7228, 7243.
Sedgwick, H. C., 4924.
Sedgwick, Henry D., 7395.
Sedgwick, Robert, 2135, 5047.
Sedgwick, Theodore, 5047.
See, Adam, 6890.
Seelig, J. G., 6081.
Sehested, N. F. B. de, 6331.
Seidel, Nathaniel, 6223.
Seidensticker, G. F., 886.
Seiss, J. A., 6364.
Seligman, J., 627.
Selim, *the Algerine*, 6892.
Sergeant, J. D., 6058.
Sergeant, T., 3685.
Setzer, H. N., 4311.
Sever, J. W., 3687.
Severance, M., 4098.
Sewall, David, 1708, 2770.
Sewall, Joseph, 3404, 3682, 3840.
Sewall, Samuel, *Chief Justice*, 778, 2275, 3005, 3022, 3359.
Sewall, *Rev.* S., 3687.
Seward, S. T., 4930.
Seward, W. H., 2781, 4800.
Seymour, N., 4924.
Shabonee, 1360.
Shannon, Wilson, 7426.
Sharp, John, 5826.
Sharswood, G., 6334, 6335.
Shattuck, G. C., 800, 3406, 3683, 3855.
Shattuck, G. D., 3217.
Shattuck, G. O., 2801, 2804, 3246, 7395.
Shattuck, Lemuel, 2787, 2965, 3372, 3684.
Shau-be-na, 6930*a*.
Shaw, Lemuel, 2774, 2779, 3685.
Shaw, R. G., 3683.
Shaw, S., *Chief Justice*, 2854.
Shaw, W., 3359.
Shaw, W. S., 2770.
Shaw, W. T., 1515.
Shea, J. G., 917, 927, 2797.
Shelby, E., 6670.
Shelby, I., 1640.
Sheldon, John, 4096.
Shepard, C., 4931.
Shepard, John, 3364.
Shepard, J. S., 4671.
Shepardson, F. W., 5752.
Shepherd, Charles, 1523.
Shepherd, D., 6890, 6891.
Shepherd, M., 6891.
Shepherd, Thomas, 6890, 6893.
Shepley, E., 1704.
Sheppard, John H., 3385, 3620.
Sherburne, M., 4312.
Sheridan, P. H., 6598.
Sherman, B. R., 1520.
Sherman, John, 5721.
Sherman, John A., 4908.
Sherman, *Mrs.* John A., 4908.
Sherman, Roger, 207.
Sherman, R. M., 1144.
Sherman, W. T., 3338.
Sherwin, Thomas, 3665, 3687.
Sherwood, Grace, 6851, 6852.
Shipman, T. L., 1194, 1195.
Shippen, Edward, 6063, 7423, 7503.
Shippen, Margaret, 6080, 6081, 6082.
Shippen, William, *sr.*, 6057.
Shirley, *Gov.*, 2135.
Shoemaker, L. D., 6410.
Shoemaker, M., 4279.
Short, M., 1710.
Short, W., 6852.
Shurt, A., 3383.
Shurtleff, B., 3682.
Shurtleff, N. B., 2782.
Shurtleff, W. S., 2184, 2800.
Sibley, H. H., 4307, 5520.
Sibley, J. L., 2792, 3040, 3188.
Sibley, *Mrs.* John L., 7465.
Sibourd, Lewis, 928.
Sigsbee, Charles, 899.
Siguenza, Carlos de, 6681.
Silliman, Benjamin, 2829, 3687.
Silsbee, Nathaniel, 2273.
Simon, Joseph, 624, 6167.
Simonds, A., 3683.
Simons, Titus, 7367, 7377.
Simpson, John, 7347.
Simpson, T., 7148*x*.
Sims, C. S., 3408, 4652.
Simson, S., 633.
Sin Bin Nim, Joseph, *Indian*, 4280.
Sinnickson, J. J., 4667.
Skelton, Samuel, 2252, 2356, 2800, 3180, 3410, 3411.
Skinner, Esther, 3372, 3472.
Skinner, J., 3411.
Skinner, M., 1383.
Skinner, R., 6742, 6743.
Slade, C., 1424.
Slade, D. D., 2135, 2138, 3409, 3889, 4098.
Slaughter, B. G., 1642.
Slaughter, Gabriel, 1641.
Slocum, Peleg, 4043.
Sloo, T., 1424.
Slough, M., 6170.
Smalley, E., 3684.
Smallwood, S. N., 1265.
Smart, Wm., 7300.
Smets, A. A., 3468, 3686.
Smith, Aaron, 2567.

Smith, Armistead, 6860.
Smith, Asahel, 2202, 4171, 4175.
Smith, A. B., 6870.
Smith, B., 3687.
Smith, Claudius, 4864.
Smith, C. E., 5506.
Smith, C. P., 6335.
Smith, D. B., 6063.
Smith, Eleazar, 2204.
Smith, Ethan, 3359.
Smith, George, 6062, 6105, 6331.
Smith, G. C., 4398.
Smith, G. O., 2594.
Smith, James, 7413.
Smith, Jedediah S., 1013.
Smith, Jeremiah, 3383, 3599.
Smith, *Capt.* John, 6776, 6818.
Smith, John, *of Milford, Conn.*, 3403, 3823.
Smith, John, *of Frederick, Md.*, 5852.
Smith, Joseph, 4138.
Smith, J. C., 1106.
Smith, J. H., 2027.
Smith, J. S., 3687.
Smith, J. Y., 6930*a*.
Smith, P. T., 1712.
Smith, Robert, 6060.
Smith Robert, *of Boxford*, 3413.
Smith, R. D., 3645*a*.
Smith, S. F., 5503.
Smith, S. J., 4543, 4571.
Smith, T., 1710.
Smith, W. R., 3687.
Smith, William S., 5040.
Smucker, Isaac, 204.
Smyth, E. C., 211, 2808, 3417, 3976, 7469.
Smyth, Thomas A., 1214.
Snead, T. L., 4381.
Snelling, J., 3410.
Snelling, W., 3410.
Snyder, S., 6060.
Somesby, H. G., 2781, 2791.
Soto, Hernando de, 1337.
Soule, Joshua, 1712.
Spaight, R. D., 1968, 6059.
Spangenberg, A. G., 6064.
Sparhawk, G., 3684.
Sparhawk, N., 1715.
Sparks, Jared, 165, 1829, 1958, 2778, 2779, 2865, 3687, 6264.
Spaulding, S., 2594.
Spencer, Hamilton, 1427.
Spencer, J., 6059.
Spencer, O., 4553.
Spinning, W. T., 4931.
Spooner, Bathsheba, 357.
Spooner, W. J., 2639.
Sprague, Charles, 2782, 2783, 2903, 2904.
Sprague, G. J., 3360.
Sprague, J. F., 1710.
Sprague, W. B., 5023.
Spring, A., 1713.
Springer, F., 1514, 1517, 1523.
Sproul, J., 6165.
Stafford, Abigail, 4543.
Standish, Myles, 3598, 4979*b*.
Stanhope, Earl, 2783.
Stanhope, *Sir* J., 2881.
Stanley, Dean Arthur Penrhyn, 2788.
Stanly, John Wright, 1284.
Stanton, Dorothy, 3406, 3414.
Stanton, F. P., 1579.
Stanton, M. M., 1514.
Staples, C. A., 2594, 3417, 3988, 4216.
Staples, H. B., 382.
Staples, I., 4311.
Staples, S. E., 4214, 4239.
Staples, W. R., 3687, 6517, 6584, 6829.
Starbuck, Elizabeth S., 7534.
Stark, B., 1203.
Stark, John, 3365, 4427, 4457, 7475.
Starman, J. W., 1701.
Starr, W., 4096.
Starr, W. H., 1195.
Steadwell, L., 1523.
Stearns, A., 1017, 1020.
Stearns, C., 3685.
Stearns, L. D., 6424.
Stebbins, Thankful, 4098.
Steele, F., 1515.
Steele, O. G., 4771.
Stehman, D. W., 5952.
Steiner, L. H., 2027.
Stephen, *Sir* Leslie, 2808.
Stephens, J. W., 5569.
Sterne, A., 6680.
Stetson, Joshua, 3595*a*, 3687.
Stevens, B., 1712.
Stevens, B. F., 6767.
Stevens, John, of *Perth Amboy*, 5030.
Stevens, *Rev.* John, 5753.
Stevens, Sadosa S., 5941.
Stevens, W. H., 4931.
Stewart, R., 6707.
Stickney, J. H., 4427.
Stickney, Two, 3686.
Stiegel, *Baron* H. W., 6057, 6165.
Stileman, E., 3409, 4453.
Stiles, D., 7414.
Stiles, E., 631, 6072.
Stiles, H. R., 5034.
Stiles, J., *jr.*, 4202.
Stiles, S. E., 5048.
Stillé, C. J., 6079, 6080, 6129.
Stilwell, Margaret H., 4926.
Stockton, R., 4548, 4588.
Stockwell, Q., 4097.
Stoddard, Amos, 5776, no. 36.
Stoddard, J., 3363.
Stoever, J. C., *sr.*, 6852.
Stolley, W., 4424.
Stone, Franklin, 2573.
Stone, F. D., 6077.
Stone, G., 4160.
Stone, G. C., 4311.
Stone, Joel, 7365.
Stone, S., 1383.
Stone, W. F., 3684.
Stone, W. M., 1522.
Story, Augustus, 2259, 2422.
Story, Joseph, 2779, 2853, 3383, 3599.
Story, W. W., 2800.
Stoughton, W., 3408.
Stoy, Wm., 6170.
Street, J. M., 1514.

Streeter, S. F., 3687.
Streeter, Z., 1513.
Strickland, J., 1713.
Striker, D., 4280.
Stringfield, A. M., 1427.
Strong, C., 2770, 2950.
Strong, N., 3395.
Strong, S. B., 5019.
Stryker, W. S., 4311, 4658, 5047, 5079.
Stuart, G., 6539, 6584.
Stuart, James, 4394.
Stuart, John, 6894.
Stuart, *Gen.* James Ewell Brown, 3338, 6836.
Stuart, J. T., 1423.
Stuart, Mary N., 1423.
Stuart, W. J., 2572.
Stubbs, Wm., 2805.
Studley, T. E., 6583.
Sturdevant, E. W., 6436.
Sturdevant, S. H., 6424.
Sturgis, William, 2776, 2828.
Stuvé, Bernard, 7425.
Sullivan, D., 3007.
Sullivan, James, 1717, 2629.
Sullivan, *Gen.* John, 607, 616, 3365, 4455, 4478, 4479, 6058, 6090.
Sullivan, John, *Somersworth and Berwick*, 3377, 4459.
Sullivan, R., 3685, 3744.
Sullivan, Wm., 2771, 2953.
Sulzberger, J., 631.
Summers, Benjamin, 7418.
Summers, G. W., 6846.
Summers, L., 6891.
Sumner, Charles, 2782.
Sumner, George, 2787, 2961, 4210.
Sumner, Wm. H., 2787, 3366, 3685.
Sumter, Thomas, 1286.
Swain, D. L., 3382, 3586, 3665, 3687.
Swan, G., 3685.
Swan, James, 2794.
Swan, *Mrs.* James, 2794, 3056.
Swearingen, R. M., 6686.
Sweeny, T. W., 608.
Sweet, B. J., 1363.
Sweet, G. W., 4311.
Sweet, J. D., 3687.
Sweetser, *Rev. Dr.* Seth, 191.
Swett, Leonard, 1427.
Swett, S., 3687.
Swift, H. A., 4304.
Swift, N., 6731.
Swords, R. S., 6326.
Sylvain, Timothée, 7347.
Symes, L., 5020.
Symmes, J. C., 4549, 4587.
Symmes, Wm., 2243, 2287.

T.

Taber, J., and son, 1715.
Taft, Frederic, 2202.
Taft, Henry W., 2808.
Taft, R. S., 3415.
Taggart, J. M., 4410.
Talbot, Christopher, 5856.
Talbot, John, 6059, 6091.
Taliaferro, Lawrence, 4307.
Tallman, P., 1716.
Talon, Jean, 7347.
Taney, R. B., 4690, 4708, 5853.
Tanner, John, 7149*a*.
Tappan, L. N., 2256.
Tarbox, I. N., 3402, 3818*a*.
Tarbox, J., 3400.
Tarhe, The Crane, *Indian chief*, 5726.
Taschereau, G. E., 7347*a*.
Tatham, John, 5848.
Taylor, A., 6845.
Taylor, A. A. E., 5748.
Taylor, D., 6853.
Taylor, Hawkins, 1523.
Taylor, Jeremy, 214.
Taylor, Jesse, 7411.
Taylor, John, 5016, 6681, 6825, 6851.
Taylor, *Gen.* Nathaniel, 6672.
Taylor, O. A., 3682.
Taylor, R. B., 1577.
Taylor, R. W., 5777, no. 43.
Taylor, S., 6058.
Taylor, W., 6845.
Tecumseh, 4344*a*, 5648, 6928.
Teed, Mathew, 7525.
Teeple, P., 7296.
Tefft, I. K., 3686.
Tennyson, A., 5474.
Ternay, Charles Louis d'Arsac, *Chevalier* de, 3385, 6475.
Terrell, Walter, 1522.
Thacher, H. K., 3714.
Thacher, Patience, 5050.
Thacher, S. O., 1579.
Thacher, T. D., 1579, 1580.
Thatcher, H. K., 3394.
Thatcher, J., 1712.
Thatcher, P., 3395.
Thayendanagea, 7298.
Thayer, Eli, 1577.
Resolution on death of, 4212.
Thayer, Elisha, 3685.
Thayer, G. F., 3377, 3523, 3686.
Thayer, John, 915.
Thayer, J. B., 2139, 2161, 2806.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 2789, 2792, 3027.
Thayer, S., 1702.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, 2784, 7446.
Thomas, B. F., 2785, 2804, 3244.
Thomas, D., 4800.
Thomas, E. I., 372.
Thomas, *Gen.* G. H., 3338.
Thomas, Isaiah, 192, 208, 2770.
Thomas, *Gen.* John, 2808, 3407.
Thomas, Joshua, 2638.
Thomas, J. A., 6060.
Thomas, Jesse B., 7425.
Thomas, Jesse B., *jr.*, 7425.
Thomas, Rees, 6069.
Thomas, Richard S., *jr.*, 7425.
Thomas, Samuel, 6650.
Thomas, S. W., 1250.
Thomas, T. G., 6649.
Thomas Aquinas, *Saint*, 777.
Thompson, Benjamin, *Count* Rumford, 2183.

Thompson, B. R., 4414.
Thompson, B. F., 3682.
Thompson, C. O., 198, 324.
Thompson, D., 4443.
Thompson, G. M., 5590.
Thompson, H. S., 1289.
Thompson, J., 5569, 6063.
Thompson, L., 3411.
Thompson, P., 3686.
Thompson, S., 1717.
Thompson, *Gen.* W., 1520.
Death, 1523.
Thompson, *Rev.* W., 1709, 1710.
Thompson, *Sir* W., 6851.
Thomson, Charles, 5960, 6009.
Thomson, D., 2920.
Thomson, J., 1713.
Thoreau, Henry David, 2260*a*, 2455, 7188, 7214.
Thorndike, I., 3687.
Thorne, S., 5037.
Thornton, Err, 1523.
Thornton, J. W., 3391, 3362, 3678.
Throop, *Gov.* E. T., 4800.
Thurston, Asa, 2540.
Thurston, N., 3374.
Ticknor, George, 2781, 2789, 2883, 2998, 6277.
Ticknor, W. D., 3686.
Tiffin, E., 5736.
Tilden, D. R., 5620.
Tileston, E. P., 3386, 3626.
Tilghman, Edward (Old bar of Phila.), 6070.
Tilghman, William, 697.
Tilley, Jno., wife of, 5042.
Tillinghast, A. A., 3684.
Tillinghast, B. F., 1523.
Tilton, J., 3360.
Timrod, Henry, 1283.
Tinker, John, 2776.
Tipton, T. W., 4417.
Tischcohan, 6063.
Tocqueville, A. de, 1829.
Tolman, E., 3033.
Tolman, T., 3687.
Tod, D., 5720.
Todd, J., 2048.
Todd, W. C., 3417, 3990.
Tompkins, D. D., 5146.
Tompkins, H. B., 6649.
Tompson, B., 2800, 3080, 3165.
Tompson, Wm., 3373.
Toner, J. M., 1264.
Tonty, Henry de, 6912.
Toppan, R. N., 209, 2139, 2160, 2805, 3266, 3276.
Torrey, H. W., 2798, 2799, 3155.
Totman, J. *and* T., 4209.
Totten, Silas, 1522.
Tower, Charlemagne, 6115.
Towne, W., 4163.
Towne, W. B., 3665, 3668.
Townsend, C. C., 1523.
Townsend, E., 3687.
Townsend, J., 2259, 5999.
Townsend, *Mrs.* K., 7413.
Townsend, R., 3687.
Townshend, *Sir* R., 3408.
Toynbee, A., 1820.
Tracy, F. P., 3685.
Train, S., 3319.
Trask, George, 2540.
Trask, S., 4311.
Traske, W., 3411, 3925.
Travis, William B., 1286.
Trelawny, R., 1720.
Trerice, Rebecca, 3376.
Trescott, Lemuel, 2571.
Trimble, J., 6061.
Tripp, J., 1709.
Trippe, S. G., 6583.
Troup, J. E., 654.
Trousdale, W., 6670.
Trow, J. F., 4428.
Trowbridge, S. C., 1520.
Trowbridge, T., 3417.
True, N. T., 1709.
Trumbull, *Gov.* Jonathan, 1204.
Trumbull, Joseph, 1202.
Trumbull, J. H., 207, 209, 437, 6585.
Tuche, J., 1711.
Tuck, A., 1782.
Tucker, *Capt.* D., 1714.
Tucker, G. H., 3685.
Tucker, J., 4836.
Tucker, J. R., 6829.
Tucker, R., 3411.
Tucker, Samuel, 3384, 3601*b*.
Tudor, Frederick, 2776.
Tudor, William, 2636, 2719.
Tudor, Wm., *jr.*, 2770.
Tufin, C. A., 6058.
Tufts, A. C., 4160.
Tufts, Isaac, 3369.
Turcotte, L., 7308.
Turell, C., 3686.
Turner, Asa, 1515.
Turner, C., 1713.
Turner, D. K., 5873, 6382.
Turner, Edward, 3365.
Turner, Elisha, 1203.
Turner, H. E., 6583, 6585.
Turner, J. N., 3686.
Turner, P., 6520.
Turrell, Jane, 3322, 4859.
Tuttle, C. W., 2788, 2791, 3025, 3400, 3790.
Tuttle, H. R., 5777, no. 43.
Tyler, C., 5495.
Tyler, J., 3685.
Tyler, L. G., 6850.
Tyler, M. C., 632, 2804.
Tyler, N., 3371.
Tymms, S., 3687.
Tyng, D. A., 2640, 2719.
Tyng, E., 2628, 2695.
Tyng, W., 2695, 4428.
Tyson, J. R., 3684.

U.

Underhill, D., 7408.
Uniacke, R. J., 7281.

Updike, W., 3687.
Upham, C. W., 2784, 2929.
Upham, J., 3368, 3378.
Upham, N. G., 3687, 4476.
Upham, T., 4455.
Upshur, A. P., 6782.
Upton, G. B., 3387.
Upton, James, 2255, 2375.
Urquhart, J., 1713.
Usselinx, W., 1221, 6063.
Utie, J., 6852.

V.

Vagna, L. della, 5844.
Vaillant, F., 7346.
Valentine, D. T., 3687.
Valentine, P. J. J., 208.
Valinière, Pierre Huet de la, 7347, 7349.
Valle, Ygnacio del, 1017.
Vallières, J. R., 7347*a*.
Van Berckel, P. J., 5029.
Van Beverhoudt, L., 5033.
Van Buren, Martin, 5043.
Van Buskirk, W., 5821.
Van Caldwell, 1514.
Van Cleve, *Mrs.* C. O., 1524.
Van Cortlandt, Catharine E., 5041.
Van Cortlandt, P., 5020.
Van Curler, Arent, 12, 4693, 4720.
Van Dam, R., 5230.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 5032, 5045.
Vanderbilt, William H., 5032.
Vanderlip, J. A., 4926.
Van Deusen, I., 5043.
Vane, *Sir* H., 3360.
Van Meteren, Jan Joosten, 6892.
Van Rensselaer, C., 6381.
Van Rensselaer, S., 4699.
Van Shaick, G., 5041.
Van Speyk, 4878.
Van Wagenen, G. H., 5039.
Van Wyck, Augustus, 4877.
Vargas, 578.
Varick, Rudolphus, 6069.
Varlo, C., 6063.
Vassall, William, 2775.
Vattemare, Alexandre, 2791, 3686.
Vaughan, B., 1702.
Vaughan, Wm., 1704, 1761, 4446, 4453.
Vauquelain, Jean, 7310.
Vaux, R., 5972.
Vaux, W. S., 6331.
Venable, S. W., 6829.
Venner, T., 3405.
Vennor, T., 3852.
Verchères, Marie-Magdeleine Jaret de, 7346.
Verplanck, G. C., 2780, 5013, 6274, 7445.
Very, Jones, 2405.
Vetch, S., 7277.
Vetromile, E., 1702, 1707.
Vetromile, E. A., 6326.
Victor, F. F., 5799.
Vielé, E. L., 5049.
Viele, P., 1507.
Vilas, L. B., 6931.
Villagra, G. de, 5342.
Villegaignon, 773.
Villeray, L. R. de, 7345.
Vinal, Q. A., 4160.
Vincennes, J. B. de, 1453, 7346.
Vincent, Jean, *Baron de Saint Castine*, 1703.
Vincent, Philip, 2649.
Vines, R., 3412.
Vining, J., 6064.
Vinton, John A., 3392.
Vinton, S. F., 3097.
Visconti, Pietro Ercole, *Baron*, 196, 200.
Von Kapf, H., 2027.
Vose, F., 3685.
Vose, Matilda W., 2196, 2571.
Vuault de Valrennes, Philippe Clément du, 7350.

W.

Wade, John, 1710.
Wade, Jonathan, 3324.
Wade, Nathaniel, 3324.
Wadleigh, R., 4453.
Wadsworth, Benj., 2240.
Wadsworth, L., 4447.
Wager, *Sir* C., 3389.
Wait, D., 5589.
Wait, J. T., 1203.
Wait, Luther, 3682.
Wait, Maria, 7271.
Wait, W. C., 3318.
Waite, Henry M., 3382, 3587*a*.
Waite, L., 3360.
Wakon Decorah, *Winnebago chief*, 1501.
Waldeck, Jean F. de, 2784, 2921.
Waldo, S., 1705, 1771.
Waldron, Richard, 3401, 4447, 4453.
Waldron, Richard, *jr.*, 4453.
Waldseemüller, M., 580.
Walker, Amasa, 3400, 3791.
Walker, Elkanah, 6869.
Walker, F. A., 206, 430, 811, 2135, 2801, 2803, 3245, 3410.
Walker, James, 2782, 2796.
Walker, R. J., 1579, 4349.
Walker, S. H., 6420*b*.
Wallace, C., 1613.
Wallace, H. E., *jr.*, 6084.
Wallace, John, 3414.
Wallace, J. W., 6064.
Wallcut, T., 2771.
Waller, Edwin, 6682.
Walley, J., 3374.
Wallis, S. T., 2007, 2010.
Walpole, *Sir* Robert, 7419.
Walsh, H. C., 915.
Walsh, H. S., 1579.
Walsh, Robert, 915.
Walsworth, E. B., 4924.
Walthall, E. C., 4347.
Walton, E. P., 6764.
Walworth, R. H., 3687, 5041.
Wapello, *Indian chief*, 1514.
Ward, Artemas, 3363, 6057.
Ward, A. F., 3684.
Ward, A. H., 3375, 3492, 3686.

Ward, Edward, 6892.
Ward, G. A., 2246.
Ward, J., 3684.
Ward, Nathan, 1712.
Ward, Nathaniel, 2241, 2245, 2588, 3723.
Ward, Samuel, 5023, 5059, 6537.
Ward, T., 6065.
Ward, W., 4345.
Ware, A., 1707.
Ware, D. E., 2135, 2137.
Ware, E. G., 3686.
Ware, H., 2771.
Warner, D., 3373.
Warner, Seth, 3392, 6723, 6724.
Warren, Chas. H., 2782, 2788.
Warren, F. H., 1518.
Warren, Joseph, 3370.
Warren, J. C., 3684, 3716.
Warren, J. W., 3687.
Warren, Mercy, 2137.
Warren, W. W., 4306.
Warwick, J., 6890.
Washburn, C. C., 6931, 6979.
Washburn, Emory, 188, 2784, 2786, 2951.
Washburn, I., *jr.*, 1708.
Washburn, J. D., 2807.
Washburn, P. T., 3687.
Washburne, E. B., 1383, 2794, 6982.
Washington, G., 2139, 3129, 3369, 5525, 6009, 6072, 6074, 6075, 6076, 6077, 6570, 6585.
Washington, John, 6849, 6850.
Washington, Mary, 6672, 6832.
Waterman, R., 6584.
Waterman, Thomas, 3370.
Waters, A., 2d, 4203.
Waters, A. H., 4203, 4227.
Waterston, R. C., 2798, 3142, 3146.
Watkins, Mary, 3402.
Watson, B. M., 2800, 2802, 3224.
Watson, C. K., 5635.
Watson, E., 3375, 3503.
Watson, J. F., 2774, 6024.
Watson, Marston, 2626.
Watson, Matthew, 609.
Watson, W., 6062.
Watt, J., 5800.
Watteville, *Baron* John de, 6223.
Wayne, A., 4283, 5215, 5721, 6071, 6075, 6167, 7412.
Weare, *Mrs.* J., 1518.
Weare, M., 4450.
Weare, N., 4446.
Webb, T., 6066.
Webb, T. D., 7411.
Webb, T. H., 2788.
Webb, William, 5044.
Webber, W. L., 4281.
Webster, D., 1384, 1538, 2771, 3036, 3379, 3383, 3599, 3682, 3701.
Webster, E., 5505.
Webster, J., 4428*a*.
Webster, J. P., 4427.
Webster, N., 1713.
Webster, R., 6375.
Weetamoe, *Indian queen*, 3412.
Weeks, G. W., 4428*b*.
Weeks, L., 3397.
Weidle, J., 6218.
Weidman, W. M., 5954*a*.
Weisner, K., 4280.
Weiss, L., 6071.
Weld, H., 3412.
Weld, S. M., 3380, 3563, 3687.
Weld, T., 3394, 3397, 7345.
Weld, T. W., 2574.
Weld, W. F., 3403.
Weld, W. G., 2135, 6584.
Welles, John, 2793.
Welling, J. C., 1264.
Wellington, C. A., 2594.
Wells, Agrippa, 7480.
Wells, D. F., 1504.
Wells, H., 6764.
Wells, Jonathan, 7480.
Wells, William, 5646.
Wendell, Jacob, 3380, 3687.
Wendell, O., 3359.
Wentworth, J., *jr.*, 4450.
Wentworth, P., 3396.
Wentworth, Wm., 3375, 3376, 3377.
West, B., 5899.
West, G. J., 6584.
West, Richard, *Lord Chancellor*, 3387.
Weston, N., 3359.
Weston, T., 3408.
Westren, J., 4280.
Wetherell, D., 3408.
Whale, T., 6066.
Whaley, Mary, 6852.
Whaley, T., 6066.
Whalley, Edward, 1157, 1169, 2784, 6057.
Whalley, Jane, 3408.
Wharton, James, *jr.*, 6061.
Wharton, T., *jr.*, 6062.
Wheatland, Henry, 2268, 2799, 3176.
Wheaton, L. M., 3687.
Wheeler, *Rev.* John, 3686, 3866.
Wheeler, Johnson, 7414.
Wheeler, Loring, 1515.
Wheeler, W. H., 4396.
Wheeler, W. W., 4930.
Wheelock, J., 4456.
Wheelwright, Edward, 2139.
Wheelwright, Esther, 7345.
Wheelwright, John, 1709, 2798, 3379, 4111.
Whetcomb, J., 374.
Whicher, S., 1516.
Whipple, Abraham, 5714.
Whipple, H. B., 4312.
Whipple, J., 4486.
Whipple, J. B., 4456.
Whipple, William, 1712, 4457.
Whitaker, N., 1713.
Whitcher, M. L., 2571.
Whitcomb, B., 4460.
Whitcomb, James, 3682.
Whitcomb, John, 202.
White, A., 4278.
White, Anthony W., 4551, 4620.
White, A. S., 3687.
White, C., 6066.
White, Daniel Appleton, 2245, 2290, 2774, 2775, 2820, 3685.

White, F., 1289.
White, H. C., 4159.
White, John, 2128.
White, Joseph, 2047, 4098.
White, J. G., 3410, 3906.
White, Mary (*Mrs.* R. Morris), 6058, 6087.
White, Michael, 1013.
White, P. H., 3687, 6735, 6752.
White, R., 6845.
White, Samuel, 1258, 4033.
White, Thomas, 344, 1258, 6057, 6087.
White, W., 3362.
White, W. A., 6927.
White, W. M., 4927.
Whitefield, G., 6009.
Whitehead, J., 3413, 3946.
Whitehead, W. A., 4552, 4627.
Whiting, A. N., 5725, 5749.
Whiting, D., 2198.
Whiting, Elizabeth St. J., 3372.
Whiting, S., 3408.
Whiting, T., 1713.
Whiting, William, 3386, 3627*b*.
Whitman, Ezekiel, 3536*a*, 3537*a*, 3687.
Whitman, Marcus, 20, 94, 5837.
Whitmore, Sarah, 4775.
Whitmore, W. H., 2804, 2805, 3263, 3320.
Whitney, Eli, 1160.
Whitney, H. A., 2794, 3095, 3403, 3821*d*.
Whitney, H. C., 2795.
Whitney, James S., 4098.
Whitney, L., 1520.
Whitney, Peter, 2635, 4205, 4231.
Whitney, W. C., 5050.
Whitney, W. D., 204.
Whittier, J. G., 2531, 2574, 3408, 6354.
Whittlesey, Asaph, 5653.
Whittlesey, C., 5777, no. 68.
Whittlesey, E., 7410.
Whittlesey, Susan, 5653.
Whitwell, W., 3687.
Wickliffe, D., 6858.
Wiegner, C., 7422.
Wigglesworth, E., 2135.
Wigglesworth, M., 2799, 3178, 3375, 3413, 3499, 3592.
Wight, C. C., 6828.
Wight, J., 1711.
Wilberforce, Samuel, *Bishop*, 2782.
Wilbor, O., 3684.
Wilbor, Susan A., 7417.
Wild, E. A., 3407.
Wilde, S. S., 3359, 3683.
Wilder, M. P., 3379, 3400, 3551, 3792, 3793.
Wiley, H. C., 1016.
Wilkerson, S., 4773.
Wilkins, D., 1427.
Wilkins, John, 6156.
Wilkins, J. H., 3685.
Wilkinson, M. S., 4311.
Willard, A. J., 4928.
Willard, Joseph, 2777, 2778, 2844, 3687, 4210.
Willard, Paul, *jr.*, 3687.
Willard, S., 1710.
Willard, S. G., 1204.
Willcox, M. B., 5849.
Willett, M., 5034, 5431.
Williams, A., 3413.
Williams, C. K., 3863.
Williams, Ebenezer, 1712.
Williams, Eleazer, 1407, 3684, 6916, 6930, 6930*a*, 6930*b*.
Williams, Elvira A., 3931*a*.
Williams, Ephraim, 2626, 5410.
Williams, Eunice, 4096.
Williams, E. H., 1521.
Williams, Henry, 2139.
Williams, John, 2770.
Williams, Joseph, 1522.
Williams, J. F., 205, 3360.
Williams, J. R., 4281.
Williams, M. T., 5743.
Williams, O. H., 1891.
Williams, Renel, 1745.
Williams, Robert, 3405.
Williams, Roger, 200, 355, 1704, 2619, 2894, 3372, 3373, 3408, 3409, 3411, 3412, 3926, 6472, 6482, 6511, 6519, 6520, 6582.
Williams, Stephen, 2183.
Williams, S. W., 3683.
Williams, W., 1514.
Williamson, Hugh, 5091, 5116, 5749.
Williamson, Joseph, 3415, 3966*a*, 7395.
Williamson, J. A., 1517, 1518.
Williamson, T. S., 4304.
Williamson, W. D., 3359, 3682.
Willis, C. L., 4311.
Willis, William, 1703, 3385, 3687, 6276.
Willix, B., 3408.
Willson, E. B., 2269.
Willson, M., 4670.
Wilmer, R. H., 946.
Wilson, *Sir* D., 7318.
Wilson, D. S., 1499.
Wilson, G., 1516.
Wilson, H., 3390.
Wilson, *Gen.* James, 4428*a*, 4432.
Wilson, John, 2807.
Wilson, *Capt.* John, 1716.
Wilson, *Rev.* John, 6850.
Wilson, J. F., 1514.
Wilson, M., 6064.
Wilson, T., 5723.
Wilson, T. S., 1522.
Wilson, William L., 1285, 1286.
Wilson, W. M., 3686.
Wimmar, B., 5845.
Winchester, E., 2127.
Winds, W., 4541, 4565.
Wing, L. B., 5747.
Wingate, P., 3385.
Winn, Richard, 1282.
Winship, J., 1712, 1717.
Winslow, Edward, 12, 3396, 5042, 5075.
Winslow, Isaac, 2138.
Winthrop, John, 2581, 4160.
Winthrop, John, *jr.*, 207, 438.
Winthrop, Katharine, 3022.
Winthrop, Robert C., 11, 205, 1403, 2799, 3021, 3163, 3201, 3209, 7459.

Winsor, Justin, 36, 207, 439, 600, 2798, 2802, 3233*a*, 3235, 6829.
Winter, F., 1713.
Winthrop, Fitz-John, 200.
Winthrop, James, 2638.
Winthrop, T. L., 2650.
Winthrop, William, 2770, 2789, 3687.
Wise, J., 1710.
Wise, J. C., 4311.
Wisner, H., 6057.
Wiswell, J., 1712.
Witherspoon, J., 6424.
Withington, Elizabeth, 3833*a*.
Wittenmyer, Annie, 1516.
Wolcott, O., *sr.*, 3384.
Wolcott, O., 3362.
Wolcott, Roger, 2139, 2804, 2808.
Wolfe, J., 3463, 7222.
Wolfe, J. D., 5288.
Wolfskill, W., 1020.
Wood, C. G., portrait, 4212.
Wood, John, 7411.
Wood, Joseph, 7437.
Wood, Leonard, 2786.
Wood, Robert W., 809.
Wood, Sally Sayward (Barrell), 1707.
Wood, Silas, 4848.
Wood, W. M., 5287.
Woodbridge, B., 1710.
Woodbridge, D., 3399.
Woodbury, John, 2529.
Woodbury, J. A., 4193.
Woodbury, Levi, 3359, 3406, 3682, 3862.
Woodhouse, H., 6849, 6853.
Woodman, Cyrus, 1707, 3401.
Woodman, D. O., 4203.
Woodmancy, J., 2795, 3080.
Woodruff, E. W., 5745.
Woodruff, J., *jr.*, 4559.
Woods, L., 1704, 1759.
Woodson, D., 1579.
Woodville, E., 211, 497.
Woodward, A., 1195, 3398, 3760.
Woodward, A. B., 4281.
Woodward, N., 3409.
Woodwell, C. H., 3687.
Woolf, E., 635.
Woolley, C., 3770.
Worcester, J. E., 2777, 2787.
Worcester, R., 2770.
Worcester, S. A., 6731.
Worden, A. G., 2573.
Worden, E. N., 1523.
Worden, F. L., 4395.
Worrell, W. B., 5590.
Worthington, E., 2203.
Worthington, T., 5724, 5748.
Wraxall, P., 4701.
Wrenshall, J., 5049.
Wright, Abel, 3698.
Wright, Ed., 1514.
Wright, Elizar, 3321.
Wright, Geo. C., 1522.
Wright, G. G., 1516, 1522.
Wright, G. R., 5749.
Wright, Harrison, 6422, 6438, 6440.
Wright, H. B., 6434.
Wright, J., 7219.
Wright, J. S., 1395.
Wright, N., 3359.
Wright, Silas, 4097.
Wyatt, M. P., 6893.
Wyeth, N. J., 5797.
Wyman, Jeffries, 2782, 2783.
Wynne, T., 6081.
Wynne, T. H., 6840.

X.

Xanctoigne, J. A., 7204.

Y.

Yale, Elihu, 1158, 1172, 3362.
Yancey, W. L., 946, 976.
Yates, R., 1423.
Yates, W. J., 5569.
Yeates, *Judge*, 927.
Yesler, H. L., 2028.
Yewell, G. H., 1517.
Yohe, S. S., 6365.
Yonges, John, 5050.
Young, Alexander, 2650.
Young, A. P., 4591.
Young, C. H., 4931.
Young, E. J., 3181.
Young, Madison, 1509.

Z.

Zeng, F. A. de, *Baron*, 5017.
Zenger, J. P., 6076.
Zwingli, Ulrich, 1836.

INDEX OF SOCIETIES.

Alabama Baptist Historical Society, Birmingham, Ala., 144.
Alabama Historical Society, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 139–144.
Albany Historical and Art Society, Albany, N. Y., 650.
Albany Historical Society, Albany, N. Y., 650.
Albany Institute, Albany, N. Y., 650–654.
Albany Institute and Historical and Art Society, 1011.
Albemarle Historical Society [Elizabeth City, N. C.], 748.
American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., 32–72.
American Baptist Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 72–73.
American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 792–796, 1011.
American Ethnological Society, New York City, 73–74.
American Geographical Society, New York City, 74–87, 1011.
American Historical Association, Washington, D. C., 7–31.
American Historical Society, Washington, D. C., 31.
American-Irish Historical Society, Boston, Mass., 87–90.
American Jewish Historical Society, Washington, D. C., 91–94.
American Negro Historical Society of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 94.
American Numismatic and Archæological Society, New York City, 94–98.
American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 99–107.
American Society of Church History, New York City, 107–111.
American Statistical Association, Boston, Mass., 111–118.
Amesbury Historical Society or Amesbury Improvement Historical Association, Amesbury, Mass., 282.
Amherst Historical Society, Amherst, Mass., 282.
Anne Arundel County Historical Society, Annapolis, Md., 256.
Antiquarian and Historical Society of Illinois, 188.
Archæological Institute of America, 118–124.
Arizona Historical Society, Prescott, Ariz., 145.
Arizona Pioneer Society, Prescott, Ariz., 145.
Arkansas Historical Association, 145.
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, Richmond, Va., 921.
Backus Historical Society, Newton, Mass., 282–283.
Barrington Historic-Antiquarian Society, Barrington, R. I., 883.
Battle Monument Association, Bennington, Vt., 912.
Battle of Lake Erie Monument Association, Sandusky, Ohio, 753.
Bay State Historical League, Boston, Mass., 283.
Bedford Historical Society, Bedford, Mass., 283.
Bennington Battle Monument and Historical Association, Bennington, Vt., 912.
Bennington Historical Society, Bennington, Vt., 913.
Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, Pittsfield, Mass., 283–284.
Beverly Historical Society, Beverly, Mass., 284–285.
Bluehill Historical Society, Maine, 236.
Boston Antiquarian Club, Boston, Mass., 285.
Boston Numismatic Society, Boston, Mass., 285.

Bostonian Society, Boston, Mass., 285–289, 1011–1012.
Boyle County (Kentucky) Historical Society, Danville, Ky., 228.
Bradford Club, New York City, 654–655.
Brookline Historical Publication Society, Brookline, Mass., 289–290.
Brookline Historical Society, Brookline, Mass., 290–291, 1012.
Brooklyn Catholic Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., 655.
Bucks County Historical Society, Doylestown, Pa., 797–798.
Buffalo Genealogical Society, Buffalo, N. Y., 655.
Buffalo Historical Society, Buffalo, N. Y., 656–662.
California Historic-Genealogical Society, San Francisco, Cal., 146–147.
California Historical Society, San Francisco, Cal., 146.
Camden County Historical Society, Camden, N. J., 633.
Canton Historical Society, Canton, Mass., 291.
Cass County Pioneer Association, Detroit, Mich., 588.
Cayuga County Historical Society, Auburn, N. Y., 662–664.
Chateauguay Literary and Historical Society, Montreal, Canada, 973.
Chautauqua Society of History and Natural Science, Jamestown, N. Y., 664.
Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pa., 798.
Chicago Historical Society, 188–194.
Cincinnati Historical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, 753.
Cincinnati Pioneer Associaton, Cincinnati, Ohio, 753.
City History Club of New York City, 664–665.
Clark County Historical Society, Jeffersonville, Ind., 199.
The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass., 291–297, 1012.
Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 798–799.
Columbia Historical Society, Washington, D. C., 177–179.
Columbian Historical Society, Washington, D. C., 176.
Columbia University, New York City, 665–668.
Concord Antiquarian Society, Concord, Mass., 297–298.
Conecuh Historical Society, Alabama, 144–145.
Confederate Relief and Historical Association, Memphis, Tenn., 906.
Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn., 159–163, 1026.
Connecticut Valley Historical Society, Springfield, Mass., 299.
Cuyahoga County Pioneer Association, Cleveland, Ohio, 753.
Danvers Historical Society, Danvers, Mass., 299.
Dauphin County Historical Society, Harrisburg, Pa., 799–800.
Dedham Historical Society, Dedham, Mass., 299–305, 1013–1014.
Delaware County Historical Society, Chester, Pa., 801.
Delaware Society of Philadelphia, Wilmington, Del., 801.
Deutsche Gesellschaft der Stadt New York, 668–669.
Deutsche Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien, Philadelphia, 801.
Deutsche Historische Gesellschaft für den District Columbia, Washington, D. C., 179.
Deutscher Historischer Verein von Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis., 946.
Deutscher Pionier-Verein, Cincinnati, Ohio, 754.
District Historical Society of the Counties of Medina, Summit, and Wayne, Wadsworth, Ohio, 754.
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, Dorchester, Mass., 305.
Dover Historical and Natural History Society, Dover, Mass., 306.
Dover Historical Society, Dover, N. H., 620.
Early Settlers' Association of Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio, 754.
Early Settlers' Association of Cuyahoga County, Cleveland, Ohio, 754–756.
East Tennessee Historical and Antiquarian Society, Knoxville, Tenn., 906.

Elgin Historical and Scientific Institute, St. Thomas, Ontario, 973.
Essex Historical Society, Salem, Mass., 306.
Essex Institute [formerly Essex Historical Society], 306–336, 1026.
Evanston Historical Society, Evanston, Ill., 194.
Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, Conn., 163–164, 1026.
Filson Club, Louisville, Ky., 228–231.
Fire Lands Historical Society, Norwalk, Ohio, 757–758, 1014–1016.
First Historical Society of Walpole, Mass., 1016.
Fitchburg Historical Society, Fitchburg, Mass., 336–337, 1027.
Florida Historical Society, Jacksonville, Fla., 183.
Franklin Club, Philadelphia, Pa., 802.
Franklin County Pioneer Association, Columbus, Ohio, 759.
Franklin Society, Chicago, Ill., 194.
Franklin Society of St. Louis, 610.
Frederick County Historical Society, Frederick, Md., 256.
Free Public Library, Reading Room, and Historical Association of the city of St. Augustine, Fla., 183.
Friends' Historical Association of Philadelphia, 802.
Furman Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., 669.
Geauga County Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio, 759.
Genealogical Association, 921.
Genealogical Association of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Philadelphia, Pa., 802.
Genealogical Society of Central New York, Syracuse, N. Y., 669.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., 802–803.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Philadelphia, Pa., 802.
Genesee County Pioneer Association, Batavia, N. Y., 669.
Geographical and Historical Society of Richmond College, Richmond, Va., 922.
Geographical Society of Baltimore, 256.
Geographical Society of Philadelphia, 803–804.
Geographical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, Cal., 147, 1027.
Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga., 184–187.
German-American Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 124–126.
German-American Historical Society of Illinois, Chicago, Ill., 194.
German-American Historical Society of New York, 669.
Gorges Society, Portland, Me., 236.
Groton Historical Society, Groton, Mass., 337.
Harford Historical Society, Bel Air, Md., 257.
Harvard Historical Society, Cambridge, Mass., 337.
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 337–338.
Hawaiian Historical Society, Honolulu, 971–972.
Hawk Eye Pioneer Association of Des Moines County, Burlington, Iowa, 202.
Herkimer County Historical Society, New York, 1030.
Historical and Antiquarian Society of Old Newbury, Massachusetts, Newburyport, Mass., 338–339.
Historical and Philosophical Society of New York, Schoharie, N. Y., 670.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Cincinnati, Ohio, 759–762.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Virginia, 1025.
Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 973–976.
Historical and Scientific Society of Wilmington, Wilmington, N. C., 750.
Historical Association of St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y., 670.
Historical Association of the Philippines, 1016.
Historical Club of the American [Protestant Episcopal] Church, 126.

Historical Department of the Society of the Alumni of the University of Virginia, Richmond, Va., 922.
Historical, Natural History, and Library Society, South Natick, Mass., 339–340.
Historical Seminary of Brown University, Providence, R. I., 883.
Historical Society, Eliot, Me., 236.
Historical Society, Schenectady, N. Y., 671.
Historical Society of Adams County, Pa., Lancaster, Pa., 804.
Historical Society of Berks County, Reading, Pa., 805–806.
Historical Society of Bradford County, Athens, Pa., 806.
Historical Society of Cumberland County, Pa., 1017.
Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington, Del., 171–176.
Historical Society of Florida, St. Augustine, Fla., 183.
Historical Society of Galveston, Galveston, Tex., 909.
Historical Society of Harford County, Maryland, Bel Air, Md., 257.
Historical Society of Joliet, Joliet, Ill., 195.
Historical Society of Linn County, Iowa, 202–203.
Historical Society of Michigan, Detroit, Mich., 588–589.
Historical Society of Montana, Helena, Mont., 614–616.
Historical Society of Montgomery County, Norristown, Pa., 806–807, 1017.
Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Newburgh, N. Y., 670–671.
Historical Society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex., 650.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., 807–842, 1017, 1027.
Historical Society of Quincy, Illinois, 195.
Historical Society of Schuylkill County, Pottsville, Pa., 842–843.
Historical Society of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal., 147–152.
Historical Society of Tallmadge, Tallmadge, Ohio, 759.
Historical Society of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn., 907.
Historical Society of the American Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa., 804.
Historical Society of the County of Vigo, Indiana, 199.
Historical Society of the Reformed Church in the United States, Lancaster, Pa., 842.
Historical Society of the State of Arkansas, Little Rock, Ark., 146.
Historical Society of the University of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C., 749.
Historical Society of Trinity College, Durham, N. C., 748–749.
Historical Society of Watertown, Watertown, Mass., 339.
Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburg, Pa., 843, 1027.
Historical Society of Wilmington, Wilmington, N. C., 749.
Historical Society of York County, York, Pa., 844.
Holland Club, New York City, 671–672.
Holland Society of New York, New York City, 672–674, 1027–1028.
Houghton County Historical Society and Mining Institute, 589.
Huguenot Society of America, New York City, 675–677.
Huguenot Society of Charleston, Charleston, S .C., 900–901.
Hunterdon County Historical Society, Flemington, N. J., 633.
Hyde Park Historical Society, Hyde Park, Mass., 340–341, 1017.
Iberville Historical Society, Mobile, Ala., 145.
Illinois State Historical Society, Springfield, Ill., 195–196, 1017–1018.
Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis, Ind., 199–201.
Ipswich Historical Society, Ipswich, Mass., 341–342.
Jefferson County Historical Society, Watertown, N. Y., 677.
Jeffersonville Historical Society, Jeffersonville, Va., 922.
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 257–266.

Junior Pioneer Association of the City of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester, N. Y., 678.
Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kans., 222–228, 1018.
Kennebec Natural History and Antiquarian Society, 237.
Kentucky Historical Society, Louisville and Frankfort, Ky., 231.
Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky., 231–233.
Kings County Genealogical Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., 678.
Kittochtinny Historical Society, Chambersburg, Pa., 844–845.
Knox County (Maine) Historical Society, Rockland, Me., 237.
Lackawanna Institute of History and Science, Scranton, Pa., 845–846.
La Crosse County Historical Society, La Crosse, Wis., 947.
Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pa., 846–851, 1028.
Lebanon County Historical Society, Lebanon, Pa., 851–854, 1018–1019.
Lexington Historical Society, Lexington, Mass., 342–343.
Lexington Historical Society, Lexington, Mo., 610.
Licking County Pioneer Association, Newark, Ohio, 762–763.
Lincoln County Historical Society, Wiscasset, Me., 237.
Litchfield County Historical and Antiquarian Society, Hartford, Conn., 164.
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec (French title: Société Littéraire et Historique de Quebec), Quebec, Canada, 976–983.
Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, New York City, 732.
Literary and Scientific Society of Hamilton, Ontario, Hamilton, Ontario, 983.
Littleton Historical Society, Littleton, Mass., 344.
Livingston County Historical Society, Dansville, N. Y., 678–680, 1019.
Logan Historical Society, Westfall, Ohio, 763.
Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., 680–682.
Louisa County, Iowa, Pioneer Settlers' Association, Iowa City, Iowa, 203.
Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La., 234–236, 1019.
Louisville Southern Historical Society, Southern Historical Society, Louisville Branch, Louisville, Ky., 233–234.
Lundy's Lane Historical Society, Welland, Canada, 983–985.
Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass., 344–345.
McLean County Historical Society, Bloomington, Ill., 196–197.
Mad River Valley Pioneer and Historical Association, 763.
Madison County Historical Society, Winterset, Iowa, 203.
Madison County Historical Society, Oneida, N. Y., 683.
Mahoning Valley Historical Society, Youngstown, Ohio, 764.
Mahoning Valley Pioneer Society, Cleveland, Ohio, 763.
Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society, Augusta, Me., 237.
Maine Genealogical Society, Portland, Me., 237–238.
Maine Historical Society, Portland, Me., 238–255, 1019.
Manchester Historic Association, Manchester, N. H., 621–622.
Marblehead Historical Society, Marblehead, Mass., 345.
Marshall County (Kansas) Pioneer Association, Atchison, Kans., 228.
Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md., 266–280.
Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass., 345–439, 1019–1022.
Mattatuck Historical Society, Waterbury, Conn., 164.
Maumee Valley Historical and Monumental Association, Toledo, Ohio, 764.
Maumee Valley Pioneer and Historical Association, Toledo, Ohio, 764.
Mecklenburg Centennial and Monumental Association, Mecklenburg, N. C., 750.
Mecklenburg Historical Society, Mecklenburg, N. C., 750.
Medford Historical Society, Medford, Mass., 439–441.
Medway Historical Society, Medway, Mass., 441.

Mendon Historical Society, Mendon, Mass., 441.
Methuen Historical Society, Methuen, Mass., 441.
Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, Detroit, Mich., 589–597, 1022.
Michigan Political Science Association, Ann Arbor, Mich., 597–600.
Middlebury Historical Society, Middlebury, Vt., 913.
Middlesex County Historical Society, Middletown, Conn., 164, 1028.
Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass., 442–444.
Milwaukee Pioneer Association, Milwaukee, Wis., 947.
Minisink Valley Historical Society, Port Jervis, N. Y., 683, 1028.
Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn., 600–606.
Minnesota Territorial Pioneers' Association, 1028.
Minnesota Valley Historical Society, Morton, Minn., 606.
Mississippi Historical Society, Jackson, Miss., 607–610.
Missouri Historical and Philosophical Society, St. Louis, Mo., 613.
Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo., 611–612, 1028.
Monmouth County Historical Association, New Jersey, 634.
Montgomery County Historical Society, Amsterdam, N. Y., 683.
Montgomery Historical Society, 1028.
Monument Association of the Capture of André, Tarrytown, N. Y., 683.
Moravian Historical Society, Nazareth, Pa., 854–855, 1022.
Nantucket Historical Association, Nantucket, Mass., 444–445, 1030.
Nantucket Historical Society, Nantucket, Mass., 444.
Narragansett Club, Providence, R. I., 883–884.
Nashua Historical Society, Nashua, N. H., 622–623.
National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C., 126–134, 1023.
Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebr., 616–619.
New Brunswick Historical Club, New Brunswick, N. J., 634.
New Brunswick Historical Society, St. John, New Brunswick, 985–987, 1030.
New Confederacy of the Iroquois, Rochester, N. Y., 683–684.
New England Catholic Historical Society, Boston, Mass., 445–446.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., 446–557.
New England Methodist Historical Society, Boston, Mass., 557.
New England Methodist Historical Society, Boston, Mass. (a different society from the foregoing), 557–558.
New England Numismatic and Archaeological Society, Boston, Mass., 558.
New England Society in the City of Brooklyn, 684–685.
New England Society in the City of New York, 685–687.
New England Society of Charleston, S. C., 902.
New England Society of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, 765.
New England Society of Montreal, 987.
New England Society of Northeastern Pennsylvania, Scranton, Pa., 856.
New England Society of Orange, New Jersey, Orange, N. J., 635.
New England Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., 856.
New England Society of Saint Louis, 613.
New Hampshire Antiquarian Society (first called New Hampshire Philomathic and Antiquarian Society), Contoocook, N. H., 623.
New Hampshire Genealogical Society, Dover, N. H., 624.
New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N. H., 624–632.
New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn., 165–169.
New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J., 635–647.
New London County Historical Society, New London, Conn., 169–171.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City, 687–705.
New York Historical Society, New York City, 706–731.

New York Numismatic Society, New York City, 732.
New York State Historical Association, Caldwell, N. Y., 732–733, 1023.
Newport Historical Society, Newport, R. I., 884.
Niagara Historical Society, Niagara, Ontario, 987–988.
North Brookfield Historical Society, North Brookfield, Mass., 558.
North Carolina Baptist Historical Society, Henderson, N. C., 751.
North Carolina Historical Society, 751.
North Carolina Literary and Historical Society, Goldsboro, N. C., 751.
Northern Indiana Historical Society, South Bend, Ind., 201–202.
Northern New York Historical Society, Plattsburg, N. Y., 733.
Nova Scotia Historical Society, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 988–989.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 856–865.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal, 989–990.
Ohio Church History Society, Oberlin, Ohio, 765–766.
Ohio State Archæological and Historical Society, Columbus, Ohio, 766–773.
Ohio State Archæological Convention, Columbus, Ohio, 774.
Ohio Valley Catholic Historical Society, Pittsburg, Pa., 865.
Oklahoma Historical Society, Oklahoma City, 785.
Old Bridgewater Historical Society, Bridgewater, Mass., 558.
Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass., 559–560.
Old Dartmouth Historical Society, New Bedford, Mass., 560–561.
Old Dominion Society of the City of New York, 733.
Old Folks' Association, of Charlemont, Mass., 561.
"Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, Columbus, Ohio, 774–778.
Old Planters' Society, Salem, Mass., 561.
Old Residents' Association of the Grand River Valley, Grand Rapids, Mich., 589.
Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Mass., 562–564.
Old Settlers' Association, Oswego County, N. Y., 733.
Old Settlers' Association of Hennepin County, Minneapolis, Minn., 606.
Old Settlers' Association of Lake County, Ind., Crown Point, Ind., 202.
Old Settlers' Association of Sauk County, Baraboo, Wis., 947.
Old Settlers' Club of Milwaukee County, Milwaukee, Wis., 947–948.
Old Settlers' Society, Springfield, Ill., 198.
Old Settlers' Society, Racine County, 948.
Old Settlers' Society of La Fayette County, 948.
Old Settlers' Society of Muscatine County, Iowa, 203.
Old York Historical and Improvement Society, York, Me., 255.
Oneida Historical Society, Utica, N. Y., 733–739.
Onondaga Historical Association, Syracuse, N. Y., 739–740.
Ontario Historical Society, 990–991.
Oregon Historical Society, Portland, Oreg., 785–787.
Oregon Pioneer Association, Salem, Oreg., 788–791, 1023–1024.
Orleans County Historical Society, Newport, Vt., 914–915.
Orleans County Natural and Civil History Society, 914.
Oswego Historical Society, Oswego, N. Y., 740.
Otterbein University Historical Society, Waterville, Ohio, 779.
Parkman Club, Milwaukee, 948–949, 1028–1029.
Paterson History Club, Paterson, N. J., 648.
Peabody Historical Society, Peabody, Mass., 565.
Pejepscot Historical Society, Brunswick, Me., 255–256.
Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, 865.
Pennsylvania-German Society, Lancaster, Pa., 865–869.
Philomathic Club, 632.

Pilgrim Record Society, New York City, 740.
Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, Mass., 565–566.
Pioneer and Historical Society of Oregon, Astoria, Oreg., 791–792.
Pioneer and Historical Society of Pickaway County, Circleville, Ohio, 779.
Pioneer and Historical Society of the County of York, Ontario, Toronto, Canada, 992.
Pioneer Association of Athens County, Ohio, 779.
Pioneer Association of Montgomery County, Dayton, Ohio, 779.
Pioneer Association of Will County, Illinois, Joliet, Ill., 198.
Pioneer Historical Society of Arizona, 145.
Pioneer Law-Makers' Association of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa, 203–204.
Pioneers' Association of Central New York, Syracuse, N. Y., 741.
Pioneers' Association of the Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio, 779.
Pioneers of Los Angeles County, Cal., 149–152, 1029.
Pionier-Verein of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa., 865.
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield, Mass., 566–569, 1024.
Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 870–872, 1024.
Prince Society, Boston, Mass., 569–572.
Princeton Historical Association, Princeton, N. J., 648.
Protestant Episcopal Historical Society, New York City, 741.
Quaboag Historical Society, Brookfield, Mass., 573.
Quinabaug Historical Society, Southbridge, Mass., 573–574.
Ramsey County Pioneer Association, St. Paul, Minn., 606.
Randolph-Macon College, Richmond, Va., 922–923.
Randolph-Macon Historical Society, 922.
Rehoboth Antiquarian Society, Rehoboth, Mass., 574.
Religious Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 872.
Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, R. I., 884–896.
Rhode Island Soldiers' and Sailors' Historical Society, Providence, R. I., 897–899, 1024–1025.
Rhode Island Veteran Citizens' Historical Association, Providence, R. I., 899–900.
Richland County Historical and Pioneer Society, Mansfield, Ohio, 779.
Richland County Historical Society, Mansfield, Ohio, 779.
Ripon Historical Society, Ripon, Wis., 1029.
Rochester Historical Society, Rochester, N. Y., 742.
Rockland County Historical and Forestry Society, Nyack, N. Y., 742.
Roxbury Historical Society, Roxbury, Mass., 575.
Royal Society of Canada, Montreal, 992–1000.
Rumford Historical Association, Woburn, Mass., 575.
Rutland County Historical Society, Castleton, Vt., 915–916.
St. Louis Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo., 614.
St. Nicholas Society of the City of New York, New York City, 742–743.
Salem County Historical Society, Salem, N. J., 648–649.
Schoharie County Historical Society, Schoharie, N. Y., 743.
Seneca County Pioneer Association, Tiffin, Ohio, 780.
Seneca Falls Historical Society, Seneca Falls, N. Y., 743.
Seventy-Six Society, Philadelphia, Pa., 872.
Sharon Historical Society, Sharon, Mass., 575.
Société de Publication Historique du Canada, Montreal, 1000.
Société des Études Historiques, Lévis, Canada, 1000–1004.
Société Historique de Montréal, 1004–1005, 1030.
Society for Historical Studies, Montreal, Canada, 1005.

Society for the Commemoration of the Landing of William Penn, Philadelphia, Pa., 873.
Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland (Gesellschaft für die Geschichte der Deutschen in Maryland), Baltimore, Md., 280–282.
Society of Alaskan Natural History and Ethnology, 973.
Society of California Pioneers, San Francisco, Cal., 152–158.
Society of First Steamship Pioneers, San Francisco, Cal., 158.
Society of Montana Pioneers, Helena, Mont., 616.
Society of Old Brooklynites, Brooklyn, N. Y., 744.
Society of the Oldest Inhabitants of the District of Columbia, 179.
Somerville Historical Society, Somerville, Mass., 575–576.
South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S. C., 902–905, 1029.
South Dakota State Historical Society, Aberdeen, S. Dak., 906.
Southern Historical and Benevolent Association of St. Louis, 614.
Southern Historical Association, Atlanta, Ga., 188.
Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va., 923–924.
Southern Historical Society, North Carolina Branch, Raleigh, N. C., 752.
Southern History Association, Washington, D. C., 180–183.
State Archæological Society of Ohio (sometimes called the State Archæological Association), 780.
State Historical and Natural History Society of Colorado, Denver, Colo., 159.
State Historical Society of Iowa, 204–222.
State Historical Society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., 613.
State Historical Society of North Dakota, 752–753.
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 949–969.
State University of Iowa., Iowa City, 222.
Stoughton Historical Society, Stoughton, Mass., 577.
Suffolk County Historical Society, Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., 744–745.
Surveyors' Association of West New Jersey, Camden, N. J., 649.
Swedish-American Historical Society, Chicago, Ill., 198.
Tarrytown Historical Society, Tarrytown, N. Y., 745.
Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn., 907–909.
Tennessee Valley Historical Society, Huntsville, Ala., 145.
Territorial Pioneer Association, Verdon, Nebr., 619–620.
Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Tex., 909–912.
Thorold and Beaverdams Historical Society, Thorold, Canada, 1005.
Tioga Point Historical Society, Athens, Pa., 873–874.
Tolland County Historical Society, Hartford, Conn., 171.
Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 577–579.
Transallegheny Historical Society, Morgantown, W. Va., 942.
Tri-State Old Settlers' Association of Illinois, Missouri, and Iowa, 198.
Ulster Historical Society, Kingston, N. Y., 745.
Unitarian Historical Society, Boston, Mass., 1025.
United Empire Loyalists' Association of Ontario, Toronto, 1005–1006.
United States Catholic Historical Society, New York City, 134–139.
University Archæological Association, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., 874.
University of California, Berkeley, Cal., 158–159.
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., 199.
University of Missouri, 614.
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C., 752.
University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg., 792.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 874.
University of Toronto, 1006–1007.
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 969–970.
Vanderbilt Southern History Society, Nashville, Tenn., 909.
Vermont Antiquarian Society, Burlington, Vt., 916.
Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, Vt., 916–921.
Vermont Numismatic Society, Montpelier, Vt., 921.
Vincennes Historical and Antiquarian Society, 202.
Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, Vineland, N. J., 649–650.
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va., 924–933.
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., 933–934.
Washington County Historical Society, Washington, Pa., 875.
Washington County Pioneer Association, Marietta, Ohio, 780.
Washington State Historical Society, Tacoma, Wash., 941.
Washington University State Historical Society, Seattle, Wash., 942.
Waterloo Library and Historical Society, Waterloo, N. Y., 746.
Watertown Historical Society, Watertown, Mass., 579–580.
Wayne County, Indiana, Historical Society, Richmond, Ind., 202, 1029.
Webster Historical Society, Boston, Mass., 580.
Wentworth Historical Society, Hamilton, Canada, 1007–1008, 1029.
West Virginia Historical and Antiquarian Society, Charleston, W. Va., 943–946.
West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, W. Va, 942–943.
Westborough Historical Society, Westborough, Mass., 580.
Westchester County Historical Society, White Plains, N. Y., 746–747.
Western Historical Association, Madison, Wis., 970.
Western Methodist Historical Society, Cincinnati, Ohio, 781.
Western Ohio Pioneer Association, 781.
Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society (now called Western Reserve Historical Society), Cleveland, Ohio, 781–784.
Western Reserve University, 1029.
Weymouth Historical Society, Weymouth, Mass, 580–581.
Whitewater and Miami Valley Pioneer Association, Cincinnati, Ohio, 784.
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., 934–941.
Williams, Defiance, and Paulding Counties Old Settlers' Association, Hicksville, Ohio, 784.
Winchester Historical and Genealogical Society, Winchester, Mass., 581.
Winona County Old Settlers' Association, Winona, Minn., 606.
Wisconsin Archeological Society, Milwaukee, Wis., 970–971.
Wisconsin Pioneer Association, 971.
Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada, 1008.
Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto, Toronto, Canada, 1009.
Worcester Society of Antiquity, Worcester, Mass., 581–588.
Wyoming Commemorative Association, Wyoming, Pa., 875–876, 1026.
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 877–882.
Wyoming Historical Society, Cheyenne, Wyo., 971.
Yates County Historical Society, Penn Yan, N. Y., 747.
Yonkers Historical and Library Association, Yonkers, N. Y., 747.
York Institute, Saco, Me., 256.

O